



Gc  
929.2  
H8769w  
1579379

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6c

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01360 5404

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/hullfamilyinamer00weyg>











# THE HULL FAMILY

IN

# AMERICA



COMPILED BY  
COL. WEYGANT



Published by  
THE HULL FAMILY ASSOCIATION

NEWBERRY  
LIBRARY



1579379

## INTRODUCTION

---

*The Hull Family in America* has three main divisions: George Hull and his descendants; his brother, the Reverend Joseph Hull and his descendants; and Richard Hull and his descendants. George and Joseph were sons of Thomas and Joane Peson Hull, of Somersetshire, England, the earliest known ancestors of the tribe. George was about five years older than Joseph and came to this country five years earlier, in 1630. The relationship of Richard Hull to them, if there is any, is not known. He was a native of Derbyshire, England, and although four years younger than Joseph Hull came to this country before Joseph did, but the exact date of his arrival is not known. There is also a branch of New Hampshire Hulls, so called, whose relationship to any of the three main branches has not been discovered. What could be learned about them by the efforts of Mr. William G. Hull, of Plymouth, N. H., has been included in the present volume.



## CONTENTS

---

Descendants of George Hull	-	-	-	Page	9
Descendants of Joseph Hull	-	-	-	Page	245
Descendants of Richard Hull	-	-	-	Page	463
Descendants of New Hampshire Hulls		-	-	Page	579



The names listed in the dark type are those that appear later with biographical sketches. The numbers that head the biographical sketches are the same as those given to the names when they first appear. All names appearing in the book may be found in the index except those of people who died when under fifteen years of age. The names of people marrying members of the Hull family may be found in the index with the numbers of their consorts.





**THE GEORGE HULL BRANCH**



## Descendants of George Hull

---

I. GEORGE HULL, 1590-1659, surveyor, Indian trader, magistrate, statesman and founder of a prominent branch of the Hull family in America, the son of Thomas and Joane Peson Hull, of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. On August 17, 1614, as shown by the original parish records of the ancient church at Crewkerne village, he was married to Thamzen (Thomasene) Michell, daughter of Robert Michell, a well-to-do yeoman of Stockland, in the adjoining shire of Dorset. Stockland is about six miles distant from the village of Crewkerne, at or near which the ancestral home of the Hulls was situated, and it was probably included within the bounds of Crewkerne parish. The parish records of Winsham, Somersetshire, an adjoining parish to Crewkerne, contained the following entry.

1574

Baptizati, Novembris 6<sup>to</sup> die, Gulielmus Hull,  
filius Thomas Hull, Joannes Higinus, Vicarius  
Winsamiae.

Crewkerne is three miles north of its hamlet, Clapton, and is in western Somerset, the river Ax dividing the parish from Dorsetshire at the northwestern extremity of that county. The parish comprises an area of 6,183 acres.

It is a very ancient town known in the Saxon time as Cruserne, a name composed of the words "Cruse," a cross, and "Carne," a cottage. There is no doubt that this name was applied in the early ages of Christianity when churches were rare and hermitages or cells the usual place of religious association.

The part played by Crewkerne in the civil wars between the King and Parliament in the 17th century, if not conspicuous as that of many other places, was neither unexciting nor devoid of danger. The town was frequently occupied by troops of the contending parties, and Hinton St. George, in the immediate vicinity of Crewkerne, was the quarters of Lord Poulett, who greatly distinguished himself in the King's cause and early held an important command in the Royal Army.

1574 Somerset Par. Reg. V. 6, 19



The great ornament of Crewkerne is undoubtedly its beautiful church, which is slightly elevated above the body of the town on its western edge. It is dedicated to St. Bartholomew, and a fair or wake is still held near the anniversary of that saint, viz.: on September 4th, the anniversary itself being on August 24th.

The church is built in the style for which Somerset is celebrated, that of perpendicular or latest form of Gothic, while upon the whole it may be considered as belonging to the local style of the district. It is by no means wanting in peculiarities of its own. It was probably erected on the site of a more ancient structure during the latter half of the 15th century. Crewkerne church is a large cruciform building, with a central tower. There are aisles to the nave, but the choir has no regular aisles. There is, however, a remarkable arrangement of the chapel between the tower and the north transept. The total length of the church is 122 feet, and the width of the transept 102 feet. The west front is pronounced one of the finest belonging to any parish church in England.

William and Joseph Hull, the oldest and youngest of the brothers of George Hull, were graduates of St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, and ministers of the Church of England. William, who was vicar of Colyton in Devonshire, died childless in 1627, leaving a will, in which he names his brothers George, John, and Joseph, also Marie (Mary), daughter of his brother George, and Johanna, daughter of his brother Joseph.

George Hull was about forty years of age when he left England, and so far as is known, land surveying was not only his profession but his principal avocation while he remained there.

On March 30th, 1629-30, he sailed from Plymouth, England, with a noted company of adventurers which included Ludlow, Mason, Underhill, Southcote, Maverick and Warham, all of whom became men of marked prominence in either the civil, military or ecclesiastical affairs of New England. The record of baptism of his son Joshua at Crewkerne, seven and a half months after his departure suggests the probability that he sailed unaccompanied by his family and at a late date after he had "spied out the land," he either returned for or was joined by them.

No record of place or date of death of Thomasene Michell Hull has been discovered, but that she died previous to 1655 is shown by the recorded fact that about that date George Hull was married to Sarah, widow of David Phipin, Esq., of Boston.



As previously stated George Hull came to New England in 1629-30. After spending a short time in Boston, he with other colonists settled the town of Dorchester, the records of which show that he was a prominent member of its first board of selectmen, and its representative in the first general court of Massachusetts Bay Colony held May 14, 1634.

In 1636 he moved to Windsor, Conn., of which and the adjoining town of Wethersfield, he made official surveys, receiving in compensation for his service, awards of choice town lots. The records of Windsor contain divers records showing that he was one of the "first comers" and prominent grantees of that town, which he was chosen to represent in the general court of Connecticut. Hurd, in his history of Fairfield, says:—

"George Hull was the personal friend and political adherent of Governor Roger Ludlow. He came from England in the same ship, with him and his brother John and Humphrie Pinney, who afterwards married his daughter, Marie (Mary) at Dorchester, moved with him to Windsor, Connecticut, and jointly with him obtained from the general court of 1638, a monopoly of the beaver trade on the Connecticut river. When Ludlow moved to Fairfield, George Hull soon followed him, and was selected by the general court as his assistant; and in 1651, 1653, and 1654 he was appointed by the governor as associate magistrate for the towns by the seaside. . . . He was public spirited, active and intelligent, and as a legislator and magistrate was instrumental in establishing two of the enlightened commonwealths of New England—Massachusetts and Connecticut. Cotten Mather distinguishes him with a place in his great book, and places his brother Joseph in his *First Classis* or *List of First Good Men*. Mr. Trumbull, the historian of Connecticut, groups him with those whose names are worthy of perpetuation, and Mr. Stiles, in his history of Windsor tells us that he was a citizen of worth and distinction."

His will reads as follows:—

I *George Hull*, being feeble in body, yet of good and perfect mind, do now ordain this my last Will and Testament as followeth:

*Imprimis*—I give and bequeath unto my loving wife the third part of my estate, yf shee relinquish the twenty pounds which I promised her yf I died before her.

*Item*—I give and bequeath unto by son Josias Hull another third part of my estate.

*Item*—I give and bequeath unto my son Cornelius Hull, one little feather bed now in Boston.





*Item*—I give and bequeath also unto Cornelius Hull forty shillings to be paid out of the third of my estate.

*Item*—I give unto my cousin Jane Pinkney twenty shillings.

*Item*—I doe by these presents ordayn, constitute and make my son Josias Hull and Sarah, my loving wife, the executors of this my last Will and Testament.

GEORGE HULL. (s)

*In presence of*

ALEXANDER KNOWLES,  
PHILIP PINCKNEY.

*Item*—The rest of my estate, my depts and funeral expences being payd, I give to my four daughters, equally to be divided, that is to Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, Naomy.

GEORGE HULL. (s)

*In presence of*

ALEXANDER KNOWLES,  
PHILIP PINCKNEY.

Widow Sarah Hull survived her husband George Hull but a few days. The inventories of their estates were filed together, Aug. 25, 1659.

### INVENTORY OF GEORGE HULL.

The 25th August, 1659.

*An invoice of the Estate of George Hull, late deceased  
of Fairfield, as followeth:*

	£	s	p
Imprimus—His apparell .....	5	4	
Item—His purs and Wampumpray and a seall in the purs Seall Missterken .....	10		6
“ In trading cloth 9 yards .....	3	12	
“ Brown Holland 15 yards and quarter .....	3	1	
“ In Assenberg cloth 7 yards and 3 quarters ....	15		6
“ In 2 remnants of Holland .....	3		
“ 2 yards and half of blue lining .....	10		
“ In White Holland 4 yards and quarter .....	19		
“ In White sope 37 pounds .....	1	14	8
“ In White sope — pounds .....		6	
“ 7 Glasses .....	1		
“ 1 Skellet .....		6	
“ 1 New Holland sheet .....	1		
“ One diapper table cloth .....		7	
“ one pillow case & one napkin .....		2	



"	one new sheet .....	14	
"	one old coarse sheet .....	4	
"	one yard of blue lining .....	4	
"	2 ancors, one out .....	4	
"	2 payls .....	2	
"	one old musskett .....	8	
"	one old lamp or mer feane .....	1	
"	one pair of Stilliards .....	12	
"	One CheesePRES .....	3	
"	2 tubbs .....	3	
"	Pincers hammer gunlett sissors .....	3	
"	one axe .....	1	
"	one tubb & meat in it .....	3	
"	2 iron wedges one out .....	2	
"	one pair of bellows .....	1	3
"	one lamp .....	1	6
"	One brass hooke .....	2	
"	One box and pepper in it .....	1	
"	36 cheeses .....	1	6
"	In butter 20 pounds .....	10	
"	In Wheat .....	14	
"	In a pair of tow Combs and a riddle .....	6	
"	One old hogshead & one barrell & a half a bushel of Indian Corn .....	8	
"	In hay .....	2	10
"	2 Cowes and one heifer .....	9	
"	One year old heifer .....	1	10
"	3 Calves one out .....	1	10
"	In grass and Wheat .....	15	
"	One horse .....	9	
"	One grind stone and ye winch .....	4	
"	one sowe and 4 pigs .....	1	18
"	one trunk .....	5	
"	One yard of blue lining .....	4	
"	2 yards and half of brown Holland .....	10	
"	2 CheeseFLATS .....	2	
"	One bedstead & Cord .....	15	
"	2 lines Illigible .....	4	10
"	6 napkins, .....	8	
			<hr/>
			58 14 4

*Taken by us,*

WILLIAM HILL,  
ALEXANDER KNOWLES,  
ANTHONY WILSON.

The second day of November, 1659.

This inventory was attested by Cornelius Hull to be true inventory of is Father Hull his Estate to the best of his knowledge.

Before me,

NATHAN GOLD.



Widow Sarah Hull, in her will dated Aug. 12, 1659, does not mention any of her step-children, but divides her estate, which includes a dwelling house in Boston, among her children by her former husband, David Phipsen, (viz.: Benjamin, Joseph, <sup>Gambrell</sup>, George, Sarah and Rebecca Phipsen), and her cousin Jane Pinkney. By the same instrument she names Philip Pinkney overseer of her estate at Fairfield.

George Hull and his first wife Thamsen Michell were the parents of seven children, six of whom were born in Crewkerne, England, and whose names and dates the baptismal records of the church parish contain.

## CHILDREN

3. Josias Hull, bap. Nov. 16, 1616; d. Nov. 16, 1675; m. 1640, Elizabeth Loomis.
2. Marie Hull, bap. July 27, 1618; d. Aug. 20, 1684; m. Humphrey Pinney.
6. Martha Hull, b. Oct. 24, 1620.
4. Elizabeth Hull, bap. Oct. 16, 1625; d. May 2, 1680; m. Samuel Gaylord.
5. Cornelius Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1628; d. Sept. 1695; m. 1653, Rebecca Jones.
7. Naomi Hull.
- 7a. Joshua Hull, bap. Nov. 5, 1630. He probably died without issue before 1658.

2. MARIE (Mary) HULL, 1618-1684, of Crewkerne parish in England, of Dorchester in Massachusetts, and of Windsor in Connecticut, daughter of (1) George and Thamzen Michell Hull, came from England either with her father in 1629-30, or a short time thereafter, and when about 17 years of age was married to Humphrey Pinney, who became a prominent resident of Windsor.

## CHILDREN

8. Samuel Pinney, b. about 1636; m. 1665, Joyce Bissell.
- 8b. Nathaniel Pinney, b. Dec. 1640; d. Aug. 7, 1675; m. 1670, Widow Phelps.
- 8c. Mary Pinney, b. June 16, 1644; d. July 2, 1725; m. A. Phelps and D. Adams.
- 8d. Sarah Pinney, b. Nov. 19, 1648; m. William Phelps.



- 7e. Abigail Pinney, b. Nov. 26, 1654; m. 1667, John Adams.  
 7f. John Pinney, b. Oct. 19, 1650; d. 1697.  
 7g. Isaac Pinney, b. Feb. 24, 1663; d. 1709; m. 1685, Sarah Clark.\*

3. JOSIAH (Josias) HULL, of Killingworth. He was the eldest son of George, and was baptized at Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, November 10th, 1616. He sailed from Plymouth with his parents March 30, 1629-1630, in the ship "Mary and John," and first settled at Dorchester, Mass. In the same ship came Humphrey Pinney, who afterwards married his sister Mary at Dorchester. He with his father and brother-in-law removed to Windsor in 1637, and we find them there as owners of adjoining lands. We learn from the Connecticut Colonial Records that he with Richard \_\_\_\_\_, was defendant in a law-suit in 1645; was a member of the Grand Jury July 16, 1660. We find his name in the list of those who paid 6 shillings for seating in the Meeting House, July 18, 1659. He was among those of the Dragoons that had received powder of Thomas Dibble. After his removal to Killingworth, he sold his seat in the Meeting House March 7, 1664, to Nathaniel Bissell. On May 20, 1640, he married at Windsor, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Loomis and his wife, Mary White. In 1643-44, he removed to Killingworth, Conn., where he was chosen first Town Recorder October 2, 1665, and was Lieutenant of Train Band in 1666. He was Deputy to the General Court 1659, 1660, 1662, 1667, and 1674. He died at Killingworth Nov. 16, 1675, leaving eleven children.

Killingworth was originally bounded on the south by Long Island Sound, on the west by Guilford, east by Saybrook, and north by the wilderness. Killingworth was originally a piece of ground "left out" as not worth settling.

The present *Clinton* was the original Killingworth, and Main Street was the identical ground where they took their home lots. These were surveyed in 1663, and allotted to them by "drawing cuts." Lot p. 36 Town Records allotted to Josiah Hull, Sr., was on the North side of Main Street, west of Indian River.

\*The following line of descent, from Mary Hull Pinney, is given in 1904 Lineage book of the National Society of Colonial Wars:

- I. Humphrey Pinney, —1683; m. Mary Hull, 1618-1684.
- II. Isaac Pinney, 1663-1709; sergeant in Queen Ann's war, 1709.
- III. Isaac Pinney, June, 1686-1717; m. Abigail Filley, 1685-1761.
- IV. Isaac Pinney, 3d., 1716-1791; m. Susanna Phelps, 1731-1795.
- V. Sarah Pinney, 1756-1805; m. Josiah Edson, 1758-1819.
- VI. Joseph Edson, 1782-1832; m. Sarah Throop, 1783-1863.
- VII. Sarah Edson, 1806-1851; m. Edward Weston, 1799-1870.
- VIII. Mary E. Weston, 1839—; m. Howard Butler VanDyke, 1840—.
- IX. Harry Watson VanDyke, b. Apr. 11, 1872.





It was resolved by the General Court in October, 1665, that Hammonascet should be a Town. The same month 12 planters principally from Hartford, Windsor, and Guilford fixed their residences there. It was afterwards called Killingworth. The name originally designated was Kennelworth, and thus it was written for some years on the records of the Colony, but by mistake was recorded Killingworth, and this name finally prevailed. Trumbull's History of Connecticut, Vol I., p. 261.

In March, 1663, the General Court appointed William Wadsworth, Sen., \_\_\_\_\_ Avery, and Lieut. Smith a committee to view the lands at Hommonascitt, and if they judge be not fit for a plantation, and will not be very prejudicall to Saybrook, then they are to lay it out to Mr. Math Allen, Capt. Tallcott, John Allyn and Mr. Willis, according to the grant of the Court.

The Committee appointed to view Hommonascett returned a writing under their hands dated June 3, 1663, wherein they expressed that "according to their best judgement it will make a *comfortable* plantation for the entertainment of thirty families to subsist comfortably."

The following is from the town records, Vol. I., p. 238: "The determination and conclusion of the Committee chosen by the General Assembly for the ordering of the settling of Hommonascitt, October, 1663. The binding articles concluded on by the Committee were as follows:

1. That none put in above a Hundred Pound estate for the division of land.
2. That every man's Proportion be laid out by lot.
3. That every one that puts his name for a Planter Remove himself and Family and settle within two years from this time or else to forfeit his land to the Company or Plantation.
4. That every family so Removed and Settled abide for four years after the first two years have expired or else to lose their land, Receiving only the equitable expense.
5. If any Magistrate Remove thither he is to attend the same manner as the rest, provided that he is to have some addition of land beyond his proportion in consideration of his place, as the Company shall think meet.
6. That there be a convenient allotment Reserved for the minister forever.
7. That they shall settle an Able, Orthodox and Godly Minister free from scandal with the advice of the major part of the Magistrates of Connecticut.
8. That none shall have an allotment for a greater estate than he carried to the place.



9. That there shall be thirty families on the east side of Hommonasset at the least.

"Entered as planters by the Committee: Bryan Rossiter, Josias Hull, Sen., Jonas Westover, William Huydon, Edward Griswold, William Kelcey, William Barber, John Mugs, Sen., Samuel Buell, William Wellman.

"And that there be a liberty for two or three of Stratford, and also Mr. Matthew Allyn is to have a liberty according to the articles, & so much it is left to the major part of those admitted to entertain the rest of number agreed upon, which is to be at least thirty families in all.

"All subscribed unto by the Committee: Samuel Willys, Henry Wolcott, Willin Wadsworth. (p. 238.)

The following "allotment of the several inhabitants of Hammonascitt," is from page 1 of the Town Records of Killingworth.

"Thomas Smith, William Barber, Henry Farnam, William Wellman, George Chatfield, Thomas Stevens, Edward Griswold, William Huyton, Samuel Buell, John Kelcey, Robert Williams, granted, John Nuthton, granted, \_\_\_\_\_ Turney, purchase John Rositer, by agreement, John Miggs, granted John Shether, purchase of Jonathan Dunning, George Sanders, granted William Stevens, *Josiah Hull, Senr.*, Eliezer Isbel, granted, Isaac Griswold, purchase Jonathan Dunning."

In 1669 the following list of freemen of the "Town of Killingworth" is recorded: Mr. John Woodbridge, Mr. Edward Griswold, *Josiah Hull*, John Wilcockson, Samuel Buell, Jonas Westover, Eliazer Isbel, William Stevens, Nathaniel Parmerly, William Barber, John Miggs, Sr., Andrew Wards, William Kulsey, William Wellman, George Chatfield, Thomas Stevens, John Kielsey, John Muggs, Jr., *Josiah Hull*, John Rosseter, townsmen; George Chatfield, constable.

The actual first settlers were 21 in number. The act of the General Court required thirty families to settle before an act of incorporation could be granted them. They gradually increased until 1685, when the General Court incorporated them or granted them a "patent."

In 1703 a new patent was granted to the inhabitants of Killingworth by the General Assembly. The inhabitants also purchased the Indian title from Uncas, Sachem of the Mohegans. One deed is dated January 13, 1663, the other November 26, 1669.



The following from the Town records may prove of interest.

February 15, 1664—It is ordered that the first Minister that is called and settled in office amongst us shall have the lot that lies betwixt the home lot of Bryan Rossiter and the Highway that goes down to the Landing place and four acres and land at Neck of the Divisions as they are Recorded in the Records of Land—own and property as a Planter and as other Planters have.

October 2nd, 1665—Josias Hull is Voted and Chosen to be Town Recorder for the year ensuing.

September 28, 1666—The town bargained and agreed with Nathan Parmele for forty shillings per year to beat the Drum Sabbath Days for the Calling of the People together—and at the Town Meetings and Training Days, Provided he be chosen by the Company to be their Drummer and to maintain the Drum at his own cost. Vol. I., p. 242. Vol. I., p. 274.

February ye 12th, 1671—It was ordered and voted by the Town that if any man should wholly absent himself from any Town Meetings, having had sufficient warning at least 24 hours before, Shall pay twelve pence, and if any Man Comes late after the time appointed, shall pay six pence, unless they make it appear they have had urgent occasion to hinder them and are to be made Debtor to the Town and to be added to the next Town Rate; and if seven of the Town Meets together at the time appointed, it shall be accounted a lawful Town Meeting. Vol. I., p. 276.

At a Town Meeting, March 29th, 1675-6—It was Voted and Agreed upon that there shall be two common fortifications made in the Town for places of Defence, and it was also stated and agreed upon that those places for fortifications shall be at Mr. Woodbridge's and at Andrew Ward's—further it was also Voted and agreed upon that Mr. W——— and the Townsmen, until a Commission be chosen, shall appoint when the persons in the Town shall come into those fortifications and that they will be subject thereunto, and it was also voted that these fortifications shall be made by Equal Proportion by the Male Persons from fifteen years of age and upwards, and further it was agreed upon that these fortifications shall be sufficiently made and finished within a fortnight's time, and Mr. Griswold and William Stevens are chosen as a Committee for to appoint how this shall be done and to Lay the propositions.



At a Town Meeting April ye 7th, 1675—It was Voted and Agreed upon that there shall be no Land let or hired out to any Indian or Indians within the limits of this Town for the ———, under the penaltie of twenty shillings forfeit for each acre so hired out.

Joseph Loomis, the father-in-law of Lieut. Josiah Hull, before coming to New England, was a woolen draper of Braintree, Essex County, England, and was married in said county, June 30, 1614, to Mary White, daughter of Robert White and his wife Bridget Alger. He came to America in the ship "Susan and Ellen," leaving England April 1, 1638. In 1880, Elias Loomis, LL. D., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy in Yale University, a lineal descendant of the colonist Joseph, compiled and had published in two volumes, a record of *The Descendants of Joseph Loomis*, in which he gives the names of 1,175 persons whose descent he has traced from the before mentioned Lieut. Josiah Hull and his wife Elizabeth Loomis. There will, however, be found in this volume a number of Hull-Loomis lines and several hundred names of descendants of this worthy couple not recorded in said admirable work of Professor Loomis.

## CHILDREN

- 8h. Josias Hull, b. Sept. 6, 1642; d. Sept., 1670; m. Elizabeth ———
  9. John Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1644; d. July 24, 1728; m. 1668, Abigail Kelsey.
  10. Elizabeth Hull, b. Feb. 18, 1647; m. 1661, Israel Dibble.
  11. Mary Hull, b. Oct. 2, 1648; m. 1666, John Grant.
  12. Martha Hull, b. June 10, 1650; m. 1669, John Nettleton.
  13. Joseph Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1652; d. June, 1694; m. 1676, Mary Merwin.
  14. Sarah Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1654.
  15. Naomi Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1656; d. Mar. 16, 1726; m. 1676, Thomas Burnham.
  16. Rebecca Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1659.
  17. George Hull, b. Apr. 28, 1662; d. Sept., 1670.
  18. Thomas Hull, b. Mar. 21, 1665; d. 1720; m. 1685, Hannah Sheather
4. ELIZABETH HULL, 1625-1680, daughter of (1) George and Thamzen Michell Hull, was married Dec. 4, 1646, to Samuel Gaylord, 16—1690, of Simsbury, Conn., son of William Gaylord. Sr. For several years after their marriage they resided at Windsor, Conn., then moved to Hatfield, Mass. In 1682, Samuel Gaylord was married to his second wife, Mary, the widow of both John Graves and Lieut. William Allis. According to some accounts Samuel Gaylord was her fourth husband. She was the daughter of John Bronson.





## CHILDREN

- 18h. Elizabeth Gaylord, b. Oct. 4, 1647; m. Richard Hubbell.  
 18i. Mary Gaylord, b. Nov. 10, 1649\*; m. 1670, Joseph Griswold.  
 18j. Sarah Gaylord, b. Jan. 18, 1651; m. John Alexander.  
 18k. Abigail Gaylord, b. Sept. 29, 1653; m. Joseph Wascoat.  
 18m. Samuel Gaylord, b. July, 1657; d. while serving in the army.  
 18n. Martha Gaylord, b. June 24, 1660; m. 1679, Josiah Ellsworth.

5. LIEUTENANT CORNELIUS HULL, 1626-1695, of Windsor and Fairfield, Conn., son of (1) George and Thamzen Michell Hull, was married Nov. 19, 1653, to Rebecca Jones, 16—1696, daughter of Rev. John Jones and his wife Sarah.

Mr. Jones was born in Wales and ordained in England. He came to America on the ship "Defence" in 1635, and on April 6, 1637, was reordained and made pastor of the church at Concord, Mass. In September, 1644, he migrated with a considerable number of his Concord parishioners to Fairfield, Conn., and became the first pastor of the church at that place. When, in 1653, Cornelius Hull was married to the daughter of pastor Jones the town authorities of Fairfield immediately granted him a three acre town lot, to which his father added an adjoining or near by tract, containing 40 acres. Like his honored father he was a surveyor as well as husbandman, and early in his married life began adding to his landed estate, and was soon recognized as a man of substance and a prominent citizen. He was chosen deputy to the General Court in 1656, 1660, 1662 and 1667. In 1661 he was appointed Lieutenant for Fairfield County and in 1675 was made Lieutenant of "The Hon. Major Treat's Life Guards," the "crack corps" of the Connecticut soldiery of that period. For service rendered in King Philip's war he was awarded a considerable tract of land. Such of his original estate as he had not conveyed to his children previous to his death was divided by his will as follows:

- To son Cornelius, 75 acres in three plots.
- To sons Cornelius and Theophilus, certain meadow lands.
- To son Cornelius, two additional tracts.
- To daughter Rebecca Hull, his home lot, house and barn.
- To daughter Sarah Silliman, 65 acres in two plots.
- To daughter Martha Stratton, 20 acres.

\*Della Bidwell Ward's line of descent from Elizabeth Hull Griswold.

- I. Samuel Gaylord, 16—1690; m. 1646, Elizabeth Hull, 1625-1680.
- II. Mary Gaylord, 1649-16—; m. 1670, Joseph Griswold, 1647-1716.
- III. Matthew Griswold, 1686-17—; m. 1709, Mary Phelps, 1689—.
- IV. Capt. Noah Griswold, 1723—; m. Abigail Griswold, 1727—.
- V. Serg. Noah Griswold, 1746-1785; m. Azubah Strong, 1744-1826.
- VI. Frederick Griswold, 1767-1829; m. Zerviah Griswold, 1774-1863.
- VII. Electa Griswold, 1779-1871; m. James Bidwell, 1803-1835.
- VIII. Delia Bidwell, 1831-1901; m. 1853, Austin M. Ward, 1831-1875.



- To his grandson George, son of Cornelius, a certain farm.  
 To his daughter Rebecca, his household goods.  
 To his son Samuel, the gun he called his fowling piece.  
 To his daughter Rebecca, one cow and a heifer.  
 To his three sons Samuel, Cornelius, and Theophilus, the remainder of his estate to be divided equally among them.

## CHILDREN

19. Samuel Hull, d. 1720; m. (1st) 1693, Deborah Beers, (2nd) Sarah Hubbell.
20. Cornelius Hull, b. 1654; d. Jan. 7, 1740; m. Sarah Sanford.
21. Theophilus Hull, d. June 5, 1710; m. Mary Sanford.
22. Rebecca Hull.
23. Sarah Hull, m. Robert Silliman.
24. Martha Hull, m. Cornelius Stratton.

9. LIEUTENANT JOHN HULL, 1644-1728, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (3) Lieut. Josiah and Elizabeth Loomis Hull, was married Dec. 3, 1668, to Abigail Kelsey, 1645-1717, daughter of the William Kelsey that represented Killingworth in the colonial legislature of Connecticut from 1663 to 1671. The will of Lieut. John Hull was filed Aug. 20, 1728. In it he mentions his

## CHILDREN

30. Abigail Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1669; d. 1710; m. 1690, Lt. Thomas Chittendon.
31. Hester Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1672; d. Jan. 30, 1716; m. 1692, George Chatfield.
32. Josiah Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1676; d. May 18, 1758; m. Elizabeth
33. John Hull, b. 1678; d. Oct. 21, 1738; m. (1st) 1708, Mary Osborne, (2nd) Elizabeth
- 33a. Elizabeth Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Arnold.
- 33b. Mary Hull, m. 1707, Phineas Fisk.

10. ELIZABETH HULL, 1647—, daughter of (3) Lieut. Josiah and Elizabeth Loomis Hull, was married Dec. 25, 1661, to Israel Dibble, 1637—, son of Thomas Dibble of Windsor, Conn., who came from England with the Rev. Joseph Hull company in 1635.

## CHILDREN

- 33c. Josiah Dibble, b. May 15, 1667.
- 33d. Thomas Dibble, b. Sept. 16, 1670.
- 33e. Elizabeth Dibble, b. Mar. 16, 1673.
- 33f. George Dibble, b. Jan. 25, 1675.
- 33g. John Dibble, b. Apr. 18, 1678; d. Oct. 6, 1678.



II. MARY HULL, 1648<sup>1720</sup>, daughter of (3) Lieut. Josiah and Elizabeth Loomis Hull, was married Aug. 2, 1666, by Mr. Clark, to John Grant, 1642-1684, of Windsor, Conn., son of Matthew Grant, who was the colonist ancestor of Gen. U. S. Grant.

Matthew Grant was by occupation a surveyor and farmer. During the greater part of his adult life he resided at Windsor, Conn., where for many years he filled the office of town clerk.

#### CHILDREN

33h. John Grant, b. Oct. 20, 1670; d. May 17, 1686.

33i. Mary Grant, b. Apr. 20, 1675.

33j. Elizabeth Grant, b. July 10, 1677.

33k. Abigail Grant, b. Jan. 27, 1679.

33l. Josiah Grant, b. Jan. 28, 1682; d. Feb. 26, 1762; m. (1st) 1710, Sarah Cooke.

#### CONTINUATION OF LINE OF DESCENT OF (11) MARY HULL TO LAWRENCE A. NORTON.

**THIRD GENERATION**—Mary Hull, 1648—, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Loomis Hull, was married Aug. 2, 1666, to John Grant, 1642-1684, of Windsor, Conn., son of colonist Matthew Grant, of New Haven.

**FOURTH GENERATION**—(33i) Josias Grant, 1682-1762, of Windsor and Litchfield, Conn., son of John and Mary Hull Grant, was married March 30, 1710, to Sarah Cook, daughter of John Cook and his wife Sarah Fiske.

**FIFTH GENERATION**—(33m) Josiah Grant, 1710-1762, of Windsor and Litchfield, Conn., son of John and Sarah Cook Hull, was married to Sarah Baker, daughter of John Baker.

**SIXTH GENERATION**—(33n) Jesse Grant, 1742—, of Litchfield, Conn., son of Josiah and Sarah Baker Grant, was married to Ann Lewis.

**SEVENTH GENERATION**—(33o) Charlotte Grant, 1769—, of Litchfield, Conn., daughter of Jesse and Ann Lewis Grant, was married to Isaac Morse, son of John (Morse) Moss, of New Haven, Conn.

**EIGHTH GENERATION**—(33p) Harriet Morse, b. Feb. 26, 1789, at Canandaigua, N. Y., daughter of Isaac and Charlotte Grant (Morse) Moss, of New Haven, Conn., was married to Serena Norton.

**NINTH GENERATION**—(33r) Oliver William Norton, b. Dec. 9, 1811, of Canandaigua, N. Y., son of Serena and Harriet Morse Norton, was married (1st) Nov. 27, 1838, to Henrietta Wilcox, (2nd) Jan. 1, 1852, at Harmony, N. Y., to Sarah A. Sweeney.

**TENTH GENERATION**—(33s) Lawrence A. Norton, Dec. 12, 1861, of Springfield, Erie Co., Penn.

12. MARTHA HULL, 1650—, daughter of (3) Lieut. Josiah and Elizabeth Loomis Hull, was married May 29, 1669, to John Nettleton of Killingworth, Conn., son of Samuel Nettleton of Milford, Conn.



# Jacobus' Child  
She m John  
DESC

- 33u. John Nettleton  
Sarah Woodr
- 33v. Samuel Nettlet
- 33w. Martha Nettlet
- 33x. Josiah Nettlet
- 33y. Joseph Nettlet
- 33z. George Nettlet

13. JOSEPH HULL,  
(3) Lieut. Josiah and  
1676. There is some  
wife. A careful exa  
he was married to M  
Milford, Conn., who  
and died before 1705.  
granted by the law  
services in the India

- 34. George Hull, b  
Phebe Rutty,
- 35. Josiah Hull, b.
- 36. Joseph Hull, b.
- 37. Cornelius Hull,  
Mehitable Gr
- 38. Peter Hull, b.
- 39. Elizabeth Hull,

15. NAOMI HULL,  
and Elizabeth Loomis  
Burnham, Jr., son of  
Conn., was the garris

- 39a. Thomas Burnh  
Elizabeth Str
  - 39b. John Burnham
  - 39c. Elizabeth Burn
  - 39d. Sarah Burnhar
  - 39e. Naomi Burnhar
  - 39f. Charles Burnh
- 6  
ii  
[Handwritten signature]





CHILDREN

- 33u. John Nettleton, b. June 19, 1670; d. Feb. 13, 1715; m. 1692,  
Sarah Woodman.  
33v. Samuel Nettleton, b. Mar. 9, 1672; d. Sept. 19, 1692.  
33w. Martha Nettleton, b. Apr. 15, 1675; m. 1711, William Barber.  
33x. Josiah Nettleton, b. Jan. 13, 1677.  
33y. Joseph Nettleton, m. 1713, Hannah Bushnell.  
33z. George Nettleton, m. Rebecca

13. JOSEPH HULL, 1652-1694, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (3) Lieut. Josiah and Elizabeth Loomis Hull, was married about 1676. There is some uncertainty as to the maiden name of his wife. A careful examination of the early records indicate that he was married to Mary Merwin, daughter of Miles Merwin of Milford, Conn., who married as her second husband John Mentor, and died before 1705. His estate was settled Jan. 4, 1710. He was granted by the law of Killingworth five acres of land for his services in the Indian War (Narragansett).

CHILDREN

34. George Hull, b. Oct. 18, 1678; d. Dec. 5, 1755; m. (1st) 1708,  
Phebe Ruddy, (2nd) 1733, Hannah Kelsey.  
35. Josiah Hull, b. Apr. 11, 1681; d. Dec. 13, 1749.  
36. Joseph Hull, b. Mar. 26, 1685; d. Oct. 13, 1753  
37. Cornelius Hull, b. Sept. 26, 1687; d. Mar. 24, 1756; m. 1714,  
Mehitable Graves.  
38. Peter Hull, b. Mar. 15, 1689.  
39. Elizabeth Hull, b. Aug. 14, 1692; d. 1752.

15. NAOMI HULL, 1656-1726, daughter of (3) Lieut. Josiah and Elizabeth Loomis Hull, was married Jan. 4, 1676, to Thomas Burnham, Jr., son of Thomas Burnham whose house at Windsor, Conn., was the garrison post during the King Philip War.

CHILDREN

- 39a. Thomas Burnham, b. Apr. 16, 1678; d. Apr. 18, 1721; m. 1711,  
Elizabeth Strong.  
39b. John Burnham, b. May 22, 1681.  
39c. Elizabeth Burnham, b. 1684; m. 1702, Richard Gilman.  
39d. Sarah Burnham, b. Mar. 7, 1686; m. ——— Mulford.  
39e. Naomi Burnham, b. Jan. 3, 1688; m. 1713, Josiah Gaylord.  
39f. Charles Burnham, b. 1690; m. Lydia Williams.  
39g. Mary Burnham, b. 1692; m. Lt. John Anderson.  
39h. Abigail Burnham, b. Mar. 26, 1694; m. Jonah Williams.  
39i. Josiah Burnham, b. Sept. 6, 1696; m. ———

18. THOMAS HULL, 1665-1720, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (3) Lieut. Josiah and Elizabeth Loomis Hull, was married first Dec. 10, 1685, to Hannah Sheather, 16-1714, daughter of John Sheather and his wife Susanna of Guilford, Conn.

\* Miles Merwin's daughter Mary was b Jan 23 1666 so  
she surely did not m. Joseph Hull about 1676 & have a  
son in 1678 (see Savage 3: 20) see note p 733 Hist. Derby  
Tarrus



## CHILDREN

40. Thomas Hull, m. 1714, Mary Layton.  
 41. Elizabeth Hull, b. Dec. 20, 1691; d. Sept. 18, 1752; m. 1713, Michael Griswold.  
 42. Concurrence Hull, b. Jan. 6, 1693; d. Feb. 14, 1740; m. 1720, Gideon Wellman.  
 43. Theophilus Hull, b. Jan. 4, 1696.  
 44. Nathaniel Hull, b. Apr. 23, 1699; m. (1st) 1722, Elizabeth Griswold, (2nd) 1736, Esther Bristol, (3rd) 1843, Hannah Farnhum.  
 ✓ 45. Mary Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1701; d. Oct. 1, 1743; m. 1724, Jonah Chatfield.  
 46. Mercy Hull, b. Jan. 5, 1703; d. July 11, 1744; m. 1723, Josiah Parmelee.  
 47. Ebenezer Hull, b. Dec. 10, 1705; d. Jan. 7, 1753; m. (1st) 1732, Lois Wilcox, (2nd) 1737, Damaris Kelsey. *Kelsey, D., 141*  
 ✓ 48. Josiah Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1707; d. Oct. 13, 1753; m. (1st) 1731, Elizabeth Redfield, (2nd) 1743, Elizabeth Buell.  
 49. Lemuel Hull, b. Mar. 20, 1710; d. Feb. 17, 1795; m. 1729, Elizabeth Earl.  
 49a. Hannah Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1714; m. 1734, Nehemiah Parmelee.

*See p. 151 Kelsey Gene*

19. SAMUEL HULL, 16—1720, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (5) Cornelius and Rebecca Jones Hull, was married first in 1693, to Deborah Beers, daughter of James Beers and his wife Martha Barlow. His second wife was Sarah Hubbell, daughter of Richard Hubbell. His will was dated Nov. 15, 1718, and was probated Aug. 18, 1720. In it he mentions all but the first of following named.

## CHILDREN

- 49b. Martha Hull, bap. Sept. 9, 1694; d. before 1718.  
 50. Samuel Hull, b. Apr. 26, 1696; m. 1721, Joanna Fairchild.  
 51. Cornelius Hull, bap. June 23, 1700; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 52. Josiah Hull, b. Apr. 12, 1702; d. 1748; m. 1727, Hannah Prindle.  
 53. Sarah Hull, b. Mar. 28, 1704.  
 54. Rebecca Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Moorehouse. *Jonathan G. 1841*  
 55. Deborah Hull, m. 1711, John Beardsley. *J. B. 1841*  
 56. Mary Hull.

20. LIEUT. CORNELIUS HULL, 1654-1740, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (5) Lieut. Cornelius and Rebecca Jones Hull, was married about 1684 to Sarah Sanford, 1666-1744, daughter of Ezekiel Sanford and his wife Rebecca Wickla. He is the



recognized founder of the quaint hamlet that bears his name (\*) and was for many years Lieutenant of the Fairfield train band. His will is dated Jan. 21, 1735, over five years before his death.

Ezekiel Sanford was an Englishman. By profession he was a civil engineer, and doubtless came to America in the employ of the English Government. The old stockade fort at Saybrook was planned by him and erected under his supervision. He subsequently settled in the town of Fairfield, and built there, at his personal expense, the first grist mill erected in New England, receiving by way of reward for his enterprise the patent for an extensive tract of land.

## CHILDREN

58. George Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1686; d. Feb. 9, 1769; m. Martha Gregory.
59. Sarah S. Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1686.

\*An interesting typewritten history of Hulls Farms, prepared by the late Cyrus W. Bradley, a lineal descendant of its recognized founder, and the No. 9,200 of this volume, is on file in the Fairfield Library. Want of space precludes its introduction in full in this connection. Mr. Bradley in his introduction, says:

"The story of Hulls Farms has never been told. Its history lies buried in many volumes in the ancient records of Fairfield. There between vellum, recorded in the fair handwriting of Colonial scholars, are the documents from which must be gathered all that we may know of its founders, its ancient families and its industries in other days.

"We see it today much as our fathers saw it before the Revolution. Their mills and shops, their stores and taverns have indeed passed away, but their old mansions, whose massive timbers were framed together in the days of George the Second and George the Third, still stand in Colonial dignity beneath the stately trees which their builders planted. Each one is full of memories, and we may walk through spacious rooms whose paneled walls echoed the martial tread of officers in the French and Indian war. We may seat ourselves on the window sills and throw back the folding panels from the windows where anxious faces watched the flames of burning villages in the Revolution.

"Of the eight old houses which stand around these Hull's Farms squares, six are Colonial. The three others standing in a row at the front of the long lots were built in the year 1763. Their builders, Cornelius Hull, Daniel Sherwood and Captain David Banks, were the heads of the most prominent families in Hull's Farms, and its history for a century and a quarter has centred within their walls. They were all built in the same style, they have all been kept in good repair and until recently they all belonged to the families which built them.

"It is my purpose to celebrate the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Hull's Farms by telling its history in the stories of these old homes, hoping and praying that they may not be given up one by one to the foreigner and the stranger, and that the years which shall come after this anniversary shall be as the years which have gone before it, full of prosperity and peace."



60. Rebecca Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1686; m. ——— Meeker.  
 61. Nathaniel Hull, bap. Apr. 7, 1695; d. July 16, 1749; m. 1716, Elizabeth Burr.  
 62. Ebenezer Hull, bap. Jan. 20, 1697; m. Martha ———  
 63. Elizabeth Hull, bap. Oct. 15, 1699; m. 1721, Stephen Burr.  
 64. Martha Hull, bap. July 13, 1701; m. Daniel Sherwood.  
 65. John Hull, bap. Sept. 15, 1706; d. 1741; m. Abigail ———  
 66. Eleanor Hull, bap. Sept. 15, 1706; m. ——— Phinney (or Ferry).  
 67. Cornelius Hull, bap. Mar. 14, 1710; d. Dec. 26, 1788; m. 1731, Abigail Rumsey.

21. CAPTAIN THEOPHILUS HULL, 16—1710, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (5) Lieut. Cornelius and Rebecca Jones Hull, was married about 1693 to Mary Sanford, 1670-17—, daughter of Ezekiel Sanford and his wife Rebecca Wickla. He was for several years a commissioned officer in the Fairfield military company, and in 1708 and 1709 represented his town in the General Court of Connecticut, and for the year last named was a member of the "War Committee." His will, which was admitted to probate Aug. 2, 1710, shows bequests to his wife Mary, and following named

## CHILDREN

68. Mary Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1694.  
 69. Anne Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1694; m. Zachariah Sanford.  
 70. Theophilus Hull, b. May 23, 1697; d. 1748; m. Sarah ———  
 71. Eliphalet Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1701; d. Mar. 14, 1737; m. 1723, Sarah Barlow.  
 72. John Hull, bap. Apr. 2, 1704; d. 1761; m. Elizabeth Adams.  
 73. Jabez Hull, bap. Feb. 10, 1706; d. 1771; m. Mary ———

23. SARAH HULL, 16—17—, daughter of (5) Lieut. Cornelius and Rebecca Jones Hull, was married to Robert Silliman of Fairfield, Conn., son of Daniel Silliman, the colonist.

In the early days of the Protestant Reformation the Silliman family went from Holland to Lucca, Italy, and from there came to America; and previous to 1659, Daniel Silliman was at Fairfield, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 74a. Robert Silliman.  
 74b. Nathaniel Silliman, b. Aug. 20, 1696.  
 74c. Ebenezer Silliman, m. Abigail Selleck.  
 74d. Sarah Silliman.  
 74e. Martha Silliman, b. Aug. 24, 1701; m. 1726, Nathaniel Burr.  
 74f. Rebecca Silliman.  
 74g. Ann Silliman.





Continuation of line of descent of Joseph Talcott Hull, the (4,932) of Rev. Joseph Branch, from (23) Sarah Hull, of this, the George Hull Branch.

- III. Sarah Hull, 16—17—, m. 16—, Robert Silliman.
- IV. Martha Silliman, 1701-17—, m. 1726, Nathaniel Burr.
- V. Martha Burr, 1740—, m. 1767, Ebenezer Redfield.
- VI. Sarah Redfield, 1769-1839, m. 17—, Jonathan Burr.
- VII. Martha Burr, 1799—, m. 1821, Dr. Talcott Banks, 1798-1831.
- VIII. Martha Burr Banks, 1826-1887, m. 1848, William C. Hull, 1802-1888.
- IX. Joseph Talcott Hull, 1849—, m. Mary Fanny Humbert, 1850—.
- X. Joseph Talcott Hull, 2nd, b. 1877.
- XI. Joseph Talcott Hull, 3rd, b. 1906.

31. HESTER HULL, 1672-1716, daughter of (9) Lieut. John and Abigail Kelsey Hull, was married Feb. 10, 1692, to George Chatfield.

## CHILDREN

- 76. Esther Chatfield, b. Nov. 10, 1692; m. 1719, Daniel Stevens.
- 76a. George Chatfield, b. Dec. 15, 1693; m. 1719, Silence Wilcox.
- 76b. John Chatfield, b. Mar. 5, 1696; m. 1720, Abigail Arnell.
- 76c. Abigail Chatfield, b. Aug. 9, 1698; m. 1715, Chas. Hazelton.
- 76d. Josiah Chatfield, b. Jan. 7, 1700; m. 1724, (45) Mary Hull.
- 76e. Philip Chatfield, b. Oct. 8, 1711; m. 1736, Mercy Baldwin.
- 76f. Mary Chatfield, b. Jan. 14, 1716; m. 1735, Richard Redfield.

32. DEACON JOSIAH HULL, 1676-1758, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (9) Lieut. John and Abigail Kelsey Hull, was married to Elizabeth ———

## CHILDREN

- 80. Peter Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1713; d. Nov. 20, 1799; m. (1st) 1737, Eleanor Crane, (2nd) 1754, Ruth Kelsey, (3rd) Charity ———
- 81. Josiah Hull, b. Feb. 23, 1720; m. 1743, Elizabeth Buell.
- 82. Sarah Hull, b. May 29, 1725; d. Oct. 9, 1794; m. 1745, Capt. N. Griswold.

33. ENSIGN JOHN HULL, 1678-1738, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (9) Lieut. John and Abigail Kelsey Hull, was married first Nov. 4, 1708, to Mary Osborne, 16—1735. His second wife was named Elizabeth. He was an active member of the Killingworth Train Band, in which he served as a private, corporal, sergeant and ensign.

## CHILDREN

- 83. Mary Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1709; m. 1728, Elnathan Stevens.
- 84. John Hull, b. Mar. 18, 1712; m. 1736, Lucy Buell.
- 85. Josiah Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1716; m. 1739, Submit Strong.



34. GEORGE HULL  
 (13) Joseph and M<sup>e</sup>  
 1708, to Phebe Rutt  
 Kelsey, 17—1761, wh

*See Kelsey's ... 113-4;*

- 86. Elizabeth Hull
- 87. George Hull, b.  
1763, Mary F
- 88. Phebe Hull, b.
- 89. Joseph Hull, b.
- 90. Joseph Hull, 1  
Sarah Hurd.
- 91. Hannah Hull,

37. CORNELIUS HU  
 Conn., son of (13) Jo  
 hitable Graves, 16—17  
 wife Elizabeth Stillwel

John Graves came  
 Guilford in 1657, wher  
 year, to Elizabeth, or  
 He was unquestionably  
 an interest in religious,  
 that he was a Church  
 the General Court from  
 Lieutenant and Captai  
 period of 24 years, be

Cornelius Hull left  
 wife of Samuel Parson  
 £250; to his son Josep  
 to his son John, to wh  
 settlement in the Jerse  
 ...



34. GEORGE HULL, 1678-1755, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (13) Joseph and Mary Merwin Hull, was married first Dec. 2, 1708, to Phebe Ruddy, 17—1731. His second wife was Hannah Kelsey, 17—1761, whom he married Dec. 21, 1733.

*See Kelsey's 1734; Pratt's 138, 141; Chapman's Gene. 264*

## CHILDREN

86. Elizabeth Hull, b. Aug. 19, 1721; m. 1743, John Griswold.
87. George Hull, b. July 9, 1724; m. (1st) 1753, Phebe Pratt, (2nd) 1763, Mary Hurd.
88. Phebe Hull, b. June 29, 1726; m. 1746, Samuel Graves.
89. Joseph Hull, b. July 4, 1728; d. Jan. 17, 1730.
90. Joseph Hull, b. June 7, 1735; d. Sept. 22, 1764; m. 1757, Sarah Hurd.
91. Hannah Hull, b. Jan. 13, 1737; d. Sept. 17, 1751.

37. CORNELIUS HULL, 1687-1756, of Killingworth and Durham, Conn., son of (13) Joseph Hull, was married Feb. 1, 1714, to Mehitable Graves, 16—1747, (daughter) of Capt. John Graves and his wife Elizabeth Stillwell, of Guilford, Conn.

John Graves came from England to Hartford, and thence to Guilford in 1657, where he was married in November of the same year, to Elizabeth, only daughter and heir of Jasper Stillwell. He was unquestionably a man of prominence at Guilford, and took an interest in religious, civil and military affairs. The records show that he was a Church Deacon from 1686 to 1690; a Deputy to the General Court from 1670 to 1686, and held the offices of Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain in the Guilford Train Band, covering a period of 24 years, beginning with 1670.

Cornelius Hull left a large estate. To his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Parsons, he gives £150; to his daughter Mehitable, £250; to his son Joseph a new dwelling house and adjoining land; to his son John, to whom he had already given large sums for his settlement in the Jerseys, ten shillings. The residue of his estate, which is divided equally between his three sons, Joseph, Cornelius, and Jehiel, consists in part of seven separate tracts of land, two dwellings, a cider mill, cattle, horses, swine, oats, wheat, rye, corn, tobacco, farming utensils, and household goods.

## CHILDREN

- Wm. Durham*
- 2544 345-92. Joseph Hull, b. Apr. 29, 1716; d. July 14, 1785; m. 1746, Sybil Coe.
  - 2554 345-93. John Hull, b. June 14, 1717.
  - 2564 345-94. Cornelius Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1719; d. 1722.
  - 2594 346-95. Elizabeth Hull, b. Apr. 11, 1721; m. Lt. Samuel Parsons.
  - 2594 347-96. Cornelius Hull, b. Oct. 31, 1723; m. Abigail Chapman.
  - 2604 347-97. Mehitable Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1725.
  - 2634 347-98. Jehiel Hull, b. Feb. 28, 1728; m. 1750, Ruth Phelps.

*Mehitable Graves was grand daughter of Capt. John Elizabeth (Stillwell) Graves and daughter of John and Elizabeth (Foot) Graves [see Reverse 2:295; Conn. Magazine 101, 1823, Foot 7a] c. m. 1907 6297, Ferris*



39e. NAOMI BURNHAM, 1688-17—, daughter of Thomas and (15) Naomi Hull Burnham, was married May 7, 1713, to Josiah Gaylord of Windsor, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 98h. James Gaylord, b. May 24, 1714; d. June 22, 1714.  
 98i. Naomi Gaylord, b. Nov. 3, 1715.  
 98j. Sarah Gaylord, b. Dec. 11, 1717.  
 98k. Josiah Gaylord, b. Mar. 7, 1719; m. 1744, Sarah Barnard.  
 98m. Nehemiah Gaylord, b. June 15, 1722; d. 1801; m. 1748, Lucy Loomis.  
 98n. Elijah Gaylord, b. Sept. 12, 1725.  
 98p. Giles Gaylord, b. Dec. 19, 1728; d. Feb. 12, 1736.

39f. CHARLES BURNHAM, 1690-17—, son of Thomas and (15) Naomi Hull Burnham, was married to Lydia Williams.

## CHILDREN

- 98q. Eleazer Burnham, b. 1729; d. Mar. 4, 1815; m. Tryphena King.  
 98r. George Burnham, d. May 1, 1812; m. Bethesda Dart.  
 98s. Thankful Burnham, b. 1740; d. May 22, 1824; m. Timothy Burnham.

40. THOMAS HULL, 16—17—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (18) Thomas and Hannah Sheather Hull, was married Oct. 14, 1714, to Mary Layton, 17—1833.

## CHILDREN

99. Elizabeth Hull, b. Nov. 19, 1717; m. 1749, Stephen Whittlesey.  
 100. Eliakim Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1721; m. 1744, Rebecca Stevens.  
 101. Enos Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1725; d. Feb. 17, 1785; m. 1752, Phebe Graves.

41. ELIZABETH HULL, 1691-1752, daughter of (18) Thomas and Hannah Sheather Hull, was married Sept. 15, 1713, to Michael Griswold, 1690-1753, son of Isaac Griswold and his wife Elizabeth Bradley of Killingworth, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 101a. Michael Griswold, b. Oct. 5, 1714; m. 1740, Sarah Parmelee.  
 101b. Abigail Griswold, b. Apr. 12, 1717; m. 1746, Joseph Kelsey.  
 101c. Lydia Griswold, b. Apr. 27, 1719; m. 1757, John Nichols.  
 101d. Ebenezer Griswold, b. May 26, 1722; m. 1746, Lydia Parmelee.  
 101e. Elizabeth Griswold, b. Jan. 10, 1725; m. 1756, Hadon Davis.  
 101f. Sybil Griswold, b. Apr. 9, 1727; m. 1747, Solomon Davis, 2nd.  
 101g. Mary Griswold, b. Sept. 20, 1729; m. 1763, Daniel Lane.  
 101h. Rebina Griswold, b. Apr. 11, 1732; m. 1754, Josiah Chatfield.





42. CONCURRENCE HULL, 1693-1740, daughter of (18) Thomas and Hannah Sheather Hull, was married Apr. 14, 1720, to Gideon Wellman, 1694-1760.

## CHILDREN

- 102a. Samuel Wellman, b. Apr. 22, 1721.  
 102b. Mary Wellman, b. Dec. 11, 1722; m. (1st) 1744, Edward Gray.  
 102c. Elihu Wellman, b. Dec. 19, 1724; d. 1770; m. 1744, Amy Griffin.  
 102d. Mercy Wellman, b. Oct. 6, 1726; d. 1751; m. 1746, Stiles Stevens.  
 102e. William Wellman, b. Aug. 11, 1728; d. 1766; m. 1750, Margaret Stevens.  
 102f. Barnabas Wellman, b. June 17, 1730; d. 1776; m. 1752, Sarah Ward.  
 102g. Concurrence Wellman, b. Sept. 8, 1733.  
 102h. Lydia Wellman, b. Sept. 8, 1733; m. 1757, Silas Kelsey.

44. NATHANIEL HULL, 1699-17—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (18) Thomas and Hannah Sheather Hull, was married first Jan. 25, 1722, to Elizabeth Griswold. He was married again July 1, 1736, to Esther Bristol, 17—1740, and a third time Apr. 14, 1743, to Hannah Farnhum.

## CHILDREN

103. Abigail Hull, b. Apr. 23, 1737; m. 1760, Rev. Samuel Seaward.  
 103a. William Hull, b. July 11, 1738; d. in 1760.  
 104. Concurrence Hull, bap. Mar. 23, 1740; d. in 1741.  
 105. Levi Hull, bap. Dec. 26, 1745; d. in 1827; m. 1775, Mary Clark.  
 106. Concurrence Hull, b. July, 1748; m. 1767, Parker Stevens.  
 107. Samuel Hull, b. July 21, 1751.  
 108. David Hull, b. July 21, 1751; m. 1770, Esther Rockwell.  
 109. Jonathan Hull.

45. MARY HULL, 1701-1743, of Killingworth, Conn., daughter of (18) Thomas and Hannah Sheather Hull, was married May 1, 1724, to Jonah Chatfield.

## CHILDREN

- 109a. Lydia Chatfield, b. Apr. 15, 1725.  
 109b. Josiah Chatfield, b. Feb. 23, 1727; m. 1754, Rebina Griswold.  
 109c. Mercy Chatfield, b. Mar. 23, 1729; m. 1746, Giles Griswold.  
 109d. Mary Chatfield, b. Jan. 28, 1731.  
 109e. Jessie Chatfield, b. Sept. 17, 1732; m. 1754, Daniel Stevens.  
 109f. Lucy Chatfield, b. Apr. 1, 1736.  
 109g. David Chatfield, b. Dec. 29, 1740.  
 109h. Rebina Chatfield, b. Apr. 4, 1742.  
 109i. Jonathan Chatfield, b. July 19, 1743; m. Dinah Chittenden.

47. EBENEZER HULL, 1705-1753, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (18) Thomas and Hannah Sheather Hull, was married first May 18, 1732, to Lois Wilcox, and a second time Nov. 2, 1737, to Damaris Kelsey, 1711-1803.



## CHILDREN

110. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 19, 1733; d. Jan. 1, 1807; m. 1756, Deacon Abel Wilcox.
111. Nathan Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1734; d. Sept. 21, 1813; m. (1st) 1764, (131) Chloe Hull, (2nd) 1769, Esther Kirtland.
112. Ebenezer Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1736; d. Dec. 19, 1736.
- ✓ 113. Ebenezer Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1738.
114. Abner Hull, b. July 27, 1742; d. June 14, 1802; m. 1766, Hannah Hill.
115. Lois Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1745; m. 1768, Samuel Parmelee.
116. Nathaniel Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1751; d. Sept. 4, 1753.
- 116a. Damaris Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1748; d. Apr. 21, 1799; m. 1779, Ezra Porter.

48. CAPTAIN JOSIAH HULL, 1707-1753, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (18) Thomas and Hannah Sheather Hull, was married first Feb. 3, 1731, to Elizabeth Redfield, 1709-1742, daughter of Theophilus Redfield and his wife Priscilla Grinnell. Capt. Hull's second wife was Elizabeth Buell, whom he married Dec. 1, 1743.

## CHILDREN

117. Lydia Hull, b. Oct. 29, 1732; d. Jan. 23, 1797; m. D. Griswold and S. Graves.
118. Sybil Hull, b. June 7, 1735; d. Aug. 19, 1794; m. 1756, (126) Ezekiel Hull.
119. Samuel Hull, b. Aug. 31, 1737; d. July 26, 1786; m. 1767, Lucy Hull Wilcox.
120. Joel Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1740; d. May 3, 1824; m. 1761, Mary Parmelee.
121. Amos Hull, bap. Apr. 18, 1742; m. 1798, Lucretia Newell.
- ✓ 122. Roswell Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1745; d. Mar. 18, 1825; m. 1773, Charity Chatfield.
123. Oliver Hull, b. Mar. 26, 1747; m. 1770, Sarah Platt.
124. Mercy Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1749; m. 1769, Joel Graves.
125. Josiah Hull, b. July 24, 1751.

49. CAPTAIN LEMUEL HULL, 1710-1795, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (18) Thomas and Hannah Sheather Hull, was married Dec. 24, 1729, to Elizabeth Earl.

## CHILDREN

126. Ezekiel Hull, b. Nov. 8, 1730; d. Nov. 16, 1793; m. 1756, (118) Sybil Hull.
127. Lemuel Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1732; d. Apr. 12, 1761; m. Widow Sarah Porter.
128. Elizabeth Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1734; m. 1759, Samuel Davis.
129. Moses Hull, b. Apr. 23, 1737; m. 1760, Rebina Chatfield.
130. John Hull, b. Mar. 17, 1739; d. June 1, 1788; m. 1766, Sarah Wilcox.
131. Chloe Hull, b. Apr. 17, 1741; m. 1764, (111) Nathan Hull.



51. CORNELIUS HULL, 1700—, son of (19) Samuel and Deborah Beers Hull.

## CHILD

133. Cornelius Hull.

52. JOSIAH HULL, 1702-1748<sup>o</sup>, of Norwalk, Conn., son of (19) Samuel and Deborah Beers Hull, was married July 27, 1727, to Hannah Prindle, daughter of Eleazer Prindle of Milford, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 134. Eleazer Hull, b. Dec. 29, 1728; d. Mar. 29, 1729.
- 135. Hannah Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1730; m. Obediah Scoville.
- 136. Josiah Hull, b. June 19, 1732.
- 137. Eleazer Hull, b. July 31, 1734.
- 138. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1737; m. David Patterson.
- 139. Samuel Hull, b. 1740; of Milford, Conn.

58. DEACON GEORGE HULL, 168—1769, of Greenfield Hill, Fairfield and Redding, all in Connecticut, son of (20) Lieut. Cornelius and Sarah Sanford Hull, was married to Martha Gregory, daughter of Samuel Gregory, of what is now North Bridgeport, Conn. George Hull "was prominent in the first settlement of Redding, particularly in the formation of the church. He was moderator of the first parish meeting, a member of the first parish committee, and first deacon of the church."

## CHILDREN

- 145. Abigail Hull, bap. June 1, 1712; d. young.
- 146. Mary Hull, bap. July 12, 1713; m. Jonathan Squires.
- 147. Joseph Hull, bap. Oct. 9, 1715.
- 148. Abigail Hull, b. June 4, 1721; d. Dec. 17, 1760.
- 149. Thaddeus Hull, bap. Apr. 14, 1723; unmarried.
- 150. George Hull, bap. Sept. 24, 1727; m. Martha Bixby.
- 151. Martha Hull, bap. Sept. 22, 1731; m. (2nd) Ephriam Jackson.
- 152. Seth Hull, bap. July 12, 1733; d. Apr. 5, 1795; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Mallory.
- 153. Rebecca Hull, bap. May 25, 1735.

61. NATHANIEL HULL, 1695-1749, of Redding, Conn., son of (20) Lieut. Cornelius and Sarah Sanford Hull, was married Nov. 29, 1716, to Elizabeth Burr, 1696-17—, daughter of Daniel Burr, who was the father of Rev. Aaron Burr, president of Princeton college. Nathaniel Hull, at his death left property that was appraised at £6693, 15s, which was an exceptionally large estate for those days.

Among the prominent kinsmen of Mrs. Hull was her nephew Colonel Aaron Burr, the third vice president of the United States.



## CHILDREN.

160. Sarah Hull, b. Nov. 8, 1717; d. young.  
 161. Elizabeth Hull, b. Aug. 2, 1719.  
 162. Esther Hull, b. June 11, 1721; d. Aug. 28, 1775; m. 1742, Samuel Barlow.  
 163. Stephen Hull, b. July 25, 1724; m. 1746, Hannah E. Wakeman.  
 164. Nathaniel Hull, b. Feb. 20, 1726; m. 1754, Abigail Platt.  
 165. Peter Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1728; d. Nov. 16, 1760; m. (1st) 1753, Ann Dimon, (2nd) 1759, Jerusha Sturges.  
 166. Sarah Hull, b. Dec. 20, 1730; d. Oct. 21, 1748.  
 167. Ezekiel Hull, b. Oct. 12, 1732; d. Oct. 2, 1802; m. 1757, Sarah Burr.  
 167a. David Hull, b. Dec. 10, 1734; d. Aug. 20, 1758.  
 168. Aaron Hull, b. Sept. 11, 1736; d. 1825; m. 1770, Abigail Whitlock.  
 169. Silas Hull, b. June 15, 1739; d. 1803; m. four wives (see biographical sketch).  
 170. Hannah Hull, b. Jan. 20, 1744.

62. EBENEZER HULL, 169—17—, of Greenfield Hill, Fairfield and Redding, all in the state of Connecticut, son of (20) Lieut. Cornelius and Sarah Sanford Hull, was married about 1720 to Martha ———. He served on the Grand Jury in 1745, and in early records his name appears several times in connection with official acts affecting title of certain real estate, and also on church records.

## CHILDREN

172. Daniel Hull, b. Aug. 20, 1725, d. Aug. 26, 1811; m. 1748, Mary Betts.  
 173. Ebenezer Hull, d. Mar. 23, 1797; m. 1756, Ruth Betts.  
 174. Abigail Hull, b. 1729; m. 1748, Gersham Coley.  
 175. Nehemiah Hull, bap. Apr. 13, 1743; d. 1796; m. 1767, Grissell Perry.  
 175a. Mary Hull.  
 175b. John Hull.

63. ELIZABETH HULL, 169—17—, daughter of (20) Lieut. Cornelius and Sarah Sanford Hull, was married June 8, 1721, to Deacon Stephen Burr, a brother of Rev. Aaron Burr, president of Princeton college, and an uncle of Col. Aaron Burr, vice president of the United States.

## CHILDREN

176. Grace Burr, b. Dec. 12, 1724; m. Daniel Gold.  
 177. Elizabeth Burr, b. Jan. 17, 1728; m. Reuben Squires.  
 178. Hezekiah Burr, b. Sept. 1, 1730; d. Dec., 1785; unmarried.  
 179. Sarah Burr, b. Nov. 9, 1732; m. Joseph Jackson.  
 180. Martha Burr, b. Mar. 24, 1735; m. Zachariah Summers.  
 181. Esther Burr, b. Feb. 5, 1743; m. Anthony Angevins.  
 182. Rebecca Burr, b. Nov. 2, 1739; m. Seth Sanford.





64. **MARTHA HULL, 170—**, daughter of (20) Cornelius and Sarah Sanford Hull, was married to Daniel Sherwood, one of the early and prominent residents of Hulls Farms. He held the office of Constable of Fairfield for more than twenty years, and in 1749 was appointed Collector of Rates, the duties of which office he performed for ten years. In 1755 he was "School Committee" of Hulls Farms.

## CHILDREN

- 183. Naomi Sherwood, m. Couch Edwards.
- 183a. Ann Sherwood, m. Seth Merwin.
- 184. Albert Sherwood, participated in battle of Lake George in 1755.
- 184a. Daniel Sherwood, b. Nov. 20, 1735; m. 1760, Abigail Andrews.
- 184b. Martha Sherwood.
- 185. Esther Sherwood.
- 185a. Sarah Sherwood.

65. **ENSIGN JOHN HULL, 170—1741**, of Fairfield and Redding, Conn., son of (20) Lieut. Cornelius and Sarah Sanford Hull, was married about 1725, to Abigail ———. In 1741 he joined an armed expedition against Cuba, and died of an "extraordinary sickness," supposed to be what has since become known as "yellow fever," which broke out among the troops. Before leaving home he made his will, which was admitted to probate Sept. 15, 1741. In it he names his wife Abigail and his six

## CHILDREN

- 186. Timothy Hull, b. Sept. 4, 1726; d. Apr. 20, 1800; m. 1749, Anna Gray.
- 187. James Hull, b. 1728; d. Feb. 20, 1800; m. ———
- 188. John Hull, b. 1730; d. 1815; m. 1763, Mary Andrews.
- 189. Anne Hull, b. 1732.
- 190. Abigail Hull, bap. Mar. 3, 1734; m. 1761, Dr. Stephen Burr.
- 191. Esther Hull, bap. July 25, 1736; m. 1758, Daniel Sanford.

67. **CORNELIUS HULL, 171—1788**, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (20) Lieut. Cornelius and Sarah Sanford Hull, was married Aug. 24, 1731, to Abigail Rumsey, 1716-1776, daughter of Robert Rumsey and his wife Anna Bastaid. The will of Cornelius Hull was admitted to probate in 1788. In it he names his wife and seven

## CHILDREN

- 196. Jedediah Hull, b. July 24, 1732; d. Feb. 14, 1796; m. (1st) 1760, Mary Chapman, (2nd) 1778, Mary Osborne.
- 197. Eunice Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1734; m. 1755, Seth Bradley.
- 198. Grace Hull, b. July 16, 1736; m. 1770, William W. Hill.
- 199. Eliphalet Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1738; d. 1799; m. Charity (or Mary) Burr.
- 200. Abigail Hull, b. Apr. 26, 1742; m. 1764, Cornelius Stratton.
- 201. Sarah Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1745; m. 1768, David Allen, Jr.
- 202. Ruhamah Hull, b. Dec. 16, 1751.



70. DEACON THEOPHILUS HULL, 1697-1748, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield and Redding, Conn., son of (21) Capt. Theophilus and Mary Sanford Hull, was married about 1719 to Sarah ———. He was elected deacon of the church at Redding in 1733, and had at that time been living there for over five years. His will was dated and admitted to probate in 1748. In it he mentions only his wife Sarah, son Theophilus and a daughter.

## CHILDREN

217. Lydia Hull, b. Dec. 31, 1720; m. 1736, Samuel Smith.  
 218. Mary Hull, b. Sept. 12, 1723.  
 219. Theophilus Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1725; d. 1785; m. 1758, Mrs. Martha Betts.

71. ELIPHALET HULL, 1701-1737, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (21) Capt. Theophilus and Mary Sanford Hull, was married in 1723, to Sarah Barlow, 1704-17—, daughter of John Barlow. On Nov. 22, 1725, he purchased the property at Hulls Farms known as the Rowland Homestead, and was living there at the time of his death. His will is dated March 9, and was proved March 22, 1736-7. He gives to each of his daughters One Hundred pounds and to his son Seth his gun and Twenty pounds. The rest of his estate he divides equally between his three sons. The house in which his children were born and reared stood near and to the south of the great glacial boulder long known as "Lockwoods Rock."

## CHILDREN

223. Miriam Hull, b. Dec. 20, 1724; m. 1744, Jabez Gorham.  
 224. Sarah Hull, b. May 10, 1728; m. Ebenezer Bradley.  
 225. Seth Hull, b. Feb. 28, 1726; d. 1789; m. 1747, Hannah Rumsey.  
 226. Ruth Hull, b. Mar. 27, 1730; m. 1759, Francis Bradley.  
 227. John Hull, b. Mar. 28, 1732; d. 1791; m. 1759, Eleanor Sherwood.  
 228. Daniel Hull, b. May 15, 1734; m. Betty Bradley.  
 229. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 28, 1736; m. 1754, Seth Jennings, M. D.

72. JOHN HULL, 170—1761, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, and Newtown, Conn., son of (21) Theophilus and Mary Sanford Hull, was married to Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Freegrace Adams and his wife Mary Gilpin of Stratford, Conn. He was a lawyer. The place of his birth was Fairfield. He began the practice of his profession and settled permanently at Newtown.

## CHILDREN

- 229a. Ebenezer Hull, b. Oct. 5, 1729; m. ———  
 230. Eliphalet Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1737; d. May 28, 1800; m. 1765, Rebecca Baldwin.  
 231. Elijah Hull, b. 1734; d. 1806; m. 1760, Rebecca Summers.  
 232. John Hull, m. 1756, Sarah Hepburn.  
 233. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 5, 1741.



73. JABEZ HULL, 170—1771, of Greens Farms, Fairfield Co., Conn., and Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., was the son of (21) Capt. Theophilus and Mary Sanford Hull. In his will, dated Dec. 7, 1767, and proved and filed in New York City in 1771, he mentions his wife Mary, his oldest son Jabez, his second son William, his sons Nathan and Isaac and the heirs of his daughters, Mary Whitlock, Eunice Taylor and Sarah Rockwell.

## CHILDREN

- 234. Jabez Hull, bap. June 14, 1729; m. 1750, Grace Sherwood.
- 235. William Hull, bap. July 25, 1731.
- 235a. Hezekiah Hull, d. Dec. 30, 1755.
- 236. Mary Hull, bap. Apr. 16, 1734; m. 1755, Oliver Whitlock.
- 237. Eunice Hull, bap. July 19, 1736; m. 1756, Eli Taylor.
- 238. Eliphalet Hull, bap. Aug. 1, 1741; d. Jan. 19, 1756.
- 239. Sarah Hull, bap. Feb. 3, 1739; m. ——— Rockwell.
- 240. Nathan Hull, bap. May 13, 1744.
- 241. Isaac Hull, bap. July 17, 1748.

80. PETER HULL, 1713-1799, of Killingworth, Conn., Nova Scotia, and Kent, Conn., son of (32) Deacon Josiah Hull and his wife Elizabeth, was married Sept. 5, 1737, to Eleanor Crane, 17—1753, and in 1754 to Ruth Kelsey. He had a third wife named Charity.

## CHILDREN

- 242. Peter Hull, b. Oct. 31, 1738; d. Feb. 19, 1818; m. 1760, Esther Parmelee.
- 243. Joseph Hull, b. Aug. 12, 1741.
- 244. Eleanor Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1744; d. Oct. 20, 1753.
- 245. Daniel Hull, b. Oct. 1, 1747; d. Feb. 6, 1816; m. Ruth Barnum, 1759-1826.
- 246. Jeremiah Hull, b. Mar. 9, 1749.

81. JOSIAH HULL, 1720—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (32) Deacon Josiah and Elizabeth Hull, was married Dec. 1, 1743, to Elizabeth Buell.

## CHILDREN

- 247. James Hull, b. July 13, 1745; d. Feb. 28, 1820; m. (1st) 1771, Lydia Gray, (2nd) 1773, Mary Seaward.
- 248. Gurdon Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1748; m. Huldah Crane.
- 248a. Sarah Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1750; d. in infancy.
- 249. Sarah Hull, b. July 8, 1753; d. Sept. 26, 1848; m. 1778, David Everts.
- 250. Eleanor Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1757; m. 1779, James Hill, Jr.
- 251. Josiah Hull, b. Apr. 29, 1759; m. 1786, Fanny Griffith.

x p81 of Crane Gene & Co 8499



84. JOHN HULL, 1712-17—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (33) Ensign John and Mary Osborn Hull, was married Dec. 22, 1736, to Lucy Buell.

## CHILDREN

- 252. John Hull, bap. June 18, 1738; m. 1764, Phebe Lay.
- 253. Mary Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1740; d. Sept. 4, 1742.
- 254. Lucy Hull, b. May 4, 1742; m. 1776, Levi Kelsey.
- 255. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 1, 1745; m. Nathan Kelsey.
- 256. Oliver Hull, b. Oct. 5, 1747; b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. 1771, Martha Buell.
- 257. Abigail Hull, b. Dec. 20, 1749; m. 1777, Jonathan Murray.
- 258. Grace Hull, m. Timothy Crane.
- 259. Sarah Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1760; m. Martin Griswold.

85. JOSIAH HULL, 1716—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (33) Ensign John and Mary Osborn Hull, was married Mar. 19, 1739, to Submit Strong.

## CHILDREN

- 261. Samuel Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1740; d. Feb. 7, 1740.
- 262. Samuel Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1742; m. 1769, Elizabeth Kelsey.
- 262a. Submit Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1744; d. Oct. 26, 1749.
- 263. Abigail Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1747.
- 264. Josiah Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1750.

87. GEORGE HULL, 1724—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (34) George and Phebe Rutty Hull, was married first Jan. 25, 1753, to Phebe Pratt, and a second time Dec. 7, 1763, to Mary Hurd.

## CHILDREN

- 265. Samuel Hull, b. June 15, 1755; d. 1840; m. 1781, Freelove Kelsey.
- 266. George Hull, b. Jan. 5, 1757; m. 1782, Jemima Wellman.
- 267. Phebe Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1758.
- 268. Anna Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1760; d. in infancy.
- 268a. Hannah Hull, b. Nov. 2, 1764.
- 269. Mary Hull, b. Dec. 17, 1766; m. 1788, Abner Griswold.
- 270. Anna Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1763.
- 271. Sarah Hull, b. Jan. 29, 1771.

90. JOSEPH HULL, 1735-1764, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (34) George and Hannah Kelsey Hull, was married Jan. 5, 1757, to Sarah Hurd.

## CHILDREN

- 272. Josiah Hull, b. Nov. 8, 1758.
- 273. Joseph Hull, b. May 7, 1760; d. 1847; m. Mary Teal.
- 274. Robert Hull, b. Mar. 11, 1762.
- 275. Eli Hull, b. Mar. 26, 1764; d. Apr. 31, 1828; m. Sally Beckwith.





92. JOSEPH HULL, 1716-1785, of Durham, Conn., son of (37) Cornelius and Mehitable Graves Hull, was married Jan. 1, 1746, to Sybil Coe, 1721-1783. His will dated May 11, 1778, conveys to his wife a third interest in his estate during life; to his daughters Elizabeth and Mehitable, seven and nine pounds respectively, having given them sums before; to his daughters Sybil and Phebe fifty pounds each; to his oldest son Joseph, the lower room on the east side house and one acre of land on that side, and to his sons Joseph, John, Josiah and Silas, the residue of his estate to be equally divided among them.

## CHILDREN

- Wick Durham*  
*6287+364+33*  
*290+366*  
*294+368*  
*295+370*  
*305+373*  
*308+375*  
*311+382*  
*314+383*  
*318+391*
276. Elizabeth Hull, b. July 1, 1747; d. July 22, 1785; m. 1767, Levi Chapman. *all children have issue.*  
 277. Joseph Hull, b. Jan. 4, 1750; d. Oct. 11, 1818; m. 1785, Diana Chalker.  
 278. Sybil Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1752; d. Apr. 14, 1812.  
 279. Mehitable Hull, b. July 3, 1754; d. Jan. 22, 1812; m. 1772, Ithamar Parsons.  
 280. John Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1756; d. Oct. 29, 1832; m. 1786, Sally Baldwin.  
 281. Josiah Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1759; d. May 27, 1826; m. 1795, Mehitable Chalker.  
 282. Hannah Hull, b. June 5, 1761; d. Apr. 1, 1776.  
 283. Silas Hull, b. May 26, 1764; d. Jan. 29, 1829; a Revolutionary soldier.  
 284. Phebe Hull, b. Jan. 21, 1769; m. Noah Baldwin.

93. JOHN HULL, 1717—, son of (37) Cornelius and Mehitable Graves Hull, was born and grew to manhood at Durham, Conn. On reaching his majority, or a short time thereafter, he settled on a farm in New Jersey. Nothing of his history is positively known beyond that contained in a clause of his father's will, which states that large sums had been advanced to him for his settlement in the Jerseys.

96. CORNELIUS HULL, 1723—, of Durham, Conn., son of (37) Cornelius and Mehitable Graves Hull, was married to Abigail Chapman.

## CHILDREN

288. Sylvanus Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1746; d. Oct. 23, 1816; m. 1773, Phebe Smith.  
 289. Cornelius Hull, b. Mar. 5, 1748; m. 1773, Mary Norton.  
 290. Abigail Hull, b. July 26, 1749; m. 1775, Samuel Weeks.  
 291. Samuel Hull, b. Dec. 10, 1752; m. ———. Resided in Milton, Vermont.  
 292. Ann Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1755; m. 1777, Roswell Francis.  
 293. Huldah Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1758.  
 294. Charles Hull, b. May 5, 1760; d. about 1826, without issue.  
 295. Giles Hull, b. July 4, 1762; m. 1802, Huldah ———



98. JEHIEL HULL, 1728—, of Durham and Norfolk, both in Connecticut, son of (37) Cornelius and Mehitabel Graves Hull, was married Nov. 8, 1750, to Ruth Phelps. In 1773 the family removed to Vermont where a number of their descendants lived at the beginning of the 20th century, while others were living in New Hampshire. The first United States Census, which was taken in 1790, gives the names of Jehiel Hull and Jehiel Hull, Jr., in the record of the heads of families of the town of Whiting, Addison County, Vt. *Sater. named as Fairfies W.*

## CHILDREN

- 295a. Ruth Hull, b. Feb. 1, 1752; m. Deacon Isaac Butler. *of Fairfield.*  
 295b. Hannah Hull, b. June 24, 1754.  
 295c. Statyra Hull, b. Jan. 25, 1760; m. Deacon Isaac Butler. *of F.*  
 295d. Jehiel Hull, b. June 13, 1762.  
 296. Samuel P. Hull, b. June 17, 1766; m. Eunice Webster and Relief Start.  
 297. Anson Hull, b. Nov. 17, 1771; m. Susannah Whaley.

100. ELIAKIM HULL, 1721—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (40) Thomas and Mary Layton Hull, was married Aug. 6, 1752, to Rebecca Stevens.

## CHILDREN

300. Abel Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1745.  
 301. Abraham Hull, b. Dec. 13, 1749.  
 302. Isaac Hull, b. Dec. 13, 1749; m. Isabel ———  
 303. Elizabeth Hull, b. July 12, 1754.

101. ENOS HULL, 1725-1785, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (40) Thomas and Mary Layton Hull, was married Aug. 6, 1752, to Phebe Graves, 17—1784.

## CHILDREN

304. Ellakim Hull, b. 1753; m. 1785, Olive Richmond.  
 305. Enos Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1754.  
 306. Phebe Hull, b. Oct. 5, 1755.  
 307. Mary Hull, b. Jan. 25, 1758; d. July 24, 1778.  
 308. Leoney Hull, d. 1780.

101a. MICHAEL GRISWOLD, 1714—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of Michael and (41) Elizabeth Hull Griswold, was married July 3, 1740, to Sarah Parmelee, 1718-17—, posthumous daughter of Deacon Nathaniel Parmelee, 1672-1718, and his wife Esther Ward.



## CHILDREN

309. Mary Griswold, b. May 29, 1742; d. Aug. 19, 1789; m. 1763, Daniel Lane.  
 309a. Esther Griswold, b. Apr. 19, 1744; m. 1770, James Nettleton.  
 309b. Moses Griswold, b. Nov. 19, 1745; m. 1775, Lucretia Kelsey.  
 309c. Jerusha Griswold, b. Sept. 18, 1747; m. 1771, Levi Rutty.  
 309d. Sarah Griswold, b. July 28, 1749; m. 1775, Silas Wilcox.  
 309e. Abigail Griswold, b. Sept. 21, 1751.  
 309f. Michael Griswold, b. Apr. 18, 1754; killed May 28, 1771.  
 309g. Ebenezer Griswold, b. May 22, 1756; m. 1779, Phoebe Chatfield.  
 309h. Nathaniel Griswold, b. Nov. 30, 1759; m. 1781, Sarah Wells.

101f. SYBIL GRISWOLD, 1727—, daughter of Michael and (41) Elizabeth Hull Griswold, was married Jan. 14, 1747, to Solomon Davis, Jr., 1720—.

## CHILD

310. Solomon Davis, 3rd, b. 1754; d. 1813; m. Hannah Wellman.

102f. CAPTAIN BARNABAS WELLMAN, 1730-1776, of Killingworth, Conn., son of Gideon and (42) Concurrence Hull Wellman, was married Apr. 7, 1752, to Sarah Ward.

## CHILDREN

312. Frelove Wellman, b. May 22, 1753.  
 312a. Mary Wellman, b. Mar. 15, 1755.  
 312b. Paul Wellman, b. Apr. 15, 1757; m. Phebe Eastman.  
 312c. Sarah Wellman, b. Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>, 1759.  
 312d. John Wellman, b. June 9, 1761.  
 312e. James Wellman, b. June 10, 1763.  
 312f. Barnabas Wellman.

105. LEVI HULL, 174—1827, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (44) Nathaniel and Hannah Farnhum Hull, was married in 1775, to Mary Clark.

## CHILDREN

315. Nathaniel Hull, bap. Sept. 1, 1776.  
 316. Calvin Hull, bap. July 5, 1778; d. Feb. 4, 1837; unmarried.  
 317. Mary Hull, bap. Jan. 27, 1782; m. Pardon Stevens.  
 318. Cynthia Hull, bap. May 6, 1787; m. Samuel Colt.  
 319. Luther Hull, bap. Apr. 30, 1789; d. Dec. 24, 1858; m. (1st) Clarissa Denison, (2nd) 1850, Sophia Hull.  
 320. David Hull, bap. Oct. 8, 1797; d. in infancy.

III. NATHAN HULL, 1734-1813, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (47) Ebenezer and Lois Wilcox Hull, was married first Dec. 10, 1764, to (131) Chloe Hull, 17—1768. His second wife was Esther Kirtland, 1735-1815, whom he married Oct. 25, 1769.



## CHILDREN

333. Lois Hull, b. Oct. 9, 1765; m. 1795, Dennison Pratt.  
 334. Ebenezer Hull, b. July 14, 1767; d. May 27, 1784.  
 335. Chloe Hull, b. Aug. 2, 1770; d. July 23, 1843; unmarried.  
 336. Nathan Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1772; d. Jan. 9, 1831; m. 1819, Rachel Kelsey.  
 337. Kirtland Hull, b. July 27, 1774; m. Polly Nettleton.  
 338. Gideon Hull, b. June 14, 1776; d. Sept. 28, 1854; unmarried.  
 339. Esther Hull, b. July 3, 1779; d. Aug. 27, 1857; unmarried.

114. LIEUTENANT ABNER HULL, 1742-1802, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (47) Ebenezer and Damaris Kelsey Hull, was married June 11, 1766, to Hannah Hill, 1745-1820.

## CHILDREN

342. Zada Hull, b. Sept. 14, 1767; d. Mar., 1856; m. 1800, Solomon Le Barron.  
 343. Ebbe Hull, b. Apr. 5, 1769.  
 344. Rachel Hull, b. May 24, 1772; m. 1795, Daniel Stevens.  
 345. Hannah Hull, b. Jan. 9, 1775; m. 1801, Levi Ruddy.  
 346. Abner Hull, b. Mar. 14, 1778; d. Apr. 7, 1860; m. 1802, Sarah Smith.  
 347. Jerusha Hull, b. Dec. 19, 1785; m. 1805, Josiah Pearson.

119. SAMUEL HULL, 1737-1786, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (48) Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth Redfield Hull, was married Dec. 22, 1767, to Lucy Hull Wilcox, 17—1809.

## CHILDREN

357. Abigail Hull, b. Sept. 22, 1768; d. Mar. 19, 1795.  
 358. Mary Hull, b. Dec. 31, 1770.  
 359. Thankful Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1774.

120. JOEL HULL, 1740-1824, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (48) Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth Redfield Hull, was married Nov. 27, 1761, to Mary Parmelee, 1739-1824.

## CHILDREN

360. Rhoda Hull, b. June 15, 1762; d. in infancy.  
 361. Charity Hull, b. Jan. 4, 1763; d. May 7, 1846; m. 1789, Jonathan Wellman.  
 362. Mary Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1765; m. 1788, Abner Griswold.  
 363. Susanna Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1766; m. 1787, Josiah Chatfield.  
 364. Mercy Hull, b. July 21, 1769; m. Josiah Chatfield.  
 365. Asenath Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1777; m. 1799, Michael Chatfield.  
 366. Rhoda Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1773; m. 1796, Worden Griffin.  
 367. Julietta Hull, b. May 22, 1775; d. 1818; m. 1804, Jehiel Evarts.  
 368. Roxana Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1779; m. 1802, Parker Stevens.





121. AMOS HULL, 17——, of Killingworth, Conn., and Twinsburgh, O., son of (48) Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth Redfield Hull, was married Nov. 11, 1798, to Lucretia Newell.

## CHILDREN

369. Lemuel Hosford Hull, bap. Jan. 19, 1800.  
 370. Almira Hull.  
 371. Huldah Hull, bap. July 28, 1805.

122. ROSWELL HULL, 1745-1825, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (48) Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth Redfield Hull, was married Nov. 18, 1773, to Charity Chatfield, 1752-1837.

## CHILDREN

372. Roswell Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1775; d. Oct. 9, 1847; m. 1809, Irene Bronson.  
 373. Jane Hull, b. Feb. 1, 1777; d. 1836; m. (628) Jeremiah Hull.  
 374. Electa Hull, b. June 6, 1780; d. Nov. 30, 1811; m. 1798, Samuel Griswold.  
 375. Joel Hull, b. June 16, 1782; d. June 27, 1807; unmarried.  
 376. Heman Hull, b. Sept. 29, 1784; d. 1859; m. 1814, Lucy B. Phelps.

123. OLIVER HULL, 1747——, of Westbrook, Conn., son of (48) Capt. Josiah and Elizabeth Redfield Hull, was married Nov. 15, 1770, to Sarah Platt, of Saybrook, Conn.

## CHILDREN

377. Oliver Hull, m. 1798, Hannah Post.  
 378. Asa Hull.  
 379. Aaron Hull, m. 1805, Polly Davis.  
 380. Samuel Hull, m. 1789, Elizabeth Stevens.

126. EZEKIEL HULL, 1730-1793, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (49) Capt. Lemuel and Elizabeth Earl Hull, was married Mar. 20, 1756, to (118) Sybil Hull, 1735-1794.

## CHILDREN

381. Mabel Hull, b. Nov. 24, 1757; d. Aug. 13, 1835.  
 382. Amanda Hull, b. Oct. 20, 1762; d. Jan. 6, 1834.  
 383. Elizabeth Hull, b. Feb. 20, 1765; d. Mar. 25, 1845.  
 384. Sybil Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1767; d. Aug. 16, 1789.  
 385. Sally Hull, b. July 30, 1769; d. Mar. 26, 1843.  
 386. Josiah Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1773; d. Dec. 4, 1845; m. 1807, Jerusha Parmelee.

129. MOSES HULL, 1737——, of Killingworth, Conn., and Vermont, son of (49) Capt. Lemuel and Elizabeth Earl Hull, was married Dec. 25, 1760, to Rebina Chatfield.

## CHILDREN

387. Nathaniel Hull, bap. Dec. 13, 1761; d. in infancy.  
 388. Mary Hull, bap. Jan. 22, 1764. m. *Bronson Post*  
 389. Lemuel Hull, bap. Nov. 17, 1765; d. July 26, 1786.  
 390. Nathaniel Hull, bap. Apr. 30, 1769.



130. JOHN HULL, 1739-1788, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (49) Capt. Lemuel and Elizabeth Earl Hull, was married Dec. 28, 1766, to Sarah Wilcox, 1753-1836.

## CHILDREN

391. John Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1767; d. May 22, 1816; m. 1794, Mabel Parmelee.  
 392. Chloe Hull, bap. Apr. 30, 1769.  
 393. Moses Hull, bap. Oct. 20, 1771.  
 393a. Joseph Hull, bap. Feb. 26, 1775; d. 1860; m. 1797, Martha Carter.  
 393b. William Hull, bap. Aug. 9, 1779; d. 1865; m. 1802, Anna Hyde.

150. GEORGE HULL, 1737—, of Greenfield Hill, Fairfield and Redding, all in Connecticut, son of (58) Deacon George and Martha Gregory Hull, was married first to Martha Bixby.

## CHILD

- 393c. Martha Bixby Hull.

152. SETH HULL, 1733-1795, of Redding, Conn., school teacher and farmer, son of (58) Deacon George and Martha Gregory Hull, was married to Elizabeth (Adams) Mallory, 1738-1795, daughter of John Adams and his wife Elizabeth Williams, and the widow of Jonathan Mallory. During the war of the revolution his sympathies seem to have been with the mother country. After the war he moved to the state of Ohio.

## CHILDREN

394. Abigail Hull, b. Jan. 28, 1762; d. Sept. 24, 1810; m. Hezekiah Reed.  
 395. Jonathan Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1763; d. Dec. 20, 1820; m. Eunice Beach.  
 396. Eliphalet Hull, b. Dec. 18, 1765; m. Prudence Smith.  
 397. Walter Hull, b. Nov. 21, 1767; d. Mar. 6, 1804; drowned at sea.  
 398. Lazarus Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1770; d. Sept. 12, 1838; m. 1794, Anna Reed.  
 399. Hezekiah Hull, b. Mar. 24, 1772; d. Sept. 23, 1810; m. ————  
 399a. Martha Hull, b. Apr. 28, 1774; m. 1794, Rev. David Belden.  
 399b. Eleanor Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1775; d. 1778.  
 399c. Elizabeth Hull, b. June 12, 1779; m. 1814, Henry A. Townsend.  
 399d. Sarah Hull, b. Dec. 20, 1784; d. May 27, 1828.

162. ESTHER HULL, 1721-1775, daughter of (61) Nathaniel and Elizabeth Burr Hull, was the second wife of Samuel Barlow, to whom she was married Aug. 7, 1742.

Samuel Barlow was a substantial farmer, and after his marriage to Esther Hull, was a resident of Redding, Conn. For additional records of the Barlow family see Todd's History of Redding, Connecticut, published in 1906.



## CHILDREN

- 399e. Nathaniel Barlow, b. May 13, 1745; d. Dec. 26, 1782; m. Jane Bradley.  
 399f. Aaron Barlow, b. Feb. 11, 1750; d. 1800.  
 399g. Samuel Barlow, b. Apr. 3, 1752; d. Jan. 24, 1776; unmarried.  
 399h. Joel Barlow, b. Mar. 24, 1754; d. Dec. 24, 1812; m. Ruth Baldwin.  
 399i. Huldah Barlow.

163. STEPHEN HULL, 1724—, of Redding, Conn., son of (61) Nathaniel and Elizabeth Burr Hull, was married May 28, 1746, to Hannah E. Wakeman, 1728—, daughter of Jabez Wakeman and his wife Ruth Treadwell. Jabez was the son of Joseph, who was the son of Rev. Samuel, who was the son of John Wakeman, the colonist, 1597-1661.

## CHILDREN

400. Sarah Hull, b. Mar. 23, 1748.  
 401. Ruhamah Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1749; d. June 29, 1823.  
 402. David Hull, b. Apr. 17, 1751.  
 403. William Hull, b. Feb. 27, 1753.  
 404. Wakeman Hull, b. Oct., 1755; m. 1775, Rhoda Whitlock.  
 405. Peter Hull, b. Sept., 1768.  
 406. Walter Hull, b. Feb., 1773; m. 1796, Anne Gillett.

164. NATHANIEL HULL, 1726—, of Fairfield and Redding, Conn., and Ulster Co., N. Y., son of (61) Nathaniel and Elizabeth Burr Hull, was married May 28, 1754, to Abigail Platt, 1756—, daughter of Timothy Platt and his wife, Margery Smith.

## CHILDREN

407. Samuel Hull, bap. July 20, 1755; d. 1803; m. Bathena Norton.  
 408. Nathaniel Hull, bap. Mar. 27, 1757; d. 1803; m. Susanna O'Harra.  
 409. Abigail Hull, bap. Mar. 27, 1757.  
 410. Esther Hull, bap. May 13, 1759; d. Oct. 14, 1760.  
 411. Daniel Hull, d. Feb. 25, 1761.  
 412. Eunice Hull, bap. Jan. 23, 1763.  
 413. Ezekiel Hull, bap. Mar. 17, 1765; d. 1810; m. 1786, Mary Denton.  
 414. Esther Hull, bap. Sept. 23, 1766; d. Oct. 25, 1766.

165. PETER HULL, 1728-1760, of Weston, (now Easton), Fairfield, Conn., son of (61) Nathaniel and Elizabeth Burr Hull, was married first Feb. 22, 1753, to Ann Dimon, 1734-1759, and again on Nov. 8, 1759, to Jerusha Sturges, 1727-1764, daughter of Solomon Sturges.

## CHILDREN

415. Moses Hull, bap. Apr. 21, 1754; m. (2nd) 1778, Sarah Sherwood.  
 416. Peter Hull, bap. 1756; d. Oct. 6, 1758.  
 417. Peter Hull, bap. May 27, 1759; m. 1782, Mary Redfield.  
 418. Anna Hull, b. Aug. 27, 1760.



167. EZEKIEL HULL, 1732-1802, of Fairfield, Conn., son of (61) Nathaniel and Elizabeth Burr Hull, was married Nov. 2, 1757, to Sarah Burr.

## CHILDREN

419. Elizabeth Hull, bap. Apr. 25, 1759; m. ——— Sanford.  
419a. Thomas Hull, m. Abigail ———

168. AARON HULL, 1736-1825, of Redding, Conn., and Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Shade, Athens Co., O., son of (61) Nathaniel and Elizabeth Burr Hull, was married Oct. 8, 1770, at Redding to Abigail Whitlock.

## CHILDREN

420. Stephen Hull, d. 1849; m. Rebecca Alger.  
420a. ——— Hull, (a daughter), m. ——— Mann.  
420b. William Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1774.  
420c. Huldah Hull, b. Mar. 10, 1776; d. 1840; m. Dr. Ethan Stone.  
420d. Samuel Hull, b. 1778; d. 1840; m. Rachel Bostic.  
420e. Sarah Hull, b. about 1780; m. ——— Edwards.  
420f. Jabez Hull, b. about 1783.  
420g. Abigail Hull, b. about 1785; m. Ebenezer Williams.  
420h. Wakeman Hull, b. about Aug. 16, 1787; d. Mar. 16, 1874; m. three wives (see biographical sketch).  
420i. Aaron Hull, b. April 19, 1790; d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Elizabeth Osborne.

169. SILAS HULL, 1739-1803, of Redding, Conn., son of (61) Nathaniel and Elizabeth Burr Hull, was married first Nov. 26, 1761, to Huldah Goodsell, a second time Dec. 5, 1765, to Ellen Bradley, a third time to a Miss Smith, and a fourth to Elizabeth Hoyt.

## CHILDREN

421. Hannah Hull, b. 1762; d. Mar. 9, 1826; m. 1784, Philip Keeler.  
421a. Bradley Hull, b. June 22, 1763; d. 1833; m. (1st) Mary Chapman Hull, (2nd) Susanna Hubbell.  
422. Huldah Hull, b. Aug. 16, 1764; m. Jeremiah Keeler.  
423. David Hull, b. Nov. 14, 1766; d. in infancy.  
424. Sarah Hull.

172. CAPTAIN DANIEL HULL, 1725-1811, farmer, of Redding, Conn., and South Berlin, N. Y., son of (62) Ebenezer and Martha Hull, was married at Redding, Nov. 2, 1748, to Mary Betts, 1728-1815, daughter of Lieut. Stephen Betts. In 1769 Captain Hull went on an exploring expedition into the wilderness region of what is now Rensselaer County, N. Y. A few months afterwards he revisited the place, taking with him his two oldest sons, Hezekiah and Justus, and in the valley of the Hoosick they built a comfortable log house which, a year later, became the permanent abode





of the family. Their journey from Redding was made with a yoke of oxen and a cart drawn by one horse. There were eight children, the youngest being less than a year old.

A part of the journey was made over an old Indian trail, which had been widened into a wood road. Some ten miles from their destination this road came to an abrupt end, where they were obliged to abandon their cart, and carry the goods it contained on their backs and lashed to their horse through the trackless wilderness to their pioneer log house.

Their only neighbors were a community of thrifty Germans, whose nearest cabins were several miles distant. The Hulls were the first English speaking family to enter the Hoosick valley, but they were soon followed by other Connecticut Yankees, and a settlement was formed in what is now the township of Berlin. By 1775 a school house had been erected and religious services were being regularly held at the house of Capt. Hull.

The civil affairs of the settlement were managed by a committee chosen by the settlers, consisting of Capt. Daniel Hull and two other persons, who acted in the threefold capacity of judges, jurors, and executives. This was the condition of affairs in the Hoosick valley, when the news was received there of the battle of Lexington. Not many days later the male inhabitants of the valley settlements met at the house of Daniel Hull, and, after taking into consideration the "allarming crisis," forthwith organized themselves into a military company, which became a part of the 6th Albany County regiment commanded by Colonel Stephen John Schuyler; and in which both Daniel Hull and his son Hezekiah Hull are shown by the "State Treasurer's Pay Books" to have served as commissioned officers. When the committee of three ceased to act as peace officers at Berlin under the new order of things brought about by the war, Daniel Hull was appointed Justice of the Peace and held that office for many years—being the only magistrate in that region before Washington's second term as President.

Near the close of the Revolution, Capt. Hull built the first frame house erected within the limits of the present town of Berlin. In one of the spacious rooms of this house, he held court two days out of every week, until, incapacitated by old age, he was succeeded by his son, Lieut. Hezekiah Hull.

A pamphlet entitled "Reminiscences of the Settling of the Valley of the Little Hoosick," was published by Mr. Nelson Hull in 1858, and contains interesting data relating to Capt. Daniel Hull and his descendants.

The Military Records of Connecticut show that Daniel Hull was appointed Lieutenant of the Redding Company in 1754, and promoted to the rank of Captain of the same company in 1759. In the war of the Revolution he reentered the military service as Lieutenant.



## CHILDREN

425. Martha Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1751; d. 1813; m. 1766, Ephraim Jackson.  
 426. Hezekiah Hull, b. May 29, 1754; d. Feb. 3, 1818; m. 1780, Lucy Randall.  
 427. Justus Hull, b. July 5, 1755; d. May 29, 1833; m. (1st) Polly Pierce, (2nd) Mrs. Susan Hawley Hull.  
 428. Abigail Hull, b. May 4, 1758; m. Samuel Hamlin.  
 429. Peter Hull, b. Aug. 3, 1760; d. Apr. 12, 1842; m. Amy Day.  
 430. Esther Hull, bap. Nov. 6, 1763; d. Dec. 21, 1781.  
 432. Daniel Hull, bap. May 25, 1766; d. Apr. 2, 1842; m. Phebe Green.  
 433. Stephen B. Hull, b. 1769; d. July 5, 1833; m. (1st) Betsey Reynolds, (2nd) Electa Morgan.  
 434. Harry Hull, b. 1771; d. 1825; m. (1st) Esther Jackson, (2nd) Susan Hawley.  
 435. Ebenezer Hull, b. 1774; d. July 9, 1797; m. Martha ———

173. EBENEZER HULL, —1797, of Berlin, N. Y., Redding, Conn., and Mohawk, N. Y., son of (62) Ebenezer and Martha Hull, was married in 1756, to Ruth Betts, daughter of Stephen Betts. He was a soldier in the Revolution and, as a result of the hardships and exposure he endured in the service, lost his sight. He passed the last years of his life with his son Ezra Hull in Herkimer County, and was buried there on the banks of the Mohawk River.

## CHILDREN

436. Huldah Hull, bap. Nov. 13, 1757.  
 436a. Sarah Hull, bap. Jan. 17, 1760.  
 437. Hannah Hull, bap. May 9, 1762.  
 438. Ezra Hull, bap. Nov. 26, 1764; d. July 18, 1824; m. ———

174. ABIGAIL HULL, 1729—, daughter of (62) Ebenezer and Martha Hull, was married Nov. 15, 1748, to Gershom Coley, son of Ebenezer Coley.

## CHILDREN

439. Ebenezer Coley, b. Feb. 24, 1751.  
 440. Eunice Coley, b. Feb. 26, 1754.

175. LIEUTENANT NEHEMIAH HULL, 1743-1796, of Redding, Conn., son of (62) Ebenezer and Martha Hull, was married Feb. 5, 1767, to Grissell Perry. His government service record during the revolution is in part as follows:

Sept. 18, 1777—Appointed a member of a committee chosen to procure articles required by the Government and Committee of Safety; Oct. 5-19, 1777—Acting Lieutenant of Capt. John Gray's Company of the 4th Connecticut Militia in Fishkill Campaign;



Dec. 22, 1777—Chosen a member of the committee appointed to provide for the families of the soldiers in the field; January, 1778—Formally appointed by the Legislature a Lieutenant in 4th Conn. Militia, etc. For additional details see *Revolutionary Soldiers of Redding*, by *W. E. Grumman*, 1904.

On Jan. 16, 1779, an order was issued distributing his estate to his wife and daughters Abigail and Sally Betsey, which would indicate that his sons had died previous to that date.

## CHILDREN

- 441. Ezekiel Hull, bap. May 7, 1768.
- 442. Sally Betsey Hull.
- 443. Nehemiah Hull, m. Sarah Jackson.
- 444. Abigail Hull, bap. Jan. 3, 1779.

186. TIMOTHY HULL, 1726-1800, of Redding, Conn., son of (65) Ensign John Hull, was married Dec. 14, 1749, to Anna Gray, 1732-1805, daughter of John Gray. On March 17, 1780, he was appointed Inspector of Provisions for the Continental Army.

## CHILDREN

- 465. Hannah Hull, b. July 27, 1751; d. Sept. 4, 1836; m. Samuel Mallory.
- 466. Sarah Hull, b. Apr. 5, 1753; m. 1774, John Fairchild.
- 467. Ezra Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1756; d. Mar. 5, 1837; m. (1st) 1784, Elizabeth Coley, (2nd) 1810, Mrs. Mary B. Bradley.
- 468. Eunice Hull, b. Aug. 26, 1757; m. George Perry.
- 469. John Hull, b. June 26, 1759; d. Apr. 7, 1838; m. 1783, Sarah Fairchild.
- 470. Abraham Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1761; d. Oct. 29, 1831.
- 471. David Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1763; d. Mar. 19, 1847; m. 1788, Chloe Lee.
- 472. Samuel Hull, b. June 22, 1766; d. July 19, 1846; m. 1797, Anna Wakeman.
- 473. Hezekiah Hull, b. Oct. 22, 1769; d. July 26, 1852; m. 1799, Hannah (or Sarah) Goodsell.
- 474. Anne Hull, b. Dec. 7, 1771; d. Dec. 20, 1840; m. 1793, Lemuel Burr.
- 475. Abigail Hull, b. Nov. 17, 1775; d. Mar. 16, 1844; m. 1796, Timothy Perry.

188. JOHN HULL, 1730-1815, of Redding, Conn., son of (65) Ensign John Hull, was married Feb. 3, 1763, to Molly Andrews. In the war of the Revolution he was chosen by town of Redding to procure articles required by the Governor and Council of Safety. He also served in the ranks of Capt. John Gray's Co. of the 4th Conn. Regiment.

## CHILDREN

- 476. Eleanor Hull, b. Dec. 3, 1763; m. Henry Meeker.
- 477. Mollie Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1765; m. Munson Goodyear.



191. ESTHER HULL, 1736—, daughter of (65) Ensign John Hull, was married Apr. 18, 1758, to Daniel Sanford, son of Samuel Sanford.

## CHILDREN

478. Jeremiah Sanford, b. Mar. 10, 1759.  
479. Eli Sanford, b. July 23, 1761.

196. LIEUTENANT JEDEDIAH HULL, 1732-1796, of Fairfield, Conn., son of (67) Cornelius and Abigail Rumsey Hull, was married Apr. 2, 1760, to Mary Chapman, 1730-1774, daughter of Rev. Daniel Chapman and his wife Grissell Covell, of Green's Farms, Conn. In 1778, he was married to his second wife Mary Osborne, 1736-1796. On July 20, 1761, his father executed to him a gift deed of the house and homestead owned and occupied in 1907 by his granddaughter, Mrs. J. Sherwood Wakeman. Jedediah Hull was a Lieutenant in the battle of Lake George, 1756, and held the same rank under Colonel Wooster in the army that invaded Canada in 1758.

## CHILDREN

492. Denny C. Hull, b. Jan. 7, 1762; d. Mar. 6, 1828; m. 1786, Mary Platt.  
493. Eunice C. Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1763; d. 1848; m. (1st) Seth Lee, (2nd) Eliphalet Brush.  
494. Chapman Hull, b. May 21, 1765; d. 1821; m. (1st) Elizabeth Bulkeley, (2nd) Esther Bulkeley.  
495. Mary C. Hull, b. May 4, 1770; m. (421a) Bradley Hull.  
496. Cornelius Hull, b. Jan. 17, 1767; d. Aug. 22, 1822; m. Mary Platt.  
497. Jedediah Hull, b. Sept. 1, 1779; m. Eleanor Price.

197. EUNICE HULL, 1734—, daughter of (67) Cornelius and Abigail Rumsey Hull, of Redding, Conn., was married in 1755 to Seth Bradley.

## CHILDREN

- 497a. Sarah Bradley.  
497b. Lewis Bradley.  
497c. Eliphalet Bradley.  
497d. Alvin Bradley.  
497e. Hull S. Bradley.

199. DR. ELIPHALET HULL, 1738-1799, of Fairfield, Conn., son of (67) Cornelius and Abigail Rumsey Hull, was married to Charity (or Mary) Burr. He graduated from Yale in 1758, and served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary war. He is best known as the originator of "Hull's Physic," the composition of which was long kept a secret (so writes the author of *Hulls Farms*) from all but





doctors who bore the name of Hull. The house in which he lived at Hulls Farms is said to have been built for him by his father. In 1907 this house was owned by John H. Hull, the great grandson of Dr. Eliphalet. It had then been in the family over 200 years, and was one of the treasured landmarks of the ancient Hull settlement.

## CHILDREN

498. Wm. Burr Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1765; d. Nov. 11, 1852; m. Irene  
 499. Charity Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1766; m. Hon. Sam'l. B. Sherwood.  
 500. Sarah Hull, m. 1798, Abm. Andrews, Jr.  
 501. Abigail Hull, bap. June 12, 1788.  
 502. Deborah Hull, bap. Aug. 28, 1774; m. (1st) Jesse Brush, (2nd)  
       S. B. Sherwood.  
 503. Mary Burr Hull, m. Orrin Day.

201. SARAH HULL, 1745—, daughter of (67) Cornelius and Abigail Rumsey Hull, of Redding, Conn., was married Nov. 10, 1768, to David Allen, Jr.

## CHILDREN

505. John Gold Allen, b. Jan. 22, 1771.  
 506. Gideon Allen, b. Mar. 1, 1772.  
 507. David P. Allen, b. Sept. 22, 1773.  
 508. Ellen Allen, b. July 27, 1775.  
 509. Eleanor Allen, b. June 22, 1778.  
 510. Stephen Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1782.  
 511. Joseph Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1784.

219. THEOPHILUS HULL, 1725-1785, of Redding, Conn., son of (70) Deacon Theophilus Hull, was married Jan. 25, 1758, to Mrs. Martha Betts. On Sept. 18, 1777, he was appointed committee to procure for the town of Redding, articles required by the Governor and Council for the Army in the field.

In the old cemetery at Redding there is a headstone bearing these inscriptions.

In memory of Mr. Theophilus Hull,  
 Who departed this life Dec. 5, 1785,

In the 60th year of his age.

In memory of Mrs. Martha Hull,  
 Who departed this life Apr. 10, 1785,  
 In the 52nd year of her age.

## CHILDREN

557. Zalmon Hull, bap. May 13, 1759; d. May 18, 1839; m. 1783,  
       Eunice Belden.  
 558. Sarah Hull.  
 559. Lydia Hull, m. Samuel Smith.



224. SARAH HULL, 1728—, daughter of (71) Eliphalet and Sarah Barlow Hull, was married to Ebenezer Bradley.

## CHILD

560. Sarah Bradley, m. 1763, Peter Perry.

225. SETH HULL, 1728-1789, of Hulls Farms, Conn., and Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y., son of (71) Eliphalet and Sarah Barlow Hull, was married Dec. 24, 1747, to Hannah Rumsey, 1728-17—, daughter of Maj. Robert Rumsey, Jr., of Fairfield, Conn.

## CHILDREN

563. Eliphalet Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1749; d. 1813; m. 1768, Huldah Patchen.  
 564. Seth Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1755; d. Mar. 2, 1828; m. Sarah Patchen.  
 565. David Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1760; m. 1789, Susanna Elliott.  
 565a. John Hull.  
 565b. Daniel Hull.  
 565c. Jabez Hull, m. Lydia Vinal.

227. JOHN HULL, 1732-1791, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (71) Eliphalet and Sarah Barlow Hull, was married Jan. 11, 1759, to Eleanor Sherwood, 1740-1822, daughter of Benjamin Sherwood and his wife Eleanor Bradley, of Mill Plain, Conn. He built and occupied the house since known as the Capt. Burr Hull house.

## CHILDREN

566. Eleanor Hull, b. Jan. 14, 1761; m. 1778, Lt. Joseph Banks.  
 567. John Hull, bap. Aug. 7, 1763; d. 1826; m. 1798, Betsey Price.  
 568. Sarah Hull, b. June 26, 1766; unmarried.  
 569. Benjamin Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1769; m. Parmelia Wakeman.  
 570. Mabel Hull, m. Uriah Hubbell.  
 571. Lyman Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1773; d. Oct. 11, 1822; m. 1797, Amelia Bulkeley.  
 572. Eliphalet Hull, bap. Jan. 6, 1776; d. Nov. 13, 1842; m. Eunice Burr.  
 573. Seth Hull, b. Feb. 1, 1778; d. Feb. 6, 1794.

228. DANIEL HULL, 1734—, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (71) Eliphalet and Sarah Barlow Hull, was married to Betty Bradley.



## CHILDREN

- 573a. Daniel Hull, bap. June 19, 1763; m. ————  
 573b. Sarah Hull, bap. Dec. 29, 1765; m. 1789, Meeker Mervin.  
 573c. Mary Hull, bap. May 17, 1766; m. 1794, Joel Davis.  
 573d. Hannah Hull, bap. May 8, 1768; m. ———— Dickinson.  
 573e. Hezekiah Hull, bap. Jan. 19, 1772.  
 573f. Betsey Hull, bap. Aug. 12, 1774; m. 1798, Aaron Thorpe.  
 573g. Abigail Hull, bap. May 25, 1777; m. 1806, Hezekiah Meeker.  
 573h. Rachel Hull, bap. May 25, 1777; m. 1799, Peter Thorpe.  
 573i. B. Eliphalet Hull, b. Mar. 19, 1780; d. Apr. 12, 1860; m. 1816,  
 Phebe Davis.  
 573j. Stephen Hull, bap. June 30, 1783; m. 1803, Increase Sturges.  
 573k. Deborah Hull, bap. July 25, 1784.

229a. EBENEZER HULL, 1729——, son of (72) John and Elizabeth Adams Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 574a. Abel Hull.  
 574b. Elijah Hull.  
 574c. John Hull.  
 574d. Eliphalet Hull.  
 574e. Mary Hull, m. 1763, Simon Shepard.

230. ELIPHALET HULL, 1737-1800, of Newtown, Conn., son of (72) John and Elizabeth Adams Hull, was married Oct. 30, 1765, to Rebecca Baldwin, daughter of James Baldwin and his wife Lydia, of Newtown.

## CHILDREN

575. Anna Hull, b. Aug. 5, 1766; d. Dec., 1826; m. Allan Shepard.  
 576. Abiah J. Hull, b. Sept. 22, 1768; m. Samuel A. Judson.  
 577. Lydia Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1772; m. Alanson Northrup and Capt.  
 Botsford.  
 577a. Esther Hull, b. Apr. 17, 1774.  
 578. Betty Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1776; m. Rev. David Booth.  
 579. Rebecca Hull, b. Aug. 17, 1778; m. ———— Stephens.

231. ELIJAH HULL, 1734-1806, of Newtown, Conn., son of (72) John and Elizabeth Adams Hull, was married Jan. 31, 1760, to Rebecca Summers, 17—1815.

## CHILDREN

580. Ebenezer Hull, d. 1800; m. ————  
 581. Elijah Hull.  
 582. John Hull.  
 583. Betty Hull, m. ———— Taylor.  
 584. Lucy Hull.  
 585. Sarah Hull, m. Abijah Sherman.  
 586. Huldah Hull, m. ———— Sanford.  
 587. Polly Hull, m. ———— Tomlinson.  
 588. Ruhamah Hull, m. ———— Hays.  
 589. Anna Hull, m. ———— Sherman.  
 590. Agnes Hull, m. ———— Platt.  
 591. Rebecca Hull, m. ———— Barnum.



232. JOHN HULL, of Newtown, Conn., son of (72) John and Elizabeth Adams Hull, was married Oct. 29, 1756, to Sarah Hepburn.

## CHILD

592. Phebe Hull, b. Apr. 3, 1759; m. George Shepard.

234. JABEZ HULL, 1729—, of Greens Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (73) Jabez and Mary Hull, was married May 30, 1750, to Grace Sherwood.

## CHILDREN

600. Sarah Hull, bap. Jan. 25, 1752; m. Nehemiah Fanton.

601. Hezekiah Hull, bap. July 13, 1755.

602. Eunice Hull, bap. Mar. 18, 1759.

603. Eliphalet Hull, b. May 24, 1761; m. 1782, Eunice Downes.

242. PETER HULL, 1738-1818, of Killingworth, Conn., and Madison County, N. Y., son of (80) Peter and Eleanor Crane Hull, was married Jan. 16, 1760, to Esther Parmelee, 1736-1794, daughter of Nehemiah Parmelee and his wife Hannah Powell.

## CHILDREN

610. Candace Hull, b. Jan. 17, 1761; m. Estelle \_\_\_\_\_

611. Warren Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1762; d. 1838; m. 1783, Polly Gillett.

612. Loraine Hull, b. Dec. 30, 1764; d. Sept. 24, 1792.

613. Ashbel Hull, b. Mar. 12, 1766; d. young.

614. Adin Hull, b. Mar. 5, 1767; m. \_\_\_\_\_

615. Etah Hull, b. Mar. 20, 1769; d. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Polly \_\_\_\_\_

616. Edmond Hull, b. Feb. 13, 1771; d. Apr., 1828; m. \_\_\_\_\_

617. Eleanor Hull, b. Aug. 30, 1775; m. 1798, Ebenezer Stevens.

618. Hannah Hull, b. Aug. 23, 1776; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Parmelee.

619. Esther Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1778; m. Jared Parker.

245. DANIEL HULL, 1747-1816, of Kent, Conn., and Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of (80) Peter and Eleanor Crane Hull, was married to Ruth Barnum, 1759-1826.

## CHILDREN

620. Daniel Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1784; d. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

621. Sarah Hull, b. Dec. 18, 1786; d. in Genesee Co., N. Y.

622. Ruth Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1790; m. Jacob Webb.

623. David Hull, b. Apr. 30, \_\_\_\_\_; m. \_\_\_\_\_

624. Joseph Hull, b. May 28, 1795; d. Oct. 3, 1867; m. 1819, Polly Burnham.

625. Benjamin Hull, b. May 3, 1797; d. unmarried.

625a. Nehemiah Hull, b. July 20, 1800; d. Aug. 9, 1884; m. (1st) 1822, Bathsheba Hoag, (2nd) 1841, Hannah Southwick.

625b. Phebe Hull, b. May 19, 1804.





247. CAPTAIN JAMES HULL, 1745-1820, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (81) Josiah and Elizabeth Buell Hull, was married first Jan. 24, 1771, to Lydia Gray, who died Dec. 11, 1771. He was married again Nov. 11, 1773, to Mary Seward, 1746-1728.

## CHILDREN

- 626. Lydia Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1771; d. 1857; m. 1791, Reuben Stevens.
- 627. Dorinda Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1774; m. 1797, Adin Parmelee.
- 628. Jeremiah Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1776; d. Sept. 21, 1858; m. 1803, (373) Jane Hull.
- 629. James Hull, b. Dec. 17, 1777; m. 1801, Phileta Herron.
- 630. Philander Hull, b. Dec. 21, 1779; d. Oct. 10, 1781.
- 631. Mary Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1781; d. in Dec., 1864; unmarried.
- 632. Sarah Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1783; d. Nov. 6, 1829; unmarried.
- 633. Betsey Hull, b. June 8, 1786; d. in 1866; unmarried.
- 634. William Hull, b. June 4, 1788; d. Sept. 29, 1842; m. 1840, Sophia Hall.

248. GURDON HULL, 1748—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (81) Josiah and Elizabeth Buell Hull, was married to Huldah Crane.

## CHILDREN

- 635. Aaron Hull.
- 636. Jesse Crane Hull.
- 637. Huldah Hull.
- 638. Julia Hull, m. John Scranton.
- 639. Edgar Hull.

251. JOSIAH HULL, 1759—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (81) Josiah and Elizabeth Buell Hull, was married Jan. 9, 1786, to Fanny Griffith.

## CHILDREN

- 649. Harriet Hull, b. Mar. 23, 1787; m. Willard Smith.
- 650. John Griffith Hull, b. June 28, 1788; m. ——— Crane.
- 651. Amelia Eliza Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1790.
- 652. Augustus Frederick Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1792.
- 653. Joseph Henry Hull, b. Nov. 14, 1794.
- 654. Charlotte Caroline Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1798; m. Truman Harrison.
- 655. Josiah Martin Hull, b. Aug. 26, 1800; d. 1821.
- 656. Fanny Maria Hull, b. Jan. 7, 1797; m. Ezra Coan.

252. JOHN HULL, 1738—, son of (84) John and Lucy Buell Hull, was married Sept. 27, 1764, to Phebe Lay.

## CHILDREN

- 657. Phebe Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1765.
- 657a. Grace Hull, b. Sept. 6, 1768.



256. OLIVER HULL, 1747-1831, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (84) John and Lucy Buell Hull, was married Sept. 29, 1771, to Martha Buell, 1757-1833.

## CHILDREN

658. John Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1773; d. at sea.  
 659. Oliver Hull, b. May 9, 1775; d. Apr. 30, 1842; m. Clarissa (or Martha) Brown.  
 660. Hiel Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1778; d. June 27, 1867; m. 1807, Une Lay.  
 660a. Lucy Hull, b. June 4, 1780; d. 1837; m. John Waterhouse.  
 661. Levi Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1793; m. Betsey Dibbell.  
 661a. Polly Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1795; d. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Samuel Dibbell.

262. SAMUEL HULL, 1742—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (85) Josiah and Submit Strong Hull, was married Nov. 29, 1769, to Elizabeth Kelsey.

## CHILDREN

662. Amos Hull, b. May 13, 1771.  
 662a. Lydia Hull, b. Nov. 21, 1773.  
 662b. Samuel Hull, b. about 1775.

265. SAMUEL HULL, 1755-1840, of Killingworth, Conn. and Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., son of (87) George and Phebe Pratt Hull, was married June 21, 1781, to Freelove Kelsey, 1758-1841. In 1819 he moved to Tioga Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

663. Jonas Hull, b. 1782; d. Oct. 14, 1854.  
 664. James Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1783; d. Apr. 16, 1880.  
 665. Samuel Hull, b. July 9, 1785; d. Dec. 11, 1868; m. 1808, Sabrina Feall.  
 666. Lebbeus Hull, b. Mar. 4, 1787; d. Apr. 2, 1858.  
 667. Russell Hull, b. Mar. 4, 1789; d. Oct. 6, 1863.  
 668. Electa Hull, b. Nov. 2, 1790; d. Oct. 12, 1877.  
 669. Hubbard Hull, b. Oct. 29, 1792; d. May 17, 1857.  
 670. Phebe Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1794.  
 671. Curtis Hull, b. July 5, 1796; d. July 9, 1860; m. Catherine  
 672. Catherine Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1800; d. Apr. 14, 1875.  
 673. Alanson Hull.  
 674. Hannah Hull, d. Sept. 5, 1831.

266. GEORGE HULL, 1757—, of Killingworth, Conn., and Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., son of (87) George and Phebe Pratt Hull, was married Dec. 11, 1782, to Jemima Wellman. He was a soldier in the Revolution.



## CHI

675. William Hull, b. 1788; d.  
 676. Charles Hull, b. 1790.  
 677. Phebe Hull, b. Nov. 12,  
 678. Mabel Hull, m. Seth Br  
 679. David Hull, d. 1850; m. -  
 680. Betsey Hull, m. Chester

275. ELI HULL, 1764-1828, c  
 Essex Co., N. Y., son of (90)  
 married to Sally Beckwith.

He served from Jan. 1, 1781  
 Capt. Stephen Potter's compan  
 regiment of Continental line, in t  
 under the act of 1818.

## CHI

687. Eli Beckwith Hull, m. —  
 688. Alden Hull.  
 689. Harry Hull, b. 1799; d. 18  
     Alice Sternburger.  
 690. Josiah Hull.  
 691. Joseph Hull.  
 692. William H. H. Hull, b.  
 693. Silas Hull.  
 694. Jabez Hull.  
 695. Theron Hull.  
 696. Peleg Hull.  
 697. Submit Hull, b. Oct. 15,

277. JOSEPH HULL, 1750-18  
 bridge, Mass., son of (92) Jos  
 ried Nov. 30, 1785, to Diana  
 Abram Chalker, a lineal descendi  
 Alice Mullins of the Mayflowe

He was a soldier in the Revo  
 relief of Boston in 1775. He  
 where he died.

## CHI

700. Joseph Hull, b. 1786; d.  
 701. Diana Hull, b. 1788; m  
 702. David C. Hull, b. Nov. 26  
     Biven.  
 703. Stephen Hull, b. 1794; m  
 703a. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1798;  
 703b. Chapman Hull, b. 1799;  
 703c. Delia Hull, b. 1802; m.

x William Mullins had by  
 son d. yng. + possible m d



## CHILDREN

675. William Hull, b. 1788; d. 1869; m. 1820, Elizabeth Price.  
 676. Charles Hull, b. 1790.  
 677. Phebe Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1786; m. ——— Conkling.  
 678. Mabel Hull, m. Seth Briggs.  
 679. David Hull, d. 1850; m. ———  
 680. Betsey Hull, m. Chester Prince.

275. ELI HULL, 1764-1828, of Killingworth, Conn., and Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., son of (90) Joseph and Sarah Hurd Hull, was married to Sally Beckwith.

He served from Jan. 1, 1781 to Jan. 1, 1784, as a member of Capt. Stephen Potter's company of Col. Hinman Swift's (2nd) regiment of Continental line, in the Revolution, and was a pensioner under the act of 1818.

## CHILDREN

687. Eli Beckwith Hull, m. ——— Slater.  
 688. Alden Hull.  
 689. Harry Hull, b. 1799; d. 1879; m. (1st) 1824, Sarah Shaw, (2nd) Alice Sternburger.  
 690. Josiah Hull.  
 691. Joseph Hull.  
 692. William H. H. Hull, b. Feb. 1, 1813.  
 693. Silas Hull.  
 694. Jabez Hull.  
 695. Theron Hull.  
 696. Peleg Hull.  
 697. Submit Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1786.

277. JOSEPH HULL, 1750-1818, of Durham, Conn., and Stockbridge, Mass., son of (92) Joseph and Sybil Coe Hull, was married Nov. 30, 1785, to Diana Chalker, 1758-1821, daughter of Abram Chalker, a lineal descendant of William Chalker and his wife Alice Mullins of the Mayflower pilgrims.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary army and marched to the relief of Boston in 1775. He moved to Stockbridge June, 1816, where he died.

## CHILDREN

700. Joseph Hull, b. 1786; d. 1845; m. Charlotte ———  
 701. Diana Hull, b. 1788; m. 1813, Seth Tibballs.  
 702. David C. Hull, b. Nov. 26, 1790; d. Oct. 26, 1858; m. Eunice T. Biven.  
 703. Stephen Hull, b. 1794; m. Fanny ———  
 703a. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1798; m. Orange Arnold.  
 703b. Chapman Hull, b. 1799; d. in infancy.  
 703c. Della Hull, b. 1802; m. Z. Winnegan and Orange Arnold.

x William Mullins had 2 children of whom the  
 son d. yng. & his wife m. John Alden





280. JOHN HULL, 1756-1832, of Durham, Conn., and Durham, N. Y., son of (92) Joseph and Sybil Coe Hull, was married Feb. 4, 1786, to Sally Baldwin, 1765-1838, daughter of Noah Baldwin. An ancient family record declares that he was hopefully pious.

## CHILDREN

- 703u. Sally Hull, b. Sept. 1, 1788; d. Oct. 29, 1834; m. Oswald Root and Harry Avery.  
 703v. Eleazer Hull, b. Mar. 2, 1791; d. Oct. 23, 1859; m. 1811, Anna Strong.  
 703w. Hannah Hull, b. Oct. 13, 1794; d. July 16, 1841; m. 1812, Lemuel Hitchcock.  
 703x. Luman Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1797; d. May 23, 1865; m. 1816, Elizabeth Peck.  
 703y. Anson Hull, b. May 15, 1801; d. Aug. 21, 1802.  
 703z. Nancy Hull, b. May 21, 1806; d. Aug. 15, 1872; m. 1824, John C. Peck.

281. ENSIGN JOSIAH HULL, 1759-1826, of Durham, Conn., and Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of (92) Joseph and Sybil Coe Hull, was married in Oct., 1785, to Mehitable Chalker, 1760-1842, daughter of Jabez Chalker. He served in the Revolutionary War for two years, the greater part of the time under Capt. Hyde and Col. Wolcott. He was a noted fox hunter, and took a lively interest in political affairs. In 1832 his widow was granted a pension in recognition of his military service in the Continental army.

## CHILDREN

704. Hannah Hull, b. Jan. 9, 1788; d. 1857; m. William Wood.  
 705. Amanda Hull, b. Oct. 4, 1790; m. 1811, Elmer Freeman.  
 706. Josiah Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1792; d. Sept. 28, 1851; m. 1814, Mary Munger.  
 707. Jeremiah Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1794; m. Julia Andrews.  
 708. Horace Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1795; d. Oct. 14, 1867; m. 1820, Sabrina Lamphear.  
 709. Dennis Hull, b. May 1, 1798; m. 1819, Emily Kellogg.  
 710. Stephen Hull, b. Feb. 10, 1800; d. 1833; m. 1823, Fanny Cloyes.  
 711. Augustus Hull, b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Dec. 4, 1827.

288. SYLVANUS HULL, 1746-1816, of Durham, Conn., son of (96) Cornelius and Abigail Chapman Hull, was married in 1773 to Phebe Smith, 17—1827, of Haddam, Conn.

## CHILDREN

714. Austin Hull, of Copley, O.  
 715. Ozias Hull, of Medina, O.  
 716. Smith Hull, of Copley, O.; m. 1820, Rebecca Davis.  
 717. Jephtha Hull, of Wallingford, Conn.  
 718. Jerusha Malinda Hull.  
 719. Phebe Hull, m. Miner Bradley.  
 720. Cornelius Hull, b. June 13, 1786; d. Mar. 21, 1872; m. 1816, Ruth M. Davis.  
 721. Malinda Hull.  
 722. Sylvanus Hull.  
 723. Sylvester Hull.



295. GILES HULL, 1762—, of Durham, Conn., son of (96) Cornelius and Abigail Chapman Hull, was married in 1802 to Huldah ——— of Torrington, Conn.

## CHILDREN

728. Ransley Hull, b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. Dec. 28, 1891; m. 1827, Amanda Butler.  
729. ——— Hull (a daughter), m. ——— Wright.

295d. JEHIEL HULL, 1762—, of Whiting, Addison Co., Vt., son of (98) Jehiel and Ruth Phelps Hull. *of Fairfield Vt*

## CHILDREN

734. Jehiel Hull, b. 1788.  
735. Salmon Hull.  
736. Timothy Hull.

*see records in Fairfield Vt* G.H.O.

296. SAMUEL PHELPS HULL, 1766-18—, of Norfolk, Conn., and Frankford, Vt., son of (98) Jehiel and Ruth Phelps Hull, was married first to Eunice Webster, 17—1815, of Hebron, Conn., and again in 1816, to Relief Start, daughter of George Start of New Ipswich, N. H. In 1790, when the first U. S. census was taken, the family were residents of the town of Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.

## CHILDREN

740. Anson Hull, b. Mar. 17, 1793; d. July 18, 1861; m. 1837, Mary Royce, n. i.  
741. Patty Hull, b. Feb. 26, 1795; m. Aaron Sherwood.  
742. Orilla Hull, b. Mar. 7, 1796; m. Joseph Bartram.  
743. Francello Hull, b. June 22, 1801; m. Sally Fairbanks.  
744. Albert S. P. Hull, b. June 22, 1817; d. Mar., 1899; m. 1839, Emeline Castle.  
745. George Harvey Hull, b. Oct., 1818; d. Aug. 8, 1902; m. (1st) 1847, Ann H. Tyler, (2nd) 1864, Susan W. Trevett.  
746. Jehiel Hull, b. Dec. 19, 1819; d. 1906; m. Harriet Judson.  
747. Orion W. B. Hull, b. 1822; d. 1851; m. Betsey Shaw.

297. ANSON HULL, 1771-18—, son of (98) Jehiel and Ruth Phelps Hull, was married to Susannah Whaley, 1783-18—.

## CHILDREN

748. Luman Hull, b. Nov. 25, 1803; m. Abigail Searl.  
748a. Lucy Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1805.  
—748b. Hiram Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1807; m. Philena Stone.  
749. Lora Hull, b. Oct. 14, 1808; m. James Woodard.  
749a. Guy Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1810.  
749b. Frederick Hull, b. Dec. 24, 1811; m. Persis Barnes.  
749c. Ethan A. Hull, b. July 1, 1813; m. Malinda Austin.  
749d. Wellington Hull, b. Dec. 9, 1814; m. Margaret Bickford.  
749e. Martin Hull, b. May 26, 1816; m. Lucia Bessey.  
749f. Cortez Hull, b. Oct. 31, 1818.  
749g. Sylvia Hull, b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. John Sherman.  
749h. Eliza Hull, b. June 17, 1821; m. Joel Scovel.  
749i. George Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1823; m. Ada Morehouse.  
749j. Jehiel Hull, b. July 10, 1825; m. Sarah Barnes.



300. ABEL HULL, 1745—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (100) Eliakim and Rebecca Stevens Hull, moved to Ohio or Indiana with his son Samuel.

## CHILDREN

750. Isaac Hull.  
 751. John C. Hull.  
 752. Abel Hull, b. June 4, 1794; d. Mar. 21, 1876; m. Electa Sanford.  
 753. Samuel Hull.

302. ISAAC HULL, 1749—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (100) Eliakim and Rebecca Stevens Hull, was married to Isabel ———, 17—1785.

## CHILDREN

755. Elijah Hull, b. July 24, 1776.  
 756. Rebecca Hull, b. Aug. 6, 1778.  
 757. John Hull, b. Oct. 26, 1782.

304. ELIAKIM HULL, 1753-18—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (101) Enos and Phebe Graves Hull, was married May 12, 1785, to Olive Richmond.

## CHILDREN

765. Henry Hull, bap. Sept. 19, 1790.  
 766. Polly Hull, bap. Sept. 19, 1790.  
 767. Hannah Hull, bap. Apr. 29, 1798.  
 768. Eliakim W. Hull, bap. July 6, 1800.

310. SOLOMON DAVIS, 1754-1813, of Guilford, Conn., son of Solomon and (101f) Sybil Griswold Davis, was married to Hannah Wellman, 1764-1856, daughter of Zadoc Wellman and his wife Sarah Spencer.

## CHILD

770. Julia Davis, b. 1789; d. 1855; m. David Crampton, Jr.

312b. PAUL WELLMAN, 1757—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (102f) Capt. Barnabas and Sarah Ward Wellman, was married to Phebe Eastman.

## CHILD

780. Hezekiah Wellman, m. Martha Wakeman.

319. DR. LUTHER HULL, 1789-1858, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (105) Levi and Mary Clark Hull, was married first to Clarissa Denison, 17—1848, and again in 1850, to Sophia Hull.



## CHILDREN

797. Levi Hull, bap. July 15, 1821.  
 798. Frances J. Hull, bap. Oct. 8, 1826; m. 1852, Jeremiah S. Buell.\*  
 799. Selden Tyler Hull, bap. Nov. 6, 1831.  
 800. George L. Hull, bap. Aug. 7, 1836; m. 1862, Caroline A. Atwell.

336. DEACON NATHAN HULL, 1772-1831, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (III) Nathan and Esther Kirtland Hull, was married Feb. 6, 1817, to Rachel Kelsey.

## CHILDREN

840. Mary Hull, b. Apr. 12, 1818; d. Nov. 6, 1843; unmarried.  
 841. Nathan K. Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1819; d. May 7, 1874.  
 842. Rachel Hull, b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. William Norris.  
 843. Lydia Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1822; m. 1839, Eli Tripp.  
 844. David Hull, b. July 22, 1824; d. May 14, 1874; m. 1849, Roxana S. Snow.  
 845. Isaiah Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. 1856, Sarah E. Wilcox.  
 846. Gideon Hull, b. 1831; m. Eliza Harris.

346. ABNER HULL, 1778-1860, son of (II4) Lieut. Abner and Hannah Hill Hull, was married in 1802, to Sarah Smith, 17—1860. He was born and married at Killingworth, Conn. On June 15th, 1808, started on a 400 mile journey with his family to what is now the town of Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y. On July 5th, just 20 days afterwards, he unloaded his goods on the site selected for his forest cabin. A few years later it was surrounded by a cleared and productive farm. It was here that Abner Hull dwelt. A printed notice of his death reads in part as follows:

"The recent departure of our venerable townsman, Mr. Abner Hull, calls for something more than a passing notice. . . .  
 . . . He was a man of sterling integrity. . . .  
 Nature had endowed him with a strong constitution, which qualified him for a long and laborious life in reclaiming this wilderness to a fruitful field. He was a man of strong decision of character, with a conscientious regard for whatever he believed to be just and right."

## CHILDREN

865. Abner Hull, b. Dec. 14, 1802; d. 1882; m. 1825, Rachel M. Parmelee.  
 866. Henry H. Hull, b. July 1, 1804; d. 1885.  
 867. Martin M. Hull, bap. Dec. 21, 1806.  
 868. Charles Hull.  
 869. Sarah Mehitable Hull, b. 1812; d. 1856.  
 870. Denny M. Hull, b. Oct. 30, 1816; d. 1886.  
 871. Rachel J. Hull, b. July 9, 1821; d. 1905; m. Milton Fordham.  
 872. Clarissa E. Hull, b. 1825; d. 1883.

\*Killingworth town records give the name of husband of Frances J. Hull as Sherman J. Bewell.





372. ROSWELL HULL, 1775-1847, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (122) Roswell and Charity Chatfield Hull, was married Dec. 6, 1809, to Irene Bronson.

## CHILDREN

930. Almira Maria Hull, b. July 2, 1811; m. 1827, Horace Redfield.  
 931. Joel Hull, b. 1813; m. Esther Watrous.  
 932. Albert Bronson Hull, b. Oct. 17, 1814; m. 1839, Cynthia Griswold.  
 933. Alvan Hull, b. Mar. 21, 1818; m. 1840, Julia Griswold and Maggie Myers.  
 934. Lucius Hull, b. Jan. 31, 1820; d. July 7, 1864; m. 1847, Lydia Wellman.  
 935. Clarissa Fidelia Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1823; m. 1853, Lyman E. Stevens.

376. HEMAN HULL, 1784-1859, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (122) Roswell and Charity Chatfield Hull, was married Apr. 21, 1814, to Lucy B. Phelps, 17—1866.

## CHILDREN

940. Heman Norman Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1815; m. (1st) 1833, Fanny Wright, (2nd) 1862, Elizabeth Stevens.  
 941. Edwin Hull, bap. Nov. 30, 1816.  
 941a. Philander Hull, b. Mar. 15, 1818; m. 1842, Sarah Gerard (or Griswold).

379. AARON HULL, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (123) Oliver Hull, was married Oct. 15, 1805, to Polly Davis.

## CHILDREN

947. William Albert Hull, b. July 8, 1806; d. Aug. 12, 1884; m. 1831, Mabel Parmelee.  
 948. Betsey Maria Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1808; m. Harmon Griffin.  
 949. Mary Emily Hull, b. Apr. 27, 1810; m. Albert Parmelee.  
 950. Sarah Rebina Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1811; m. Jas. Le Barron.  
 951. Henry Hull, b. June 16, 1813; d. Jan. 7, 1885; m. 1838, Lydia L. Bishop.  
 952. Rosetta Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1815; m. 1838, Jason Everts.  
 954. Ellsworth Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1819; m. 1845, Sophia L. Stevens.  
 955. Charles Augustus Hull, b. July 28, 1826; m. 1850, Elsie Ann Brainard.  
 956. Clarissa Aurelia Hull, b. July 28, 1826; m. 1855, Charles E. Ray.

386. JOSIAH HULL, 1773-1845, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (126) Ezekiel Hull, was married Nov. 5, 1807, to Jerusha Parmelee.

## CHILDREN

960. Louisa Hull, b. 1809; m. 1834, Henry Snow.  
 960a. Lorenzo Hull, b. 1811; m. Miranda King.



389. LEMUEL HULL, 1765-1786, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (129) Moses and Rebina Chatfield Hull.

## CHILDREN

961. Freeman Hull, bap. Apr. 25, 1790; d. young.  
 961a. Betsey Hull, bap. Sept. 25, 1791.  
 961b. Freeman Hull, bap. Aug. 31, 1794.

391. JOHN HULL, 1767-1816, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (130) John and Sarah Wilcox Hull, was married Nov. 2, 1794, to Mabel Parmelee, 17—1849.

## CHILDREN

- 961c. Hettie Hull, d. June 25, 1869, m. Philander Stevens.  
 961d. Louisa Hull, bap. Apr. 22, 1802; d. in infancy.  
 961e. Rachel Hull, bap. Dec. 4, 1803; d. June 23, 1873; m. 1827, Nathan Griswold.  
 961f. Sally Hull, bap. Nov. 15, 1807; m. Daniel Stevens.  
 962. Louisa Hull, bap. Dec. 16, 1810; m. John R. Nettleton.  
 963. Rosetta Hull, bap. May 2, 1814; m. 1840, William Parmelee.

393a. JOSEPH HULL, 1775-1860, of Killingworth, Conn., and Norway and Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of (130) John and Sarah Wilcox Hull, was married Nov. 10, 1797, to Martha Carter, 1775—. He died at Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., from the effects of a fall.

## CHILDREN

964. Joseph Hull, b. Feb. 23, 1798.  
 965. Chloe Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. Dec. 18, 1830.  
 966. Diana Hull, b. Jan. 11, 1802; m. ——— Knight.  
 967. Charles Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1805; m. 1835, Jane Ann Chapin.  
 968. Richard Hull, b. Nov. 8, 1809; d. Dec. 3, 1887; m. 1834, Julia Ann Gould.

393b. WILLIAM HULL, 1779-1865, of Hartland, Conn., and Berg Hill, Ohio, son of (130) John and Sarah Wilcox Hull, was married Sept. 17, 1802, to Anna Hyde, 1778-1874, daughter of Ezra Hyde and his wife Elizabeth Bartholomew, of Norwich, Conn. In 1804 they went to Ohio in an ox cart. He served in the war of 1812 as Adjutant.

## CHILDREN

969. Harriet E. Hull, b. June 10, 1803; m. 1827, Ellsha Beman.  
 970. Horace Hull, b. Aug. 21, 1805; d. 1869; m. 1834, ——— Hoadley.  
 971. Clarissa B. Hull, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. 1866; m. 1830, Alexander Morris.



972. William Hull, b. Apr. 30, 1809; d. 1888; m. (1st) Jane Chapman, (2nd) Julia Faust.
973. Sarah Emeline Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1813; d. 1866; m. 1837, Simon C. Baker.
974. John Newell Hull, b. Oct. 12, 1816; d. 1887; m. 1841, Hannah Woodruff.
975. Osman M. Hull, b. Aug. 26, 1820; d. 1905; m. 1842, Lorinda Roper.

395. JONATHAN HULL, 1763-1820, of Redding, Conn., and Shawneetown, Ill., son of (152) Seth and Elizabeth (Adams) Mallory Hull, was married about 1790 to Eunice Beach, 1769-1822, daughter of Lazarus Beach and his wife Lydia Sanford, and grand daughter of Rev. John Beach and his wife Abigail Holbrook. Jonathan Hull owned vessels and was engaged in the West Indies trade, by which he was rapidly accumulating a fortune, when the interruptions caused by the Napoleonic wars destroyed his business and dissipated his capital. With his son Seth he determined to try his fortune as a farmer on the wild lands that were being opened up in the west. In their migration they went to the head waters of the Alleghany, where they built a flat boat, on which they floated down that river to the Ohio, and on down the Ohio to Shawneetown, Ill., where they planted a settlement; at which, on Dec. 20, 1820, Jonathan Hull died on account of an accident.

## CHILDREN

986. Lemuel Beach Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1792; d. Oct. 22, 1843; m. 1824, Polly Waterbury.
987. Eleanor Hull, b. May 20, 1794; d. Sept. 21, 1814.
988. Seth Hull, b. July 31, 1796; d. Apr., 1835; m. 1823, Eveleth Nabby.
989. Eunice Matilda Hull, b. Jan. 29, 1804; d. June 8, 1807.
990. Walter Hull, b. June 27, 1806; d. Jan. 11, 1809.

398. LAZARUS HULL, 1770-1838, of Redding, Conn., and Sharon, Mich., son of (152) Seth and Elizabeth (Adams) Mallory Hull, was married Nov. 2, 1794, to Anna Read.

## CHILDREN

994. Seth Hull, b. 1795.
995. Amelia Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1797; m. 1823, Seth Nabby.

399a. MARTHA HULL, 1774—, daughter of (152) Seth and Elizabeth (Adams) Mallory Hull, was married Dec. 21, 1794, to David Belden, an Episcopal clergyman.

## CHILD

997. John A. Belden.



399e. NATHANIEL BARLOW, 1745-1782, of Redding, Conn., son of Samuel and (162) Esther Hull Barlow, was married to Jane Bradley, 1744—.

## CHILDREN

- 1,000. Gershom Barlow, b. Oct. 21, 1765; d. Sept. 24, 1794.
- 1,000a. Esther Barlow, b. Sept. 30, 1767; d. May 10, 1783.
- 1,000b. Sarah Barlow, b. Jan. 16, 1770; d. Apr. 11, 1845.
- 1,000c. Jonathan Barlow, b. 1772; d. Aug. 28, 1775.
- 1,000d. Betsey Barlow, b. Aug. 2, 1778; d. Sept. 9, 1864.
- 1,000e. Huldah Barlow, b. Apr. 3, 1780; d. Aug. 29, 1787.

399f. COL. AARON BARLOW, 1750-1800, of Redding, Conn., son of Samuel and (162) Esther Hull Barlow, was a soldier of the Revolution from the beginning to the end of the war. In the expedition of Generals Schuyler and Montgomery against Canada in 1775, he was a sergeant in the 5th Connecticut Regiment. In the Fishkill Campaign of 1777, he was an ensign in the 4th Connecticut Regiment. In 1780, he was serving with Col. Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment with rank of Lieutenant. In 1781, he is reported on duty as Lieutenant of the Coast Guard at Greens Farms. After the war he served four terms in the Connecticut Legislature, and held commissions as Captain, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel commanding the 4th Connecticut Regiment. He died of yellow fever at Norfolk, Va.

## CHILDREN

- 1,000f. Elnathan Barlow, d. young.
- 1,000g. Elnathan Barlow, d. in war of 1812.
- 1,000h. Samuel Barlow, (removed to Ohio).
- 1,000i. Stephen Barlow, (lawyer of Ohio).
- 1000j. Daniel Barlow, (resident of Redding).
- 1,000k. Aaron Barlow, d. at sea.
- 1,000m. Esther Barlow, d. at Norfolk of yellow fever.
- 1,000n. Joel Barlow, d. at Redding.
- 1,000p. Rebecca Barlow, d. at Redding.
- 1,000q. Thomas Barlow, d. at Pittsburgh, Pa.

399h. JOEL BARLOW, 1754-1812, of Redding, Conn., poet and diplomatist, son of Samuel and (162) Esther Hull Barlow, was married to Ruth Baldwin, daughter of Michael Baldwin, Esq., of New Haven, Conn. He studied under the Rev. Mr. Bartlett, at Redding, at Moor's School near Hanover, N. H., at Dartmouth College, and at Yale. During his college course he won distinction for literary attainments, delivering at the commencement exercises of his class in 1778 a poem entitled "The Prospects of Peace."





While an undergraduate he served in the Continental Army, and from 1780 to 1783 was a chaplain in one of the Connecticut regiments. After the war he studied law, and was admitted to the bar at Hartford in 1786. In that city he founded a weekly newspaper, "The American Mercury," and was associated with the "Hartford Wits" in the production of "The Anarchaid." The publication of his epic poem, "The Vision of Columbus" (1787), brought him national reputation and obtained for him the agency in Europe of the "Sciota Land Company," for the sale of its rights in American government lands. This company proving a swindling concern, Mr. Barlow resigned his agency and interested himself in the French Girondist movement. He also became involved in English politics and his "Advice to the Privileged Orders" (1791), was proscribed by the British government. This was followed by his "Conspiracy of Kings," a poem so hostile to royalty that he found it prudent to leave England for France immediately on its publication. On reaching France, the privileges of French citizenship were offered him, an honor previously conferred on only two Americans—Washington and Hamilton. In 1793, he accompanied Gregorie, former Bishop of Blois, and other dignitaries, to Savoy, and aided in organizing that country into a department of the Republic. There he wrote his well-known poem, "The Hasty Pudding," which was dedicated to Mrs. Washington, and, on being published in America, greatly endeared him to his countrymen. In 1795, Washington appointed him consul to Algiers, where he succeeded in consummating a long pending treaty with the Bey, under the terms of which the American prisoners there were liberated.

From 1797 to 1805, he lived in a villa near Paris, formerly the property of Count Clermont Tonnerre, enjoying the companionship of the chief men of the French nation, as well as of all Americans of prominence who visited the French capital. He returned to America in 1805 and built a handsome house in Washington, which he called "Kalorama," and in which he lived until 1811, when he accepted the appointment of minister to France, and returned to Paris in the frigate Constitution, which was commanded by his kinsman, Capt. Isaac Hull. On the 25th of October, 1812, Mr. Barlow received a letter from the Duke de Bassano, inviting him to Wilna, Poland, to a conference regarding a treaty in which he was greatly interested. While there he became involved in the retreat of Napoleon's army from Moscow, and was subjected to exposures he was unable to endure. At Zarawika, an obscure village in Poland, in the line of retreat, he died of acute pneumonia. His nephew, Thomas Barlow, who accompanied him as secretary, procured a hasty burial in the village cemetery, and then continued his flight. So far as kinsmen know, his remains still rest there in an unmarked and unknown grave.



404. WAKEMAN HULL, 1755—, of Danbury, Conn., son of (163) Stephen and Hannah E. Wakeman Hull, was married in 1775 to Rhoda Whitlock, and died at Tribes Hill, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,006. William Hull, b. Mar. 14, 1776; d. Apr. 12, 1848; m. 1795, Ruth Collins.  
 1,007. Rhoda Hull, d. young.  
 1,008. George Hull, d. while a student of medicine.  
 1,009. John Jabez Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1780; d. Feb. 2, 1846; m. 1807, Sarah Crookston.  
 1,010. Samuel Hull, b. about 1782; d. Sept., 1840; m. Abigail ———  
 1,011. Aaron Hull.

407. SAMUEL HULL, 1755-1803, of Redding and Fairfield, Conn., Ulster Co., N. Y. and Smyth Co., Va., son of (164) Nathaniel and Abigail Platt Hull, was married to Bathena Norton. The family lived but a short time in Ulster County and in 1789 moved to Virginia.

## CHILDREN

- 1,013. Uriah Hull, m. (1st) A. Woleby.  
 1,013a. Esther Hull, m. (1st) ——— Owens, (2nd) ——— Evans.  
 1,013b. Abigail Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1783; d. July 18, 1865; m. David Denton.  
 1,013c. James Hull, m. Elizabeth Kinder.  
 1,013d. Norton Hull, b. 1792; d. 1837; m. (1st) Remember A. Thomas, (2nd) Ruth Jones.  
 1,013e. Mary A. Hull, m. Jared Denton.  
 1,013f. Thomas Hull, b. June 4, 1798; d. 1864; m. 1822, Mary Smith.  
 1,013g. Samuel Hull, m. Sally Card.  
 1,013h. Lewis Hull, b. Oct. 1, 1795; d. Sept. 21, 1833; m. 1822, Martha Smith.  
 1,013i. Martha Hull, m. ——— Smith.  
 1,013j. Elizabeth Hull, d. young.

408. NATHANIEL HULL, 1757-1803, of Redding, Conn., Smyth Co., Va., and Fort Kaskaskia, Ill., son of (164) Nathaniel and Abigail Platt Hull, was married to Susanna O'Harra of St. Louis, Mo.

## CHILDREN

- 1,013k. Giles B. Hull, (supposed to have joined Lewis and Clark Expedition).  
 1,013m. Amelia Hull.  
 1,013n. James Hull.  
 1,013p. Mary Hull, m. ——— Clark.  
 1,013q. Sarah Hull, m. Moses Lemon.  
 1,013r. Henry O'Harra Hull, b. Mar. 8, 1800; d. 1870; m. (1st) 1821, Deborah H. Scovel, (2nd) 1838, C. O. Temply.  
 1,013s. John M. Hull, b. Mar. 2, 1803; d. Apr. 7, 1888; m. 1828, Adeline J. Hamilton.  
 1,013t. Abram Hull, who became a merchant at St. Louis, Mo.



413. EZEKIEL HULL, 1765-1810, of Smyth Co., Va., and Ross Co., O., son of (164) Nathaniel and Abigail Platt Hull, was married Nov. 12, 1786, to Mary Denton, 1765-1844.

## CHILDREN

- 1,014. Platt Hull, b. 1787.  
 1,014a. Deborah Hull, b. 1789.  
 1,014b. David Denton Hull, b. 1789; d. 1814; m. 1817, Lydia Hornbeck.  
 1,014c. Nathaniel Hull, b. 1793.  
 1,014d. Martha Hull, b. 1795.  
 1,014e. Daniel Hull, b. 1797.  
 1,014f. Cornelius Hull, b. 1800.  
 1,014g. Luff Smith Hull, b. 1802; m. Rachel Brundage.  
 1,014h. Samuel Hull, b. 1805; m. Clarissa \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,014i. James B. Hull, M. D., b. 1808; m. Mary Brundage.

415. MOSES HULL, 1754-18—, of Fairfield, son of (165) Peter and Annie Dimon Hull, was twice married. The name of his first wife has not been ascertained. On Mar. 4, 1778, he was married to Sarah Sherwood.

## CHILDREN

- 1,015. Moses Hull, b. 1776.  
 1,016. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1779.  
 1,017. Priscilla Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1785; d. Jan. 15, 1857; m. about 1807, David Osborn.  
 1,018. Betsey Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson.  
 1,019. Sally Hull, m. (1st) \_\_\_\_\_ Raymond, (2nd) \_\_\_\_\_ Biscoe  
 1,020. Bradley Hull.  
 1,021. Hanford Hull, b. in 1806; m. Lois Rowland.

417. PETER HULL, 1759—, of Fairfield, Conn. and Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., son of (165) Peter and Anne Dimon Hull, was married Dec. 17, 1782, to Mary Redfield. Records have been secured of but six of their ten

## CHILDREN

- 1,042. David Hull, bap. Nov. 2, 1783; d. 1845; m. Esther Parkes.  
 1,043. William Hull, bap. July 9, 1786.  
 1,044. Anna Hull, bap. June 8, 1788; d. Aug. 5, 1865; m. 1809, Louis DuBois.  
 1,044a. Phebe Hull.  
 1,044b. Stephen Hull, m. Anna Sanford. *To Buffalo Grove Ill*  
 1,044c. James R. Hull, b. Feb. 15, 1787; d. 1845; m. Hannah Card.

420. STEPHEN HULL, —1849, of Connecticut, Genesee County, N. Y., and the state of Michigan, son of (168) Aaron and Abigail Whitlock Hull, was married to Rebecca Alger. Before moving to Michigan he lived for a short time in Canada. He served in the war of 1812.



## CHILDREN

- 1,044d. David Hull.  
 1,044e. John Hull, m. ————. (Had 1 son, Hiram Hull.)  
 1,044f. Stephen Hull, went to Ohio.  
 1,044g. Rufus Hull, went to Ohio.  
 1,044h. Jesse Hull, went to Ill.  
 1,044i. Hiram Hull, m. ————. (Had 1 son, Melvin Hull.)  
 1,044j. Philo Hull, b. 1808; d. 1853; m. Emeline Vinton.  
 1,044k. Calvin Hull, was accidentally shot while hunting, when young.

420d. SAMUEL HULL, 1778-1840, of Redding, Conn., Delaware Co., N. Y. and Athens Co., O., son of (168) Aaron and Abigail Whitlock Hull, was married to Rachel Bostic.

## CHILDREN

- 1,046. John Jabez Hull.  
 1,046a. Daniel E. Hull.  
 1,046b. Samuel B. Hull, d. 1898; m. ————  
 1,046c. Stephen T. Hull, b. July 16, 1819; m. 1842, Maria Samantha Witham.

420e. SARAH HULL, daughter of (168) Aaron and Abigail Whitlock Hull, was married to ———— Edwards.

## CHILD

- 1,045. Whitlock Edwards.

420g. ABIGAIL HULL, born about 1785, of Athens, O., daughter of (168) Aaron and Abigail Whitlock Hull, was married to Ebenezer Williams.

## CHILDREN

- 1,046d. David Williams, m. about 1850, Harriet McGrath.  
 1,046e. Phebe Ann Williams, m. about 1855, ———— Hill.  
 1,046f. Rachel Williams, m. Cyrus McGrath.  
 1,046g. Caroline Williams, m. ———— Axtel.

420h. CAPTAIN WAKEMAN HULL, 1787-1874, of Redding, Conn., and Athens Co., O., son of (168) Aaron and Abigail Whitlock Hull, was married first to his cousin Phebe Hull, who died in 1815; again in 1816, to Jane Ferguson who died in 1829; a third time about Dec. 15, 1829, to Orpha Bunnell. All of his wives were residents of Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y. Wakeman Hull was Capt. of Artillery in New York from about 1800 to 1836. At this time he resigned and sold his property and moved from Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., to Athens Co., O.





## CHILDREN

- 1,047. Alanson Hull, b. 1811; d. 1833.  
 1,047a. Peter Hull, b. 1814. Went to sea and after two years was never heard from.  
 1,047b. Stephen W. Hull, b. Jan. 13, 1818; d. Oct. 26, 1887; m. (1st) Pamela Masters, (2nd) Nancy Welmarth, (3rd) Mary E. Jennings.  
 1,047c. John Hull, b. 1819; d. young.  
 1,047d. William Harvey Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1821; m. 1844, Polly E. Valentine.  
 1,047e. David T. Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. Mar. 9, 1845.  
 1,047f. Samuel W. Hull, b. Nov. 21, 1825; d. Mar., 1877; m. 1850, Lucretia Ann Forbes.  
 1,047g. Julia M. Hull, b. 1827; d. 1830.  
 1,047h. Julia M. Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1861; m. John R. Evans.  
 1,047i. Aaron S. Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1862; m. 1856, Mary J. Wetherby.  
 1,047k. George J. Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1837; d. 1877; m. 1857, Eliza A. Wetherby.

420i. AARON HULL, 1790-1850, of Redding and New Milford, Conn., and Coma, Athens Co., O., son of (168) Aaron and Abigail Whitlock Hull, was married to Elizabeth Osborne.

## CHILDREN

- 1,048. Matilda Hull; m. Julius Stone.  
 1,049. Abigail Hull, m. Isaac Dudley.  
 1,050. Aaron Hull, m. Jane Kessinger.  
 1,050a. Isaac Osborne Hull, m. Martha McCune.  
 1,050b. Washington Hull, m. Adalia Buck.  
 1,050c. Harriet Hull.  
 1,050d. Charles Hull.  
 1,050e. Caroline Hull.

421. HANNAH HULL, 1762-1826, of Limestone, Conn., daughter of (169) Silas and Huldah Goodsell Hull, was married Jan. 8, 1784, to Philip Keeler, 1760-1838, of Ridgefield, Conn., son of Martin Keeler and his wife Esther.

## CHILDREN

- 1,051. Bradley Keeler, b. Aug. 6, 1785.  
 1,051b. Burr Keeler, b. Dec., 1787.  
 1,051c. Anna Keeler, b. June 7, 1789.  
 1,051d. Elizabeth Keeler, b. Mar. 14, 1794; m. David Platt.  
 1,051e. Hull Keeler, b. 1795.  
 1,051f. Sally Keeler, b. Mar., 1798.  
 1,051g. Street Hull Keeler, b. July 31, 1801.  
 1,051h. Esther Keeler, b. 1805.



421a. BRADLEY HULL, 1763-1833, of Ridgefield, Conn., son of (169) Silas and Huldah Goodsell Hull, was married first to (495) Mary Chapman Hull, and again after 1818, to Susanna Hubbell.

## CHILDREN

- 1,052. Burr Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1795; m. Clara Bates.
- 1,053. Pamelia Hull, b. Feb. 25, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1835; m. 1820, Elias Birchard.
- 1,054. Charry Hull, b. Nov. 6, 1800; d. Feb. 21, 1873; m. George Crofut.
- 1,055. Silas Hull, b. Sept. 14, 1803; d. 1876; m. Priscilla Daggett and J. Daggett.
- 1,056. Aaron B. Hull, b. 1806; d. 1887; m. Electa Love.
- 1,057. Charles R. Hull, b. Mar. 9, 1816; d. Nov. 19, 1841; m. Emily Chandler.
- 1,058. Mary C. Hull, d. in childhood.
- 1,058a. Mary Hull, d. in childhood.
- 1,059. Bradley H. Hull, b. 1825; d. 1906; m. (3,113) Mary P. Hull.
- 1,060. Moses Chapman Hull, b. June 25, 1825.
- 1,061. LeGrand Hull.
- 1,062. Susan Cornelia Hull.

425. MARTHA HULL, 1751-1813, of Redding, Conn., daughter of (172) Capt. Daniel and Mary Betts Hull, was married in 1766, to Ephraim Jackson, of Berlin, Conn. They lived at Addison, Vt.

## CHILDREN

- 1,064a. Aaron Jackson, bap. Nov. 1, 1767.
- 1,064b. Molly Jackson, bap. July 23, 1769.
- 1,064c. Peter Jackson, bap. Sept. 8, 1771.
- 1,064d. Hezekiah Jackson, bap. Mar. 13, 1774.
- 1,064e. Abigail Jackson.
- 1,064f. Justus Jackson.
- 1,064g. Freedom Jackson.
- 1,064h. Ephraim Jackson.
- 1,064i. Stephen Jackson.
- 1,064j. Lucy Jackson.

426. LIEUTENANT HEZEKIAH HULL, 1754-1818, of Redding, Conn., and Berlin, N. Y., son of (172) Capt. Daniel and Mary Betts Hull, was married in 1780, to Lucy Randall, 1760-1841, of Petersburg, N. Y. In the war of the Revolution he served as a sergeant and as a lieutenant in the 6th Albany County Regiment, which was commanded by Colonel Schuyler Van Rensselaer, and for nearly a quarter of a century after the war he was a magistrate.



## CHILDREN

- 1,065. Hezekiah Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1783; d. Mar. 29, 1867; m. 1802, Sally Gray.
- 1,065a. Justus Hull, b. June 24, 1787; d. July 1, 1868; m. three wives (see biographical sketch).
- 1,065b. Polly A. Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1790; d. Nov. 22, 1876; m. William Lapham.
- 1,065c. Stephen Hull, b. Nov. 10, 1795; d. Feb. 22, 1835; m. 1816, Rachel Jones.
- 1,065d. Harry Hull, b. June 6, 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1875; m. 1824, Hannah Gray.
- 1,065e. Lucy P. Hull, b. Jan. 15, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1866; m. Daniel Lapham.

427. REVEREND JUSTUS HULL, 1755-1833, of Redding, Conn., and Berlin, N. Y., son of (172) Capt. Daniel and Mary Betts Hull, was married first to Polly Pierce, 1766-1823. His second wife was Susan Hawley Hull, 17—1857, widow of his brother (434) Harry. In the war of the Revolution he was a sergeant in the 6th Albany County Regiment and participated in several engagements. That he was a brave and efficient soldier is made apparent by the following incident:

In 1786 the able bodied men of the state of New York were organized into militia regiments, and these into brigades. One of the brigade commanders, appointed at that time to organize and command these regiments, was Henry K. Van Rensselaer, Esq., who, during the war, had been the Lieut-Colonel of the 6th Albany Regiment. While engaged in the above-mentioned duty, General Van Rensselaer enquired of a member of his old regiment what had become of Sergt. Justus Hull, and was informed that he had become a preacher, to which the General replied, in a tone indicating extreme disappointment, "I'm d—d sorry, he would have made such a splendid officer."

The musket which Sergeant Hull carried during his entire service in the patriot army is an heirloom highly prized by his descendants, and was in 1908 in possession of his great grandson, Frank S. Hull, of Newburgh, N. Y. He was in the ministry 56 years, was for a considerable period pastor of the Second Baptist Church at Danbury, Conn., and is reputed to have been a preacher of more than ordinary ability.

## CHILDREN

- 1,066. Justus Pierce Hull, b. Apr. 29, 1791; d. Jan. 13, 1831; m. Hannah Jerome.
- 1,067. Emerson Hull, b. 1792; d. Mar. 21, 1871; m. (1st) Rebecca Davison, (2nd) Maria Ferris.
- 1,068. Polly Ann Hull.
- 1,069. Alonzo Grandison Hull, M. D., d. Oct. 12, 1881; m. Julia M. DeForest.



429. LIEUTENANT PETER HULL, 1760-1842, of Redding, Conn., and Berlin, N. Y., son of (172) Capt. Daniel and Mary Betts Hull, was married in 178— to Amy Day, 1764-1825. He participated in the war of the Revolution as a member of the 6th Albany County Regiment, and from 1791 to 1794 held the office of Lieutenant in the Rensselaer County Regiment.

## CHILDREN

- 1,073. Peter Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1787; d. 1869; m. (1st) Rachel Thomas, (2nd) Leah Almerna Bullock.
- 1,073a. Henry Hull, d. in infancy.
- 1,074. Ezra Hull, d. in infancy.
- 1,074b. Esther Hull, b. Jan. 2, 1792; m. Webb Greenfield.
- 1,075. Henry Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1793; d. Jan. 23, 1861; m. Deborah Reynolds.
- 1,076. Samuel Hull, b. Apr. 29, 1795; d. 1882; m. Hannah Green.
- 1,076a. Ezra Hull, b. Mar. 7, 1797; m. Polly Lewis.
- 1,076b. Amy Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1798; unmarried.
- 1,076c. Eurania Hull, b. Sept. 26, 1800; m. Joseph Green.
- 1,077. Daniel D. Hull, b. Mar. 11, 1804; d. Jan. 28, 1854; m. Elvira Green.
- 1,077a. Philo B. Hull, b. Oct. 18, 1806; m. Matilda Stillman.

432. MAJOR DANIEL HULL, 1766-1842, of Redding, Conn., and Berlin, N. Y., son of (172) Capt. Daniel and Mary Betts Hull, was married to Phebe Green, 1770-1831. During the latter part of the Revolution he served in the ranks of the 6th Albany County Regiment in which his father was a commissioned officer. After the war he took an active interest in the militia and served as Adjutant and Senior Major in the Rensselaer County Regiment. He was a member of the state Legislature in 1811, and an active abolitionist and friend of the oppressed throughout his adult life.

## CHILDREN

- 1,078. Leland G. Hull, b. Dec. 3, 1792; d. Oct. 2, 1823; m. Mary Green.
- 1,079. Sally Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1794; d. Nov. 23, 1822; m. Hilton R. Jerome.
- 1,080. Benjamin L. Hull, b. Apr. 20, 1796; d. Jan. 12, 1869; m. 1826, Maria Jones.
- 1,080a. Martha Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1798; m. Hilton R. Jerome.
- 1,081. Ebenezer Hull, b. Mar. 20, 1802; d. 1884; m. Polly Jerome.
- 1,081a. Phebe Betts Hull, b. Mar. 4, 1806; m. Eliphalet Jones.
- 1,081b. Daniel Joseph Hull, b. Mar. 19, 1809; d. Mar. 21, 1825.

433. STEPHEN BETTS HULL, 1769-1833, of Redding, Conn., and Berlin, N. Y., son of (172) Capt. Daniel and Mary Betts Hull, was married first to Betsey Reynolds, 1771-1804, of Stephentown, N. Y.; and again to Electa Morgan, 17—-1843, of New Lebanon, N. Y.





## CHILDREN

- 1,083. Reynolds Hull.  
 1,084. Lydia Hull.  
 1,085. Stephen B. Hull, m. Sarah Lyman.  
 1,086. Sally A. Hull, m. Benjamin Sweet.  
 1,087. Betsey Hull.  
 1,088. Morgan L. Hull, b. 1809; d. 1898; m. (1st) 1834, Adelia M. Jones, (2nd) M. E. M. Hull, (3rd) Mrs. Perry.  
 1,089. Edwin M. Hull, b. 1810; d. 1850; m. 1845, Sarah Seymour.  
 1,090. Telemachus Hull, b. 1811; d. May 11, 1847; m. 1840, Emily B. Woodworth.  
 1,091. Cyrus B. Hull, b. 1816; d. Oct. 27, 1905; m. 1837, Nancy Shinn.

434. HARRY HULL, 1771-1825, of Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., son of (172) Capt. Daniel and Mary Betts Hull, was married first to Esther Jackson, 1775-1819, and a second time to Susan Hawley, —1857, both of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,093. Ezekiel Hull, b. 1796; d. 1851; m. Abigail Couch.  
 1,094. Stephen Hull, b. 1800; d. 1879; m. Maria Germond.  
 1,095. Henry Hull, b. 1808; d. 1851; unmarried.  
 1,096. Thomas Hull, b. 1810; d. 1896; m. Hannah Ashby.  
 1,097. Daniel Hull, b. 1816; d. 1900; m. Maria Seely.

443. NEHEMIAH HULL, of Redding, Conn., son of (175) Lieut. Nehemiah and Grissell Perry Hull, was married to Sarah Jackson.

## CHILDREN

- 1,102. Sally Betsey Hull, b. Dec. 7, 1792; d. Feb. 22, 1834; m. (1,343) T. B. Hull.  
 1,103. Betsey Sally Hull, b. Dec. 7, 1792; m. (1,243) Morris Hull.

467. EZRA HULL, 1756-1837, of Redding, Conn., son of (186) Timothy and Anna Gray Hull, was married first on Dec. 23, 1784, to Elizabeth Coley, 1763-1809, daughter of Onesimus Coley; and again June 10, 1810, to Mrs. Mary Banks Bradley, daughter of Gershom Banks. The record of his service as a soldier of the Revolution reads as follows:

"Ezra Hull—Served 4 mos. at New York in Col. David Waterbury's Regt., 1776; 3 mos., from March, 1776, in Col. Gold Selleck Silliman's Regt. Was in the Danbury Raid, the Fishkill Campaign, 1777, in the coast guards, and was called out under various alarms. Was a pensioner, beginning Mar. 4, 1831."



## CHILDREN

- 1,168. Eunice Hull, b. July 6, 1786; d. May 3, 1862; m. Hiram Jackson.  
 1,169. Laura Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1788; d. Nov. 17, 1865; m. John Eckart.  
 1,170. Polly Hull, b. Nov. 29, 1798; d. Sept. 28, 1876.  
 1,171. Ezra Bradley Hull, d. young.  
 1,172. Charles Hull, d. young.  
 1,173. Aaron B. Hull, b. Aug. 27, 1817; d. Mar. 8, 1884; m. A. M. Darling and S. Godfrey.

469. JOHN HULL, JR., 1759-1838, of Redding and Danbury, Connecticut, son of (186) Timothy and Anna Gray Hull, was married Feb. 22, 1783, to Sarah Fairchild, 1769-1838, of Georgetown, Conn. In the war of the Revolution he served in the ranks of Capt. John Gray's Company of the 4th Conn. Regiment and appears on the rolls as "John Hull, Jr.," to distinguish him from his uncle, John Hull, who served in the same company.

## CHILDREN

- 1,174. Aaron Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1784; d. Aug. 15, 1854.  
 1,174a. Polly Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1785.  
 1,175. Ezekiel Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1787; d. Oct. 2, 1870; m. Ruth Wakeman.  
 1,176. Abraham Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1791; d. Oct. 29, 1831; m. two wives.  
 1,177. Hezekiah Hull, b. July 6, 1796; d. Mar. 12, 1873; m. 1816, Abigail Moren.

471. DAVID HULL, 1763-1847, of Redding, Conn., son of (186) Timothy and Anna Gray Hull, was married in September, 1788, to Chloe Lee, 1770-1838.

## CHILDREN

- 1,179. Daniel Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1795; d. Jan. 28, 1881; m. Mary  
 1,180. Harry Hull, b. 1803; d. May 25, 1875.  
 1,181. Lucy Hull.

472. SAMUEL HULL, 1766-1846, of Redding, Conn., son of (186) Timothy and Anna Gray Hull, was married Jan. 22, 1797, to Anna Wakeman, 1776-1841, daughter of Timothy Wakeman and his wife Anna Sherwood.

## CHILD

- 1,182. Eliza Hull, m. Horace Staples.

473. HEZEKIAH HULL, 1769-1852, of Redding and Danbury, Conn., son of (186) Timothy and Anna Gray Hull, was married Feb. 28, 1799, to Hannah (or Sarah) Goodsell, of Greens Farms, Conn.

## CHILD

- 1,183. Elizabeth Hull.



492. DENNY C. HULL, 1762-1828, of Greenfield Hill and Danbury, Conn., son of (196) Lieut. Jedediah and Mary Chapman Hull, was married Apr. 2, 1786, to Mary Platt, 1769-1850, daughter of Obadiah Platt and his wife Thankful Scudder.

## CHILDREN

- 1,230. Mary Chapman Hull, b. Dec. 9, 1787; d. Nov. 20, 1862; m. Sturges Selleck.
- 1,231. Denny Hull, b. May 15, 1789; d. July 22, 1859; m. Anna Selleck.
- 1,232. Isaac Platt Hull, b. Oct. 5, 1797; d. in 1839; unmarried.
- 1,233. Eunice Platt Hull, m. Nathaniel Selleck.

493. EUNICE CHAPMAN HULL, 1763-1848, daughter of (196) Lieut. Jedediah and Mary Chapman Hull, was married in 1786 to Seth Lee, who died about 1790. In 1792 she was married to Eliphalet Brush, 1747-1847.

## CHILDREN

- 1,234. Chapman Lee, b. Oct. 11, 1788; m. 1818, Laura E. Howland.
- 1,235. Isabella Lee, b. Mar. 9, 1790; d. Sept. 10, 1868.
- 1,236. Eunice Brush, b. Apr. 25, 1793; m. Hiram K. Chapman, M. D.
- 1,237. Arza Brush, b. Dec. 5, 1794; m. 1819, Mary J. Taylor.
- 1,238. Hull Brush, b. Jan. 30, 1797; d. Dec. 16, 1841; m. Rachel Norris.
- 1,239. Polly Brush, b. Dec. 31, 1798; d. Apr. 18, 1874; m. 1820, John Platt Brush.
- 1,240. Abner P. Brush, b. Apr. 28, 1801; d. July 28, 1864; m. 1834, Mary Ann Tudor.
- 1,241. Platt Brush, b. Apr. 5, 1804; d. June 8, 1868; m. ————
- 1,242. Lucy Amy Brush, b. Jan. 30, 1808; d. Apr. 22, 1891; m. 1829, Samuel Sidney St. John.

494. CHAPMAN HULL, 1765-1821, of Redding, Conn., son of (196) Lieut. Jedediah and Mary Chapman Hull, was married first to Elizabeth Bulkeley; and again to Esther Bulkeley, the sister of his first wife.

## CHILDREN

- 1,243. Morris Hull, b. 1790; d. 1822; m. 1810, (1,103) Betsy S. Hull.
- 1,244. Henry C. Hull, d. unmarried.
- 1,245. George Hull, b. May 20, 1805; d. June 26, 1886; m. (1st) Clara Nichols, (2nd) Mary Sutton.

496. CORNELIUS HULL, 1767-1822, of Greenfield, Conn., son of (196) Lieut. Jedediah and Mary Chapman Hull, was married to Mary Platt.

## CHILDREN

- 1,246. Mary Chapman Hull, b. 1797; d. 1887; m. (1st) Eliphalet Banks, (2nd) Willis Nichols.
- 1,247. Isaac Platt Hull.
- 1,248. Harriet Hull.



497. JEDEDIAH HULL, 1779-18—, of Danbury, Conn., son of (196) Lieut. Jedediah and Mary Osborne Hull, was married to Eleanor Price.

## CHILDREN

- 1,249. Jedediah Bradley Hull, b. Nov. 7, 1800; d. May 12, 1850; m. 1826, Mary E. Mallory.  
 1,250. David Hull, b. 1802; d. Feb. 22, 1855; m. 1821, Henrietta White.  
 1,251. Mary C. Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1806; d. July 14, 1879; m. 1834, George Whitlock.  
 1,252. Hiram Hull, unmarried.  
 1,253. Eunice Hull, b. Sept. 14, 1812; d. June 29, 1896; m. 1831, Robert Yonge.  
 1,254. Catherine Hull, d. Sept. 19, 1863; m. (1st) 1838, David Disbrow, (2nd) 1855, Isaac O. Davis.  
 1,254a. Bradley Hull, unmarried.  
 1,254b. William Hull, m. (1st) Mary Barry, (2nd) Antoinette McChesney.  
 1,254c. Rebecca Hull.

498. DR. WILLIAM BURR HULL, 1765-1852, of Redding, Conn., son of (199) Dr. Eliphalet and Charity (or Mary) Burr Hull, was married to Irene ———, 1765-1843.

## CHILDREN

- 1,255. Alson H. Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1789; d. June 15, 1863; m. 1815, Mary Banks.  
 1,256. Eliphalet Burr Hull, b. Oct. 17, 1801; d. Feb. 28, 1875; m. 1843, Hannah E. Holmes.

557. ZALMON HULL, 1759-1839, of Redding, Conn., son of (219) Theophilus Hull, was married May 4, 1783, to Eunice Belden. In the war of the Revolution he was a member of Capt. John Gray's company of the 4th Connecticut Regiment, and participated in the Fishkill campaign of 1777.

## CHILDREN

- 1,342. Sally Hull, b. June 20, 1784; m. John Austin Cooper.  
 1,343. Theophilus B. Hull, b. Nov. 5, 1785; d. Apr. 17, 1830; m. (1,102) Sally B. Hull.  
 1,344. Hezekiah Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1788.  
 1,345. Lydia Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1790.  
 1,346. Henry Lewis Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1794; m. Julia H. Townsend.

560. SARAH BRADLEY, daughter of (224) Sarah Hull and Ebenezer Bradley, was married in 1763 to Peter Perry, 1739-1804. They had fifteen children.

## CHILD

- 1,347. Mabel Perry, m. Isaac Marquand.





563. ELIPHALET HULL, 1749-1813, of Fairfield, son of (225) Seth and Hannah Rumsey Hull, was married in 1768, to Huldah Patchen, 1750-1839, daughter of Daniel Patchen and his wife Martha Hubbel of Wilton, Conn. In 1771 the young couple began life in earnest on a farm near Ballston, Saratoga County, N. Y., where they remained until 1790, when, with their eight children they moved to Unadilla, Yates County; and four years later to Benton, where Mr. Hull ended his days. The most eventful period of their lives was while their home was in Saratoga County. It included the seven years of the Revolution, the days that "tried men's souls." The following sketch was prepared by two of their descendants, Mrs. Emma Buell Lee, and her sister, Sarah E. Buell, of Yates County, N. Y., in 1902:

"Eliphalet Hull was a soldier of the Revolution. His name is enrolled in Capt. John Thompson's Co., of 13th Albany County Regiment. He was also a scout and a minute man. With his two yoke of oxen, and his son Salmon, ten years old, driving one team, he helped place the great chain across the Hudson below West Point, which was intended to keep the British vessels from ascending. Great grandmother Hull resided during her last years with our grandmother Sarah Hull Buell, and we often listened with great interest to the stories of the part she and great grandfather played during the War of the Revolution. Their home was on the line of Burgoyne's march and they suffered great hardships. At one time all the men and boys were called to the Fort, as an attack was expected. Reinforcements were needed, but no one could be spared to send for them. Our great grandmother mounted a horse and rode through the November sleet and rain and at daybreak returned with the reinforcements. On some occasions she was compelled to take her children and hide in the woods, and twice she put them in an ox cart and returned to Connecticut.

"Eliphalet Hull was one of the noblest of the early settlers of Benton, a good man with endowments and acquirements that made him useful to his own generation, and doubly so to the youth of the new settlement.

"Huldah Patchen Hull, was a woman of remarkable capabilities and worth. Her experience covered the whole period of the Revolution and many years thereafter, buffeting the trials and perils incident to pioneer life, which involves hardships and privations inconceivable in our times, and made her an oracle of her period among a wide circle of acquaintances."



## CHILDREN

- 1,402. Salmon Hull, b. May 23, 1769; m. Aletha Fox.  
 1,403. Hannah Hull, b. Jan. 22, 1771; m. Jacob Baldwin.  
 1,404. Daniel Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1772; m. Nancy Chapman.  
 1,405. Sarah Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1774; d. 1866; m. 1791, Cyrus Buell.  
 1,406. Martha Hull, b. Apr. 3, 1778; m. George Wheeler.  
 1,407. Anna Hull, b. Aug. 19, 1780; d. 1857; m. Elisha Wolcott.  
 1,408. Eliphalet Hull, b. May 9, 1786; m. Nancy Van Campen.  
 1,409. Seth E. Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1789; d. 1849; m. Mary Brown Hay.  
 1,409a. Eleanor Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1782; d. May 15, 1783.

564. SETH HULL, 1755-1828, of Saratoga and Chautauqua Counties, N. Y., son of (225) Seth and Hannah Rumsey Hull, was married to Sarah Patchen, 17—1824, daughter of Daniel Patchen and his wife Martha Hubbel. He was a Revolutionary soldier and served under General Montgomery at the siege and storming of Quebec.

## CHILDREN

- 1,410. Jared Hull.  
 1,411. Nathan Hull, m. ——— Lamb.  
 1,412. Polly Hull, m. Artemus Buell.  
 1,413. Milley Hull, m. Dr. Archibald Bunnell.  
 1,414. Seth Hull, b. July 12, 1796; d. Jan. 4, 1858; m. 1826, Frances A. Hartwell.  
 1,415. Daniel Hull, b. Sept. 11, 1808; d. May 11, 1876; m. 1833, Jane E. Catlin.  
 1,416. Laura Hull, m. Rev. ——— Chandler.

565c. JABEZ HULL, son of (225) Seth and Hannah Rumsey Hull, was married in 179— to Lydia Vinal. They lived for a time in New York state, near Lake Erie. According to tradition his house was burned and he was taken prisoner by the Indians during the war of 1812, and held in captivity until peace was declared. During the latter part of his life he lived in Illinois and died there.

## CHILDREN

- 1,417. Nathan Hull, d. 1855; m. Lydia Dunning.  
 1,417a. Ira Hull, b. July 24, 1797; m. Electa Hubbard.  
 1,417b. Rowland Hull, b. July 11, 1799; d. 1886; m. 1828, Alvira Lee.  
 1,417c. Francis B. Hull, m. Polly Lee.  
 1,417d. Jabez Hull, Jr., m. ———  
 1,417e. Daniel Hull.  
 1,417f. Clarissa Hull, m. Oran Miles.  
 1,417g. Sarah Hull.

566. ELEANOR HULL, 1761—, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., daughter of (227) John and Eleanor Sherwood Hull, was married Nov. 19, 1778, to Lieut. Joseph Banks.

## CHILDREN

- 1,418. Joseph Banks.  
 1,419. Jesse Banks.  
 1,420. Charity Banks.



569. BENJAMIN HULL, 1769—, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (227) John and Eleanor Sherwood Hull, was married to Parmelia Wakeman, daughter of Gideon Wakeman and his wife Ann Adams, of Greens Farms, Conn. They lived at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

## CHILD

1,422. Sally Hull.

571. LYMAN HULL, 1773-1822, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (227) John and Eleanor Sherwood Hull, was married Oct. 22, 1797, to Amelia Bulkley, daughter of Gershom Bulkley.

## CHILDREN

- 1,424. Benjamin S. Hull, bap. Jan. 24, 1803; d. Sept., 1859.  
 1,425. Eliza Hull, bap. Jan. 24, 1803; m. Simon Sherwood.  
 1,426. Amelia E. Hull, bap. Jan. 24, 1803; m. Capt. Joseph Jennings.  
 1,427. Sally Bradley Hull, b. 1806; m. 1831, Cyrus Sherwood.  
 1,428. Delia Maria Hull, m. Capt. Joseph Jennings.  
 1,429. Mary Catherine Hull, b. Aug. 20, 1813; m. 1833, Wm. W. Wakeman.

572. ELIPHALET HULL, 1776-1842, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., son of (227) John and Eleanor Sherwood Hull, was married to Eunice Burr, daughter of Capt. George Burr.

## CHILDREN

- 1,430. Burr Hull, m. Caroline M. Hurst.  
 1,431. John Hull, m. Eunice Jennings.  
 1,432. Sally Burr Hull.  
 1,433. Wakeman Hull, (lost at sea).  
 1,434. Edwin Hull, (lost at sea).  
 1,434a. Julia Hull, b. 1808.

575. ANNA HULL, 1766-1826, of Newtown and West Cornwall, Conn., daughter of (230) Eliphalet and Rebecca Baldwin Hull, was married to Allan Shepard, 1756-1837.

## CHILDREN

- 1,440. Rebecca Shepard, b. Dec. 8, 1786; d. Sept. 4, 1860; m. 1805, Rev. Nathan Felch.  
 1,441. Eliphalet Hull Shepard.  
 1,442. Fredus Shepard, d. young.  
 1,443. Harriet Shepard, m. ——— Todd.  
 1,444. Hester Ann Shepard, m. ——— Freeman.  
 1,445. Fredus Shepard, b. 1807; d. Jan. 4, 1826.

588. RUHAMAH HULL, of Newtown, Conn., daughter of (231) Elijah and Rebecca Summers Hull, was married to ——— Hays.

## CHILDREN

- 1,470. Concurrence Hays.  
 1,470a. Almon Hays.



611. WARREN HULL, 1762-1838, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (242) Peter and Esther Parmelee Hull, was married Aug. 3, 1783, to Polly Gillett, 17—1838, of Erie Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,527. Polly Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1786; d. 1863; m. ——— Lewis.  
 1,528. Rebecca Hull, b. Feb., 1788.  
 1,529. James Hull, b. Nov. 29, 1789; d. 1867; m. 1818, Betsey Crosby.  
 1,530. Anna Hull, b. 1791; d. 1814; m. W. H. Godfrey.  
 1,531. Maria Hull, b. 1793; d. 1810; m. Ezra Sheldon.  
 1,532. Edmund Hull, b. Dec. 22, 1795.  
 1,533. Justus Hull, b. 1797; d. 1863; m. ——— Beveres.  
 1,534. Sophia Hull, b. 1799; m. Eben D. Howe.  
 1,535. Miranda H. Hull, b. 1802; m. Wm. H. Conley.  
 1,536. Minerva Hull, b. 1804; d. young.  
 1,537. Aurilla Hull, b. Oct. 10, 1805; m. ——— Reid and ——— Wheelock.  
 1,538. Vilera Hull, b. Oct. 27, 1808.

615. ELAH HULL, 1769-1838, of Killingworth, Conn. and Madison Co., N. Y., son of (242) Peter and Esther Parmelee Hull, was married to Polly ———, 17—1825.

## CHILDREN

- 1,539. Lurana Hull, m. Asa Morrell.  
 1,539a. Clarinda Hull, m. ——— Pratt.  
 1,540. Sylvester Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1800; d. Oct. 29, 1854; m. (1st) (3,844b) Celina A. Reid, (2nd) 1831, Julia A. Van Schaick.  
 1,541. Mary Ann Hull, m. Smith Ferguson.  
 1,541a. Philena Hull, m. Henry Clark.

616. EDMOND HULL, 1771-1828, of Fairfield, Conn., son of (242) Peter and Esther Parmelee Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 1,541b. Althea Hull, b. May 9, 1792; m. Josiah Pratt.  
 1,542. Loring Hull, b. July 24, 1793.  
 1,543. Gilbert Hull, b. Sept. 13, 1795.  
 1,544. Henry Hull, b. 1797.  
 1,545. George W. Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1799.  
 1,546. Edmond Hull, b. Jan. 7, 1802.  
 1,548. Minerva Hull, b. June 21, 1804; m. ——— Hutchinson.  
 1,549. Harriet Hull, b. July 12, 1806.  
 1,550. Caroline Hull, b. June 28, 1811; m. ——— Sudley.  
 1,551. Orrilla Hull, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. ——— Daniels.  
 1,552. Lewis B. Hull, d. young.





619. ESTHER HULL, 1778—, of Killingworth, Conn. and Madison Co., N. Y., daughter of (242) Peter and Esther Parmelee Hull, was married to Jared Parker, son of Dr. Clarence Parker.

## CHILDREN

- 1,554. Jared Parker.
- 1,554a. Polly Parker.
- 1,554b. Esther Parker.

624. JOSEPH HULL, 1795-1867, of Glens Falls, Warren Co., N. Y., son of (245) Daniel and Ruth Barnum Hull, was married Jan. 6, 1819, to Polly Burnham, 1803-1873, daughter of Daniel Burnham, who was a son of the Thomas Burnham who received a land grant for services rendered in the war of the Revolution.

## CHILDREN

- 1,554f. Lorenzo Hull, b. Dec. 12, 1819; d. Jan. 7, 1894; m. Jane Ann Buckbee.
- 1,554g. Clarinda Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1859; m. John Porter.
- 1,554h. Nelson Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1824; d. Dec. 29, 1898; m. Hannah K. Dillingham.
- 1,554i. Leonard D. D. Hull, b. Aug. 7, 1828; m. 1874, Melissa Sweet.
- 1,554j. Orange Hull, b. Oct. 27, 1830; d. unmarried.
- 1,554k. Orville Hull, b. July 10, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1889; m. Louisa Adams.
- 1,554m. Judson B. Hull, b. Mar. 23, 1835; d. Aug. 21, 1867; m. Annie Foster.

625a. NEHEMIAH HULL, 1800-1884, son of (245) Daniel and Ruth Barnum Hull, was married first Dec. 20, 1822, at Hartland, N. Y., to Bathsheba Hoag, 1803-18—, and a second time in 1841 to Hannah Southwick, 1812-18—.

## CHILDREN

- 1,555. Sarah Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1825; m. J. I. Southwick.
- 1,555a. William Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. Anna Southwick.
- 1,555b. Mary Ann Hull, b. Jan. 30, 1829; m. Benj. Brown.
- 1,555c. Mercy Jane Hull, b. Apr. 21, 1831; m. Abel Taft.
- 1,555d. Desire G. Hull, b. Jan. 6, 1834; m. Martin Potter.
- 1,555e. Ruth Hull, b. Sept. 12, 1842; unmarried.
- 1,555f. Daniel Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1844; m. 1862, Margaret S. Tower.
- 1,555g. Lydia Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1845; d. Mar., 1872; m. 1861, J. J. Coates.
- 1,555h. George Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1853; m. 1872, Julia E. Vogan.

628. JEREMIAH HULL, 1776-1858, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (247) Capt. James and Mary Seward Hull, was married Oct. 5, 1803, to (373) Jane Hull, 1777-1836.



## CHILDREN

- 1,560. Henry Hull, b. July 3, 1804; m. (1st) 1825, Lydia A. Dudley, (2nd) 1835, Rebecca Lynde.  
 1,561. Calista Clarissa Hull, b. July 20, 1806; m. 1840, John Buell.  
 1,562. Electa Melita Hull, b. July 2, 1809; m. 1836, Willis Nettleton.  
 1,563. Jane Levia Hull, b. May 1, 1812.  
 1,564. Jeremiah Hull, b. Aug. 7, 1815; d. July, 1866; m. 1840, Harriet Griswold.  
 1,565. Sarah Rosetta Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1821; m. 1840, James Le Barron.

629. JAMES HULL, 1777—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (247) Capt. James and Mary Seward Hull, was married Nov. 23, 1801, to Phileta Herron.

## CHILDREN

- 1,572. Philander H. Hull, b. May 8, 1808; d. Sept. 25, 1837; unmarried.  
 1,573. Ashbel S. Hull, b. Dec. 22, 1809; m. Mabel Parmelee and Cornelia Hall.  
 1,574. William Seward Hull, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Nov. 18, 1890; m. 1837, Caroline Parmelee.  
 1,575. James W. Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1814; m. 1842, Wininal Gully.  
 1,576. Calvin H. Hull, b. Mar. 20, 1816; d. Nov. 17, 1848; unmarried.  
 1,577. John P. Hull, b. Mar. 7, 1817.  
 1,578. Reuben S. Hull, b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. Nov. 25, 1862; m. Harriet Kempton.  
 1,579. Ulysses S. Hull, b. May 23, 1822; d. Mar. 24, 1871; m. 1848, Ann Hall.  
 1,580. Charles E. Hull, b. July 22, 1825; d. 1853.  
 1,581. Socrates P. Hull, b. Nov. 16, 1826; m. 1870, Eugenie M. Lynde.

659. OLIVER HULL, 1775-1842, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (256) Oliver and Martha Buell Hull; was married to Clarissa (or Martha) Brown, 17-1860.

## CHILDREN

- 1,647. Oliver B. Hull, b. Jan. 7, 1807; m. 1838, Phebe M. Carter.  
 1,648. Austin Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1810; m. 1833, Lucy A. Leete.  
 1,649. Henry Hull, b. Mar. 21, 1812; d. June 21, 1845; m. 1838, Mary Howard.  
 1,650. Clarissa A. Hull, b. June 1, 1814; m. 1851, Huntington Willcox.  
 1,651. Mary E. Hull, b. May 26, 1817; m. 1838, Nathan Kelsey.  
 1,652. Martha A. Hull, b. June 19, 1826; m. 1852, Edwin Goodrich.

660. HIEL HULL, 1778-1867, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (256) Oliver and Martha Buell Hull, was married Jan. 8, 1807, to Une Lay, 1783-1868.



## CHILDREN

- 1,653. John Lay Hull, b. 1808; d. May 3, 1862; m. 1831, Sarah Stent.  
 1,654. Alfred Hull, b. Dec. 19, 1810; d. May 24, 1877; m. 1839, Mary E. Farnham.  
 1,655. Mariette Wolcott Hull, b. Apr. 23, 1813; d. Apr. 4, 1815.  
 1,656. Une Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1816.  
 1,657. Emily Catherine Hull, b. Oct. 9, 1817; d. Apr. 9, 1900.

661. LEVI HULL, 1793—, of Clinton, Conn., son of (256) Oliver and Martha Buell Hull, was married to Betsey Dibbell.

## CHILDREN

- 1,658. Phebe Elizabeth Hull, b. 1820; m. Henry A. Elliott.  
 1,659. Ann Eliza Hull, b. 1824.  
 1,660. Polly Ann Hull, b. 1826.  
 1,661. Levi Leander Hull, b. 1829; m. Evelyn Dowd.

662. AMOS HULL, 1771-18—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (262) Samuel and Elizabeth Kelsey Hull.

## CHILD

- 1,661a. Selden Hull, bap. Sept. 27, 1818.

662b. SAMUEL HULL, about 1775-18—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (262) Samuel and Elizabeth Kelsey Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 1,662. Betsey Kelsey Hull.  
 1,662a. Polly Hull.  
 1,662b. Anna Hull.  
 1,662c. Lydia Hull.  
 1,662d. Maria Hull.  
 1,662e. Albert Hull.  
 1,662f. Barbara Hull, bap. May 12, 1822.  
 1,662g. Harriet Matilda Hull, bap. Oct. 24, 1824.

665. SAMUEL HULL, 1785-1868, of Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., son of (265) Samuel and Freelove Kelsey Hull, was married Feb. 29, 1808, to Sabrina Feall, 1786-1842.

## CHILDREN

- 1,663. James B. Hull, b. Feb. 10, 1809; m. 1834, Lucina Loring.  
 1,664. Clarissa R. Hull, b. Apr. 11, 1811; d. Feb. 7, 1850; m. ————  
 1,665. Mary Hull, b. Nov. 23, 1813; d. Mar. 19, 1871; m. ————  
 1,666. Lydia M. Hull, b. Apr. 3, 1816; d. Sept. 13, 1888; m. 1845, (1,687) H. W. Hull.  
 1,667. Samuel P. Hull, b. May 20, 1818; m. 1839, Emeline Case.  
 1,668. Catherine A. Hull, b. Aug. 20, 1820.  
 1,669. Henry H. Hull, b. July 31, 1822.  
 1,670. Nathan F. Hull, b. Oct. 14, 1824; d. Dec., 1893.  
 1,671. Elizabeth Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1827; d. June 21, 1850.



675. WILLIAM HULL, 1788-1869, of Tioga Co., N. Y., son of (266) George and Jemima Wellman Hull, was married in 1820, to Elizabeth Price, 17—1856.

## CHILDREN

- 1,687. Henry W. Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. 1845, (1,666) Lydia M. Hull.  
 1,688. Albert F. Hull.  
 1,689. Clarissa S. Hull, m. F. D. Robinson.  
 1,690. Charles D. Hull, d. aged 22.

687. ELI BECKWITH HULL, 18——, son of (275) Eli and Sally Beckwith Hull, was married to —— Slater. Two of their sons, Lyman and Martin B., served in the Civil War—the former in the 38th Wisconsin Volunteers, and the latter in the 6th Wisconsin Volunteers.

## CHILDREN

- 1,717. Eli Hull.  
 1,718. Alden Hull.  
 1,719. Joseph Hull.  
 1,720. Lyman Hull.  
 1,721. Martin B. Hull.  
 1,722. Charlotte Hull.  
 1,723. Sally Hull.  
 1,724. Harriet Hull.  
 1,725. Fanny Hull.

689. HARRY HULL, 1799-1879, of the state of Vermont and St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of (275) Eli and Sally Beckwith Hull, was married first in 1824, to Sarah Shaw, 18—1862, and a second time in 1864, to Alice Sternberger of Victoria, Ill. He was born in Vermont, near the New Hampshire line, and about 1824 migrated to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and from there in 1850, to Stark, Ill.

## CHILD

- 1,728. Charles Nelson Hull.

700. JOSEPH HULL, 1786-1845, of Durham, Conn. and Stockbridge, Mass., son of (277) Joseph and Diana Chalker Hull, was married to Charlotte ——.

## CHILD

- 1,750. Charlotte Hull, m. Gilbert B. Nettleton.

702. DAVID CHALKER HULL, 1790-1858, of Durham, Conn. and Stockbridge, Mass., son of (277) Joseph and Diana Chalker Hull, was married to Eunice Turner Biven, of Cromwell, Conn.





MAYFLOWER DESCENT FURNISHED BY. (10,010)  
CLARENCE S. HULL.

- I. William Mullins, m. Alice \_\_\_\_\_
- II. Priscilla Mullins, m. John Alden.
- III. Elizabeth (Betty) Alden, m. William Peabody.
- IV. Lydia Peabody, m. Daniel Grinnell.
- V. Jemima Grinnell, m. Abraham Chalker.
- VI. Abraham Chalker, Jr., m. \_\_\_\_\_
- VII. Diana Chalker, m. Joseph Hull.
- VIII. David Chalker Hull, m. Eunice Turner Bivens.

## CHILDREN

- 1,751. William B. Hull, b. 1824; d. 1866; m. Mary C. Norton.
- 1,752. Benjamin B. Hull, b. 1827; d. 1863; m. 1850, Adeline W. Williams.
- 1,753. Sarah E. Hull, b. 1829; d. 1856; m. David A. Clary.
- 1,754. Mary E. Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1832; m. Edward S. Curtis.
- 1,755. John B. Hull, b. May 4, 1835; m. 1860, Mary J. Tanner.

703. STEPHEN HULL, 1794—, of Oberlin, Ohio, son of (277) Joseph and Diana Chalker Hull, was married to Fanny \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

- 1,756. David Hull, b. 1828.
- 1,756a. James Hull.

703v. ELEAZER HULL, 1791-1859, of Durham, N. Y., son of (280) John and Sally Baldwin Hull, was married Sept. 11, 1811, to Anna Strong, 1792-18—.

## CHILDREN

- 1,756d. Sally Ann Hull, b. Aug. 20, 1812; d. Nov. 14, 1880; m. 1846, Luther Darling.
- 1,756e. Eunice Hull, b. Nov. 5, 1814; d. Feb. 14, 1863; m. 1840, Edmond Pratt.
- 1,756f. John Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1816; d. Nov. 27, 1888; m. (1st) 1839, Louisa Austin; (2nd) Mrs. Sarah Austin Hubbard.
- 1,756g. Lyman A. Hull, b. Aug. 16, 1821; d. Nov. 19, 1873; m. 1848, Louise Chittenden.
- 1,756h. David B. Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1874; m. 1848, Eliza Cowles.
- 1,756i. Almira Hull, b. Mar. 17, 1830; d. May 20, 1854; unmarried.
- 1,756j. Dwight P. Hull, b. Sept. 5, 1831; d. Apr. 26, 1891; m. (1st) 1857, Ellen C. Cowles, (2nd) 1867, Evelyn Platt.
- 1,756k. Nancy E. Hull, b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. Feb. 28, 1892; m. 1858, J. G. Bothwick.
- 1,756l. Emily S. Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1838; m. 1861, Alanson C. Cowles.

703w. HANNAH HULL, 1794-1841, daughter of (280) John and Sally Baldwin Hull, was married Dec. 3, 1812, to Deacon Lemuel Hitchcock, 1787-1862, son of Deacon Lemuel Hitchcock and his wife Mamie. They lived in Windham, Green Co., N. Y.



## CHILDREN

- 1,756m. Sarah Hitchcock, b. Dec., 1814; d. Feb. 1897; m. Nathan Chamberlayne.  
 1,756n. Lemuel B. Hitchcock, b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. May, 1881; m. (1st) Elizabeth Watrous.  
 1,756p. Anson Newell Hitchcock, b. Aug. 9, 1820; m. Sarah Atwater.  
 1,756q. John Emerson Hitchcock, b. Mar. 22, 1822; m. Mary Jane Watrous.  
 1,756r. Parsons Fiske Hitchcock, b. June 2, 1824; d. Aug. 10, 1826.  
 1,756s. Hannah Catherine Hitchcock, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1831.  
 1,756t. Charlotte Fowler Hitchcock, b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. Rev. A. McMaster.

703x. LUMAN HULL, 1797-1865, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., son of (280) John and Sally Baldwin Hull, was married in 1816 to Elizabeth Peck, daughter of Richard Peck, of Lexington, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,756w. Anson P. Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1822; d. Apr. 1, 1882; m. 1848, Irene A. Cowles.  
 1,756y. Theodore Hull.

703z. NANCY HULL, 1806-1872, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., son of (280) John and Sally Baldwin Hull, was married in 1824 to John C. Peck, 1802-1878, of Lexington, Green Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,757a. Sarah E. Peck, b. Apr. 24, 1828; d. Mar. 1, 1854.  
 1,757b. Harriet N. Peck, b. June 24, 1830.  
 1,757c. John Hull Peck, b. Dec. 14, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1865, m. Henrietta Goslee.  
 1,757d. Martha A. Peck, b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. 1865, Jesse A. Race.  
 1,757e. N. Rose Peck, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. 1869, J. B. Bascome.

704. HANNAH HULL, 1788-1857, of Durham, Conn., daughter of (281) Ensign Josiah and Mehitabel Chalker Hull, was married to William Wood of Lyons.

## CHILDREN

- 1,757f. Miranda Wood.  
 1,758. Mary Wood; m. ——— Hubbard.  
 1,758a. Adeline Wood, b. Oct. 25, 1817; d. Nov. 22, 1855; m. 1836, Daniel B. Westlake.

705. AMANDA HULL, 1790—, daughter of (281) Ensign Josiah and Mehitabel Chalker Hull, was married Dec. 25, 1811, to Elmer Freeman, of Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., who died at Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., about 1857.



## CHILDREN

- 1,759. Lucy Freeman, b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. Mar. 13, 1889.  
 1,760. Maria Freeman, b. Apr. 7, 1814; m. 1832, Wm. Proudft.  
 1,761. Hull Freeman, b. Apr. 13, 1815; d. Apr. 5, 1884.  
 1,762. Horace Freeman, b. July 21, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1885.  
 1,763. Lyman Freeman, b. Aug. 5, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1819.  
 1,764. Hannah Freeman, b. Dec. 30, 1822; d. Jan. 10, 1882.  
 1,765. Harriet Freeman, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. July 2, 1826.

706. JOSIAH HULL, 1792-1851, of Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., son of (281) Ensign Josiah and Mehitabel Chalker Hull, was married Jan. 13, 1814, to Mary Munger, daughter of Jonathan Munger and his wife Rachel Chapin.

## CHILDREN

- 1,767. Amos G. Hull, b. Mar. 7, 1815; d. May 7, 1898; m. 1842, Cornelia E. Case.  
 1,768. Amanda Hull, b. Oct. 31, 1817; d. Apr. 13, 1911; m. 1836, Aaron Gregory.  
 1,769. Elmer W. Hull, b. Dec. 7, 1819; d. Nov. 18, 1894; m. Maria Sweet, n. i.  
 1,770. Franklin Hull, b. Aug. 9, 1823; d. Dec. 6, 1888; m. 1870, Amanda T. Wiggins.  
 1,771. Margery Hull, b. Oct. 27, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1912; m. 1849, Justus Curtis.

708. HORACE HULL, 1795-1867, of Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., son of (281) Ensign Josiah and Mehitabel Chalker Hull, was married Apr. 4, 1820, to Sabrina Lamphear, 18—1892, daughter of Elisha Lamphear.

## CHILDREN

- 1,775. Cornelia Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1823; d. Aug. 14, 1865; m. Lenthal Tower.  
 1,776. William H. Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. Sept. 14, 1904; m. 1855, Charlotte Kendall.  
 1,777. Mary Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Hudson Parsons and Frank Stearns.  
 1,778. George V. Hull, b. May 16, 1841; m. 1868, Alice Copper.

710. STEPHEN HULL, 1800-1833, of Durham, Conn. and Stockbridge, Mass., son of (281) Ensign Josiah and Mehitabel Chalker Hull, was married Dec. 3, 1823, to Fannie Cloyes, 18—1872, daughter of Daniel Cloyes and his wife Ann, of Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,779. Augustus S. Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1877; m. Agnes Mould.  
 1,780. Horace V. Hull, b. Jan. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1873; m. ———



720. CORNELIUS HULL, 1786-1872, of Durham and Guilford, Conn., son of (288) Sylvanus and Phebe Smith Hull, was married in 1816, to Ruth Marietta Davis, who died in 1830.

## CHILDREN

- 1,800. Mary Elizabeth Hull, b. July 8, 1817; d. Mar. 11, 1893; m. 1843, Nelson Seward.
- 1,801. William Smith Hull, b. Apr. 29, 1819; d. 1900; m. 1842, Maria Dudley.
- 1,802. Richard Lawrence Hull, b. Apr. 1821; d. Sept. 17, 1862, m. 1843, Nancy P. Fowler.
- 1,803. George Augustus Hull, b. July 14, 1823; d. 1893; m. 1846, Huldah J. Bishop.
- 1,804. Samuel Davis Hull, b. July 9, 1825; m. 1852, Clarissa Miner.
- 1,805. Ruth Marietta Hull, b. June 2, 1828; m. 1849, Richard Blake.
- 1,806. Betsey Clarissa Hull, b. 1830; d. Aug. 18, 1849.

728. RANSLEY HULL, 1803-1891, of Durham and Cornwall, Conn., son of (295) Giles Hull, was married June 7, 1827, to Amanda Butler, 18—1891.

## CHILDREN

- 1,845. Martin Hull, b. May 27, 1828; d. Aug. 22, 1864; m. 1850, Sarah A. Jordan.
- 1,846. Flora Hull, b. Dec. 7, 1830; d. Jan., 1899; m. 1849, Timothy C. Jordan.
- 1,847. Lorinda Hull, b. June 24, 1833; d. Aug. 16, 1853; m. 1851, Noah Pendleton.
- 1,848. Franklin Hull, b. May 30, 1835; d. Aug. 22, 1859; m. 1855, Theodocia Addis.
- 1,849. Lucretia Hull, b. May 30, 1840; d. Jan. 4, 1899; m. 1860, Robert Holcomb.
- 1,850. Hannah M. Hull, b. July 2, 1843; d. Oct. 7, 1881; m. 1861, Elisha E. Marsh.
- 1,851. Orrin B. Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1845; m. Sarah J. Geer.

743. FRANCELLO HULL, 1801—, of Burlington, Vt., son of (296) Samuel P. and Eunice Webster Hull, was married to Sally Fairbanks.

## CHILDREN

- 1,852. Samuel E. Hull; m. 1860, Caroline A. Fairbanks.
- 1,853. Munson D. Hull.

744. ALBERT S. PHELPS HULL, 1817-1899, of Fairfield, Vt. and Lowell, Ind., son of (296) Samuel P. and Relief Start Hull, was married in 1839 to Emeline Castle, 18—1898.

APR. 20,  
1821  
From Family  
Bible.

SEP.  
21





## CHILDREN

- 1,854. Jasper M. Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1840; m. Sarah Northrup and Calista Martin.  
 1,855. Mary Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1842; m. 1860, John L. Edmonds.  
 1,856. Arabella C. Hull, b. June 3, 1844; m. 1869, Joseph Clark.  
 1,857. Laura P. Hull, b. Feb. 11, 1847; m. 1866, George L. Castle.  
 1,858. Albert S. Hull, b. Dec. 10, 1850; m. Jennie Shaffer  
 1,859. Henrietta E. Hull, b. June 16, 1856; m. 1872, William Sigler.  
 1,860. Relief J. Hull, b. Oct. 17, 1861; d. June 22, 1900; m. 1878, Stanley Babcock.  
 1,860a. Samuel Hull.

745. GEORGE HARVEY HULL, 1818-1902, of Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt., the city of Boston and the town of Saugus, both in the state of Massachusetts, son of (296) Samuel Phelps and Relief Start Hull, was married first Oct. 27, 1847, to Ann H. Tyler, 18—1860, of Newburyport, Mass., and a second time Mar. 10, 1864, to Susan W. Trevett. For over 30 years he was connected with the State Board of Charities.

## CHILDREN

- 1,861. George H. Hull, b. Sept. 2, 1848; d. July 23, 1894; m. 1875, Josephine Mott.  
 1,862. Irving P. Hull, b. Apr. 27, 1851; m. 1871, Eva Furber.  
 1,862. Emma T. Hull, b. June 16, 1855; m. 1878, C. A. B. Halverson.  
 1,864. Charles E. Hull, b. Apr. 13, 1859; d. in infancy.

746. JEHIEL HULL, 1819-1906, of the state of Vermont, son of (296) Samuel and Relief Start Hull, was married to Harriet Judson of Sheldon, Vt.

## CHILD

- 1,865. Mary Hull, d. 1906; unmarried.

748. LUMAN HULL, 1803—, son of (297) Anson and Susan Whaley Hull, was married to Abigail Searl.

## CHILDREN

- 1,868. James Hull, m. Susan Miacham.  
 1,868a. Norman Hull, m. Edith Darling.  
 1,868b. Oliver Hull, m. Laura Fox.

748b. HIRAM HULL, 1807—, son of (297) Anson and Susan Whaley Hull, was married to Philena Stone.

## CHILDREN

- 1,869. Lucy Hull, m. Thomas Austin.  
 1,869a. Charles Edgar Hull, m. Sophronia Ingalls.  
 1,869b. Guy C. Hull, m. Kate Lyon.



749. LORA HULL, 1808—, daughter of (297) Anson and Susan Whaley Hull, was married to James Woodard.

## CHILD

1,869c. Susan Woodard, m. Norman Hogeboom.

749b. FREDERICK HULL, 1811—, son of (297) Anson and Susan Whaley Hull, was married to Persis Barnes.

## CHILDREN

1,870. Eliza Hull, m. Daniel Taintor.

1,870a. Cortes Hull, m. Henrietta Jaycox.

1,870b. Clark Hull, m. Maggie Mitchell.

1,870c. Emma Hull, m. George Bailey.

749c. HON. ETHAN ALLEN HULL, 1813-18—, of Vermont, son of (297) Anson and Susan Whaley Hull, was married to Malinda Austin. For several years he was a member of the Senate of the state of Vermont.

## CHILDREN

1,871. Clark Hull, m. Emily S. Wild.

1,871a. Della Hull, m. Guy Clark.

1,871b. Mark Hull, m. Belle J. Wild.

749d. WELLINGTON HULL, 1814—, son of (297) Anson and Susan Whaley Hull, was married to Margaret Bickford. In 1908 Mr. and Mrs. Hull were in comparatively good health and lived with their daughter, Mrs. Van Auker, at Rives Junction, Jackson Co., Mich.

## CHILDREN

1,872. William F. Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1848.

1,872a. Ida A. Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. 1879, Ira Van Auker.

1,872b. Ada J. Hull, b. June 5, 1860; m. Edward Dancer.

1,872c. Eva E. Hull, b. Jan. 29, 1863; m. 1895, Otis Hampton.

1,872d. Effie May Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. 1894, Robert Mitcheltree.

749e. MARTIN HULL, 1816—, son of (297) Anson and Susan Whaley Hull, was married to Lucia Bessey.

## CHILDREN

1,873. Lewis Hull, m. ———

1,873a. Lora Hull, m. Sidney Cading.

1,873b. Emma Hull, m. Frank Hall.

1,873c. May Hull, m. ———

749g. SYLVIA HULL, 1820—, daughter of (297) Anson and Susan Whaley Hull, was married to John Sherman.

## CHILDREN

1,875. Anson Sherman, m. Martha Armstrong.

1,875a. Carr Sherman.



749i. GEORGE HULL, 1823—, son of (297) Anson and Susan Whaley Hull, was married to Ada Morehouse.

## CHILDREN

- 1,877. Rose Hull, m. John Freeland.
- 1,877a. Clarence Hull, m. Mina Moore.
- 1,877b. Lillis Hull, m. Walter Scott.

749j. JEHIEL HULL, 1825—, son of (297) Anson and Susan Whaley Hull, was married to Sarah Barnes.

## CHILDREN

- 1,878. George Hull, m. Lillie Mann.
- 1,878a. Myron Hull, m. Lida Fauret.
- 1,878b. Burt Hull, m. ———

752. ABEL HULL, 1794-1876, of Killingworth, Conn., and Egremont, Mass., son of (300) Abel Hull, was married to Electa Sanford, 1806-1842, of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., daughter of Dr. Sanford, who was a surgeon in War of 1812.

## CHILDREN

- 1,880. Mary M. Hull, b. Aug. 21, 1822; m. Volney W. Haskell.
- 1,881. George W. Hull, b. July 23, 1824; m. (1st) 1854, Julia Axtell, (2nd) 1862, Mary M. Pattison.
- 1,882. Charlotte Sophia Hull; m. John Curtis.
- 1,883. Julia Frances Hull.

770. JULIA DAVIS, 1789-1855, daughter of (310) Solomon and Hannah Wellman Davis, was married to David Crampton, Jr., 1778-1864, of Guilford, Conn., and Naperville, Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 1,920. Nathaniel Crampton, b. Mar. 4, 1814; d. June 25, 1897; m. 1839, Lucy Hart Dudley.
- 1,921. Palmer Crampton, m. Bessie Meacham.
- 1,922. George Crampton, settled in state of Iowa.
- 1,923. Lois Crampton, m. Urban Stanley.
- 1,924. ———, (A daughter who married and left descendants.)

780. HEZEKIAH WELLMAN, son of (312b) Paul and Phebe Eastman Wellman, was married to Martha Wakeman.

## CHILD

- 1,950. Phebe Wellman, m. N. B. Turner.

844. DAVID HULL, 1824-1874, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (336) Deacon Nathan and Rachel Kelsey Hull, was married May 7, 1849, to Roxana S. Snow.

## CHILD

- 2,110. Mary Lucretia Hull, b. 1851; m. 1875, Franklin P. Abbey.



845. ISAIAH HULL, 1827—, of Killingworth and New Haven, Conn., son of (336) Deacon Nathan and Rachel Kelsey Hull, was married May 18, 1856, to Sarah E. Wilcox.

## CHILDREN

- 2,111. Effie Lucetta Hull, b. Mar. 1, 1858; m. 1876, George H. Osborne.  
2,112. Pamela Hull, b. Aug. 14, 1866; d. Oct. 15, 1866.

865. ABNER HULL, 1802-1882, of Stone Church, Genesee Co., N. Y., son of (346) Abner and Sarah Smith Hull, was married in April, 1825, to Rachel M. Parmelee, 18—1864. He was born in Killingworth, Conn., and came to Leroy, Genesee Co., with his parents in 1808.

## CHILDREN

- 2,162. Ferdinand H. Hull, b. Apr. 27, 1826; d. June 4, 1883; m. 1855, Harriet M. Stewart.  
2,163. William B. Hull, b. Aug. 17, 1830; d. July 10, 1891; m. 1882, Ruth D. Piper.  
2,164. Eliza M. Hull, d. in infancy.  
2,165. Carlos Abner Hull, b. 1833; d. Apr. 5, 1903; unmarried.  
2,166. Eugene Delos Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1835; d. Feb. 27, 1900; m. 1861, Vienna J. Dibble.  
2,167. Newton M. Hull, b. July 27, 1849; m. 1883, Kate Steuber.

871. RACHEL J. HULL, 1821-1905, of Bergen, N. Y., daughter of (346) Abner and Sarah Smith Hull, was married to Milton Fordham.

## CHILDREN

- 2,170. Adelaide E. Fordham, b. 1845; d. 1908.  
2,171. Howard M. Fordham.

930. ALMIRA MARIA HULL, 1811—, of Killingworth, Conn., daughter of (372) Roswell and Irene Bronson Hull, was married Oct. 15, 1827, to Horace Redfield, who died in 1867.

## CHILDREN

- 2,200. Celia M. Redfield, b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. 1866, Samuel H. Rodman, M. D.  
2,201. Clayton H. Redfield, b. May 15, 1842; m. Maria Russell and Hetta Beam.  
2,202. Adaline E. Redfield, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. Berzelius A. Buell.

931. JOEL HULL, 1813-18—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (372) Roswell and Irene Bronson Hull, was married to Esther Watrous, of Deep River, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 2,328. Mary Eliza Hull, b. Oct., 1838; m. W. Shipman and F. Gray.  
2,329. Isadora Hull, b. 1840; m. Martin Morse.  
2,330. Joel T. Hull, b. 1842; m. Hester Buckland and Lucy Post.  
2,331. Irene Hull, b. 1846; m. Timothy Starkey.





933. ALVAN HULL, 1818—, of Killingworth, Conn. and Rock Island, Ill., son of (372) Roswell and Irene Bronson Hull, was married first Oct. 18, 1840, to Julia Maria Griswold. His second wife was Maggie Myers.

## CHILDREN

- 2,333. Ella Hull, b. 1850; m. Carlos E. Case.  
2,334. Charles Hull, b. 1855.

934. LUCIUS HULL, 1820-1864, of Madison, Conn., son of (372) Roswell and Irene Bronson Hull, was married Nov. 7, 1847, to Lydia Wellman.

## CHILDREN

- 2,335. Mary J. Hull, b. 1848; m. Wilbur Clark.  
2,335a. Susan M. Hull, b. 1850; d. Dec. 15, 1877; m. Gardiner Smith.  
2,336. Gertrude E. Hull, b. Dec. 6, 1861.

940. HEMAN NORMAN HULL, 1815—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (376) Heman and Lucy B. Phelps Hull, was married first Nov. 28, 1833, to Fanny Wright, 18—1861, and a second time Sept. 3, 1862, to Elizabeth B. Stevens.

## CHILDREN

- 2,346. Lucy J. Hull, b. 1834; m. 1851, Carlos W. Stevens.  
2,347. Electa J. Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1871; m. 1862, Chauncy Lane.  
2,348. Chauncy H. Hull, b. Sept. 11, 1838; m. 1862, Mary Peck.  
2,349. Henry A. Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1842.  
2,350. Fanny C. Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1845; m. 1872, George Stevens.  
2,351. Alvin Ulysses Hull, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Ida L. Hutchins.

941a. PHILANDER HULL, 1818—, of New Haven, Conn., son of (376) Roswell and Lucy P. Phelps Hull, was married May 3, 1842, to Sarah Gerard, or Sarah Griswold—Church Records say former and Town Records latter.

## CHILDREN

- 2,352. Sylvester Hull, b. Aug. 6, 1844.  
2,353. Sarah Lydia Hull, b. Sept., 1848; m. 1868, George M. Dayton.

951. HENRY HULL, 1813-1885, of Guilford, Conn., son of (379) Aaron and Polly Davis Hull, was married Mar. 22, 1838, to Lydia L. Bishop.

## CHILDREN

- 2,377. Samuel H. Hull, b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Feb. 7, 1876.  
2,378. Charles A. Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1844.  
2,379. Ellsworth S. Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1844; d. Feb. 11, 1845.  
2,380. Sarah C. Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1846.  
2,381. Hannah M. Hull, b. May 21, 1849; d. July 15, 1851.  
2,382. George E. Hull, b. Aug. 15, 1851; m. 1884, Gertrude Pickering.  
2,383. Ella M. Hull, b. Feb. 26, 1855; m. 1879, Elisha B. Howell.



954. ELLSWORTH HULL, 1819—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (379) Aaron and Polly Davis Hull. was married Sept. 28, 1845, to Sophia Lydia Stevens.

## CHILDREN

- 2,384. Anna Eliza Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. 1868.
- 2,385. William H. Hull, b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. 1871, Sarah E. Willard.
- 2,386. John Elmer Hull, b. Jan. 5, 1854.
- 2,387. Lulu Inez Hull, b. Jan. 5, 1854.
- 2,387a. Monroe W. Hull, bap. June 29, 1849.

955. CHARLES AUGUSTUS HULL, 1826—, of Killingworth and New Haven, Conn., son of (379) Aaron and Polly Davis Hull, was married in Dec., 1850, to Elsie Ann Brainard, 18—1874.

## CHILDREN

- 2,388. Carleton E. Hull, b. 1851.
- 2,389. Julia A. Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1858.
- 2,390. Bertha A. Hull, b. May 4, 1860; d. in infancy.
- 2,391. Charles W. Hull.

966. DIANA HULL, 1802—, of Norway and Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., daughter of (393a) Joseph and Martha Carter Hull, was married to ——— Knight.

## CHILDREN

- 2,420. Charles C. Knight.
- 2,421. Julia P. Knight, m. ——— Meney.

967. CHARLES HULL, 1805—, of Norway and Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of (393a) Joseph and Martha Carter Hull, was married in 1835 to Jane Ann Chapin, and emigrated to Orangeville, Ohio, the same year. He and his brother operated a fulling mill there.

## CHILDREN

- 2,425. Willard C. Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1836.
- 2,426. George E. Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1844.
- 2,427. Emogene Hull, b. June 15, 1847; m. R. J. Craig.

968. RICHARD HULL, 1809-1887, of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Hartford, Ohio, Eyota, Minn. and Athens, Ala., son of (393a) Joseph and Martha Carter Hull, was married in 1835 to Julia Ann Gould, of West Granby, Conn. In 1877 he moved with his son and family to Athens, Alabama, where he died Dec. 23, 1887, and his wife in 1904. He left but one

## CHILD

- 2,430. Joseph Gould Hull, b. 1838; m. 1869, Eliza Jane Westfall.



974. JOHN NEWELL HULL, 1816-1887, of Berg Hill, Ohio, son of (393b) William and Anna Hyde Hull, was married in 1841 to Hannah A. Woodruff, daughter of Erastus Woodruff, and his wife, Isabelle Yale, a cousin to the founder of Yale College. He first followed farming, then became a merchant.

## CHILDREN

- 2,431. Riley Newell Hull, b. May 3, 1843; m. (1st) 1870, Salome A. Smith, (2nd) Mrs. Sarah M. Turner.  
 2,432. Anna E. Hull, b. Nov. 23, 1845; d. 1891; m. Col. Henry Clark.  
 2,433. William E. Hull, b. 1848; d. 1898; m. 1873, Helen Reed.  
 2,434. Lucius O. Hull, b. May 3, 1850; d. 1873.  
 2,435. Ella H. Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. Dr. McClara.  
 2,436. Fred J. Hull, b. Dec. 19, 1861; of Los Angeles.

975. OSMAN M. HULL, 1820-1905, of Berg Hill, Ohio, son of (393b) William and Anna Hyde Hull, was married April 22, 1842, to Lorinda Roper, daughter of Ezra Roper and his wife Abigail Lawson, of Braceville, O., who was the daughter of David Lawson, of Glasgow, Scotland, where she was born and grew to womanhood.

## CHILDREN

- 2,440. Ransom Hull, b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. 1865, Nellie Pooler.  
 2,441. Brunell Hull, b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. 1870, Mary J. Chapman.

986. REV. LEMUEL BEACH HULL, 1792-1843, son of (395) Jonathan and Eunice Beach Hull, was married Oct. 18, 1824, to Polly Waterbury, 1800-1881, daughter of Nathaniel Waterbury and his wife Hannah White of Darien, Conn. He was rector of Christ's Church in Redding, Conn., from 1824 to 1836, and of St. Paul's Church, Milwaukee, Wis., from 1838 to the time of his death.

## CHILDREN

- 2,464. Eleanor Susan Hull, b. July 13, 1825; d. Jan. 27, 1875.  
 2,465. Hannah White Hull, b. Mar. 27, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1843.  
 2,466. John Beach Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 17, 1891; m. 1856, Ellen C. Sabin.

988. SETH HULL, 1796-1835, of Redding, Conn., and Shawneetown and Beardstown, Ill., son of (395) Jonathan and Eunice Beach Hull, was married May 22, 1823, to Eveleth Nabby.

## CHILD

- 2,493. Henry Hull, (married and had 2 children).

997. JOHN A. BELDEN, son of Rev. David and (399a) Martha Hull Belden.

## CHILD

- 2,498. Martha J. Belden, m. Levi Warren, M. D.



1006. WILLIAM HULL, 1776-1848, of Danbury, Conn. and Tribes Hill, N. Y., son of (404) Wakeman and Rhoda Whitlock Hull, was married in 1795 to Ruth Collins, 1775-1865, by Rev. Beriah Hotchkiss, of Greenville, Green Co., N. Y. Ruth Collins Hull was the daughter of Edward Collins of New Milford, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 2,515. Eliza Hull, b. May 12, 1796; d. Sept. 2, 1858; m. 1820, Abraham Holley.  
 2,516. Aaron W. Hull, b. Aug. 9, 1798; d. Apr. 13, 1867; m. (1st) 1823, Lydia Talmadge, (2nd) 1860, Eunice H. Calhoun.  
 2,517. Japhet C. Hull, b. May 9, 1802; d. June 1, 1825; unmarried.  
 2,518. William B. Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1806; d. Mar. 15, 1890; m. Caroline Van der Zee.  
 2,519. Orsamus Hull, b. Dec. 9, 1815; d. June 9, 1854; m. 1839, Catherine Dyer.

1009. JOHN JABEZ HULL, 1780-1846, of Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of (404) Wakeman and Rhoda Whitlock Hull, was married June 1, 1807, to Sarah Crookston, 1788-1862. He was a farmer. The farm at Clintondale, which he purchased June 20, 1809, has ever since remained in the family, and was in 1909 owned and occupied by his great grandson James Hull, the No. 10601 of this record.

## CHILDREN

- 2,519a. Mary Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1808; d. Nov. 22, 1868; m. ——— Heaton.  
 2,520. Arlinda Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1811; d. Mar. 19, 1847; m. 1846, Hiram Seymour.  
 2,521. Washington Hull, b. 1813; d. 1871; m. twice—no descendants.  
 2,522. Hezekiah Hull, b. 1815; d. 1847; unmarried.  
 2,523. Eleanor Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1818; d. Apr. 24, 1861; unmarried.  
 2,524. James Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1820; d. Aug. 29, 1890; m. (1st) 1845, Emeline Osborn, (2nd) 1865, Sarah Y. C. Carter.

1010. SAMUEL HULL, 1782-1840, of Danbury and Bridgeport, Conn., son of (404) Wakeman and Rhoda Whitlock Hull, was married to Abigail ———.

## CHILDREN

- 2,525. Wakeman Hull.  
 2,526. Sterling Hull, d. unmarried.  
 2,527. Eleanor Hull, m. David Hubbell, Jr.  
 2,528. Fanny Hull, m. John M. Thompson.

1013a. ESTHER HULL, of Ulster Co., N. Y., Smyth County, Va., and Sparta, Randolph Co., Ill., daughter of (407) Samuel and Bathena Norton Hull, was married first to ——— Owens and a second time to ——— Evans.

## CHILDREN

- 2,550. Caroline Owens, m. ——— Close.  
 2,551. Sarah Evans, m. ——— Foster.





1013c. JAMES HULL, 17—18—, of Ulster Co., N. Y., Smyth Co., Va., Randolph Co. and Pike Co., Ill., son of (407) Samuel and Bathena Norton Hull, served in the Blackhawk war. He was married about 1809 to Elizabeth Kinder.

## CHILDREN

- 2,552. Malinda Hull, b. Aug. 28, 1810.  
 2,553. David D. Hull, b. Mar. 7, 1812; d. 1907; m. 1837, Susanna Pulliam.  
 2,554. Barthena Hull, b. Aug. 23, 1814.  
 2,555. Smith Hull, b. July 31, 1817.  
 2,556. Andrew Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1819.  
 2,557. Tate Hull, b. Nov. 14, 1820.  
 2,558. Charles Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1822.  
 2,559. Annis Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1823.  
 2,560. Samuel Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1825.  
 2,560a. William Hull, b. Feb. 11, 1827.  
 2,560b. Joseph Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1829.  
 2,560c. Elizabeth Hull, b. Feb. 13, 1831.  
 2,560d. Martha Hull, b. Aug. 5, 1835.

1013d. CAPTAIN NORTON HULL, 1792-1837, of Smyth Co., Va., and Randolph Co., Ill.; son of (407) Samuel and Bathena Norton Hull, was married first to Remember Ann Thomas, and again in 1817, to Ruth Jones. He commanded a company of the 2nd Illinois Regiment in the Black Hawk war of 1831 and 1832. His wife Ruth died at St. Clair, Ill., in 1836. The several small children were taken at the death of their father by his sister Mrs. Denton, who brought them up.

## CHILDREN

- 2,561. Thomas T. Hull, b. Feb. 23, 1811; d. Sept. 13, 1851; m. 1833, Sarah Byars.  
 2,561a. Remember A. Hull, b. Mar. 28, 1818; d. July 15, 1893; m. John Aron.  
 2,561b. Elizabeth Hull, b. Aug. 8, 1828; d. June 14, 1888; m. J. C. Courtney.  
 2,561c. Martha Hull, b. 1823; d. Mar., 1901; m. (1st) Joseph Pope, (2nd) Col. B. Jennings.  
 2,562. Louisa F. Hull, b. Mar. 27, 1825; m. ——— Smith.  
 2,563. Mary C. Hull, b. 1831; m. Rev. John Ostrander.

1013f. THOMAS HULL, 1798-1864, of Ulster Co., N. Y., Vermont, Smyth Co., Va., and Randolph Co. and Pike Co., Ill., son of (407) Samuel and Bathena Norton Hull, was married Nov. 22, 1822, to Mary Smith, 18—1874. He was a farmer and a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church.



## CHILDREN

- 2,565. Ann Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. Apr. 24, 1907; m. 1840, Henry Orr.
- 2,566. Bethany Hull, b. June 2, 1827; m. Benjamin Kennedy.
- 2,567. Rebecca Hull, b. Jan. 29, 1829; d. Dec. 12, 1847.
- 2,568. Kesterson Hull, b. Apr. 8, 1832; d. 1851.
- 2,568a. Nancy Hull, b. Apr. 8, 1832; m. James Orr and Andrew Longnecker.
- 2,569. Lewis Hull, b. Dec. 8, 1834; d. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Eva Holloway.
- 2,570. Martha Hull, b. June 4, 1836; m. Rev. Jonas Dimmett.
- 2,571. Thomas Wade Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. Sally Ann Aron.
- 2,572. James N. Hull, b. 1838; m. 1860, Matilda Sprague.
- 2,572a. Charles S. Hull, of Quincy, Ill.; m. Louisa Davis.

1013g. SAMUEL HULL, of Prairie-du-Rocher, Randolph Co., Ill., son of (407) Samuel and Bathena Norton Hull, was married to Sally Card.

## CHILDREN

- 2,573. Mary Hull.
- 2,573a. Frances Hull.

1013h. LEWIS HULL, 1795-1833, of Ulster Co., N. Y., Smyth Co., Va. and Kaskaskia, Randolph and Pike Counties, Ill., son of (407) Samuel and Bathena Norton Hull, was married Feb. 10, 1822, to Martha Smith, 1800—, of South Carolina. They moved from Virginia to Illinois the year they were married, and their home there was the stopping place and preaching station of Methodist itinerants for many years.

## CHILDREN

- 2,574. Mary Hull, b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. Feb. 18, 1845; m. 1842, George Kidder.
- 2,574a. Elizabeth Hull, b. Mar. 20, 1825; d. Mar., 1891; m. 1844, William Talbert.
- 2,574b. Harriet Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1827; d. Sept. 3, 1847; m. 1845, James Orr.
- 2,574c. Esther Hull, b. Jan. 2, 1829; m. Chas. Hamilton and H. M. Reed.
- 2,574d. Thomas Asbury Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. May 12, 1845.
- 2,574e. William Lewis Hull, b. Mar. 19, 1833; d. 1862; m. 1854, Alice Bailey.

1,013f. HENRY O'HARRA HULL, 1800-1870, of Delphi, Iowa, son of (408) Nathaniel and Susanna O'Harra Hull, was married first Feb. 1, 1821, to Deborah A. Scovel, 1799-1836, and a second time July 19, 1838, to Charlotte Owen Templey, 1819-1894.



## CHILDREN

- 2,574f. Mary J. Hull, b. Dec. 8, 1821; m. David J. Armstrong.  
 2,574g. Amelia Hull, b. Nov., 1823; m. Charles Bidlack.  
 2,574h. Rosanna Hull, b. Nov. 1, 1826; m. Job Cash.  
 2,574j. Louisa D. Hull, b. Jan. 6, 1829; m. William McCormick.  
 2,574k. Sarah T. Hull, b. July 5, 1832; d. Oct. 18, 1832.  
 2,574m. Giles Hull, b. June 6, 1835; d. June 24, 1835.  
 2,574n. Perry Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1836; k. Mar. 8, 1862, at Battle of Pea Ridge.  
 2,574p. Adeline E. Hull, b. Oct. 24, 1839.  
 2,574q. Henry Owen Hull, b. Feb. 20, 1841.  
 2,574r. Emily May Hull, b. May 19, 1842; m. Charles Nightwine.  
 2,574s. Julia A. Hull, b. June 18, 1844; m. E. W. Bishop.  
 2,574t. Sarah J. Hull, b. Apr. 18, 1846; m. J. A. Dalrymple.  
 2,574u. John M. Hull, b. Apr. 3, 1848; d. June 8, 1849.  
 2,574v. Charles N. Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1850.  
 2,574w. William Teel Hull, b. Oct. 23, 1852.  
 2,574x. Walter L. Hull, b. Dec. 6, 1854.  
 2,574y. Olive D. Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1857; m. ——— Palmer.  
 2,574z. James B. Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1860.

1013s. JOHN M. HULL, 1803-1888, of Kaskaskia, Ill., son of (408) Nathaniel and Susanna O'Harra Hull, was married Jan. 2, 1828, to Adeline Janes Hamilton, 1806-1872.

## CHILDREN

- 2,575. Camillus A. Hull, b. May 5, 1829; d. Mar. 19, 1848.  
 2,575a. Gustavus A. Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1831; d. Feb., 1903; m. 1870, Mary E. Dure.  
 2,575b. Sophia A. Hull, b. Jan. 22, 1833; d. Aug. 26, 1835.  
 2,575c. Sophena A. Hull, b. Mar. 1, 1835; m. 1851, William U. Cox.  
 2,575d. Arzina S. Hull, b. Feb. 9, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1843.  
 2,575e. Adeline A. Hull, b. July 5, 1839; d. May, 1845.  
 2,575f. Adila V. Hull, b. July 5, 1839; m. 1875, Robert T. Waggoner.  
 2,575g. Milton J. Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1841; m. Maria C. Bingham.  
 2,575h. Quincy A. Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. Aug. 31, 1906; m. 1871, Ella M. Hardy.  
 2,575j. Phanetta A. Hull, b. Sept. 11, 1844; d. Dec. 28, 1907; m. 1876, Jesse Shaw.

1014b. DAVID DENTON HULL, 1789-1814, of Marion, Smyth Co., Va., son of (413) Ezekiel and Mary Denton Hull, was married Sept. 7, 1817, to Lydia Hornbeck, 1799-1881.

## CHILDREN

- 2,576. Sarah Hull, b. June 17, 1818; d. 1842.  
 2,576a. Simon Hull, b. Nov. 26, 1819; d. 1902; m. 1842, Sarah Ann Snyder.  
 2,576b. Martha Hull, b. Sept. 16, 1820; d. 1882.  
 2,576c. John Hull, b. May 16, 1823; d. 1823.  
 2,576d. Mary Hull, b. Aug. 30, 1824; d. 1861.  
 2,576e. Margaret Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1826; d. 1847.  
 2,577. Rebecca Hull, b. Aug. 19, 1828; d. 1893.  
 2,577a. David Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1830; d. 1875.  
 2,577b. Anna Hull, b. Feb. 18, 1833.



- 2,577c. Luff Smith Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1835; d. 1836.  
 2,577d. James Hull, b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. 1861.  
 2,577e. Nathaniel Hull, b. July 29, 1839; of Kansas City, Mo.  
 2,577f. William Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1842; d. 1862.

1014g. LUFF SMITH HULL, 1802—, of Illinois, son of (413) Ezekiel and Mary Denton Hull, was married to Rachel Brundage.

## CHILDREN

- 2,577n. Nelson W. Hull, b. 1826; m. Maria Tracy.  
 2,577p. William Hull, b. 1828.  
 2,577q. Edwin R. Hull, b. 1830.  
 2,577r. Darwin H. Hull, b. 1832; m. Margaret Osborne.  
 2,577s. Samuel F. Hull, b. 1834; m. (1st) Sarah McDonald, (2nd) Mary Van Brimmer.  
 2,577t. Sarah Ellen Hull, b. 1837; m. Adam ———.  
 2,577u. Mary Elizabeth Hull, b. 1839; m. George A. Backous.  
 2,577v. Nathaniel Hull, b. 1839.  
 2,577w. Lucretia Hull, b. 1841; m. William P. Armstrong, M.D.  
 2,577x. Gilbert K. Hull, b. 1844; m. Isabel Young.

1014h. SAMUEL HULL, 1805—, of Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo., son of (413) Ezekiel and Mary Denton Hull, was married to Clarissa ———. They are both buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Maryville.

## CHILDREN

- 2,578. Cornelius Hull, b. 1827; m. ———.  
 2,578a. George Hull.  
 2,578b. Daniel Hull.  
 2,579. Martha Hull, m. (1st) ——— Ferguson, (2nd) ——— Carr.  
 2,580. Harriet Hull, m. ——— Carpenter.  
 2,581. Mary Hull, m. John Hoff.  
 2,581a. Joseph Hull.  
 2,581b. Samuel Hull.  
 2,581c. Lydia Ann Hull.

1014i. DR. JAMES B. HULL, 1808—, of Ross Co., Ohio, son of (413) Ezekiel and Mary Denton Hull, was married to Mary Brundage, and moved to the state of Indiana.

## CHILDREN

- 2,582. Daniel W. Hull, b. 1833; m. (1st) Anna ———, (2nd) Emma Worthington.  
 2,582a. Moses Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. 1854, Elvira Lightener.  
 2,582b. Joseph Hull, b. 1837; m. Jane ———.  
 2,582c. Emily Hull, b. 1839; m. Clark R. Ogden.  
 2,582d. Jesse Hull, b. 1841; m. Mary Young.  
 2,582e. Harriet Hull, b. 1841; m. ———.  
 2,582f. Sarah Ellen Hull, b. 1843; m. Austin Price.  
 2,582g. Hiram Lycurgus Hull, b. 1845; of Belt, Mont.  
 2,582h. Evelyn J. Hull, b. 1847; m. John Earl.





1017. PRISCILLA HULL, 1785-1857, daughter of (415) Moses and Sarah Sherwood Hull, was married about 1807 to David Osborn, 1782-1871, of Easton, Conn., son of Ephraim Oshorn and his wife Mary Merwin.

## CHILDREN

- 2,598. Malinda Osborn, b. Aug. 20, 1808; d. Aug. 7, 1863, m. John S. Thorp.  
 2,599. Sally C. Osborn, b. Feb. 18, 1814; d. July 1, 1830.  
 2,600. David Hull Osborn, b. Jan. 20, 1821; d. May 18, 1897; m. 1857, Melissa Banks.

1042. DAVID HULL, 1783-1845, son of (417) Peter and Mary Redfield Hull, was married to Esther Parks. They had ten children.

## CHILD

- 2,613. Isaac N. Hull, b. 1826; m. 1853, Julia A. Haynes.

1044. ANNA HULL, 1787-1865, daughter of (417) Peter and Mary Redfield Hull, was married Jan. 3, 1809, to Louis DuBois, 1774-1831, of Marlborough, N. Y., son of Col. Lewis DuBois, 1728-1802 and his second wife Rachel Jansen, 1735-1807, to whom he was married in 1770. Colonel DuBois was a prominent citizen of Ulster Co., N. Y., and served with distinction in the war for American Independence. An admirable sketch entitled *Colonel Lewis DuBois and the 5th N. Y. Continental Regiment*, prepared and read by his great grandson R. Emmet Deyo, Esq., attorney at law, of New York City, before *The Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands*, was printed in full in that Society's annual publication issued in 1906.

## CHILDREN

- 2,613a. Rachel M. DuBois, b. Oct. 1, 1809; d. Mar. 21, 1890; m. 1827, Lewis W. Young.  
 2,613b. Lewis DuBois, b. June 28, 1811; d. Dec. 11, 1854, m. Jane Thorn.  
 2,613c. Amanda DuBois, b. Jan. 25, 1813; d. Oct. 28, 1875; m. 1831, Samuel Harris.  
 2,613d. Melissa DuBois, b. May 20, 1814; d. Mar., 1892; m. Wm. C. Goddard.  
 2,613e. Nathaniel H. DuBois, b. Dec. 27, 1815; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,613f. Elizabeth DuBois, b. June 1, 1817; d. Aug. 17, 1819.  
 2,613g. Daniel L. DuBois, b. Aug. 29, 1819; d. Nov. 25, 1821.  
 2,613h. Clementine W. DuBois, b. June 4, 1821; m. Reuben H. Rohrer.  
 2,613i. Cornelia B. DuBois, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. Dec. 16, 1876; m. Nath'l. Deyo, M. D.  
 2,613j. Daniel L. DuBois, b. Apr. 11, 1824; d. July 6, 1862; unmarried.  
 2,613k. Anna DuBois, b. Nov. 18, 1826; d. Apr. 26, 1873; m. Henry E. Leman.  
 2,613m. Marcus D. DuBois, b. June 4, 1828; d. 1903; unmarried.



1044j. PHILO HULL, 1808-1853, of Genesee Co., N. Y. and state of Michigan, son of (420) Stephen and Rebecca Alger Hull, was married to Emeline Vinton, —1893.

## CHILDREN

- 2,613n. Melvina Hull, m. ——— Gardner.  
 2,613o. Sylvanus Eugene Hull, b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. ———  
 2,613p. Asenath Hull, m. ——— Sales.  
 2,613r. Calvin E. Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1837; m. ———

1046b. SAMUEL B. HULL, 18—1898, of Athens Co., Ohio, son of (420d) Samuel and Rachel Bostic Hull.

## CHILD

- 2,614. Zenos Aaron Hull.

1046c. STEPHEN THOMAS HULL, 1819—, of Guysville, Athens Co., Ohio, son of (420d) Samuel and Rachel Bostic Hull, was married in 1842 to Maria Samantha Withan. In November, 1862, he enlisted in Company K, 73rd Regiment Ohio Volunteers, one of the famous 300 fighting regiments of the Union army, and participated in all but one of its many battles. The official records show that 36 men of his company died in the service and that his regiment suffered a total loss in killed and wounded of 681 men. Writing to a kinsman on June 3, 1902, he says: "I am getting pretty old, will be 83 next month, and have been through the *flint mill*. I was three years and eight months in the service, had my left arm shot off at Dallas, in Sherman's March to the Sea, and am getting pretty shaky, so that it is hard for me to write. Since coming out of the army I have served 12 years as a Justice of the Peace, and 15 years as a Notary Public."

## CHILDREN

- 2,614a. Eventine Hull, b. Dec., 1842; d. Feb., 1843.  
 2,614b. Augusta R. Hull, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. 1862, Jonathan D. Evans.  
 2,615. Samuel Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1846; d. July 12, 1877; m. 1870, Clara H. Stedman.  
 2,616. Hiram L. Hull, b. Dec. 17, 1848; m. 1867, Mary E. Smith.  
 2,616a. Adaline Hull, b. July 8, 1851; m. 1866, Isaac Bruer.  
 2,616b. Jessie B. Hull, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. 1884, Frank P. McVay, M. D.

1047b. STEPHEN WAKEMAN HULL, 1818-1887, of Hull, Athens Co., Ohio, son of (420h) Wakeman and Jane Furguson Hull, was married first Oct. 17, 1839, to Pamela Masters, 1820-1848. He was married again Aug. 1, 1849, to Nancy Welmarth, 1817-1873, and a third time Aug. 20, 1874, to Mary Elizabeth Jennings.



## CHILDREN

- 2,617. William Bruce Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1842.  
 2,617b. Harvey Henderson Hull, b. Feb. 1, 1843, d. Feb. 14, 1863.  
 2,617c. Edgar Eugene Hull, b. 1852, d. 1852.  
 2,617d. Anna E. Hull, b. Sept. 27, 1878; m. 1896, Robert Waugh.  
 2,617e. Phebe L. Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1879; m. 1900, James B. Crawford.

1047d. WILLIAM HARVEY HULL, 1821—, of Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Le Loup, Kansas, son of (420h) Wakeman and Jane Furguson Hull, was married July 1, 1844, to Polly Esther Valentine, 1824-1901.

## CHILDREN

- 2,617f. Julia Maria Hull, b. July 5, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1879; m. 1864, William Richardson.  
 2,617g. Orpha E. Hull, b. Apr. 17, 1847; m. 1862, Aaron J. Dennis.  
 2,617h. Wakeman Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1849; m. 1879, Nancy L. Hobbs.  
 2,617i. Abigail J. Hull, b. July 11, 1851; m. 1871, James A. Hobbs.  
 2,617j. Mary N. Hull, b. Sept. 19, 1853; m. (1st) 1874, Jasper N. Van Natten, (2nd) 1906, T. E. Scott.  
 2,617k. Milo N. Hull, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. 1853.  
 2,617l. Stephen Hull, b. July 13, 1857; m. (1st) 1887, Mary E. Van Natten, (2nd) Bertha Lee Scott.  
 2,617m. Florence A. Hull, b. Mar. 20, 1861; m. 1889, C. C. Reimer.  
 2,617n. Lillie E. Hull, b. July 14, 1865; m. 1888, Charles H. Hoover.

1047f. SAMUEL WHITLOCK HULL, 1825-1877, of Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., son of (420h) Wakeman and Jane Furguson Hull, was married at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1850, to Lucretia Anna Forbes. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion under Lincoln's first call for three months volunteers. At the end of the term he enlisted for three years in the 73rd Ohio Volunteers. At the end of his second term he re-enlisted for the war and was mustered out just before Lee's surrender in consequence of injury received in battle.

## CHILDREN

- 2,618. Joseph Samuel Hull, b. June 22, 1851; m. 1874, Martha A. Tucker.  
 2,618a. Harriet Elizabeth Hull, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. 1881, Thos. A. Gentry.  
 2,618b. Ann Eliza Hull, b. Sept. 5, 1854; m. 1891, John W. Burton.  
 2,618c. William Wallace Hull, b. May 17, 1856.  
 2,618d. Jesse Van Fliet Hull, b. May 20, 1858; m. 1893, Lucinda Allison.  
 2,618e. Lydia Esther Hull, b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. 1878, Chas. W. Walker.  
 2,618f. Lilian Angela Hull, b. Sept. 25, 1862.  
 2,618g. Ira Ancil Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. 1901, Ida Jane Axline.  
 2,618h. Francis M. Hull, b. May 24, 1867; m. 1896, Nellie Morris.  
 2,618i. Carrie Olive Hull, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. 1894, Ulysses G. Hicks.



1047h. JULIA MARIA HULL, 1830-1861, of Athens Co., Ohio, daughter of (420h) Wakeman and Orpha Bunnell Hull, was married to John R. Evans.

## CHILDREN

- 2,619. Ida May Evans, b. March 26, 1853; d. 1901; m. 1873, John W. Lowther.  
 2,620. Charles W. Evans, b. May 25, 1856.  
 2,621. Ella O. Evans, b. Sept. 14, 1860; m. 1881, Kelly Smith.

1047i. AARON SEBA HULL, 1833-1862, of Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., son of (420h) Wakeman and Orpha Bunnell Hull, was married Dec. 25, 1856, to Mary J. Wetherby, 1831-1856. He served in the Civil War, enlisted in Company G, 79th Regiment Ohio Volunteers, and died in the army hospital, near Memphis, Tenn.

## CHILDREN

- 2,622. Charles E. Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. 1888, Lucy R. Stone.  
 2,622a. Eber Aaron Hull, b. July 29, 1859; m. 1887, Esther M. Parsons.  
 2,622b. Edith Anna Hull, b. July 29, 1859; d. Feb. 19, 1906; m. (2nd) John Taylor.

1047k. GEORGE JARVIS HULL, 1837-1877, of New Milford and Redding, Conn., Delhi and Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., and Hull, Athens Co., Ohio, son of (420h) Wakeman and Orpha Bunnell Hull, was married Oct. 26, 1857, to Eliza Anna Wetherby.

## CHILDREN

- 2,626d. Revilo Curtis Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1858.  
 2,627. Nellie Rosaline Hull, b. March 10, 1861; m. 1888, DeWitt D. Washburn.  
 2,628. Mary Dell Hull, b. June 27, 1865; m. 1893, Thomas G. Lewis, of Wales, Great Britain.

1052. BURR HULL, 1795—, of Bethel, Conn., son of (421a) Bradley and (495) Mary Chapman Hull, was married to Clara Bates.

## CHILDREN

- 2,630. Harriet Hull, m. Joseph Mead.  
 2,631. Henry Burr Hull, m. Caroline Teepenning.

1053. PAMELIA HULL, 1799-1885, daughter of (421a) Bradley and Mary Chapman Hull, was married Mar. 9, 1820, to Elias Birchard, 1795-1853, of Ridgefield, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 2,632. William B. Birchard, b. Nov. 25, 1822; d. Feb. 20, 1824.  
 2,633. Caroline A. Birchard, b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. Mar. 3, 1888; m. George Crosby.  
 2,634. William H. Birchard, b. Sept. 17, 1830; d. Apr. 6, 1885.  
 2,635. Sarah M. Birchard, b. Mar. 14, 1833; d. Apr. 17, 1833.  
 2,636. Mary E. Birchard, b. Nov. 20, 1834.  
 2,637. Oliver D. Birchard, b. Apr. 22, 1837; d. Sept. 13, 1884; m. Susan Clark.  
 2,638. Charles H. Birchard, b. Sept. 17, 1839; d. June 12, 1842.





1054. CHARRY HULL, 1800-1873, daughter of (421a) Bradley and Mary Chapman Hull, was married to George Crofut of Danbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 2,639. Mary Jannette Crofut, b. Dec. 15, 1830; d. July 22, 1890; m. Rev. A. B. Morse.  
2,640. Charles Henry Crofut.

1055. SILAS HULL, 1803-1876, of Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Conn., Columbus, Warren Co., Pa., and Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of (421a) Bradley and Mary Chapman Hull, was married first to Priscilla Daggett, 1802-1846, and again in 1846 to Julia Daggett, who was the sister of the wife of Henry Wells, the founder of the Wells-Fargo Express Co. The wives of Silas Hull, although of the same family name, were not closely related.

## CHILDREN

- 2,641. Rosamond Amelia Hull, b. 1830; d. 1863; m. Rev. Eli C Botsford.  
2,642. Rufus Hoyt Hull, b. July, 1833.  
2,643. Charles I. Hull, b. Oct. 14, 1836; of San Diego, Cal., in 1908.

1056. AARON BRADLEY HULL, 1806-1887, of Danbury, Conn., son of (421a) Bradley and Mary Chapman Hull, was married to Electa Love, 18—1869, daughter of Robert Love, the founder of the village of Bridgewater, near Utica, N. Y. Mr. Hull was engaged in the dry goods business for a number of years at Columbus, Pa., and later at Danbury, Conn. He retired from business in 1862 and lived during his later years at Stratford, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 2,644. Henry Augustus Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1831; m. 1868, Catherine S. Merrill.  
2,645. Graham E. Hull, b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. 1857, Laura E. Blackman.  
2,646. Bradley Hull, m. Kate Gilhooley.  
2,647. Rev. Albert Hull.

1057. CHARLES R. HULL, 1816-1841, son of (421a) Bradley and Mary Chapman Hull, was married to Emily Chandler, 1816-1886, of New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 2,648. Mary Emily Hull, b. Nov. 5, 1838; d. Apr. 6, 1902; m. Edwin Baker.  
2,649. Julia Chandler Hull, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. May 27, 1851.  
2,650. Abbie A. Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1841; d. Feb. 16, 1878; m. Maj. Charles T. Greene.



1059. BRADLEY HUBBELL HULL, 1825-1906, of Ridgefield and Bridgeport, Conn., son of (421a) Bradley and Susanna Hubbell Hull, was married about 1846, to (3113) Mary Peabody Hull, 1828-1891, daughter of (1245) George and Clara Nichols Hull, of Redding, Conn. Bradley Hubbell Hull was a Civil Engineer and Surveyor. He was born in Ridgefield and from 1847 to 1860, was a Justice of the Peace there as well as an Engineer and Surveyor. He moved to Bridgeport in 1860 and was for many years the principal Civil, Hydraulic and Mechanical Engineer of that city. When over 80 years of age and confined to his house the city still employed him as its Advisory and Consulting Engineer.

## CHILDREN

- 2,651 George F. Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. Anna Bouton.
- 2,652. Maurice Bradley Hull, b. Dec. 3, 1848; m. Julia Henderson.
- 2,653. Henry Howard Hull; d. in childhood.
- 2,654. Caroline A. Hull.
- 2,655. DeWitt Clinton Hull, m. Delia Burr.

1065. HEZEKIAH HULL, 1783-1867, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (426) Lieut. Hezekiah and Lucy Randall Hull, was married Dec. 10, 1802, to Sally Gray, —1870, daughter of Judge Daniel Gray.

## CHILDREN

- 2,656. Laura Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1806; d. 1880; m. 1825, Philander H. Thomas, M. D.
- 2,657. Daniel G. Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1807; d. June 9, 1845; m. 1833, Sarah R. Green.
- 2,658. Alexander H. Hull, b. Nov. 23, 1812; d. July 22, 1881; m. (1st) 1832, Lydia C. Smith, (2nd) 1842, Olive A. Knowlton, (3rd) 1862, Carrie S. Jones.
- 2,659. Ferdinand H. Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. July 3, 1856; m. 1842, Mary J. Holmes.
- 2,660. Egbert Benson Hull, b. Oct. 1, 1816; d. July 12, 1864; m. 1837, Abigail S. Thomas.
- 2,661. Sarah A. A. Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1819; d. Apr. 20, 1898; m. 1846, M. L. White.
- 2,662. Lucy A. C. Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1819; d. Apr. 13, 1819.
- 2,663. Palmyra Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1821; d. Aug. 18, 1825.
- 2,664. Roby Hull, b. July 31, 1823; d. Sept. 27, 1890; m. 1859, Daniel McFarlan.
- 2,665. Hezekiah P. Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1887; m. Sylvan D. Brimhall.
- 2,666. Halbert D. Hull, b. May 8, 1830; d. 1906; m. 1855, Letta Maria W. Sweet.

1065a. JUSTUS HULL, 1787-1868, of Petersburg, N. Y., son of (426) Lieut. Hezekiah and Lucy Randall Hull, was married first July 17, 1817, to Cynthia Reynolds, who was the mother of his children. His second wife was Parthena Tuckerman, and his third a Mrs. Loomis.



## CHILDREN

- 2,667. Harvey Hull, b. 1825; d. 1885; m. (1st) 1846, Palmyra Streeter, (2nd) 1851, Mary Spencer.  
 2,668. Mary Hull, b. 1827; d. 1853.  
 2,669. Joshua Reynolds Hull, b. 1831; m. 1864, Mary Lidell.  
 2,670. Cynthia M. Hull.  
 2,671. Albert Warren Hull, b. 1835; d. 1885; m. Ellen Clark.

1065b. POLLY ANN HULL, 1790-1876, daughter of (426) Lieut. Hezekiah and Lucy Randall Hull, was married to William Lapham, of Hancock, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 2,671a. Pardee Lapham.  
 2,671b. William Henry Lapham.  
 2,671c. Kleber Lapham.

1065c. STEPHEN HULL, 1795-1835, of Berlin, N. Y. and Hancock, Mass., son of (426) Lieut. Hezekiah and Lucy Randall Hull, was married in 1816, to Rachel Jones, 1792-1852, of Stephentown, N. Y. He was the proprietor of a cotton factory in Hancock which was run by water. The power wheel became blocked with ice and while trying to free it he was crushed to death. The family moved to Clearwater, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 2,672. William Alfred Hull, b. Aug. 21, 1817; d. Feb. 24, 1885; m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,673. James Byron Hull, b. Mar. 26, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1896; m. 1849, Emily M. Curtis.  
 2,674. Lucy Hull, m. William H. Bronson.  
 2,675. Charlotte Hull.

1065d. HARRY HULL, 1802-1875, of Center Berlin, N. Y., son of (426) Hezekiah and Lucy Randall Hull, was married June 20, 1824, to Hannah Gray, 1802-1872, daughter of Daniel Gray and his wife Jemima Rix. Much of his time was given to temperance and educational interests.

## CHILDREN

- 2,676. Lucy Jane Hull, b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1829.  
 2,677. John Henry Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1828; d. Mar. 26, 1883; m. 1866, Ann Adelia Potter, n. i.  
 2,677a. Kleber Hull, b. Aug. 20, 1830; d. Feb. 11, 1832.  
 2,678. James Kleber Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. 1863, Sarah Haynes Wilcox.  
 2,679. Darwin Tracy Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1834; d. Aug. 16, 1901; m. (1st) 1858, Isabella J. Streeter, (2nd) 1878, Mary Frances Sweet.  
 2,680. Uberto F. Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. 1859, Anna E. Fuller.  
 2,681. Nelson Grey Hull, b. Nov. 14, 1837; m. Isabella Manchester.  
 2,682. Caroline V. Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1839; m. 1859, George E. Mercer.  
 2,683. Hannah Mary Hull, b. Jan. 21, 1843; m. 1877, Aaron S. Becker.



1065e. LUCY PALMYRA HULL, 1806-1866, daughter of (426) Lieut. Hezekiah and Lucy Randall Hull, was married to Daniel Lapham of South Adams, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 2,684a. Charles Lapham.
- 2,684b. Daniel Layham.
- 2,684c. Janette Lucy Lapham.
- 2,684d. Phebe Lapham.

1066. JUSTUS PIERCE HULL, 1791-1831, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (427) Rev. Justus and Polly Pierce Hull, was married first to Hannah Jerome.

## CHILDREN

- 2,685. Anna Caroline Hull, b. Mar. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 22, 1878.
- 2,685a. Holly Jerome Hull, b. June 9, 1816; d. June 6, 1840; m. Nancy Coughtry.
- 2,685b. Julius Wellington Hull, b. Nov. 7, 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1867; m. Harriet L. Pearce.
- 2,685c. Sarah Angeline Hull, b. Aug. 3, 1820; d. July 31, 1900; m. George T. Armstrong.
- 2,685d. Hilton Jay Hull, b. Apr. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1833.
- 2,685e. Duane Hull, b. May 19, 1824; m. Sarah S. Lawrence.
- 2,685f. Abraham Hull, b. July 24, 1827.
- 2,685g. John Hubbell Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1831; m. Mary E. Starkey.

1067. EMERSON HULL, M. D., 1792-1871, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (427) Rev. Justus and Polly Pierce Hull, was married first to Rebecca Davidson. His second wife was Maria Ferris.

Baker, in his Landmarks of Rensselaer County, says: "Dr. Emerson Hull was one of the most successful practitioners that ever made Berlin his home."

## CHILDREN

- 2,686. Alson D. Hull, (an M. D. of Lansingburgh, N. Y.) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Alvord.
- 2,686a. Polly Ann Hull, m. Holly Jones.
- 2,686b. Mary Hull.
- 2,686c. Alonzo E. Hull, m. Juliette Brimner (have son Lawrence Hull).

1073. PETER HULL, 1787-1869, of South Berlin, N. Y., son of (429) Lieut. Peter and Amy Day Hull, was married first to Rachel Thomas, 1787-1812, daughter of Russell Thomas. His second wife was Leah Almena Bullock, 1785-1856, daughter of Dr. Bullock, of West Sand Lake, N. Y.





## CHILDREN

- 2,687. Nelson Hull.  
 2,687a. Mortimer Hull, m. Irene Allen.  
 2,687b. Lewis B. Hull, b. Oct. 4, 1816; d. Oct. 16, 1883; m. 1841,  
 Naomi E. Hitchings.  
 2,687c. Hamilton Hull, b. May 11, 1818; d. Jan. 25, 1860; m. 1841,  
 Lois A. Hitchings.  
 2,687d. Lavaldin Hull, b. Apr. 17, 1821; d. June 21, 1896; m. 1844,  
 M. McChesney.  
 2,687e. Henry F. Hull, b. Feb. 24, 1824; d. Mar. 11, 1904; m. (1st)  
 Zarina Contraman, (2nd) S. M. Comstock.  
 2,687f. Amy R. Hull, b. Nov. 7, 1827; m. Thomas McKenzie.  
 2,687g. Ezra Henry Hull, b. Sept., 1821.  
 2,687h. Sarah Hull, b. Jan. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1890; m. Ezra  
 Burgess.

1075. HENRY HULL, 1793-1861, of Berlin and Petersburg, N. Y., son of (429) Peter and Amy Day Hull, was married to Deborah Reynolds, 1797-1874.

## CHILDREN

- 2,688. Mary Hull, b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. Aug. 28, 1897; m. Henry Lee  
 Maxon.  
 2,689. Harriet Hull, b. Apr. 13, 1828; m. Amasa King.  
 2,689a. Stephen Hull, b. Apr. 5, 1831; d. in infancy.  
 2,690. Angeline Hull, b. Aug. 27, 1832.  
 2,691. Stephen H. Hull, b. Jan. 21, 1835; d. June 13, 1897; m.  
 Josephine Eldred.  
 2,691a. Ezra C. W. Hull, b. June 28, 1838; m. Lydia Crossingham.  
 2,691b. Chylene Hull, b. July 11, 1842; d. Apr. 20, 1861; m. 1861,  
 Arthur W. Frazee.

1076. SAMUEL HULL, 1795-1882, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (429) Lieut. Peter and Amy Day Hull, was married to Hannah Green, 18—1874.

## CHILDREN

- 2,692. Schuyler L. Hull, b. June 20, 1821; d. May 18, 1894; m.  
 1843, Amanda L. Green.  
 2,693. Henry Hull, m. Angelina Shaw.  
 2,694. Abby Hull, m. Frank Janes.  
 2,695. Marie Hull.

1076a. EZRA HULL, 1797—, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (429) Lieut. Peter and Amy Day Hull, was married to Polly Lewis.

## CHILDREN

- 2,696. Henry E. Hull, m. Eunice Badding.  
 2,697. Emily Hull, m. ——— Segur.



1076c. EURANIA HULL, 1800—, daughter of (429) Lieut. Peter and Amy Day Hull, was married to Joseph Green.

## CHILDREN

- 2,698. Byron Green.  
2,699. Daniel J. Green.

1077. DANIEL D. HULL, 1804-1854, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (429) Lieut. Peter and Amy Day Hull, was married to Elvira Green.

## CHILDREN

- 2,700. Sarah Hull.  
2,701. Alice Hull.

1077a. PHILO B. HULL, 1806-18—, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (429) Lieut. Peter and Amy Day Hull, was married to Matilda Stillman.

## CHILDREN

- 2,703. Marie Antoinette Hull, m. Charles Adsit.  
2,704. Augusta Hull, m. Thomas Streuvel.  
2,705. John A. Hull, m. Delia D. Streuvel.

1078. LELAND G. HULL, 1792-1823, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (432) Major Daniel and Phebe Green Hull, was married to Mary Green.

## CHILDREN

- 2,706. Daniel Hull.  
2,707. Stanton Hull.  
2,708. Melvin V. Hull.

1079. SALLY HULL, 1794-1822, daughter of (432) Major Daniel and Phebe Green Hull, was married to Hilton R. Jerome. (See 1080a.)

## CHILDREN

- 2,709. Acklen Jerome.  
2,710. Daniel Jerome.

1080. BENJAMIN LANGFORD HULL, 1796-1869, of Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., son of (432) Major Daniel and Phebe Green Hull, was married in 1826 to Maria Jones, 1803-1883, daughter of Judge James Jones and his wife Waty Jerome of Stephentown, N. Y.



## CHILDREN

- 2,711. Helen Maria Hull, b. July 19, 1827; m. 1848, Thomas Vars.  
 2,712. Alma Ann Hull, b. Mar. 16, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1869; m. 1849,  
 Thomas Vars Maxon.  
 2,713. Phebe Adelia Hull, b. Mar. 14, 1831; m. 1861, Calvin P. Vary.  
 2,714. Morton B. Hull, b. May 19, 1832; d. Sept., 1895; m. 1859,  
 Eudora E. Denison.  
 2,715. Nancy Gertrude Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. 1871; m. Hiran  
 Segur.  
 2,716. Daniel James Hull, b. Feb. 8, 1837; d. 1900; m. 1865, Adelaide  
 Denison.

1080a. MARTHA HULL, 1798—, of Redding, Conn., daughter  
 of (432) Major Daniel and Phebe Green Hull, was married to  
 Hilton R. Jerome, whose first wife was her deceased sister Sally  
 Hull. (See No. 1079.)

## CHILDREN

- 2,716a. Sally Jerome.  
 2,716b. Phebe Jerome.

1081. EBENEZER HULL, 1802-1884, of Berlin, N. Y., son of  
 (432) Major Daniel and Phebe Green Hull, was married to Polly  
 Jerome, 1801-1873.

## CHILDREN

- 2,717. Daniel V. Hull.  
 2,718. Augustus Jerome Hull, m. Harriet Clements.  
 2,719. Minerva Hull, m. George Crosset.  
 2,720. Polly P. Hull, m. John Lawrence.  
 2,721. Marion Hull.  
 2,722. Sally B. Hull.  
 2,723. Anne Hull.

1081a. PHEBE BETTS HULL, 1806-18—, daughter of (432)  
 Major Daniel and Phebe Green Hull, was married to Eliphalet  
 Jones and lived in Aurora, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 2,724. De Ackland Jones.  
 2,725. Daniel Jones.

1085. STEPHEN BETTS HULL, JR., of Berlin, N. Y. and Naperville,  
 Ill., son of (433) Stephen B., and Betsey Reynolds Hull,  
 was married to Sarah Lyman.

## CHILDREN

- 2,726. Melvin Hull.  
 2,727. Fred Hull.  
 2,728. Henry Hull, b. May 30, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1863.  
 2,729. Edwin J. Hull.  
 2,730. Amella Hull.  
 2,731. Mary Hull.



1088. MORGAN L. HULL, 1809-1898, of Berlin, Ganesvoort and Wilton, N. Y., and Woonsocket, L. I., son of (433) Stephen B. and Electa Morgan Hull, was married first Feb. 22, 1834, to Adelia M. Jones, 1812-1845. His second wife was Mary E. Millard Hull, and his third the widow of Waty D. Perry, 1811-1892.

## CHILDREN

- 2,732. John H. Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1834; m. Harriet Nehur.  
 2,733. George B. Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1841; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,734. Charles M. Hull, b. Jan. 20, 1848; d. Dec. 23, 1864.  
 2,735. Mary Jane Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1852; m. 1886, James H. Towne.  
 2,736. Amos A. Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1855; m. 1882, Linda Perry.

1089. EDWIN M. HULL, 1810-1850, of Berlin, N. Y. and Naperville, Ill., son of (433) Stephen Betts and Electa Morgan Hull, was married in 1845 to Sarah Seymour, 18—1856.

## CHILDREN

- 2,737. Edwin E. Hull, b. 1846; d. 1864.  
 2,737a. Julia Electa Hull, b. 1849.

1090. TELEMACHUS HULL, 1811-1847, of Berlin, N. Y., Warren Co., Ill. and Burlington, Iowa, son of (433) Stephen B. and Electa Morgan Hull, was married Jan. 1, 1840, to Emily Bishop Woodworth, 1825-1904, daughter of Rev. Justus Woodworth and his wife Anna Beakman.

## CHILDREN

- 2,738. Melancthon J. Hull, b. 1840; d. 1841.  
 2,739. Clinton T. Hull, b. 1842; d. 1910; m. 1868, Eliza A. Reed.  
 2,740. Alameda A. Hull, b. Sept., 1846; d. 1890; m. 1866, Capt. H. L. Walker.

1091. REV. CYRUS B. HULL, 1816-1905, of Berlin, N. Y., Warren Co., Ill. and Newville, Cal., son of (433) Stephen and Electa Morgan Hull, was married in 1837 to Nancy Shinn. He wrote a long letter to his brother Morgan, giving an account of his checkered career, from the time he left Berlin. It is dated Newville, Colusa Co., Cal., March 26, 1873, and reads in part as follows:

"In the Spring of '52 I started for Oregon. We now had six children. . . . After getting a small outfit, some oxen and provision I had nothing left. We started in company with two other families and crossed the Missouri river at old Independence. . . . We soon saw plenty of Redskins but they were very friendly. It was very sickly that year, and many died of cholera. I had it at Plat River, but thanks to a kind Providence recovered and went on. . . .





We had much difficulty in crossing bad streams with our cattle and wagons, but pressed on across the great American Desert, and on over the Rocky Mountains, spending the 4th of July near Green River. We struck Snake River at Fort Hall, and traveled down that stream . . . to the mouth of Mulhume River, and from there struck across for Burnt River. But before we reached that stream I met with an accident which came very near proving fatal to me. We camped for a day, and in the evening I went out with my gun to kill some Rocky Mountain hare, and when I came in I set my gun up against the wagon. . . . The next morning my wife saw the gun standing against the wagon and said, "There is your gun, you had better put it in." In taking it up it hit against the wheel and was discharged, the bullet breaking my jaw, passing through my mouth and nose and coming out at the inside corner of my left eye, destroying the sight entirely but not injuring the ball. We were yet about 500 miles from our journey's end, the rough roads came very near proving too much for me . . . but we pushed on and finally reached the Falls of the Columbia River where there was a government fort at which I secured some wine and other knickknacks. I was not able to continue the journey over the Cascade Mountains, and so took passage on a flat boat down the Great River, sending my oxen on over the mountains with those who had travelled with us. I never again saw them or the oxen. We were now out of both money and provision. My wife sold the rifle for \$20, and that lasted us until we reached Portland, Oregon, but we did not reach that place without great hardships and trouble. We had high winds and Indians for our cruise down to the Cascades. From there we had to make a portage of 16 miles by land. I was able to ride an Indian pony by drinking quite freely of the wine and taking frequent rests, and my wife and children walked. I hired a team to take our scanty outfit. When we reached the boat landing below, at a little town called Cascades, since sacked and burned by the Indians, we found two steamboats running opposition to Portland. The strife was so hot that they offered to pay us to go on their boats and we accepted a free passage, with a splendid dinner and kind treatment, reaching Portland, Sept. 15, all in splendid health but myself. I was just able to walk up from the boat landing to the main street by the help of two men. We were all strangers in a strange city. I sat down on a bench while my wife looked around for shelter. She soon found a vacant house and before the sun went down we had moved into it. The next day she looked for work and succeeded in getting



some washing and sewing. Our daughter Charlotte was about 12 years old and was a great help to us. They received 25 cents a piece for washing and sewing in proportion; but flour was \$25 a barrel and potatoes \$2 a bushel. I gained strength slowly, and after we had been in Portland some three weeks I got a farmer to take us out in the country about 18 miles.

"By promising to build a man a barn in the spring I got, on credit, enough potatoes and beef to last us through the winter. Sometimes we could get a little flour and sometimes a little wheat. My wound gradually healed, but I had to have it lanced several times to take out pieces of bone. On the first of March, I went to work and built a fine barn for the man who had given me credit, and soon had plenty of work at \$4 a day, but everything was high and I could not do more than make a hard living. I tried different things and plodded on without marked success for 14 years, when I pulled up stakes and moved here where I am now living. . . . My farm and sheep pasture consists of about 2300 acres of land, all government title. I have some three or four hundred acres which will bring first rate wheat and barley. I drive my sheep to the mountains about the first of May and fetch them about the first of September. During the time we kill a good many deer, which are fat and fine. My boys are first rate deer hunters, sometimes killing five or six in a day; and occasionally we get a bear, a panther, or a California lion."

The *Pacific Christian*, of Nov. 30, 1905, contains an obituary from which the following paragraph is copied:

"Cyrus B. Hull became a Christian at the age of 21. He was a pioneer preacher of the gospel in California, in Colusa and Tehama counties for a number of years. For the last ten years of his life he was unable to preach on account of ill health, and for the last four or five years he was a great sufferer. His wife, a good Christian woman, preceded him to the Better Land by about five years."

#### CHILDREN

- 2,745. Stephen Hull, b. Sept. 12, 1838; d. Oct. 12, 1838.  
 2,746. Charlotte Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. 1854, Rufus G. Burrows.  
 2,747. Electa Hull, b. Oct. 7, 1841; d. 1858; m. 1857, James Murphy.  
 2,748. Telemachus Hull, b. Dec. 24, 1843; m. 1867, Josephine Millsaps.  
 2,749. Mary Jane Hull, b. Aug. 7, 1845; m. (1st) 1863, William W. Hooper, (2nd) 1900, Victor Pedrotti.  
 2,752. John Jay Hull, b. May 30, 1847; m. 1877, Frances Mendenhall.  
 2,753. Daniel M. Hull, b. May 13, 1849; m. 1879, Eunice A. Osborne.



- 2,754. Charles T. Hull, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Julia Squires.  
 2,755. Aurora M. Hull, b. Aug. 7, 1855; m. 1873, Andrew T. Millsaps.  
 2,756. Cyrus B. Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1858; m. 1890, Annette Flemming.  
 2,757. Ellen Hull, b. July 14, 1860; m. 1879, Thomas Metcalf.  
 2,758. Emily Hull, b. Oct. 22, 1863; m. 1886, Henry A. Scribner.

1093. EZEKIEL HULL, 1796-1851, of Stormville, N. Y., son of (434) Harry and Esther Jackson Hull, was married to Abigail Couch.

## CHILDREN

- 2,759. Ezekiel Hull, d. 1848.  
 2,760. Esther H. Hull, d. 1887; m. Peter A. H. Jackson.

1094. STEPHEN HULL, 1800-1879, of Stormville, N. Y., son of (434) Harry and Esther Jackson Hull, was married to Maria Germond.

## CHILD

- 2,761. Mary Hull, m. Albert Devereaux.

1096. THOMAS HULL, 1810-1896, of Stormville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of (434) Harry and Esther Jackson Hull, was married to Hannah Ashby.

## CHILDREN

- 2,762. Esther Hull, died young.  
 2,764. Sarah H. Hull, m. R. Edgar Lansing.

1097. DANIEL HULL, 1816-1900, of Stormville, N. Y., son of (434) Harry and Esther Jackson Hull, was married to Maria Seely, of Syracuse, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 2,765. Henry Hull.  
 2,766. Thomas Hull.  
 2,767. Esther Hull, m. Augustus Tremain.

1173. AARON B. HULL, 1817-1884, of Danbury, Conn., son of (467) Ezra and Mary Banks (Bradley) Hull, was married first June 23, 1850, to Anna Maria Darling. He was married again to Sarah A. Godfrey. He was a frequent contributor to the Danbury papers and collected a considerable portion of the Hull records, published in both Hurd's History of Fairfield and Todd's 1880 History of Redding.

## CHILDREN

- 2,933. Myron A. Hull, m. Mary C. West.  
 2,934. Arthur B. Hull.



1175. EZEKIEL HULL, 1787-1870, of Danbury, Conn., son of (469) John and Sarah Fairchild Hull, was married to Ruth Wakeman, daughter of Timothy Wakeman and his wife Anna Sherwood.

## CHILD

2,940. Anna Hull.

1230. MARY CHAPMAN HULL, 1787-1862, of Redding, Conn., daughter of (492) Denny and Mary Platt Hull, was married to Sturges Selleck, 1786-1871.

## CHILDREN

- 3,068. Bradley H. Selleck.
- 3,069. Angeline Selleck.
- 3,070. Edward D. Selleck.
- 3,071. William L. Selleck.
- 3,072. Caroline Selleck.
- 3,073. Mary Ann Selleck.
- 3,074. Sturges Selleck, Jr.
- 3,075. Catherine Selleck.

1231. DENNY HULL, 1789-1859, of Danbury, Conn., son of (492) Denny and Mary Platt Hull, was married to Anna Selleck, 1791-1857, daughter of Nathaniel Selleck and his wife Katherine Beatys.

## CHILDREN

- 3,076. Jarvis Platt Hull, b. June, 1809; d. Nov. 19, 1892; m. (1st) Eliza B. Stevens, (2nd) Rachel Stevens.
- 3,077. Edward S. Hull, b. Jan. 29, 1811; d. Jan. 13, 1880; m. Chloe K. Ambler.
- 3,078. Isaac Platt Hull, b. June 4, 1813; d. Aug. 25, 1883; m. (1st) Henrietta Gibb, (2nd) 1850, Judith F. Wood.
- 3,079. Clarissa Ann Hull, b. May 4, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1875; m. 1837, James L. Burr.
- 3,080. Nathaniel S. Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1817; d. June 3, 1888; m. Angeline Barber.
- 3,081. Mary Jane Hull, b. 1823; d. Feb. 23, 1878.
- 3,082. Denny Hull, b. 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1900; m. Anna M. Raynor.
- 3,083. Josephine Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 13, 1886; m. 1858, Benjamin F. Ryder.

1233. EUNICE PLATT HULL, daughter of (492) Denny and Mary Platt Hull, was married to Nathaniel Selleck of Danbury, Conn., son of Benjamin Selleck and his wife Hannah Taylor.

## CHILDREN

- 3,084. Nathaniel Selleck.
- 3,085. David M. Selleck.
- 3,086. Katy Ann Selleck, m. Burr Hill.
- 3,087. Ethan F. Selleck.
- 3,088. Oliver F. Selleck.





1234. CHAPMAN LEE, 1788—, of Redding, Conn., son of Seth and (493) Eunice Chapman Hull Lee, was married Jan. 1, 1818, to Laura E. Howland.

## CHILDREN

- 3,089. Alfred H. Lee, M. D., b. Apr. 29, 1819; d. 1903; m. 1839, Mary E. Jones.  
3,090. Mary M. Lee, d. June, 1875; m. Thomas George.

1236. EUNICE BRUSH, 1793—, of Redding, Conn., daughter of Eliphalet and (493) Eunice C. Hull (Lee) Brush, was married to Hiram K. Chapman, M. D.

## CHILD

- 3,091. Louisa S. Chapman.

1237. ARZA BRUSH, 1794—, of Redding, Conn., son of Eliphalet and (493) Eunice C. Hull (Lee) Brush, was married Nov. 19, 1819, to Mary J. Taylor.

## CHILDREN

- 3,092. Henry Chapman Brush, b. Feb. 16, 1821.  
3,092a. Eunice Brush, b. June 16, 1823.

1238. HULL BRUSH, 1797-1841, of Redding, Conn., son of Eliphalet and (493) Eunice C. Hull (Lee) Brush, was married to Rachel Harris.

## CHILDREN

- 3,093. Stephen H. Brush.  
3,093a. Alfred C. Brush.  
3,093b. Mary E. Brush, d. Apr. 12, 1841.  
3,093c. William A. Brush.  
3,093d. Rev. Abner P. Brush.

1239. POLLY BRUSH, 1798-1874, of Redding, Conn., daughter of Eliphalet and (493) Eunice C. Hull (Lee) Brush, was married Feb. 10, 1820, to John Platt Brush, who died in 1869.

## CHILDREN

- 3,094. Mary A. Brush, b. Nov. 3, 1821.  
3,095. Abner P. Brush, b. May 30, 1824.  
3,095a. Floretta Brush, b. Apr. 21, 1826; d. Aug. 21, 1828.  
3,095b. Lucy E. Brush, b. Oct. 8, 1828; d. Mar. 5, 1861.  
3,096. Jacob C. Brush, b. Oct. 1, 1830.

1240. ABNER BRUSH, 1801-1864, of Redding, Conn., son of Eliphalet and (493) Eunice Chapman Hull (Lee) Brush, was married June 3, 1834, to Mary Ann Tudor.

## CHILD

- 3,097. Mary Sophia Brush, m. John T. Clement.



1242. LUCY AMY BRUSH, 1808-1891, of Redding, Conn., daughter of Eliphalet and (493) Eunice C. Hull (Lee) Brush, was married in Sept., 1829, to Samuel Sidney St. John.

## CHILDREN

- 3,098. Thomas P. St. John, b. June 23, 1830; d. Oct. 13, 1865.  
 3,099. John W. St. John, b. June 13, 1834; d. May 1, 1839.  
 3,099a. Mary Anna St. John, b. June 3, 1839; m. 1860, Smith G. Hunt.

1243. MORRIS HULL, 1790-1822, of Redding, Conn., son of (494) Chapman and Elizabeth Bulkeley Hull, was married Dec. 24, 1810, to (1103) Betsey Sally Hull, 1792-1833, a twin daughter of (143) Nehemiah Hull and his wife Sarah Jackson. He was a merchant in Redding; moved from there to Huntington, Conn., and from there to Manlius Square, Onondaga Co., N. Y. There he built a store. For further details see History of Fairfield County.

## CHILDREN

- 3,106. Harriet Newell Hull, b. 1812; d. 1878; m. 1831, Benedict Crofut.  
 3,106a. George Hull, d. 1850.  
 3,106b. Frederick Hull.  
 3,107. Charles Hull, b. 1818; d. Aug. 15, 1891; m. 1840, Hannah E. Ambler.  
 3,107a. William Hull.  
 3,108. Morris C. Hull, b. 1822; d. 1884; m. Margaret Wilcox.

1245. GEORGE HULL, 1805-1886, of Redding, Conn., son of (494) Chapman and Esther Bulkeley Hull, was married first to Clara Nichols, 1805-1871, daughter of Gould Nichols. His second wife was Mary Sutton, daughter of Julia Sutton.

## CHILDREN

- 3,113. Mary Peabody Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1828; d. June 1, 1891; m. (1059) B. H. Hull.  
 3,114. Andrew Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. Dec. 25, 1892; m. Kate Schoonmaker.  
 3,115. Caroline Augusta Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1834; d. Sept. 28, 1866.  
 3,116. Georgiana Hull, b. Oct. 16, 1840; m. 1867, Milo H. Parsons.  
 3,117. Samuel E. Hull.

1246. MARY CHAPMAN HULL, 1797-1887, daughter of (496) Cornelius and Mary Platt Hull, was married first to Eliphalet Banks and again to Willis Nichols.

## CHILDREN

- 3,118. Sarah Banks, b. Apr. 13, 1825; m. 1846, Stephen Morehouse.  
 3,119. Mary C. Banks, b. June 20, 1828; m. 1852, Daniel A. Meeker.  
 3,120. Harriet L. B. Nichols, b. June 26, 1841; m. 1880, J. Sherwood Wakeman.



1249. JEDEDIAH BRADLEY HULL, 1800-1850, of New York City, son of (497) Jedediah and Eleanor Price Hull, was married in 1826 to Mary Elizabeth Mallory, 1806-1848, daughter of Robert Mallory and his wife Elizabeth Pitt.

## CHILDREN

- 3,123. William H. Hull, b. Dec. 24, 1828, and lived but a few hours.  
 3,124. Jameson Cox Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1830; m. 1853, Mary Louise Cox Harris.  
 3,125. Martha Ann Hull, b. Dec. 16, 1833; m. 1855, Thomas B. Johnson.  
 3,126. Mary Augusta Hull, b. May 9, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1850.  
 3,127. Carrie Smith Hull, b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. 1865, Albert H. Dakin.  
 3,128. Susan Elizabeth Hull, b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. June 8, 1848.

1250. DAVID HULL, 1802-1855, of New York City, son of (497) Jedediah and Eleanor Price Hull, was married in 1821, to Henrietta White. He was a printer.

## CHILDREN

- 3,129. Edward Hull, was purser on steamship Central America.  
 3,130. William Hull, was storekeeper on steamship Central America. (Both drowned off Cape Hatteras Sept. 12, 1857.)  
 3,131. David Hull, was a soldier in Civil War and d. in Andersonville prison early in 1865.  
 There were six other children whose records have not been secured.

1251. MARY COUCH HULL, 1806-1879, of New York City, daughter of (497) Jedediah and Eleanor Price Hull, 1807-1866, was married June 11, 1834, to George Whitlock, son of Col. Ephraim Whitlock of Elizabethtown, N. J.

1253. EUNICE HULL, 1812-1896, of New York City, and Rising Sun, Ind., daughter of (497) Jedediah and Eleanor Price Hull, was married Dec. 27, 1831, to Robert Yonge, 1808-18—.

## CHILDREN

- 3,132. Emma Louisa Yonge, b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. June 20, 1846.  
 3,133. Mary Catherine Yonge, b. Mar. 3, 1834; m. 1858, Robert Espay.  
 3,133a. Caroline Yonge, b. May 8, 1836; d. Oct. 7, 1837.  
 3,133b. Sarah Sturdevent Yonge, b. June 30, 1837; m. 1861, John H. Burchard.  
 3,133c. Rebecca Barry Yonge, b. Mar. 12, 1839; m. 1861, Joseph Allen Porter.  
 3,133d. Ellis Gage Yonge, b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. June 5, 1898; unmarried.  
 3,134. Robert Gage Yonge, b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. Elisabeth Griffith.  
 3,134a. John George Yonge, b. Nov. 14, 1845.  
 3,135. Margaret Beaty Yonge, b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. 1873, John J. McClure.



1254. CATHERINE HULL, 18—1863, daughter of (497) Jedediah and Eleanor Price Hull, was married first March 11, 1838, to David Disbrow, son of Joseph Disbrow and his wife Ellen Gray. David Disbrow was drowned in a gale on the Potomac River Mar. 26, 1849, aged 31. Catherine Hull Disbrow was married Jan. 15, 1855, to Isaac Osborne Davis.

## CHILDREN

- 3,136. Catherine Read Disbrow, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. May 19, 1880; m. David Wark, M. D.  
 3,136a. David Ellis Disbrow, b. Oct. 5, 1843; m. (1st) 1866, Frances M. Benedict.  
 3,136b. Charles Henry Disbrow, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. 1871, Josephine Bouton.

1254b. WILLIAM HULL, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (497) Jedediah and Eleanor Price Hull, was married first to Mary Barry. His second wife was Antoinette McChesney.

## CHILDREN

- 3,136c. William Hull.  
 3,136d. Marie Antoinette Hull.  
 3,136e. Emma Hull, m. Theodore Russell.

1255. ALSON H. HULL, 1789-1863, of Redding, Conn., son of (498) Dr. William B. Hull, was married Nov. 12, 1815, to Mary Banks, 1793-18—.

## CHILDREN

- 3,137. Mary B. Hull, b. 1818; d. 1849.  
 3,137a. William B. Hull, b. 1821; d. Mar. 28, 1844.  
 3,138. Albert B. Hull, b. 1826; d. Mar. 11, 1896.  
 3,139. Andrew L. Hull, b. 1828.  
 3,140. Julia Hull, b. 1832; m. Joel Banks.

1256. ELIPHALET BURR HULL, 1801-1875, of Stamford and Fairfield, Conn., son of (498) Dr. William B. Hull, was married Feb. 13, 1843, to Hannah E. Holmes, 1816-1895, daughter of John Holmes and his wife Nancy Bishop.

## CHILDREN

- 3,141. William Burr Hull, b. Dec. 2, 1845; m. 1875, Charlotte H. Farnum.  
 3,142. John Holmes Hull, b. Mar. 11, 1850; d. May 28, 1908; m. 1875, Charlotte E. Taylor.  
 3,143. John Edgar Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1852.





1343. THEOPHILUS B. HULL, 1785-1830, of Redding, Conn., son of (557) Zalmon and Eunice Belden Hull, was married Oct. 16, 1810, to (1102) Sally Betsey Hull, 1792-1834, twin daughter of (441) Nehemiah Hull, and his wife Sarah Jackson. Their grave stones stand in the old Congregational Church yard at Redding.

## CHILDREN

- 3,257. Eliza Hull.
- 3,258. John Hull.
- 3,259. Crocker Hull.
- 3,260. Sally Maria Hull.

1346. HENRY LEWIS HULL, 1794—, of Connecticut, son of (557) Zalmon and Eunice Belden Hull, was married to Julia Townsend, daughter of John Townsend of East Chester, Westchester Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 3,300. John Henry Hull, b. Oct. 10, 1837; d. 1904; m. Georgiana Kline.
- 3,301. Henrietta Hull, m. William T. Moore.

1347. MABEL PERRY, daughter of Peter and (560) Sarah Bradley Perry, was married to Isaac Marquand.

## CHILDREN

- 3,302. Henry G. Marquand.
- 3,303. Frederic Marquand, of Southport.

1402. SALMON HULL, 1769—, of Fairfield, Conn. and Ballston and Benton Center, Yates Co., N. Y., son of (563) Eliphalet and Huldah Patchen Hull, was married to Aletha Fox.

## CHILDREN

- 3,505. Samuel Hull, d. in infancy.
- 3,506. Mary Hull, b. May 6, 1881; m. David Botsford.
- 3,507. Harriet Hull, b. 1803; m. Valentine Ream.
- 3,508. Eliza Hull, m. David Ream.
- 3,509. David B. Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1874; m. 1838, Elizabeth J. Cooper.
- 3,510. John Hull, left home in his teens and was never heard from.
- 3,511. Lewis Hull.

1403. HANNAH HULL, 1771-18—, of Fairfield, Conn. and Ballston and Benton Center, N. Y., daughter of (563) Eliphalet and Huldah Patchen Hull, was married to Jacob Baldwin, of Greenbush, N. Y. They lived at Ballston and Benton Center.



## CHILDREN

- 3,512. Mary G. Baldwin, m. Wakeman Burr.  
 3,512a. Daniel Baldwin, m. Anna Peck.  
 3,512b. Alfred D. Baldwin, b. 1795; d. 1865; m. Mary Jacobus.  
 3,512c. DeLorville Baldwin, M. D., m. Lydia Wheeler.  
 3,512d. Eliza Baldwin, m. Sherwood S. Ball.  
 3,512e. Emeline A. Baldwin, m. Peter C. Anderson.

1404. DANIEL HULL, 1772-18—, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. and state of Michigan, son of (563) Eliphalet and Huldah Patchen Hull, was married to Nancy Chapman of Urbana, Steuben Co., N. Y. He moved to Michigan with his wife and three younger children.

## CHILDREN

- 3,513. Wakeman Hull, b. Aug. 30, 1793; d. Jan. 21, 1876; m. 1813, Errata Wakeman.  
 3,514. Anna Hull, m. ——— Crompton.  
 3,515. Herman Hull, m. ———  
 3,516. Calpherina Hull, m. ——— Cronkrite.

1405. SARAH HULL, 1774-1866, daughter of (563) Eliphalet and Huldah Patchen Hull, was married Oct. 3, 1791, to Cyrus Buell, of Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y. When Cyrus Buell was about 15 years of age he was captured and carried off by Indians to Canada. After they had kept him about six months they gave him into the custody of a British officer, who sent him to school in Quebec, from 1781 to 1784. Early in 1784, the war having ended, he returned to his home near Crown Point, bearing with him a pass which has been preserved by his descendants and reads as follows:

Montreal, the 18th February 1784.

"The bearer Cyrus Buell has been brought a prisoner to this Country by the Indians, being now desirous to return home this is to request he may be allowed to pass to Crown Point unmolested, he behaving as becometh.

"John Campbell, Superintendent of Indian Affairs.  
 "To all whom it may concern."

## CHILD

- 3,517. David Hull Buell, b. Sept. 3, 1795; d. in June, 1872; m. (1st) 1820, E. Andrews, (2nd) Margaret Walcott.

1406. MARTHA HULL, 1778-18—, of Benton Center, N. Y., daughter of (563) Eliphalet and Huldah Patchen Hull, was married to George Wheeler, Jr.



## CHILDREN

- 3,518. Huldah L. Wheeler, m. James S. Lansing, of Troy, N. Y.  
 3,519. Eleanor C. Wheeler, m. Jabez Card.  
 3,519a. Ephraim Wheeler, m. Fanny Brown.  
 3,519b. Samuel Wheeler, m. Harriet Barden.  
 3,519c. Henry C. Wheeler, m. Mary Spencer.  
 3,519d. Katherine B. Wheeler, m. Alva Buckbee and Peleg Briggs.  
 3,519e. Martha C. Wheeler, m. M. Chittenden.

1407. ANNA HULL, 1780-1857, of Benton Center, N. Y., daughter of (563) Eliphalet and Huldah Patchen Hull, was married to Elisha Wolcott of Salisbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 3,520. Gideon Wolcott, b. Nov. 1, 1798; m. 1825, Anna Brown.  
 3,521. Hannah L. Wolcott, b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. Dr. Mason Laman.  
 3,521a. Oliver P. Wolcott, M. D., b. 1802; m. Sophia Stewart.  
 3,521b. Erastus B. Wolcott, M. D., b. 1804; m. Jane Douseman.  
 3,521c. David B. Wolcott, b. 1807.  
 3,521d. George W. Wolcott, b. 1811; m. Flora Shay.

1408. ELIPHALET HULL, 1786-18—, son of (563) Eliphalet and Huldah Patchen Hull, was married in 1768 to Mary Van Campen, daughter of Moses Van Campen. Mr. Hull took an active part in the War of 1812.

## CHILDREN

- 3,521e. Hannah Hull, m. ——— Washburn.  
 3,522. ——— Hiram Hull.  
 3,523. ——— Benjamin Hull.  
 3,523a. Harrison Hull.  
 3,523b. Angeline Hull, m. ——— Russell.  
 3,523c. Caroline Hull.  
 3,523d. Mary Hull, m. ——— Kemplen.  
 3,523e. Huldah Hull, m. ——— Palmer.  
 3,523f. Ann Eliza Hull.

1409. SETH E. HULL, 1789-1849, of Benton Center, N. Y., son of (563) Eliphalet and Huldah Patchen Hull, was married (3rd) to Mary Brown Hay. He moved to Iona, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 3,524. David Buell Hull, b. 1841; d. 1859.  
 3,525. Cyrus Eliphalet Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1845; m. 1882, Ida May Bentley.  
 3,526. Sarah Emily Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1901; m. W. H. Provost.

1411. NATHAN HULL, 17—18—, of Benton, N. Y., son of (564) Seth and Sarah Patchen Hull, was married to Miss Lamb of Great Barrington, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 3,528. Abel Hull.  
 3,529. Dillis Hull.  
 3,530. Sarah Hull, m. Reuben Wells, of Italy, N. Y.



1414. SETH HULL, 1796-1858, of Benton Center and Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of (564) Seth and Sarah Patchen Hull, was married Nov. 30, 1826, to Frances Almira Hartwell, 1802-1877, daughter of Daniel Hartwell and his wife Elizabeth P. Hartwell. He served in the War of 1812. The family moved to Michigan.

## CHILDREN

- 3,535. Barras C. Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. June 2, 1852.  
 3,536. Bascom M. Hull, b. June 18, 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1845  
 3,537. Jane W. Hull, b. Mar. 18, 1831; d. May 8, 1886; m. 1866,  
 Nathaniel Plumber.  
 3,538. Theodore B. Hull, b. May 17, 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1906; m. 1867,  
 Maggie Wilkie.  
 3,539. Laura A. Hull, b. Sept. 24, 1835; d. Jan. 1, 1867.  
 3,540. Oscar Burnett Hull, b. May 9, 1839; d. May 18, 1873.

1415. DANIEL HULL, 1808-1876, of Pittsford, Ontario Co., N. Y., Ohio, and Three Rivers, Mich., son of (564) Seth and Sarah Patchen Hull, was married Oct. 4, 1833, to Jane E. Catlin of Portland, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 3,540a. Martha Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1834; d. Aug. 12, 1836.  
 3,542. Francis H. Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. 1869, Hattie Fredericks.  
 3,543. Charles Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1880.  
 3,544. Emma Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1848; m. (1st) L. Osgood, (2nd) 1881,  
 (3,560) Erastus Hull.

1417. NATHAN HULL, 179—1855, of New York, Illinois and Missouri, son of (565c) Jabez and Lydia Vinal Hull, was married to Lydia Dunning of Vermont. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812.

## CHILDREN

- 3,550. Rowland Hull, b. 1825; m. Susan Renfro.  
 3,550a. George W. Hull, D. D.  
 3,550b. LaFayette Hull, D. D.

1417a. IRA HULL, 1797—, of Monroe Co., N. Y. and the state of Tennessee, son of (565c) Jabez and Lydia Vinal Hull, was married at Buffalo, N. Y., to Electa Dorothy Hubbard, 1801-

## CHILDREN

- 3,551. Clarissa Hull, b. Jan. 15, 1822; m. ——— Curtis.  
 3,552. Nathan Hull, b. Aug. 2, 1823; d. 1891; m. 1854, Nancy Stillwell.  
 3,553. Edgar M. Hull, b. Oct. 5, 1825; m. ———  
 3,554. William S. Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1827; m. ———  
 3,555. Asa A. Hull, b. May 6, 1829; m. ———  
 3,556. Ira V. Hull, b. June 1, 1835.  
 3,557. Miranda L. Hull, b. May 24, 1838.  
 3,558. Francis L. Hull, b. 1840.





1417b. ROWLAND HULL, 1799-1886, of the state of Michigan, son of (565c) Jabez and Lydia Vinal Hull, was married Feb. 25, 1828, to Alvira Lee. He was born in the state of New York, served as a powder boy on one of Commodore Perry's ships, and was wounded in the battle on Lake Erie in the War of 1812. In 1849 he went to California and stayed there about eight years, working in the mines, raising garden truck and lecturing in the temperance cause and Masonic orders of which he was a member. He then returned to Michigan, where he lived until he died, serving in town offices.

## CHILDREN

- 3,559. Oscar Hull, b. 1829; d. 1829.  
 3,560. Erastus Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. Sarah Ayers and (3,544) Mrs. Emma Hull Osgood.  
 3,561. Amasa Hull, b. 1833; m. Diana Ingalls.  
 3,562. Jabez Hull, b. 1835; m. Celestia Gibson.  
 3,563. Alvira Hull, b. 1837; d. in infancy.  
 3,564. Rowland Hull, Jr., b. 1839; m. Elizabeth Wickham.  
 3,565. John Hull, b. 1841; had four wives.  
 3,566. Van Buren Hull, b. 1843.  
 3,567. Marcus Hull, b. 1846; m. Eva Ayers.  
 3,568. Zachary Hull, b. 1848; m. Mutissa Davis.

1417c. FRANCIS B. HULL, of Pittsford, N. Y., son of (565c) Jabez and Lydia Vinal Hull, was married to Polly Lee.

## CHILDREN

- 3,569. Nancy Hull, m. John French.  
 3,570. Ira Hull, m. (1st) Esther Jump.

1427. SALLY BRADLEY HULL, 1806-18—, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., daughter of (571) Lyman and Amelia Bulkley Hull, was married Mar. 6, 1831, to Cyrus Sherwood, son of William Sherwood and his wife Abigail Couch, and grandson of Daniel Sherwood and his wife (64) Martha Hull.

## CHILD

- 3,571. Mary C. Sherwood, b. Nov. 26, 1833; m. 1868, John Dimon Bradley.

1429. MARY CATHERINE HULL, 1813-18—, daughter of (571) Lyman and Amelia Bulkley Hull, was married Oct. 29, 1833, to William W. Wakeman, 1799-1869, of Southport, Conn. and New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 3,572. Eliza H. Wakeman, m. Charles M. Taintor.  
 3,573. Delia M. Wakeman, m. Dwight Baker.  
 3,574. Cornelia C. Wakeman, m. Charles B. Tompkins.  
 3,574a. William W. Wakeman, m. Augusta Wood.  
 3,574b. Jesup Wakeman, m. Elizabeth Dutton.  
 3,574c. Susan A. Wakeman.  
 3,574d. Mary C. Wakeman.



1430. BURR HULL, of Greens Farms, Conn. and White Post, Va., son of (572) Eliphalet and Eunice Burr Hull, was married to Caroline M. Hurst of Charleston, S. C.

## CHILDREN

- 3,575. Edwin Wakeman Hull, b. Nov. 17, 1838; d. Nov. 12, 1874; m. 1868, Augusta A. Winnie.  
3,576. Caroline Burr Hull, m. Jarvis Jennings.

1440. REBECCA SHEPHARD, 1786-1860, of West Cornwall, Conn., daughter of Allen and (575) Anna Hull Shephard, was married May 14, 1805, to Rev. Nathan Felch of Royalston, Mass. and Dover, N. Y., 1780-1835, who in 1803 was ordained deacon of the Methodist church. In 1809 he entered the Episcopal church and was ordained in 1810. He served pastorates in churches in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New York, along the historic Hudson River. He was a son of Nathan Felch, 1757-1839, who was married Oct. 16, 1779, to Mary Cheever.

## CHILD

- 3,600. Allen Shephard Felch, b. 1815; d. 1896; m. 1842, Phebe Bruen Ward.

1527. POLLY HULL, 1786-1863, daughter of (611) Warren and Polly Gillett Hull, was married to \_\_\_\_\_ Lewis, son of George W. Lewis of Fredonia, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 3,777. George Lewis, of Fredonia, N. Y.

1529. JAMES HULL, 1789-1867, of Louisville, Ky., son of (611) Warren and Polly Gillett Hull, was married Nov. 19, 1818, to Betsey Crosby, 1795-1865, of Louisville, Ky.

## CHILDREN

- 3,812. Charles Crosby Hull, b. Sept. 19, 1819; m. 1843, Delia Josselyn.  
3,813. Ralph Erksine Hull, b. June 30, 1822; m. (1st) Cornelia Kirke, (2nd) Matilda Turner.  
3,814. Theodocia Laura Hull, b. Aug. 5, 1824; m. 1844, Henry St. Clair.  
3,815. Capt. Gustavus A. Hull, b. Apr. 18, 1827, d. Sept. 27, 1891; m. (1st) 1848, Harriet Post, (2nd) 1850, Sally Peaceley.  
3,816. James Pearson Hull, b. April 30, 1830; d. Oct. 4, 1867.

1535. MIRANDA HULL, 1802—, daughter of (611) Warren and Polly Gillett Hull, was married to William H. Conley.

## CHILDREN

- 3,838. John Conley.  
3,839. William Conley.  
3,840. Miranda Conley.



1537. AURILLA HULL, 1805-18—, daughter of (611) Warren and Polly Gillett Hull, was married first to ——— Reid. Her second husband was named Wheelock, and came from Jamesville, Miss.

## CHILDREN

- 3,844. John Reid.  
 3,844a. Hiram Reid.  
 3,844b. Celina Reid, m. in 1824, (1540) Sylvester Hull.

1539. LURANA HULL, of Killingworth, Conn., and Madison Co., N. Y., daughter of (615) Elah and Polly Hull, was married to Asa Morrell, of Maine.

## CHILD

- 3,849. Nancy Morrell, m. ——— Totten.

1540. SYLVESTER HULL, 1800-1854, son of (615) Elah Hull and Polly Hull, was married first to (3844b) Celina A. Reid. He was married again in 1831 to Julia A. Van Schaick.

## CHILDREN

- 3,850. Albert W. Hull, b. Dec. 10, 1825; m. Emily Kester.  
 3,851. William L. Hull, b. Jan. 2, 1828; of Downsville, Ky.  
 3,852. John Jay Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1830.  
 3,853. Vilera Hull, b. Jan. 7, 1832.  
 3,854. Eli Hull, b. Mar. 27, 1836; of St. Charles, Iowa.  
 3,855. Henry Hull, b. May 4, 1837; mortally wounded in battle of Cold Harbor.  
 3,856. Andrew Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Oct. 18, 1864.  
 3,857. Celina Hull, b. July 11, 1843; m. Frank Smith.  
 3,858. Alvira Hull, b. July 11, 1844; d. Aug., 1845.  
 3,859. Sylvester Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1846; d. 18—, at Dayton, O., from wound received in army.

1546. EDMOND C. HULL, 1802-18—, of 215 East Seneca St., Buffalo, N. Y., son of (616) Edmond Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 3,865. Henrietta E. Hull, m. Robert Boyer.  
 3,866. Charlotte E. Hull, m. Albert Cross.  
 3,867. Laura Alvira Hull.  
 3,868. Minert W. S. Hull.  
 3,869. Edmond C. Hull.

154f. LORENZO HULL, 1819-1894, of Glens Falls, N. Y., and Colony, Kansas, son of (624) Joseph and Polly Burnham Hull, was married to Jane Ann Buckbee.

## CHILD

- 3,871. Fidelia Hull.

1554g. CLARINDA HULL, 1821-1859, daughter of (624) Joseph and Polly Burnham Hull, was married to John Porter.

## CHILDREN

- 3,872. Mary Porter.  
 3,872a. Halsey Porter.



1554h. NELSON HULL, 1824-1898, of Glens Falls, N. Y. and Hubbard, Iowa, son of (624) Joseph and Polly Burnham Hull, was married to Hannah K. Dillingham.

## CHILDREN

- 3,873. Otis D. Hull.
- 3,873a. Josephine Hull.
- 3,873b. Joseph Hull.
- 3,873e. Elizabeth Hull.
- 3,873f. Louisa Hull.
- 3,873g. Nelson Hull.

1554i. LEONARD D. D. HULL, 1828—, of Glens Falls, N. Y., son of (624) Joseph and Polly Burnham Hull, was married Aug. 13, 1874, to Melissa Sweet.

## CHILDREN

- 3,874. Ellen Hull.
- 3,874a. David Hull.
- 3,874b. D. Halsey Hull, b. May 10, 1875; m. 1900, Lillian B. Morris.
- 3,874c. Orville Leonard Hull, b. June 25, 1879.

1554m. JUDSON B. HULL, 1835-1867, son of (624) Joseph and Polly Burnham Hull, was married to Annie Foster.

## CHILDREN

- 3,875. Jennie Hull, m. William Staples.
- 3,875a. Charles F. Hull.
- 3,875b. Etta Hull, m. John Staples.

1555f. DANIEL HULL, 1844—, son of (625a) Nehemiah and Hannah Southwick Hull, was married in December, 1862, to Margaret S. Tower.

## CHILDREN

- 3,880. Henry H. Hull, b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. Nettie Broughton.
- 3,881. Lura Hull, b. May 5, 1870; m. Edward Robertson.

1555g. LYDIA HULL, 1845-1872, daughter of (625a) Nehemiah and Hannah Southwick Hull, was married in 1861 to J. J. Coates, of 39 Capitol St., Auburn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 3,882. George J. Coates, of No. 15, Sixteenth St., Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Maude Metcalf.
- 3,883. Mary L. Coates, m. Ambrose Sissions.
- 3,884. Alfred Coates, m. (1st) Emma Brown.

1555h. GEORGE HULL, 1853—, of Gasport, N. Y., son of (625a) Nehemiah and Hannah Southwick Hull, was married May 1, 1872, to Julia E. Vogan, 1855—.





## CHILDREN

- 3,885. Warren N. Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. Mar. 22, 1902; unmarried.  
 3,886. Arthur B. Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1875; m. 1903, Nellie J. Reef.  
 3,887. John C. Hull, b. Oct. 29, 1878; m. 1901, Laura H. Shafer.  
 3,888. Florence M. Hull, b. Aug. 3, 1881; m. 1906, George E. Reef.  
 3,889. George A. Hull, b. May 10, 1886.  
 3,890. Grace Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1890.  
 3,891. Julia Ruth Hull, b. May 9, 1892.

1560. JUDGE HENRY HULL, 1804-18—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (628) Jeremiah Hull and his wife (373) Jane Hull, was married first June 9, 1825, to Lydia A. Dudley, who died in 1834. Sept. 13, 1835, he married Rebecca Lynde.

## CHILDREN

- 3,900. Artemissa V. Hull, b. July 4, 1826; d. Dec. 23, 1833.  
 3,901. Amelia Antoinette Hull, b. 1828; d. Dec. 26, 1865; m. 1846, Hiram Tucker.  
 3,902. Lydia Levia Hull, b. Dec. 24, 1830; m. 1850, Thomas Crystal.  
 3,903. Artemissa D. Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1836; m. 1858, Sidney Watrous.  
 3,904. Mary Jane Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1838; m. (1st) 1861, Capt. Howard Williams.  
 3,905. Annie Maria Hull, b. Apr. 27, 1840; m. 1864, Geo. F. Hoofton.  
 3,906. Henry Lynde Hull, b. Feb. 27, 1842; d. Nov. 10, 1874.  
 3,907. Sarah Rosetta Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. (2nd) Rev. W. H. Knouse.  
 3,908. Willoughby A. Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Elizabeth Anderson.  
 3,909. Jeremiah N. Hull, b. June 11, 1849; d. July 5, 1877; unmarried.

1564. JEREMIAH HULL, 1815-1866, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (628) Jeremiah Hull and his wife (373) Jane Hull, was married Oct. 6, 1840, to Harriet Griswold. He was killed by lightning.

## CHILDREN

- 3,910. Harriet Lamira Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1850; m. 1874, Clark W. Coe.  
 3,911. Electa Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1857; d. May 13, 1873.

1573. ASHBEL S. HULL, 1809-18—, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (629) James and Phileta Herron Hull, was married first on Feb. 14, 1851, to Mabel Parmelee. His second wife was Cornelia Hall, of Clinton, Conn.

## CHILD

- 3,932. Wilson S. Hull, b. July 4, 1852.

1574. WILLIAM SEWARD HULL, 1812-1890, of Killingworth and Madison, Conn., son of (629) James and Phileta Herron Hull, was married Oct. 11, 1837, to Caroline Parmelee.



## CHILDREN

- 3,933. Clarkson Sherwood Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1842; d. Apr. 17, 1858.  
 3,934. Cleveland Seward Hull, b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. May 25, 1848.  
 3,935. William Pearson Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. May 21, 1854.  
 3,936. Prescott Seward Hull, b. Apr. 28, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1850.  
 3,937. James Myron Hull, b. Oct. 10, 1850; m. 1873, Sarah F. Willard.  
 3,938. Caroline Philetta Hull, b. Mar. 17, 1853; m. Frederick P. Griswold, M. D.  
 3,939. Burton Adelbert Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. 1877, Sarah Chittenden.

1575. JAMES W. HULL, 1814—, of Killingworth, Conn., and DeKalb, Ill., son of (629) James and Phileta Herron Hull, was married Dec. 22, 1842, to Wininal Gully.

## CHILDREN

- 3,940. Philander S. Hull, b. Oct. 16, 1843.  
 3,941. George H. Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1845.  
 3,942. Mary E. Hull, b. July 2, 1847.  
 3,943. Calvin H. Hull, b. Dec. 31, 1848.  
 3,944. Martha V. Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1851.  
 3,945. Penelope H. Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1853.  
 3,946. Jesse G. Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1854.  
 3,947. Philetta H. Hull, b. Sept. 1, 1857.  
 3,948. Ophelia G. Hull, b. May 12, 1859.  
 3,949. James E. Hull, b. May 28, 1861.  
 3,950. Ignatius B. Hull, b. June 24, 1863.  
 3,951. John H. Hull, b. May 24, 1865.

1578. REUBEN S. HULL, 1820-1862, of Killingworth and Collinsville, Conn., son of (629) James and Phileta Herron Hull, was married Oct. 13, 1841, to Harriet Kempton.

## CHILDREN

- 3,967. Philotas Hull, b. June 8, 1843; d. Jan. 17, 1860.  
 3,968. Philetta Hull, b. June 16, 1845.  
 3,969. Reuben S. Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1847; m. 1878, Mrs. Kate L. Wright.  
 3,970. William S. Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1850; d. Feb. 12, 1852.  
 3,971. Wilbur Hull, b. July 30, 1852.  
 3,972. Charles E. Hull, b. Aug. 17, 1855; d. Nov. 3, 1876.  
 3,973. Philander Hull, b. June 20, 1858.  
 3,974. Willis A. Hull, b. Dec. 22, 1860.  
 3,975. James Kempton Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1862; d. June 6, 1864.

1579. ULYSSES S. HULL, 1822-1871, of Killingworth, Conn., son of (629) James and Phileta Herron Hull, was married Mar. 12, 1848, to Ann Hall.

## CHILDREN

- 3,976. Ashbel Hull, b. May 30, 1851.  
 3,977. Annabella Cornelia Hull, b. Dec. 10, 1854.  
 3,978. Alice Sophia Hull, b. Mar. 20, 1855; m. ——— Doane.



1647. OLIVER B. HULL, 1807-18—, of Clinton, Conn., son of (659) Oliver and Clarissa (or Martha) Brown Hull, was married Oct. 22, 1838, to Phebe K. Carter.

## CHILDREN

- 4.117. Charles E. Hull, b. Apr. 1, 1841.
- 4.118. Jeannette E. Hull, b. Feb. 13, 1844; d. Nov. 21, 1846.
- 4.119. George Oliver Hull, b. July 22, 1847.
- 4.120. Henry C. Hull, b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. 1876, Belle Meigs.
- 4.121. Nelson G. Hull, b. Apr. 26, 1852.

1648. AUSTIN HULL, 1810-18—, of Fair Haven, Conn., son of (659) Oliver and Clarissa (or Martha) Brown Hull, was married Oct. 6, 1833, to Lucy Ann Leete, of Clinton, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 4.122. Andrew W. Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1835; d. Nov. 19, 1878; m. 1861, A. H. Luddington.
- 4.123. Sarah Elizabeth Hull, b. Aug. 28, 1836; m. 1858, William Walker.
- 4.124. Marinetta P. Hull, b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. 1864, Henry E. Lines.
- 4.125. Ellen B. Hull, b. May 17, 1842; m. 1862, J. N. Bartholomew.

1649. HENRY HULL, 1812-1845, of Madison, N. Y., son of (659) Oliver and Clarissa (or Martha) Brown Hull, was married July 16, 1838, to Mary Howard.

## CHILDREN

- 4.126. Henry Leslie Hull, b. 1840.
- 4.127. Mary T. Hull.

1653. JOHN LAY HULL, 1808-1862, of Clinton, Conn., son of (660) Hiel and Une Lay Hull, was married Feb. 20, 1831, by Rev. Samuel Merwin, to Sarah Stent, 1800-1891. Mr. Hull was engaged with his brother Alfred in the cabinet making or furniture business, and at time of his death was a member of the Connecticut State Legislature.

## CHILDREN

- 4.132. Marietta Wolcott Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1831.
- 4.133. Caroline Ford Hull, b. Nov. 2, 1834.

1654. ALFRED HULL, 1810-1877, of Clinton, Conn., son of (660) Hiel and Une Lay Hull, was married June 2, 1839, by Rev. Lewis Foster, to Mary E. Farnham, 1813-1895. He was Town Clerk of Clinton for over a quarter of a century, an active member of the Board of School Trustees, and, from its organization, the Cashier of the Clinton Bank. He was also interested with his brother John L. in the cabinet making and furniture business.



## CHILDREN

- 4,134. Wolcott Abner Hull, b. Mar. 18, 1843; m. 1868, Emma Bush Clark.  
 4,135. Richard Lay Hull, b. May 26, 1846; m. 1874, Sarah Dayton.  
 4,136. John Alfred Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1848; m. 1886, Sarah M. Beardsley.

1658. PHEBE ELIZABETH HULL, 1820-18—, of Clinton, Conn., daughter of (661) Levi and Betsey Dibbell Hull, was married to Henry A. Elliott, of Clinton, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 4,145. Susan Elizabeth Elliott, b. 1848.  
 4,146. William Henry Elliott, b. 1853.

1663. JAMES BENJAMIN HULL, 1809-18—, of East Hadden, Conn. and Candor and Spencer, N. Y., son of (665) Samuel and Sabrina Feall Hull, was married Dec. 25, 1834, to Lucina Loring, 1813-18—, daughter of William Loring and his wife Hannah Tracey.

## CHILDREN

- 4,158. Edward L. Hull.  
 4,159. Loring William Hull, b. Mar. 16, 1840; m. 1872, Eva Whitney.  
 4,160. Mary Emily Hull, b. June 22, 1847; d. Sept. 3, 1847.

1687. HENRY WORTHINGTON HULL, 1821—, of Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y. and Buffalo, Marquette Co., Wis., son of (675) William and Elizabeth Price Hull, was married in Tioga Co., Feb. 5, 1845, to (1666) Lydia Minerva Hull, 1816-1888. In 1848 he moved with his family to Wisconsin and there purchased government land, which, in a few years, he converted into one of the most highly cultivated and improved farms in Marquette County, where he was long accounted a prominent citizen and leading agriculturist. In September, 1864, he showed his patriotism and loyalty by enlisting in the 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery, and remaining in the service till the end of the war.

## CHILDREN

- 4,218. George Henry Hull, b. Jan. 7, 1846; m. 1871, Louisa Morgan.  
 4,219. Alonzo Clinton Hull, b. July, 1847; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,220. Arthur William Hull, b. Feb., 1849; m. 1875, Martha J. McDonald.  
 4,221. Oscar Hubbard Hull, b. Sept., 1851, d. June 19, 1902; m. 1871, Elizabeth Souter.

1751. WILLIAM BIVEN HULL, 1824-1866, of Stockbridge and Greenfield, Mass., son of (702) David C. and Eunice T. Biven Hull, was married to Mary C. Norton, 1826-1873.

## CHILDREN

- 4,378. Arthur Norton Hull, b. 1854; m. 1879, Frances R. Benton.  
 4,379. Elliott Judson Hull, b. 1855; d. 1858.





1752. BENJAMIN B. HULL, 1827-1863, of Lee, Mass., son of (702) David C. and Eunice T. Biven Hull, was married in 1850 to Adeline W. Williams, a descendant of the founder of Williams College.

## CHILDREN

- 4,380. Mary F. Hull, b. May 4, 1851; d. 1868.
- 4,381. Eunice E. Hull, b. Feb. 27, 1853.
- 4,382. Charles E. Hull, b. 1854; m. (1st) 1879, Minnie M. Saunders, (2nd) 1885, Elizabeth Wallace.
- 4,383. William B. Hull, b. Apr. 23, 1856.
- 4,384. David Chalker Hull, b. 1858.
- 4,385. Frank H. Hull, b. 1860; m. Elizabeth Palmer.

1753. SARAH ELIZABETH HULL, 1829-1856, of Stockbridge, Mass., daughter of (702) David C. and Eunice T. Biven Hull, was married to David A. Clary.

## CHILD

- 4,386. Gordon McKay Clary, b. Nov. 4, 1853; of New York City; m. 1879, Sophia E. Young.

1755. JOHN B. HULL, 1835—, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of (702) David C. and Eunice T. Biven Hull, was married Nov. 28, 1860, to Mary J. Tanner of Lee, Mass., daughter of Edward Pugsley Tanner and his wife Catherine Von Bramer. He held the offices of Assessor and Selectman, was a member of the General Court of Massachusetts in 1874 and for six years was Commissioner of Berkshire County.

## CHILDREN

- 4,387. Charles E. Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1861; m. 1899, Mary E. J. Cobb.
- 4,388. Edward T. Hull, b. Aug. 21, 1865, at Stockbridge, Mass.
- 4,389. Walter W. Hull, b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. Feb. 25, 1894; of Stockbridge, Mass.; d. at Pasadena, Cal.
- 4,390. George A. Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1869; d. July 14, 1889; of Stockbridge, Mass.
- 4,391. John Byron Hull, b. July 17, 1871; m. 1898, Ethel L. Culver.

1756d. SALLY ANN HULL, 1812-1880, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., daughter of (703v) Eleazer and Anna Strong Hull, was married Dec. 30, 1846, to Luther Darling, 1805-18—, son of Ebenzer Darling, 1775-1815, and his wife Rebecca Allen, 1777-1865.

## CHILDREN

- 4,400. Anna Elvira Darling, b. Mar. 9, 1848; d. Mar. 16, 1871.
- 4,401. John Luther Darling, b. Sept. 10, 1855.



1756e. EUNICE HULL, 1814-1863, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., daughter of (703v) Eleazer and Anna Strong Hull, was married Dec. 13, 1840, to Edmond Pratt, 1808-18—, son of Ethan Pratt, 1768-1849, and his wife Mabel Shields, 1770-1845.

## CHILDREN

- 4,402. Eleazar Hull Platt (Rev.), b. June 9, 1842; m. ——— Carter.  
 4,403. Ezra Baldwin Platt (M. D.), b. Oct. 14, 1844.  
 4,404. Theodore Kellogg Platt, b. Sept. 6, 1849; d. June 5, 1869.

1756f. JOHN HULL, 1816-1888, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., son of (703v) Eleazer and Anna Strong Hull, was married Mar. 20, 1839, to Louisa Austin, 1816-18—, daughter of Aaron Austin, 1786-1849, and his wife Mary Cooley, 1787-1862. John Hull married as his second wife widow Sarah Austin Hubbard, 1811-18—, a sister of his first wife.

## CHILDREN

- 4,405. William McDowell Hull, b. May 12, 1843; m. 1866, Mary E. Mackey.  
 4,406. Anna Louisa Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1847; m. 1869, Oswell P. Coe.  
 4,407. David Strong Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1849.

1756g. LYMAN ALANSON HULL, 1821-1873, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., son of (703v) Eleazer and Anna Strong Hull, was married Dec. 27, 1848, to Louise Chittenden, 1824—, daughter of Harvey Chittenden, 1790-1867, and his wife Sally Pratt.

## CHILDREN

- 4,408. Zina Whittlesey Hull, b. May 28, 1850; d. Aug. 3, 1852.  
 4,409. Judson Dwight Hull, b. June 1, 1853.  
 4,410. Addison Orville Hull, b. Mar. 4, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1867; m.

1756h. DAVID BALDWIN HULL, 1824-1874, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y. and a merchant of Galesburg, Mich., son of (703v) Eleazer and Anna Strong Hull, was married Dec. 27, 1848, to Eliza Cowles, 1828—, a descendant of John Cole (or Cowles), who came from England in 1636, and settled in Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 4,411. Mary A. Hull, b. Dec. 7, 1850; d. Jan. 6, 1851.  
 4,412. Porter C. Hull, b. Apr. 21, 1852; m. Fanny Blake.  
 4,413. Mary E. Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. A. E. Ransom.  
 4,414. Edwin A. Hull, b. Dec. 7, 1856; d. Nov. 9, 1858.  
 4,415. Carrie S. Hull, b. July 22, 1859; d. Apr. 22, 1860.  
 4,416. Edwin S. Hull, b. Mar. 20, 1862; d. Aug. 20, 1862.  
 4,417. George M. Hull, b. July 22, 1864; m. 1887, Margaret Campbell.



1756j. DWIGHT PARSONS HULL, 1831-1891, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., son of (703v) Eleazer and Anna Strong Hull, was married first Sept. 15, 1857, to Ellen Catherine Cowles, 18—1864, daughter of David Cowles, 1790-1857, and his wife Catherine Boughton, 1794-1869. He was married again Mar. 5, 1867, to Evelyn Platt, 1828—, daughter of Abijah Platt and his wife Polly Post.

## CHILD

4,418. Ellen Catherine Hull, b. July 2, 1864.

1756k. NANCY ELIZABETH HULL, 1833-1892, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., daughter of (703v) Eleazer and Anna Strong Hull, was married Apr. 20, 1858, to Joshua George Bothwick, 1832—, son of John Bothwick and his wife Lucy Bushnell.

## CHILDREN

4,419. John Franklin Bothwick, b. Mar. 30, 1861.

4,420. Lucy Emily Bothwick, b. Mar. 14, 1869.

1756m. SARAH HITCHCOCK, 1814-1897, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., daughter of Deacon Lemuel and (703w) Hannah Hull Hitchcock, was married to Nathan Chamberlayne.

## CHILDREN

4,425. Nelson Parsons Chamberlayne, d. in infancy.

4,426. Fanny Josephine Chamberlayne, b. Feb., 1838; d. Sept., 1897, unmarried.

1756w. ANSON PELEG HULL, 1822-1882, of Durham, Green Co., N. Y., son of (703x) Luman and Elizabeth Peck Hull, was married Sept. 21, 1848, to Irene Amelia Cowles, daughter of David Cowles, Jr., and his wife Nancy Merwin. He attended the district school at Durham. He served two terms as Town Superintendent of Schools; was a teacher, farmer and surveyor, and surveyed the boundary lines of Green County farms and village lots. He was the ruling elder of the Presbyterian church at Durham (of which his grandfather (280) John Hull was one of the founders), and was also a Sunday-school Superintendent.

## CHILDREN

4,430. Ellen F. Hull, m. Anson B. Gilbert.

4,431. D. Cowles Hull, m. Annie Crawford.

4,432. Elizabeth Hull.

4,434. Louisa Hull.

1760. MARIA FREEMAN, 1814-18—, of Jamestown, N. Y., daughter of Elmer and (705) Amanda Hull Freeman, was married Nov. 8, 1832, to William Proudfit.



## CHILDREN

- 4,440. **Mary Proudfit**, b. Nov. 11, 1839; d. June 26, 1874; m. 1867, Richard A. Osmer.  
 4,441. **William Henry Proudfit**, b. Dec. 15, 1841; m. 1866, Ellen E. Hull.

1767. **AMOS G. HULL**, 1815-1898, born at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of (706) Josiah and Mary Munger Hull, entered Union College in 1837 and graduated in 1840. He was married Oct. 27, 1842, to Cornelia Case, daughter of Jonathan Case and his wife Betsey Ferguson of Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Mrs. Hull died in 1893. In 1843 he was admitted to the bar of the State of New York and engaged in practice at Fulton. In 1850 he was elected President of the village of Fulton. In 1855 and again in 1859 he was elected Surrogate of Oswego County. In 1855 he wrote a treatise on the duties of Town and County Officers, and in 1862 a History of Fulton and Oswego Falls. In 1864 he moved to New York City and was there engaged in the active practice of his profession until his death at Brooklyn in 1898. During a considerable period he was a member, and was also President, of the Society of Medical Jurisprudence of New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 4,459. **Herbert G. Hull**, b. Sept. 4, 1843; m. 1870, Fannie C. Birdsall.  
 4,460. **Mary Cornelia Hull**, b. Feb. 5, 1852; m. 1873, Albert J. Foster.  
 4,461. **Charles Hull**, b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. Apr. 12, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 4,462. **Anna Carrie Hull**, b. Apr. 2, 1858; m. 1884, John W. Harbison.

1768. **AMANDA HULL**, 1817-1911, of Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y., daughter of (706) Josiah and Mary Munger Hull, was married Dec. 26, 1836, to Aaron Gregory, 18—1874. She died at Clyde, N. Y., on April 13, 1911.

## CHILDREN

- 4,463. **Ellen Gregory**, b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. 1861, George O. Baker.  
 4,464. **Alice Gregory**, b. June 3, 1844; m. 1866, Edward Wells.  
 4,465. **Charles B. Gregory**, b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. 1869, Carrie Mayer.

1770. **FRANKLIN HULL**, 1823-1888, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (706) Josiah and Mary Munger Hull, was married May 12, 1870, to Amanda T. Wiggins.

## CHILD

- 4,466. **May Hull**, b. Mar. 18, 1873.

1771. **MARGERIE HULL**, 1827-1912, of Oswego, N. Y., daughter of (706) Josiah and Mary Munger Hull, was married Sept. 11, 1849, to Justus Curtis, who died at Oswego, Dec. 4, 1904. Mrs. Curtis died at Oswego, Feb. 27, 1912.





## CHILDREN

- 4,467. Addie M. Curtis, b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1875; m. 1873, A. R. Thompson.  
 4,468. Dewitt C. Curtis, b. Apr. 5, 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1873.

1775. CORNELIA HULL, 1823-1865, of Volney, N. Y., daughter of (708) Horace and Sabrina Lamphear Hull, was married to Lenthal Tower, 18—1867.

## CHILDREN

- 4,485. James A. Tower, b. July 29, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1904, at Fort Madison, Ia.; m. 1873, Laura Simon.  
 4,486. Lyman Tower, d. Aug. 31, 1892; m. Amelia Dent.

1776. WILLIAM H. HULL, 1831-1904, of Volney, N. Y. and Ottawa, Ill., son of (708) Horace and Sabrina Lamphear Hull, was married Sept. 16, 1855, to Charlotte Kendall, daughter of Otis Kendall. The early part of his life was spent at Volney. Shortly after removing to Ottawa, he engaged in the wholesale drygoods business and was also the President of the Ottawa Gas, Light and Coke Co., in the formation of which he was largely instrumental.

## CHILDREN

- 4,487. Fanny Hull, b. July 14, 1858; m. 1880, Charles A. Caton.  
 4,488. Horace V. Hull, b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. (1st) 1883, Ella Orr, (2nd) 1890, Alice McArthur.

1777. MARY HULL, 1835—, of Volney, N. Y., daughter of (708) Horace and Sabrina Lamphear Hull, was married first Dec. 30, 1858, to Hudson Parsons. Her second husband was Frank Stearns. They lived in 1908 at Big Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 4,489. Hudson B. Parsons, b. Nov. 2, 1864.  
 4,490. Charles G. Stearns, b. Nov. 8, 1873.

1778. GEORGE HULL, 1841—, of Ottawa, Ill., son of (708) Horace and Sabrina Lamphear Hull, was married July 1, 1868, to Alice Copper.

## CHILD

- 4,491. Mollie Hull, d. July 6, 1893.

1779. AUGUSTUS S. HULL, 1827-1877, of Sauquoit, N. Y., son of (710) Stephen and Fanny Cloyes Hull, was married to Agnes Mould, 18—1891, daughter of William Mould.

## CHILDREN

- 4,492. Lillian M. Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1858; m. 1901, Charles Cooper.  
 4,493. William H. Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1860.  
 4,494. Horace A. Hull, b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. 1898, Jane M. Rosa.  
 4,495. Fanny A. Hull, b. Mar. 26, 1874; d. Jan. 5, 1892.  
 4,496. Carrie A. Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1877; m. 1903, William Warner.



1800. MARY ELIZABETH HULL, 1817-1893, of Guilford, Conn., daughter of (720) Cornelius and Ruth Marietta Davis Hull, was married Mar. 16, 1843, to Nelson Seward of Lake Mills, a farmer.

## CHILDREN

- 4,500. Edwin Nelson Seward, b. May 7, 1845.  
 4,501. Everett Lydia Seward, b. May 2, 1848; d. Apr. 19, 1884.  
 4,502. Bessie Lydia Seward, b. Nov. 12, 1850; m. 1885, William J. Hughes.  
 4,503. Jasper Griffin Seward, b. Nov. 26, 1852. MAR 11, 1937  
 4,504. Mary Jane Seward, b. May 24, 1855; m. John H. Elliott.

1801. WILLIAM SMITH HULL, 1819-1900, of Guilford, Conn., West Salem, Wis. and Grand Rapids, Mich., son of (720) Cornelius and Ruth Marietta Davis Hull, was married Mar. 30, 1842, by Rev. Aaron Denton, to Maria Dudley, 1820-1880, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 4,505. Ann Maria Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1843.  
 4,506. Lucy Elizabeth Hull, b. Dec. 16, 1845.  
 4,507. Albert Dudley Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1854; m. 1883, Sarah E. Ives.  
 4,508. Frederick William Hull, b. June 15, 1851; d. Apr. 20, 1857.

1802. RICHARD LAWRENCE HULL, 1821-1862, of Guilford, Conn., son of (720) Cornelius and Ruth Marietta Davis Hull, was married in 1843 to Nancy P. Fowler, daughter of Elisha Fowler and his wife Mary Hull. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 14th Connecticut Infantry, and was killed in the battle of Antietam in September, 1862.

## CHILD

- 4,509. Katherine Lavinia Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. 1877, Edward M. Gillette.

1803. GEORGE AUGUSTUS HULL, 1823-1893, of Guilford, Conn., son of (720) Cornelius and Ruth Marietta Davis Hull, was married in October, 1846, to Huldah J. Bishop, 18—1891, daughter of Jonathan Bishop and his wife Maria.

## CHILDREN

- 4,510. Maria Bishop Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1849; m. 1868, Charles Kelsey.  
 4,511. Charles Ernest Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1860; m. E. H. Leete and Mary J. Conway.

1804. SAMUEL DAVIS HULL, 1825—, of Guilford, Conn., son of (720) Cornelius and Ruth Marietta Davis Hull, was married Oct. 10, 1852, to Clarissa Miner of Orange, Conn.

## CHILD

- 4,512. Joseph Cornellus Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1854; m. 1879, Sarah Meigs.



1805. RUTH MARIETTA HULL, 1828—, of Guilford and Janesville, Wis., daughter of (720) Cornelius and Ruth Marietta Davis Hull, was married May 10, 1849, to Richard Blake.

## CHILD

4,513. Ella Gertrude Blake, b. Jan. 6, 1851.

1845. MARTIN HULL, 1828-1864, of Cornwall, Conn., son of (728) Ransley and Amanda Butler Hull, was married September 1850, to Sarah A. Jordon. He was a Union soldier in the Civil War, was captured by the enemy and died a prisoner of war in Libby Prison.

## CHILDREN

4,613. Mary Hull.

4,614. Dwight Hull.

4,615. Rosa Hull.

4,616. Julia A. Hull.

1846. FLORA HULL, 1830-1899, of Cornwall and Washington, Conn., daughter of (728) Ransley and Amanda Butler Hull, was married Nov. 29, 1849, to Timothy C. Jordan.

## CHILD

4,618. Julia A. Jordan, b. Feb. 18, 1853; m. 1872, Frank J. Kilburn.

1849. LUCRETIA HULL, 1840-1899, of Cornwall, Conn., daughter of (728) Ransley and Amanda Butler Hull, was married Nov. 13, 1860, to Robert Holcomb of Plantsville, Conn.

## CHILDREN

4,624. Charles F. Holcomb, b. Mar. 9, 1866.

4,625. Merton R. Holcomb, b. Apr. 20, 1870; m. 1894, Edith Cowles.

1850. HANNAH M. HULL, 1843-1881, of Cornwall, Conn., daughter of (728) Ransley and Amanda Butler Hull, was married May 23, 1861, to Elisha E. Marsh of New Hartford, Conn.

## CHILD

4,626. Minnie E. Marsh, b. June 22, 1863.

1851. ORRIN B. HULL, 1845—, of Cornwall, Conn., son of (728) Ransley and Amanda Butler Hull, was married to Sarah J. Geer. They lived in Collinsville, Conn. until 1889, when they went west.

## CHILDREN

4,627. Ida Hull.

4,628. Frederick Hull.



1852. SAMUEL E. HULL, of Burlington, Vt., son of (743) Francello and Sally Fairbanks Hull, was married Sept. 30, 1860, to Caroline A. Fairbanks of Sheldon, Vt., who was his second cousin.

## CHILDREN

- 4,629. Harland H. Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1862; d. Jan. 18, 1867.  
 4,630. Cora E. Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. John Gill.  
 4,631. Lillian A. Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1867; m. Frank E. Meigs.  
 4,632. Grace E. Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1875; m. 1900, Harry W. Wyman, M. D.

1856. ARABELLA C. HULL, 1844—, of Fairfield, Vt. and Lowell, Ind., daughter of (744) Albert Samuel Phelps and Emeline Castle Hull, was married Sept. 1, 1869, to Joseph Clark.

## CHILDREN

- 4,640. Addison Clark.  
 4,641. Beatrice Clark.

1857. LAURA P. HULL, 1847—, of Fairfield, Vt. and Lowell, Ind., daughter of (744) Albert Samuel Phelps and Emeline Castle Hull, was married Dec. 18, 1866, to George L. Castle.

## CHILD

- 4,641a. Jessie Castle, m. 1888, Howard Riggs.

1858. ALBERT S. HULL, 1850—, of Fairfield, Vt. and Lowell, Ind., son of (744) Albert Samuel Phelps and Emeline Castle Hull, was married to Jennie Shaffer of Lowell, Ind.

## CHILDREN

- 4,642. Samuel P. Hull.  
 4,643. Edith Hull.

1859. HENRIETTA E. HULL, 1856—, of Fairfield, Vt. and Lowell, Ind., daughter of (744) Albert Samuel Phelps and Emeline Castle Hull, was married in 1872 to William Sigler of Lowell, Ind.

## CHILD

- 4,644. Claude Sigler.

1860. RELIEF J. HULL, 1861-1900, of Fairfield, Vt. and Lowell, Ind., daughter of (744) Albert Samuel Phelps and Emeline Castle Hull, was married Feb. 11, 1878, to Stanley Babcock, 18—1878.

## CHILDREN

- 4,645. Samuel I. Babcock.  
 4,646. Laura Blanche Babcock.





1861. GEORGE HARVEY HULL, 1848-1894, of Brookline, Worcester and Boston, Mass., son of (745) George H. and Ann H. Tyler Hull, was married Aug. 8, 1875, to Josephine Mott of New York City, daughter of Josiah C. Mott and his wife Eliza Morris. For many years he was connected with the Mercantile Agency of Edward Russell & Co.

## CHILDREN

- 4,652. George Harvey Hull, b. June 22, 1879; attorney at law, Boston, Mass.  
 4,653. Reginald M. Hull, b. Dec. 29, 1880.

1862. IRVING P. HULL, 1851—, of Saugus, Mass., son of (745) George H. and Ann H. Tyler Hull, was married in 1871 to Eva Furber.

## CHILD

- 4,654. George I. Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1872; m. 1897, Jane Ashworth.

1872a. IDA A. HULL, 1857—, daughter of (749d) Wellington and Margaret Bickford Hull, was married Nov. 20, 1879, to Ira Van Auker. The family lived in 1908 at Rives Junction, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 4,700. Nolan D. Van Auker, b. Mar. 5, 1881.  
 4,701. Wellington R. Van Auker, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

1872b. ADA J. HULL, 1860—, daughter of (749d) Wellington and Margaret Bickford Hull, was married to Edward Dancer.

## CHILDREN

- 4,702. Eva Dancer, b. Apr. 1, 1890.  
 4,703. Erl Dancer, b. Aug. 10, 1893.

1872d. EFFIE MAY HULL, 1866—, daughter of (749d) Wellington and Margaret Bickford Hull, was married Nov. 7, 1894, to Robert Mitcheltree.

## CHILDREN

- 4,704. Myrtle Mitcheltree, b. Nov. 7, 1896.  
 4,705. Lizzie Mitcheltree, b. Nov. 7, 1896.

1880. MARY M. HULL, 1822—, daughter of (752) Abel and Electa Sanford Hull, was married to Volney M. Haskell of Otis, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 4,800. Mary Haskell.  
 4,801. Frances Haskell.  
 4,802. Nellie Haskell.



1881. GEORGE WOODIN HULL, 1824—, of Egremont, Mass. and Fort Ann, N. Y., son of (752) Abel and Electa Sanford Hull, was married first Sept. 12, 1854, to Julia Axtell, daughter of Solmon Axtell of Fort Ann, N. Y. He was married again Mar. 17, 1862, to Mary M. Pattison, 1833-1897.

## CHILDREN

- 4,803. Frank Axtell Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. 1879, Alice M. Chandler.  
 4,804. Julia Axtell Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. Dr. George Law.  
 4,805. John Curtis Hull, b. Dec. 16, 1862; m. 1888, Nellie Pearl.  
 4,806. Mary Louise Hull, b. Dec. 2, 1869; d. 1893; m. 1888, Clayton S. Colvin.

1920. NATHANIEL CRAMPTON, 1814-1897, of Naperville, Ill., son of David and (770) Julia Davis Crampton, was married Jan. 10, 1839, to Lucy Hart Dudley, 1820-1891, daughter of Jedediah Dudley and his wife Charlotte Cowles.

## CHILDREN

- 4,820. Julia Cornelia Crampton, b. June 1, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1866; m. 1861, E. B. Baldwin.  
 4,821. Wm. Milton Crampton, m. Minnie Kimball.  
 4,822. Rosetta Hart Crampton, m. Gardner Roberts.  
 4,823. Minerva Crampton, m. Robert Barnard.  
 4,824. Mary Ione Crampton, b. July 3, 1862; m. Chas. H. Andrus, Jr.

1950. PHEBE WELLMAN, of Killingworth, Conn., daughter of (780) Hezekiah and Martha Wakeman Wellman, was married to N. B. Turner.

## CHILD

- 4,850. Mary Turner, m. Jesse Sands.

2162. FERDINAND H. HULL, 1826-1883, of Stone Church, Genesee Co., N. Y., son of (865) Abner and Rachel M. Parmelee Hull, was married Oct. 3, 1855, to Harriet M. Stewart of Oak Orchard, Orleans Co., N. Y., who died childless in 1872. He was a farmer and merchant at Stone Church. In the fall of 1860, he was elected Sheriff of Genesee County, and served one term of three years. For four years he was Deputy Collector of United States Customs at Niagara Falls.

2163. WILLIAM BERTON HULL, 1830-1891, of Canton, Ill., son of (865) Abner and Rachel M. Parmelee Hull, was married May 30, 1882, to Ruth D. Piper. He was a graduate of the Albany Normal School, and taught for several years at Ghent, N. Y. He taught also in the Albany Academy and at Canton, Ill., where for about twenty years he served, first as Principal of the Academy and later as Superintendent of Schools. He died at LeRoy, N. Y., the place of his birth, on the farm of his grandfather, Abner Hull, settled on in 1808.



## CHILD

5,408. Carlos Eugene Hull, who graduated from Buffalo Law School in 1908.

2165. CARLOS ABNER HULL, 1832-1903, of Batavia, Genesee Co., N. Y., son of (865) Abner and Rachel Parmelee Hull, never married. He was born at Brick Church, near Batavia, taught a few years, first at Bloomfield and later at Canton, both in the state of Illinois. On Jan. 1, 1861, he became a permanent resident of Batavia, having received the appointment of Under Sheriff from his brother Ferdinand Hull, who had been elected Sheriff. On Aug. 9, 1864, he entered the Genesee County Clerk's office. For a time he was Deputy County Clerk. In November, 1867, he was elected County Clerk, and re-elected eleven times thereafter. The records of the county were perfectly kept. He was invariably courteous and obliging and a model official.

2166. EUGENE DELOS HULL, 1835-1900, of Stone Church, N. Y., son of (865) Abner and Rachel M. Parmelee Hull, was married April, 1861, to Vienna J. Dibble, 18—1907. When a young man he taught school for several years. He represented his town for four terms on the Board of Supervisors of Genesee County, and served for many years as Clerk, Elder, Trustee and Sunday-school Superintendent.

## CHILDREN

5,415. Frank Abner Hull, b. May 17, 1862; m. 1901, Lou Rae Smart.

5,416. Ella Maria Hull, b. July 12, 1863; m. 1889, James O. Parrish.

5,417. Florence Estelle Hull, b. Mar. 8, 1871; m. 1906, W. B. Stewart.

2167. NEWTON M. HULL, 1849—, son of (865) Abner and Rachel M. Parmelee Hull, was married Nov. 8, 1883, to Kate S. Steuber. They live on the homestead farm at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y.

2346. LUCY JENNETTE HULL, 1834—, of Clinton, Conn., daughter of (940) Heman N. and Fanny Wright Hull, was married Jan. 19, 1851, to Carlos Wilson Stevens of Killingworth, Conn.

## CHILDREN

5,860. Ansonette E. Stevens, b. 1853.

5,861. Fanny A. Stevens, b. 1861.

5,862. Lilly Stevens, b. 1863.

2347. ELECTA J. HULL, 1836-1871, daughter of (940) Heman N. and Fanny Wright Hull, was married Feb. 5, 1862, to Chauncy Lane of New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN

5,863. Bertha Lane, b. Jan. 20, 1863.

5,864. Fanny Lane, b. Nov. 15, 1864.



2348. CHAUNCY H. HULL, 1838—, of Clinton, Conn., son of (940) Heman N. and Fanny Wright Hull, was married July 17, 1862, to Mary Peck.

## CHILDREN

- 5,865. Cora P. Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1863.  
 5,866. Emma Hull, b. Mar. 24, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1869.  
 5,867. Willie P. Hull, b. Oct. 12, 1870.

2350. FANNY C. HULL, 1845—, daughter of (940) Heman N. and Fanny Wright Hull, was married Aug. 1, 1872, to George Stevens of New Orleans, La.

## CHILDREN

- 5,873. Bertrand Stevens, b. Oct. 29, 1874.  
 5,874. Irma Stevens, b. July 4, 1877.

2351. ALVIN ULYSSES HULL, 1848—, of Cotuit, Mass., son of (940) Heman N. and Fanny Wright Hull, was married to Ida L. Hutchins.

## CHILD

- 5,878. Fern Leslie Hull, b. 1876; d. 1878.

2353. SARAH LYDIA HULL, 1848—, daughter of (941a) Philander and Sarah Gerard (or Griswold) Hull, was married Dec. 31, 1868, to George M. Dayton of New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 5,880. Bertha E. Dayton, b. Feb. 10, 1870.  
 5,881. Frederick L. Dayton, b. Sept. 2, 1872.  
 5,882. Nettie J. Dayton, b. June 15, 1876.

2383. ELLA M. HULL, 1855—, daughter of (951) Henry and Lydia L. Bishop Hull, was married in 1879 to Elisha B. Howell, of Guilford, Conn.

## CHILD

- 6,000. Daisy Howell.

2425. WILLARD C. HULL, 1836—, of Orangeville and Warren, Ohio, son of (967) Charles and Jane Ann Chapin Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 6,020. Walter Hull.  
 6,021. Edna Hull.  
 6,022. Elinor Hull.





2426. GEORGE E. HULL, 1844—, of Orangeville, Ohio and Mercer, Penn., son of (967) Charles and Jane Ann Chapin Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 6,030. Charles S. Hull.
- 6,031. Edward Lee Hull.
- 6,032. Ralph Hull.

2430. JOSEPH GOULD HULL, 1838—, of Orangeville. Trumbull Co., Ohio, Eyota, Minn. and Athens, Ala., son of (968) Richard and Julia Ann Gould Hull, was married in 1869 to Eliza Jane Westfall of Rochester, Minn. In 1908 he was living with his son in Kansas City, Mo.

## CHILD

- 6,040. Walter Pearce Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1870. He was Quartermaster in the Spanish-American war at Manila, P. I., and President of Camp Funston, National Society of Army of Philippine Islands.

2431. RILEY NEWELL HULL, 1843—, of Berg Hill, Cleveland and Columbus, Ohio, son of (974) John Newell and Hannah Woodruff Hull, was married first Feb. 21, 1870, at Cortland, O., to Salome A. Smith, who died Jan. 16, 1873, and who was a daughter of the Rev. Calvin W. Smith and his wife Ina E. Canfield. Mr. Hull's second wife was Mrs. Sarah M. Turner, daughter of M. M. Smith and his wife Betsey Booth Canfield. Mr. Hull received his education at Mt. Union and Hiram Colleges; enlisted for the Civil War in the 171st Ohio Volunteer Infantry in 1864. In 1908 he was Supreme Treasurer of United Commercial Travelers of America.

## CHILD

- 6,041. Raymond Eugene Hull, b. Jan. 3, 1873; m. 1895, Elsie M. Condray.

2441. BRUNELL HULL, 1848—, of Berg Hill, O., son of (975) Osman and Lorinda Roper Hull, was married in 1870 to Mary J. Chapman, daughter of Hiram Chapman and his wife Martha of Chagrin Falls, O. Mr. Hull received his education at Hiram College. He was a farmer and served as Assessor two years, was Trustee of Schools and in 1908 was Justice of the Peace.

## CHILDREN

- 6,050. Ezra Burt Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1873; m. 1895, Adella Rathbun.
- 6,051. Hiram Kent Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. 1895, Anna E. Crouch.
- 6,052. William Percy Hull, b. June 5, 1881; m. 1904, Arcelia Lewis.
- 6,053. Max Chapman Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1884.
- 6,054. Frank Walter Hull, b. March 12, 1886.
- 6,055. Marian Martha Hull, b. March 17, 1895.



2466. JOHN BEACH HULL, 1828-1891, of Redding, Conn., and Milwaukee, Wis., son of (986) Rev. Lemuel and Polly Waterbury Hull, was married Sept. 10, 1856, to Ellen Clarissa Sabin, 1833—, daughter of Eben Hamilton Sabin and his wife Nancy Crane of Watertown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,165. Mary Eleanor Hull, b. June 29, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1883.
- 6,166. Clara Frances Hull, b. Nov. 28, 1858.
- 6,167. Amy White Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1861; d. July 30, 1881.
- 6,168. Harry Sabin Hull, b. Nov. 30, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1864.
- 6,169. Hugh Sabin Hull, b. Apr. 12, 1865; d. July 31, 1865.
- 6,170. Walter B. Hull, b. Sept. 11, 1867.
- 6,171. Tracy Hull, b. June 11, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1870.

2516. DR. AARON WHITLOCK HULL, 1798-1867, of Greenville, Green Co. and Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., N. Y., son of (1006) William and Ruth Collins Hull, was married first June 1, 1823, at Greenville, to Lydia Talmadge, 1800-1858, daughter of Henry Talmadge and his wife Rachel Hooker. His second wife was Eunice H. Calhoun, whom he married Nov. 8, 1860. Dr. Hull represented Montgomery County in the State Legislature in 1854 and 1855. He was a successful physician and had an extensive practice. For many years he and his brother William B. Hull were the proprietors of a general country store at Tribes Hill. Much of interest relating to his life and character is narrated in obituary notices which appeared in the Christian Intelligencer and the New York Observer under dates April 25 and May 9, 1867; also in the sermon preached by Rev. Wm. Blain, and eulogy pronounced by S. M. Goodale, D. D., at his funeral, which were published by Joel Munsel of Albany in 1867.

## CHILDREN

- 6,290. William Henry Hull, b. Aug. 16, 1824; d. Nov. 23, 1826.
- 6,291. Mary Malvina Hull, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. Rev. Cornelius R. Atwater.
- 6,292. Albert M. Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1829; m. 1853, Margaret Visscher.
- 6,293. Henry T. Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Oct. 31, 1896; m. (2nd) Luthera Austin.
- 6,294. William H. Hull, b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. July 14, 1866; m. Clara Sutherland.
- 6,295. Japhet C. Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1906; m. Sarah Lefferts.
- 6,296. Rachel Jane Hull, b. July 4, 1841; d. Apr. 9, 1891; unmarried.
- 6,297. David W. Hull, b. July 5, 1843; m. Augusta Weed.

2518. WILLIAM BARENT HULL, 1806-1890, of Tribes Hill, N. Y. and Coeymans, N. Y., son of (1006) William and Ruth Collins Hull, was married Feb. 17, 1830, to Caroline Van der Zee. He was for a considerable period a merchant at Coxsackie, N. Y.



## CHILDREN

- 6,300. Henry T. Hull, M. D., d. Mar. 27, 1890.  
6,301. Eliza J. Hull.

2519. ORSAMUS HULL, 1815-1854, son of (1006) William and Ruth Collins Hull, was married in 1839 to Catharine Dyer.

## CHILDREN

- 6,302. William Wallace Hull, M. D.  
6,303. Charles Orsamus Hull.  
6,304. Theodore Foster Hull, d. Apr. 25, 1890.

2524. JAMES HULL, 1820-1890, of Clintondale, N. Y., Fredericksburgh, Va., and Colorado Springs, Col., son of (1009) John Jabez and Sarah Crookston Hull, was married first Aug. 12, 1845, to Emeline Osborne, 1825-1863. He was married again in 1865 to Sarah Y. C. Carter, whose father's house at Fredericksburgh, Va., was occupied during the great battle fought there in December, 1862, by Major-General Joseph Hooker. James Hull, at the time of his death at Colorado Springs, was the owner of South Cheyenne Canyon with its famous seven falls, and its Inspiration Point, on the top of which, at her earnest request, Helen Hunt Jackson, the gifted poet and novelist, was buried in 1885. The Canyon was sold in 1906 by the two youngest sons of James Hull, who had inherited it from their father, for \$225,000.

## CHILDREN

- 6,340. John Jabez Hull, b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. 1868, Mary M. Carpenter.  
6,341. George W. Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1850; d. Aug., 1883; m. 1870, Mary E. Brown.  
6,342. Sarah E. Hull, b. Mar. 23, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1904; m. 1869, Reuben B. Heaton.  
6,343. Mary Frances Hull, b. Dec., 1853; d. Aug. 10, 1889; m. Theodore W. Atkins.  
6,344. Emeline A. Hull, b. July 31, 1860; d. Feb. 7, 1894; m. Edward Jeffry.  
6,345. Robert Roland Hull, b. 1868.  
6,346. Mary Hull, b. 1870; d. 1871.  
6,347. James H. Hull, b. 1873.  
6,348. Harold Gerard Hull, b. 1875.

2528. FANNY HULL, daughter of (1010) Samuel Hull, was married to John M. Thompson, 1798—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,379. Henry Clay Thompson, m. Ellen L. Howard.  
6,380. Abby H. Thompson, b. 1858; d. 1891; m. Orlow H. Boise, of Pau Pau, Ill. (They have one son, Orlow W., born in New York City in 1888.)



2553. DAVID DENTON HULL, 1812-1907, of Washington Co., Va., and Kinderhook, Pike Co., Ill., son of (1013c) James and Elizabeth Kinder Hull, was married June 15, 1837, to Susanna Pulliam, daughter of Thomas Pulliam and his wife Nancy Decker. David Denton Hull served in the Black Hawk War, 1831-1832.

## CHILDREN

- 6,383. Thomas Hull, b. May 20, 1838; d. June 4, 1838.
- 6,384. Martha Hull, b. Oct. 30, 1839; m. B. F. Bower.
- 6,385. James Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Barbary Wagy.
- 6,386. Nancy Hull, b. Dec. 12, 1844; m. John Wagy.
- 6,387. Smith Hull, b. Dec. 7, 1846; m. Sarah J. Nestrack.
- 6,388. Charles Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1852.
- 6,389. Mary Ann Hull, b. May 2, 1851; m. George Nestrack.
- 6,390. Malinda Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1853; m. William Hinch.
- 6,391. Lucy Hull, b. Dec. 31, 1855; d. Aug. 10, 1857.
- 6,392. Elizabeth Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1858; m. Green Wagy.
- 6,393. Denton Hull, b. Apr. 1, 1860; m. Elizabeth Wagy.
- 6,394. Melissa Hull, b. Apr. 1, 1863; d. June 23, 1865.
- 6,395. Rosaline Hull, b. Sept. 1, 1865; m. John Schultz.

2561. THOMAS T. HULL, 1811-1851, of Marion, Smythe County, Va., son of (1013d) Capt. Norton and Remember Ann Thomas Hull, was married Sept. 5, 1833, to Sarah Byars, and moved to Crab Orchard, Va., where their nine children were born and they both died.

## CHILDREN

- 6,402. Remember Ann Hull, b. Oct. 12, 1834; d. Dec. 20, 1879; m. 1854, Wade D. Strothers.
- 6,403. David Denton Hull, b. Dec. 26, 1837; m. 1868, Mary A. H. Graham.
- 6,404. Nancy Jane Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1836; d. Apr. 17, 1896; m. 1861, John B. Smith.
- 6,405. Ellen Victoria Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1840; d. Nov. 14, 1887; m. 1868, J. S. Apperson.
- 6,406. Pauline Abigail Hull, b. Oct. 24, 1841; d. Apr. 2, 1903; m. 1868, W. S. Staley.
- 6,407. John Norton Hull, b. Jan. 13, 1843; m. 1872, Susan Copenhaver.
- 6,408. Sarah Elizabeth Hull, b. June 21, 1845; d. Aug. 9, 1847.
- 6,409. Mary Cloyd Hull, b. Sept. 16, 1847; d. Jan. 8, 1862.
- 6,410. Henry Bascom Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. 1871, Josephine P. Kelly.

2561a. REMEMBER HULL, 1818-1893, daughter of (1013d) Capt. Norton and Ruth Jones Hull, was married in 1849, to John Aron of Quincy, Ill., who died Jan. 22, 1897.

## CHILDREN

- 6,411. Mary E. Aron, m. 1877, Joseph J. Lusk.
- 6,412. William L. Aron, m. 1879, Alice Johnson.
- 6,413. Charles Aron; d. 1892.





2561c. MARTHA HULL, 1823-1901, daughter of (1013d) Capt. Norton and Ruth Jones Hull, was married first about 1844 to Joseph Pope, and a second time Aug. 24, 1850, to Col. Berryman Jennings, of Oregon City. In 1849 Joseph Pope, his wife, and their two small children started on a journey over the plains for Oregon. Joseph Pope and the youngest child not yet one year old, died of exposure on the journey, but the mother with the remaining child kept on and succeeded in reaching her destination.

## CHILDREN

- 6,415. Martha Ann Pope, b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. 1846.
- 6,416. Anna Lucinda Pope, b. Feb. 20, 1849; d. 1849.
- 6,417. Mary E. Pope, b. Feb. 12, 1847; d. June, 1905; m. F. R. Canfield.
- 6,418. Charles H. Jennings, b. June 12, 1851; m. Louisa Druck.
- 6,419. Ella G. Jennings, b. Jan. 12, 1853; m. T. J. Spooner.
- 6,420. Addie C. Jennings, b. Feb. 6, 1855; m. John H. Hodgkins.
- 6,421. William B. Jennings, b. Mar. 27, 1857.
- 6,422. Mae J. Jennings, b. May 27, 1859; m. A. S. Abernathy.
- 6,423. John F. Jennings, b. Aug. 8, 1861; m. M. W. Tibbills.
- 6,424. Lillian M. Jennings, b. Aug. 8, 1868; m. J. W. Miller.

2562. LOUISA F. HULL, 1825—, of Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Ill., daughter of (1013d) Capt. Norton and Ruth Jones Hull, was married to ——— Smith of Kinderhook, Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 6,425. George S. Smith, m. Mary Jackson.
- 6,426. James A. Smith, m. Rebecca Little.
- 6,427. Hattie E. Smith, m. Columbus Carody.
- 6,428. Mattie C. Smith, m. Hiram C. Churchill.
- 6,429. Charles A. Smith.
- 6,430. Remember E. Smith, m. John Wheelock.
- 6,431. Lewis Olin Smith.

2563. MARY C. HULL, 1831—, of Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Ill., daughter of (1013d) Capt. Norton and Ruth Jones Hull, was married in 1857 to the Rev. John Ostrander, 1827-1890, of Goldendale, Wash. Mr. Ostrander was born in New York state and lived in the states of Pennsylvania and Oregon, before he settled at Goldendale, Wash.

## CHILDREN

- 6,432. Wilbur Hull Ostrander, b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. 1888, Laura R. Coley.
- 6,433. Anna Ruetta Ostrander, b. Sept. 17, 1859.
- 6,434. Rosa Belle Ostrander, b. Jan. 27, 1862; m. 1879, Simon Bolton.
- 6,435. Mary Frances Ostrander, b. Jan. 27, 1865; m. 1887, George S. Donnell.
- 6,436. John Wheeler Ostrander, b. Aug. 2, 1869; m. 1897, Linne Snodgrass.



2565. ANN HULL, 1823-1907, daughter of (1013f) Thomas and Mary Smith Hull, was married at Hulls Station, Pike Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1840, to Henry Orr, a farmer.

## CHILDREN

- 6,436a. William James Orr, b. Dec. 3, 1841; d. Sept. 11, 1844.  
 6,436b. Thomas Albert Orr, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. 1865, Mildred J. Cook.  
 6,436c. Mary Elizabeth Orr, b. Nov. 18, 1845; m. 1865, James Bond.  
 6,436d. James Henry Orr, b. Aug. 2, 1847; m. 1873, Louisa E. Watson.  
 6,436e. Alfro Kesterson Orr, b. Mar. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 16, 1854.  
 6,436f. Charles Edwin Orr, b. Mar. 19, 1852; m. 1875, Cynthia Cole.  
 6,436g. Lura Ann Orr, b. Oct. 10, 1855; d. Nov., 1885; m. 1871, C. W. Oliver.  
 6,436h. Norton Reed Orr, b. May 28, 1858; m. 1879, Catherine E. Alford.  
 6,436i. Martha Elvira Orr, b. Sept. 10, 1860; d. Aug. 9, 1861.  
 6,436j. Ellis Orr, b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. 1886, Julia E. Alford.  
 6,436k. Ella Orr, b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. 1884, William H. Lease.  
 6,436m. Nancy Olive Orr, b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. 1886, W. T. Long.

2569. LEWIS HULL, 1834-1865, of Pike Co., Ill., son of (1013f) Thomas and Mary Smith Hull, was married to Eva Hollaway. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War.

## CHILDREN

- 6,436n. Isadore Hull.  
 6,436p. Alva Hull.  
 6,436r. Robert Hull.

2571. THOMAS WADE HULL, 1837—, of Pike Co., Ill., son of (1013f) Thomas and Mary Smith Hull, was married to Sally Ann Aron, daughter of John Aron. They live at Denver, Colorado.

## CHILDREN

- 6,437. T. Seth Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1863; m. 1887, Ida Lavinia Francit.  
 6,438. Zuleika Hull, b. Jan. 20, 1865; m. ——— Pace, of Bing-hampton.  
 6,438a. Charles Aron Hull, M. D., b. Sept. 15, 1869; of Omaha, Neb.

2572. JAMES NORTON HULL, 1838—, of Kinderhook and Quincy, Ill., son of (1013f) Thomas and Mary Smith Hull, was married at Kinderhook, Pike Co., Ill., Jan. 25, 1860, to Mary Matilda Sprague, who was born at Coal Run, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1842.

## CHILDREN

- 6,438b. Loyal Sprague Hull, b. Feb. 1, 1862.  
 6,438c. Jennie Bethany Hull, b. Feb. 18, 1868; m. F. W. Osborn.  
 6,438d. Lillian Blanche Hull, b. Apr. 28, 1880; m. Charles Snook.  
 6,438e. Nellie Colwell Hull, b. Nov. 11, 1883; m. M. W. Janes.  
 6,438f. J. Lee Hull, b. Nov. 14, 1872.



2572a. CHARLES S. HULL, of Quincy, Ill., son of (1013f) Thomas and Mary Smith Hull, was married to Louisa Davis.

## CHILDREN

- 6,438g. Alice Hull, m. ——— Hall.  
6,438h. Agnes Hull, m. ——— Bennington.

2574. MARY HULL, 1823-1845, of Randolph Co., Ill., daughter of (1013h) Lewis and Martha Smith Hull, was married May 17, 1842, to George Kidder of Bangor, Me., a farmer and local preacher of the Methodist Church.

## CHILD

- 6,438i. Lewis Hull Kidder, school teacher in Kansas.

2574a. ELIZABETH HULL, 1825-1891, daughter of (1013h) Lewis and Martha Smith Hull, was married Nov. 24, 1844, to William Talbert.

## CHILDREN

- 6,439a. Sarah Elizabeth Talbert, b. Mar. 10, 1846.  
6,439b. William Edward Talbert, b. Jan. 15, 1848.  
6,439c. George Talbert, b. Mar. 14, 1857.  
6,439d. Hattie Talbert, b. July 11, 1863.  
6,439e. Mary I. Talbert, b. Jan. 25, 1855; m. 1877, John Dilly.  
6,439f. Martha Emily Talbert, b. Apr. 28, 1852.  
6,439g. Esther Amelia Talbert, b. Jan. 11, 1865; m. 1888, ———  
Clark.  
6,439h. Thomas N. Talbert, b. Jan. 28, 1850; m. 1879, Nellie Billington.  
6,439i. Charles Talbert.

2574c. ESTHER HULL, 1829—, daughter of (1013h) Lewis and Martha Smith Hull, was married first May 17, 1848, to Charles Hamilton, a tanner and farmer, who died May 4, 1855. Jan. 2, 1862, she married the Rev. Henry M. Reed, a Methodist minister, who preached for forty years, mainly in the Illinois Conference, and died at Camp Point, Ill., Aug. 2, 1902, aged 77.

## CHILDREN

- 6,439k. Charles O. Hamilton, b. June 4, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1870.  
6,439m. William Hardin Hamilton, b. Apr. 25, 1852; m. 1872, Frances Bowen.  
6,439n. Etta Hamilton, b. May 7, 1855; d. 1856.  
6,439p. Henry T. Reed, b. June 4, 1866; m. 1889, Ruth Anderson.



2575a. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS HULL, 1831-1903, son of (1013s) John M. and Adeline J. Hamilton Hull, was married Sept. 15, 1870, to Mary E. Dure.

## CHILDREN

- 6,439q. Philip Hull, b. Nov. 14, 1871; d. Sept. 17, 1873.  
 6,439r. Lucile Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1873; m. 1903, John W. Baumgardner.  
 6,439s. Archie Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. 1902, Lena Johnson.  
 6,439t. John Hull, b. Apr. 26, 1876; m. 1903, Ella Cisco.  
 6,439u. Ruby Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. 1896, John Powers.  
 6,439v. Benjamin B. Hull, b. Mar. 21, 1883.  
 6,439w. May Queen Hull, b. May 1, 1886.

2575c. SOPHENA A. HULL, 1835—, daughter of (1013s) John M. and Adeline J. Hamilton Hull, was married Mar. 9, 1851, to William U. Cox, of Jersey Co., Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 6,439x. Lillie Bell Cox, b. Aug. 28, 1857; d. Dec. 2, 1880; m. 1875, T. E. Preston.  
 6,439y. Rosa May Cox, b. May 1, 1862; m. 1885, Henry C. Henkle.  
 6,439z. William Cox, b. May 28, 1870; d. Oct. 16, 1885.

2575f. ADILA V. HULL, 1839—, daughter of (1013s) John and Adeline J. Hamilton Hull, was married July 19, 1875, to Robert Waggoner of Topeka, Kansas.

## CHILD

- 6,440. Eva Waggoner, b. 1876.

2575g. MILTON J. HULL, 1841—, of Monroe Co., N. Y., and Washington, D. C., son of (1013s) John M. and Adeline J. Hamilton Hull, was married Oct. 26, 1870, to Maria C. Bingham.

## CHILDREN

- 6,440a. Flora Adeline Hull, b. Aug. 2, 1871; d. Jan. 12, 1893; m. 1892, A. L. Moler.  
 6,440b. Edith March Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1874; d. Feb. 8, 1877.  
 6,440c. Milton Chester Hull, b. July 30, 1878; m. 1907, Elsie Kiser.

2575h. QUINCY ADAMS HULL, 1843-1906, of Topeka, Kansas, son of (1013s) John M. and Adeline J. Hamilton Hull, was married Sept. 17, 1871, to Ella M. Hardy.

## CHILDREN

- 6,440d. Claude B. Hull, b. July 26, 1872; d. July 28, 1872.  
 6,440e. Gertrude E. Hull, b. Aug. 9, 1873; m. 1897, James E. Magill.  
 6,440f. Jessie B. Hull, b. Aug. 28, 1875; m. 1897, William H. Moore.  
 6,440g. Giles F. Hull, b. July 19, 1877; d. Jan. 16, 1894.  
 6,440h. Leonore O. Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1879; m. 1898, W. A. Jones.  
 6,440i. Clyde B. Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1881; d. July 17, 1881.  
 6,440j. Pearl S. Hull, b. Oct. 20, 1882.





2575j. PHANETTA A. HULL, 1844-1907, daughter of (1013s) John M. and Adeline J. Hamilton Hull, was married Nov. 11, 1876, to Jesse Shaw of Topeka, Kansas.

## CHILDREN

- 6,440k. Ina Shaw, b. Sept. 21, 1877.  
6,440m. Mildred Shaw, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

2576a. SIMON HULL, 1819-1902, son of (1014b) David D. and Lydia Hornbeck Hull, was married in 1842, to Sarah Ann Snyder, 1822-1896.

## CHILDREN

- 6,440n. William Denton Hull, b. 1843; d. 1843.  
6,441. Luff Smith Hull, b. 1845; d. 1852.  
6,442. Lydia Hull, b. 1848; d. 1848.  
6,443. Mary Caroline Hull, b. 1851; d. 1852.  
6,444. Alice May Hull, b. 1854; m. 1872, Ezra Lewton.  
6,445. Ida March Hull, b. 1859; m. 1882, Miles B. Hoyt.

2577a. DAVID HULL, 1830-1875, founder and resident of the village of Hull, Pike County, Ill., son of (1014b) David D. and Lydia Hornbeck Hull, had one

## CHILD

- 6,446. Everett S. Hull, who in 1904 was Postmaster of the village of Hull.

2577r. DARWIN H. HULL, 1832—, of Oklahoma City, Okla., son of (1014g) Luff S. and Rachel Brundage Hull, was married to Margaret Osborne.

## CHILD

- 6,447. John A. Hull, M. D., of Stella, Neb.

2577s. SAMUEL F. HULL, 1834—, son of (1014g) Luff S. and Rachel Brundage Hull, was married first to Sarah McDonald. His second wife was Mary Van Brimmer.

## CHILDREN

- 6,448. Edward Hull.  
6,449. Margaret Hull.  
6,450. Charlotte Hull.  
6,451. Matilda Hull.

2577w. LUCRETIA HULL, 1841—, daughter of (1014g) Luff S. and Rachel Brundage Hull, was married to William P. Armstrong, M. D., of Salina, Kansas.

## CHILDREN

- 6,452. Josephine Armstrong, m. ——— Spaulding.  
6,453. Ellen A. Armstrong, m. ——— Humphrey.



2578. CORNELIUS HULL, 1827—, of Clearmont, Nodaway Co., Mo., son of (1014h) Samuel and Clarissa Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 6,453a. ——— Hull.  
6,453b. Hermon W. Hull, of Hopkins, Mo.

2582. DANIEL W. HULL, 1833—, of Ross County, O., son of (1014i) Dr. James B. and Mary Brundage Hull, was married first to Anna ———. His second wife was Emma Worthington.

## CHILD

- 6,454. Ida Jane Hull, m. ——— Batch.

2582a. REV. MOSES HULL, 1835—, of Whitewater, Wis., son of (1014i) Dr. James and Mary Brundage Hull, was married in 1854, to Elvira Lightner of Russiaville, Ind. He was in 1903 President of the Morris-Pratt Institute, a Spiritualistic institution.

## CHILDREN

- 6,455. Mary Florence Hull, m. ——— Johnson.  
6,456. Cynthia E. Hull, m. ——— Bullock.  
6,457. Olive C. Hull, m. ——— Benson.

2582d. JESSE HULL, 1841—, of Ross County, O., son of (1014i) Dr. James B. and Mary Brundage Hull, was married to Mary Young.

## CHILD

- 6,460. R. S. Hull.

2600. DAVID HULL OSBORNE, 1821-1897, of Easton, Conn., son of David and (1017) Priscilla Hull Osborne, was married June 14, 1857, to Melissa Banks, daughter of Medas Banks and his wife Polly Betts.

## CHILDREN

- 6,500. George Wakeman Osborne, b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. 1888, Nellie Maria Boynton.  
6,501. Orlando Banks Osborne, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Edith Osborne.  
6,502. David Franklin Osborne, b. July 20, 1873.

2613. ISAAC N. HULL, 1826—, of Chana, Ogle Co., Ill., son of (1042) David and Esther Parks Hull, was married in 1853 to Julia A. Haynes.

## CHILDREN

- 6,534. Nancy A. Hull, b. March 3, 1854; m. Emory D. Canfield.  
6,535. Harriet I. Hull, b. July 28, 1855; m. Rev. G. W. Young.  
6,536. Emory D. Hull, b. June 16, 1860. (A minister of M. E. Church.)  
6,537. Emma J. Hull, b. June 16, 1860; m. George E. Canfield.



2613a. RACHEL MARGARET DUBOIS, 1809-1890, daughter of Louis and (1044) Anna Hull Dubois, was married June 28, 1827, to Lewis W. Young of Newburgh, Orange Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,538. Juliet Young.  
 6,539. Henrietta Young, m. John J. S. McCroskery.  
 6,540. James Henry Young, d. Apr. 10, 1894; unmarried.

2613b. LEWIS DUBOIS, 1811-1854, son of Louis and (1044) Anna Hull Dubois, was married to Jane Thorn.

## CHILD

- 6,541. Charles Dubois, m. ———

2613c. AMANDA DUBOIS, 1813-1875, daughter of Louis and (1044) Anna Hull Dubois, was married in 1831 to Samuel Harris. In 1842 they purchased at partition sale the Lewis Dubois homestead at Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., and lived there.

## CHILDREN

- 6,542. Francis Harris.  
 6,543. Emily Harris.  
 6,544. Ida Harris.  
 6,545. Jessie Harris.  
 6,546. William Harris.

2613e. NATHANIEL HULL DUBOIS, 1815—, of Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of Louis and (1044) Anna Hull Dubois.

## CHILDREN

- 6,547. Solomon Dubois, d. in infancy.  
 6,548. Julia Dubois.

2613 o. SYLVANUS EUGENE HULL, 1832—, of Genesee Co., N. Y., and Albion, Mich., son of (1044j) Philo and Emeline Vinton Hull. He enlisted for the Civil War in Aug., 1862, in Co. B, 21st Mich. Infantry; he was promoted to the rank of Corporal after the battle of Mission Ridge, and was with Sherman in his "march to the sea," and participated in the grand review at Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN

- 6,548a. Philo Hull, M. D., of Hornbrook, Cal.  
 6,548b. Olive B. Hull, m. ———; living in Paris, France.  
 6,548c. Annie Hull.  
 6,548d. Sidney Hull.



2613p. **ASENETH HULL**, born about 1835, of Grand Rapids, Mich., daughter of (1044j) Philo and Emeline Vinton Hull, was married to \_\_\_\_\_ Sales.

## CHILDREN

- 6,548e. Mary Sales.
- 6,548f. Ola Sales.
- 6,548g. Ruba Sales.
- 6,548h. Fred Sales.
- 6,548i. Alvin Sales.

2613r. **CALVIN E. HULL**, 1837—, of Grand Rapids, Mich., son of (1044j) Philo and Emeline Vinton Hull. He enlisted for the Civil War in Co. I, 104th Ohio Volunteers, was with General Schofield in taking Atlanta and Fort Fisher, and took part in other battles and small engagements until the close of the war.

## CHILDREN

- 6,548k. Carl Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6,548m. Winn Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6,548n. Rose Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 6,548o. Sylvanus E. Hull.

2614b. **AUGUSTA ROSALINE HULL**, 1844—, of Athens Co., O., daughter of (1046c) Stephen Thomas and Maria Samantha Within Hull, was married March, 1862, to Jonathan D. Evans.

## CHILDREN

- 6,549. Samuel Evans.
- 6,549a. Martha Evans.
- 6,549b. Hiram Evans.
- 6,549c. Grosvenor Evans.

2615. **SAMUEL HULL**, 1846-1877, of Ohio, son of (1046c) Stephen Thomas and Maria Samantha Within Hull, was married Sept. 7, 1870, to Clara Hannah Stedman.

## CHILDREN

- 6,550. Hiram Lafayette Hull.
- 6,550a. Sarah Myrtle Hull.

2616. **HIRAM LINZAY HULL**, 1848—, of Athens Co., O., and Oberlin, Kan., son of (1046c) Stephen Thomas and Maria Samantha Within Hull, was married in 1867 to Mary Ellen Smith, who was born in 1849.

## CHILDREN

- 6,551. Florence Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1868; m. 1888, Willis C. Hartley.
- 6,552. Samuel A. Hull, b. June 2, 1873; m. 1896, Grace Bayne.
- 6,553. Charles W. Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1875; m. 1896, Rozella M. Love.
- 6,554. Lucy M. Hull, b. June 23, 1878; m. 1899, Claude M. Baugher.
- 6,555. Hattie May Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1880; m. 1898, Ack V. Loy.





2616a. ADALINE HULL, 1851—, of Guysville, O., daughter of (1046c) Stephen Thomas and Maria Samantha Within Hull, was married June 6, 1866, to Isaac Bruer.

## CHILDREN

- 6,555a. Emma Bruer, m. ———— Bean.  
 6,555b. Elmer Bruer.  
 6,555c. Nettie Bruer.

2616b. JESSIE BENTON HULL, 1856—, of Athens, O., daughter of (1046c) Stephen Thomas and Maria Samantha Within Hull, was married July 14, 1884, by the Rev. Roberts to Dr. Frank P. McVay, at Eldorado, Kansas.

## CHILDREN

- 6,555d. Frank Hull McVay.  
 6,555e. Charles Don McVay.  
 6,555f. Hattie Mabel McVay.

2617d. ANNA ELIZABETH HULL, 1876—, of Hull, Athens Co., O., daughter of (1047b) Stephen Wakeman and Mary Elizabeth Jennings Hull, was married March 31, 1896, to Robert Waugh.

## CHILDREN

- 6,555g. Mabel L. Waugh, b. Jan. 30, 1897.  
 6,555h. Mary E. Waugh, b. Jan. 14, 1900.  
 6,555i. Jessie M. Waugh, b. March 31, 1908.

2617e. PHEBE LUCINDA HULL, 1879—, of Guysville, O., daughter of (1047b) Stephen Wakeman and Mary Elizabeth Jennings Hull, was married April 11, 1900, to James B. Crawford, of Hull, Ohio.

## CHILDREN

- 6,555j. Hazel M. Crawford, b. May 19, 1906; d. 1907.  
 6,555l. Raymond Crawford, b. Feb. 25, 1908.

2617f. JULIA MARIA HULL, 1845-1879, of Le Loup, Kan., daughter of (1047d) William Harvey and Polly Esther Valentine Hull, was married April 29, 1864, to William Richardson.

## CHILDREN

- 6,555m. Sherman Richardson, b. May 8, 1866; m. 1905, Amelia H. White.  
 6,555n. Elizabeth Richardson, b. July 10, 1869; d. July 10, 1871.  
 6,555o. Mary F. Richardson, b. July 2, 1871; m. 1888, William A. Long.  
 6,555p. Lillie E. Richardson, b. Aug. 29, 1874; d. June 16, 1876.



2617g. ORPHA ELIZABETH HULL, 1847—, of Hull, Athens Co., O., daughter of (1047d) William Harvey and Polly Esther Valentine Hull, was married Aug. 16, 1862, to Aaron James Dennis, who was born in 1841.

## CHILDREN

- 6,555q. George W. Dennis, b. Nov. 9, 1864.  
 6,555r. Flora E. Dennis, b. Aug. 18, 1866; m. 1891, Paul F. Kesting.  
 6,555s. John A. Dennis, b. Dec. 26, 1868; m. 1891, Luna Beal.

2617h. WAKEMAN HULL, 1849—, of Edina, Mo., son of (1047d) William Harvey and Polly Esther Valentine Hull, was married June 18, 1879, to Nancy L. Hobbs.

## CHILDREN

- 6,555t. Hosea Homer Hull, b. June 28, 1880; m. 1904, Bertha M. Little.  
 6,555u. Lillie May Hull, b. Feb. 8, 1882; m. 1904, Edward J. Brown.  
 6,555v. Flora E. Hull, b. Dec. 22, 1883; m. 1909, Albert D. Johnson.  
 6,555w. Orpha B. Hull, b. May 7, 1887; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,555x. Orville S. Hull, b. June 27, 1889.  
 6,555y. Lorada E. Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1892.  
 6,555z. Wakeman S. Hull, b. June 17, 1895.  
 6,556. George H. Hull, b. June 22, 1897.  
 6,556a. William D. Hull, b. April 3, 1899.

2617i. ABIGAIL JANE HULL, 1851—, of Athens Co., O., and Edina, Mo., daughter of (1047d) William Harvey and Polly Esther Valentine Hull, was married June 18, 1871, to James A. Hobbs, who was born in 1853.

## CHILDREN

- 6,556b. Wakeman T. Hobbs, b. April 18, 1872; m. 1899, Lou Jones.  
 6,556c. Elizabeth E. Hobbs, b. Oct. 9, 1875; m. (1st) 1894, Wheatly W. Stickle, (2nd) 1902, Alfred H. Dodge.  
 6,556d. Bert Hobbs, b. July 26, 1881; m. 1909, Cora May \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,556e. Jessie I. Hobbs, b. Oct. 23, 1884; m. 1903, Edward B. Saylor.  
 6,556f. Charles A. Hobbs, b. Jan. 23, 1890.

2617j. MARY NANCY HULL, 1853—, of Hull, Athens Co., O., and Ottawa, Kansas, daughter of (1047d) William Harvey and Polly Esther Valentine Hull, was married first Jan. 1, 1874, to Jasper Newton VanNatten, 1852-1902. She was married again Sept. 3, 1906, to T. E. Scott of Washington Co., Va.

## CHILDREN

- 6,556g. Matilda F. VanNatten, b. Oct. 28, 1875; m. 1899, LaFayette Wilson.  
 6,556h. Lillian M. VanNatten, b. June 3, 1879; m. 1899, Joseph T. Sanders.



2617l. STEPHEN HULL, 1857—, of Ottawa and Le Loup, Kansas, son of (1047d) William Harvey and Polly Esther Valentine Hull, was married first April 1, 1887, to Mary E. VanNatten. His second wife was Bertha Lee Scott.

## CHILDREN

- 6,556i. Elmer V. Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1892.
- 6,556j. Verna H. Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
- 6,556k. Edna A. Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1904.
- 6,556l. Raymond S. Hull, b. Aug. 23, 1908.

2617m. FLORENCE A. HULL, 1861—, of Ottawa and LeLoup, Kan., daughter of (1047d) William Harvey and Polly Esther Valentine Hull, was married May 16, 1889, to C. C. Riemer of Germany.

## CHILDREN

- 6,557. Milo Clarence Riemer, b. April 11, 1890.
- 6,557a. Flora Leara Riemer, b. Sept. 20, 1891; m. ——— (Have no record of marriage or child.)
- 6,557b. August Clay Riemer, b. Aug. 28, 1893.
- 6,557c. Marie Agatha Riemer, b. June 13, 1896.

2617n. LILLIE ESTHER HULL, 1865—, daughter of (1047d) William Harvey and Polly Esther Valentine Hull, was married Dec. 5, 1888, to Charles Henry Hoover, who was born in 1859.

## CHILDREN

- 6,557d. Rosa E. Hoover, b. Aug. 26, 1889; m. 1909, John Brown.
- 6,557e. Charles E. Hoover, b. June 4, 1891; d. Feb. 20, 1907.
- 6,557f. James A. Hoover, b. Mar. 29, 1894.
- 6,557g. Maude E. Hoover, b. Mar. 29, 1894.
- 6,557h. Harry M. Hoover, b. Nov. 12, 1897.
- 6,557i. Harold J. Hoover, b. Nov. 12, 1897.

2618. JOSEPH SAMUEL HULL, 1851—, of Hull, Athens Co., O., son of (1047f) Samuel W. and Lucretia Anna Forbes Hull, was married Dec. 5, 1874, to Martha Ann Tucker.

## CHILDREN

- 6,560. Alfred Hull, b. Mar. 19, 1876; m. 1907, Delilah C. Ford.
- 6,560a. Harry Spencer Hull, b. July 19, 1878; m. 1902, Effie Jane Reed.
- 6,560b. Jesse Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1881.
- 6,560c. Edmund Hull, b. Sept. 14, 1883; m. 1905, Bertha Lou Ford.
- 6,560d. Grace May Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1887; m. 1904, Ira West.
- 6,560e. Earl Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1889.



2618d. **JESSE VANFLIET HULL**, 1858—, of Stafford, Stafford Co., Kan., son of (1047f) Samuel W. and Lucretia Anna Forbes Hull, was married Mar. 12, 1893, to Lucinda Allison.

## CHILDREN

- 6,563. Faotta Ball Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1893.  
 6,563a. James Allison Hull, b. June 26, 1895.  
 6,563b. Caroline Amy Hull, b. Oct. 16, 1900.

2618e. **LYDIA ESTHER HULL**, 1859—, of Hull, Athens Co., O., and Ottawa, Kan., daughter of (1047f) Samuel W. and Lucretia Anna Forbes Hull, was married May 16, 1878, to Charles S. Walker, 1857—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,564. **Claude Gentry Walker**, b. Apr. 21, 1879; m. 1904, Bessie M. Gaddis.  
 6,564a. Clive Wilson Walker, b. Oct. 5, 1881; m. 1903, Grace L. Clark.  
 6,564b. Faie Otta Walker, b. Aug. 10, 1884.  
 6,564c. Hull Walker, b. Feb. 1, 1886; d. Aug. 9, 1886.  
 6,564d. Oliver Spencer Walker, b. Oct. 23, 1888.  
 6,564e. Ira Francis Walker, b. Dec. 13, 1889.  
 6,564f. Rexford Chase Walker, b. Nov. 9, 1891.  
 6,564g. Golda Graham Walker, b. Apr. 3, 1893.  
 6,564h. Eva Miller Walker, b. Nov. 12, 1894.  
 6,564i. Carl Bryan Walker, b. Apr. 22, 1897.  
 6,564j. Lelia Ethel Walker, b. Dec. 3, 1899; d. Jan. 25, 1909.

2618g. **IRA ANCIL HULL**, 1865—, of Athens Co., O., son of (1047f) Samuel W. and Lucretia Anna Forbes Hull, was married May 21, 1901, to Ada Jane Axline. Their latest known place of residence was Corpus Christi, Texas.

## CHILD

- 6,564k. Doris Rosaline Hull.

2618h. **FRANCIS MARION HULL**, 1867—, of Tacoma, Wash., son of (1047f) Samuel W. and Lucretia Anna Forbes Hull, was married Sept. 23, 1896, to Nellie Morris of Wayanoke, Oklahoma, who was born in 1878.

## CHILDREN

- 6,564m. Alger Dewey Hull, b. Aug. 28, 1897.  
 6,564n. Clifton Morris Hull, b. July 9, 1899.  
 6,564p. Helen Gould Hull, b. Feb. 24, 1903.





2618i. CARRIE OLIVE HULL, 1873—, of Tupper Plains, Athens Co., O., and Stafford, Stafford Co., Kan., daughter of (1047f) Samuel W. and Lucretia Anna Forbes Hull, was married Feb. 21, 1894, to Ulysses Grant Hicks of Egypt, Mills Co., Iowa.

## CHILDREN

- 6,565. Mabel Daphne Hicks, b. Nov. 21, 1894.
- 6,565a. Hollis Helen Hicks, b. Mar. 8, 1896; d. Jan. 4, 1898.
- 6,565b. Kenneth Grant Hicks, b. July 15, 1899.
- 6,565c. Geneva Ruth Hicks, b. July 30, 1908.

2619. IDA MAY EVANS, 1853-1901, of Athens Co., O., daughter of John R. and (1047h) Julia Maria Hull Evans, was married in 1873 to John W. Lowther.

## CHILDREN

- 6,566. John W. Lowther, b. Nov. 18, 1873; d. 1890.
- 6,566a. Blanche May Lowther, b. Jan. 9, 1875.
- 6,566b. Mary Ellen Lowther, b. Apr. 28, 1877.
- 6,566c. Clarence Lowther, b. May 12, 1879.

262I. ELLA O. EVANS, 1860—, of Athens Co., O., daughter of John R. and (1047h) Julia Maria Hull Evans, was married in 1881 to Kelly Smith.

## CHILDREN

- 6,567. Hope Genevieve Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. June 11, 1884.
- 6,567a. Garth Blanche Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1884; m. (1st) 1901, George T. Sawyers, (2nd) 1904, Floyd M. Bartlett.
- 6,567b. Ralph Clemens Smith, b. June 3, 1886; m. 1908, Anna Stephens.
- 6,567c. Robert Denzel Smith, b. May 31, 1890.
- 6,567d. Mildred Louise Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1892.
- 6,567e. Charles Lowrey Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1895.
- 6,567f. Paul Kelly Smith, b. Feb. 1, 1900.
- 6,567g. Lillian Tracy Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1903.

2622. CHARLES EDGAR HULL, 1857—, of Athens Co., O., and Giltner, Neb., son of (1047i) Aaron Seba and Mary J. Wetherby Hull, was married Feb. 5, 1888, to Lucy Rama Stone, 1869—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,568. Ethel May Hull, b. July 16, 1891.
- 6,568a. Lillie Anna Hull, b. Sept. 1, 1903.
- 6,568b. May Bernice Hull, b. Jan. 23, 1896.
- 6,568c. Ada Belle Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1899.
- 6,568d. Ida Pearle Hull, b. Jan. 14, 1901.
- 6,568e. Lethel L. Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1903; d. 1904.
- 6,568f. Mary E. Hull, b. July 14, 1905.
- 6,568g. Aaron S. Hull, b. May 12, 1908.



2622a. EBER AARON HULL, 1859—, of Hull, Athens Co., O., son of (1047i) Aaron Seba and Mary J. Wetherby Hull, was married June 5, 1887, to Esther M. Parsons.

## CHILD

6,568h. Edna May Hull, b. May 1, 1888.

2622b. EDITH ANNA HULL, 1859-1906, of Hull, Athens Co., O., daughter of (1047i) Aaron Seba and Mary J. Wetherby Hull, was married twice. Her second husband was John Taylor.

## CHILDREN

6,569. Eugen \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,569a. Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,569b. Mary Taylor.  
 6,569c. Ellis Taylor.

2626d. REVILO CURTIS HULL, 1858—, of Hull, Athens Co., O., and Ballard, Wash., son of (1047k) George Jarvis and Eliza Anna Wetherby Hull. We have been able to get no record of his wife and that of but one

## CHILD

6,571. Hazel E. Hull.

2627. NELLIE ROSALINE HULL, 1861—, of Hull, Athens Co., and Columbus, O., daughter of (1047k) George Jarvis and Eliza Anna Wetherby Hull, was married Jan. 1, 1888, to DeWitt D. Washburn, 1858—.

## CHILDREN

6,572. Revilo DeWitt Washburn, b. Oct. 14, 1900.  
 6,573. Eliza Washburn, b. Oct. 12, 1902.

2631. HENRY BURR HULL, of Hudson, Mich., son of (1052) Burr and Clara Bates Hull, was married to Caroline Teenpenning.

## CHILDREN

6,577. Cora Hull, m. Manuel Hale.  
 6,578. Adaline Hull.

2633. CAROLINE A. BIRCHARD, 1829-1888, daughter of Elias and (1053) Pamela Hull Birchard, was married to George Crosby.

## CHILDREN

6,579. Carrie Stewart Crosby, b. Mar. 14, 1856; m. Horace S. Warner, M. D.  
 6,580. Annie Birchard Crosby, d. Dec., 1871.



2637. OLIVER D. BIRCHARD, 1837-1884, of Redding, Conn., son of Elias and (1053) Pamela Hull Birchard, was married to Susan Clark.

## CHILDREN

- 6,590. Minnie Clark Birchard, m. J. J. Moorehouse and H. N. Curtis.  
6,592. Charles Henry Birchard.

2639. MARY JANNETTE CROFUT, 1830-1890, daughter of George and (1054) Charry Hull Crofut, was married to Rev. Andrew B. Morse of Ashville, N. C.

## CHILDREN

- 6,598. Mary Lora Morse.  
6,599. George Crofut Morse.  
6,600. Charles Crofut Morse.  
6,601. Minnie T. Morse.  
6,602. Mary Hull Morse.  
6,603. Ella T. Morse, m. Larry L. Olmstead.  
6,604. Ada Charry Morse.

2641. ROSAMOND AMELIA HULL, 1830-1863, daughter of (1055) Silas and Priscilla Daggett Hull, was married to Rev. Eli C. Botsford.

## CHILDREN

- 6,606. Charles H. Botsford.  
6,607. Mary Wakeman Botsford, m. John Steele Charlton.  
6,608. Alfred C. Botsford.

2644. HENRY AUGUSTUS HULL, D. D. S., 1831—, of New Brunswick, N. J., son of (1056) Aaron B. and Electa Love Hull, was married Nov. 4, 1868, to Catherine S. Merrill, 18—1893, daughter of R. S. Merrill and his wife Jane Wilson, of Millstone, N. J. At the age of eighteen he began the study of dentistry under Dr. James T. Stratton of New York City. In 1855, Dr. Hull opened an office in Rahway, N. J. He enlisted as a private soldier in the 11th Connecticut Volunteers, one of the "Three Hundred Fighting Regiments" of the Union armies, which suffered a loss of 532 officers and men killed and wounded in battle. Dr. Hull, after being promoted to Orderly Sergeant was transferred to the Commissary Department and from there to a clerkship in the office of the Adjutant General of the 24th Army Corps, where he was engaged at the close of the war. He, however, was retained in the service and transferred to the office of Commissary of Musters for the Department of Virginia, and did not receive his final discharge until Dec. 21, 1865.



In March, 1866, Dr. Hull resumed the practice of his profession at New Brunswick, N. J., at which in 1907, he was yet engaged as the senior member of the firm of Hull & Iredell. Dr. Hull is a past President of the New Jersey State Dental Society; an active member of the Northern New Jersey Dental Society, and a member of the American Academy of Dental Surgery. He is one of the managers of the New Brunswick Savings Institution; President of a Building and Loan Association; has been a member of the city's Board of Aldermen, as well of its Board of Education, and is a prominent member of the Masonic Fraternity.

2645. GRAHAM ELLIOT HULL, 1834—, of Columbus, Warren Co., Penn., son of (1056) Aaron B. and Electa Love Hull, was married at Danbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1857, to Laura Elizabeth Blackman, daughter of Frederick Starr Blackman and his wife Elizabeth Marsh. In the Civil War he served from Aug. 20, 1862, to Aug. 31, 1863, in the ranks of the 23rd Regt. Connecticut Volunteers.

## CHILD

6,612. Laura Belle Hull, b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. 1885, Anthony Rundle.

2646. BRADLEY HULL, of Cleveland, O., son of (1056) Aaron B. and Electa Love Hull, was married to Kate Gilhooley.

## CHILD

6,614. Bradley Hull.

2648. MARY EMILY HULL, 1838-1902, daughter of (1057) Charles R. and Emily Chandler Hull, was married to Edwin Baker, 1838—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,616. Charles Henry Baker, b. Feb. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 10, 1860.
- 6,617. Mariana Chandler Baker, b. Apr. 15, 1864.
- 6,618. Frank R. Hull Baker, b. July 15, 1866.
- 6,619. Helen M. Baker, b. May 22, 1869.
- 6,620. Edward S. Baker, b. Oct. 25, 1875.

2650. ABBIE A. HULL, 1841-1878, daughter of (1057) Charles and Emily Chandler Hull, was married to Major Charles T. Greene.

## CHILDREN

- 6,621. Charles Wolcott Greene, b. Oct. 9, 1868; m. Celia Smith.
- 6,622. Anna Hull Greene, b. Sept. 11, 1870; m. Herbert Boynton.
- 6,623. Evelyn D. Greene, b. 1873.
- 6,624. Emily Dana Greene, b. Oct. 21, 1875.
- 6,625. Abby Chandler Greene, b. Aug. 5, 1877.





2652. MAURICE BRADLEY HULL, 1848—, of Bridgeport, Conn., son of (1059) Bradley Hubbell and (3113) Mary Peabody Hull, was married to Julia Henderson. Their last reported residence was Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,626. Georgiana Hull, d. in infancy.
- 6,627. Ella May Hull.
- 6,628. George Hazard Hull.

2655. DEWITT CLINTON HULL, of Bridgeport, Conn., son of (1059) Bradley H. and (3113) Mary Peabody Hull, was married to Delia Burr of South Wilton, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 6,637. Clinton Bradley Hull.
- 6,638. Ethel Hull.

2656. LAURA HULL, 1806-1880, of Berlin, N. Y., daughter of (1065) Hezekiah and Sally Gray Hull, was married May 5, 1825, to Philander Thomas, M. D., who died in 1865 at Sand Lake, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,639. John H. Thomas, m. Maggie Burrows.
- 6,640. Sarah E. Thomas, d. Mar. 29, 1872; m. (1st) William Jones, (2nd) Samuel Vary, (3rd) Judge Garvey.
- 6,641. Antoinette Thomas, m. Whitwood Hurd.
- 6,642. Granville Thomas, M. D., m. Jennie Wright.
- 6,643. Victor H. Thomas.
- 6,644. Collins Thomas, m. Elizabeth Shaw.

2657. DANIEL GRAY HULL, 1807-1845, of Hancock, Mass., son of (1065) Hezekiah and Sally Gray Hull, was married Dec. 8, 1833, at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., to Sarah R. Green. They moved to Pike Co., Ill., where on June 9, 1845, Mr. Hull was drowned. In 1845 his widow and daughters crossed the plains to California. Mrs. Hull died at the home of her daughter in Galt, Cal., March 29, 1872.

## CHILDREN

- 6,645. Jerusha Hull, b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Dr. Selah Russell and S. C. McClaughry.
- 6,646. Angeline Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1844; m. John Leroy Fifield.

2658. ALEXANDER HAMILTON HULL, M. D., 1812-1881, of Berlin and Sand Lake, N. Y., son of (1065) Hezekiah and Sally Gray Hull, was married first Sept. 2, 1832, to Lydia Caroline Smith, who died in 1833. He was married again Jan. 20, 1842, to



Olive A. Knowlton, who died in 1860, and a third time Oct. 9, 1862, to Carrie Samantha Jones. He was educated in the Berlin district schools and at the Pittsfield Academy, studied medicine for three years under his brother-in-law, Dr. Thomas, and graduated from Pittsfield Medical College. In 1839-1841, he was attached to the active staff of the Marine Hospital in Boston, took a six months cruise as surgeon on a Man-of-War, and practiced his profession during his remaining years at Berlin and Sand Lake.

## CHILDREN

- 6,647. William Harris Hull, M. D., b. Feb. 14, 1844; d. Dec., 1894; m. 1866, Sarah Uline.  
 6,648. Ida Belle Hull, b. 1848; m. George Clark.  
 6,649. Lillian Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1863; m. 1882, Charles Bolton.

2659. FERDINAND HARRIS HULL, 1813-1856, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (1065) Hezekiah and Sally Gray Hull, was married Sept. 1, 1842, to Mary J. Holmes, 18—1852.

## CHILDREN

- 6,649a. Kirke White Hull, b. Nov. 7, 1846; d. Jan. 31, 1867.  
 6,650. Harris Gray Hull, b. 1847; m. 1886, Annie L. White.

2660. LIEUT. EGBERT BENSON HULL, 1816-1864, of Troy, N. Y., son of (1065) Hezekiah and Sally Gray Hull, was married Sept. 30, 1837, to Abigail S. Thomas, who died in 1861. He entered the military service of his country as 2nd Lieutenant of Co. H, 125th N. Y. Volunteers, Jan. 2, 1863, and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in the same regiment, Feb. 12, 1863. In the action in front of Petersburg, June 22, 1864, while leading his company in a charge, he fell mortally wounded, and died in the hands of the enemy, at a hospital near Richmond, July 12, 1864.

## CHILDREN

- 6,650a. Lydia Virginia Hull, b. June 19, 1839.  
 6,651. Leflora Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1841; m. 1869, Charles R. Thomas.  
 6,652. Florence LeClair Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1843; m. Henry J. Snyder.  
 6,654. Winfield Gray Hull, b. Aug. 21, 1852; m. 1871, Frances I. Smith.

2661. SARAH ANN ADELIA HULL, 1819-1808, of Berlin, N. Y., daughter of (1065) Hezekiah and Sally Gray Hull, was married Feb. 26, 1846, to Mannaen L. White, who died in 1899.

## CHILDREN

- 6,654a. Roby G. White, b. Sept. 13, 1851; m. 1873, Thomas J. Phillips.  
 6,654b. Fanny M. White, b. May 29, 1853; m. 1874, Henry W. Barker.  
 6,654c. Adelia R. White, b. June 17, 1862; m. 1885, John K. Francisco.



2664. ROBY HULL, 1823-1890, of Berlin, N. Y., daughter of (1065) Hezekiah and Sally Gray Hull, was married Jan. 5, 1859, to Daniel McFarlan, who died in 1882.

## CHILDREN

- 6,655. Alexander H. McFarlan, b. May 18, 1861; m. 1883, Sadie Strong Layton.  
6,656. Marquis G. McFarlan, b. Oct. 2, 1864.

2665. HEZEKIAH PARDEE HULL, 1826-1887, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (1065) Hezekiah and Sally Gray Hull, was married Jan. 30, 1850, to Sylvan D. Brimhall, of Burlington, Vt., who died in 1908.

## CHILDREN

- 6,657. Flora Antoinette Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1851; d. 1905; m. 1884, John Phillips.  
6,658. Fred Brimhall Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Sarah R. Green.

2666. HALBERT DENIO HULL, 1830-1906, of Troy, N. Y., son of (1065) Hezekiah and Sally Gray Hull, was married Aug. 8, 1855, to Letta Maria (Wright) Sweet, 1819-1905. Mr. Hull was a hardware merchant. He received his education in the district schools, afterwards teaching for a number of years.

## CHILDREN

- 6,659. Letta Martha Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1857; m. 1879, Platt G. Smith. (Twins died in infancy.)

2667. HARVEY HULL, 1825-1885, of West Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of (1065a) Justus and Cynthia Reynolds Hull, was married first in 1846 to Palmyra Streeter, who died in 1847. He was married again in 1851 to Mary Spencer, who died in 1901.

## CHILD

- 6,659a. Rovello Spencer Hull, b. 1856; m. 1877, Grace Rose.

2669. JOSHUA REYNOLDS HULL, 1831—, son of (1065a) Justus and Cynthia Reynolds Hull, was married in 1864 to Mary Lidell, daughter of Jonas Lidell and his wife Delia Herkimer who was a niece of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer of Revolutionary fame.

Mr. Hull was born at Berlin, N. Y., but settled at Schuyler Lake, N. Y., where he served as Post Master for the years 1862, 1863 and 1864. He then went to Chicago, Ill., where he became a successful business man and was a vestryman of St. Mark's Episcopal Church. On retiring from business in Chicago he settled on a farm at DeSmet, Kingsbury Co., South Dakota. There he became totally blind.

## CHILDREN

- 6,660. Harry Lidell Hull, b. 1869; d. Oct. 6, 1876.  
6,661. Mabel H. Hull, b. 1872; m. Lieut. Charles Bear.



2671. ALBERT WARREN HULL, M. D., 1835-1885, son of (1065a) Justus and Cynthia Reynolds Hull, was married to Ellen Clark, Schuyler Lake, N. Y., who after his death studied medicine and was admitted to practice.

## CHILD

6,662. Daniel Warren Hull.

2672. WILLIAM ALFRED HULL, 1817-1884, son of (1065c) Stephen and Rachel Jones Hull, was married to Martha ———.

## CHILDREN

6,669. Lucy B. Hull, d. in infancy.

6,670. Martha Charlotte Hull, b. 1870; d. 1897; m. John Ketchem.

2673. JAMES BYRON HULL, 1826-1896, of Stephentown, N. Y., and Port Huron, Mich., son of (1065c) Stephen and Rachel Jones Hull, was married in 1849 to Emily M. Curtis, 1830-1889, daughter of John Curtis of Coldwater, Mich.

## CHILDREN

6,671. Fred Byron Hull, b. June 13, 1850; m. 1875, Clara Baker.

6,673. Stephen Jay Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1855; m. 1892, Jennie Lenihan.

2674. LUCY HULL, daughter of (1065c) Stephen and Rachel Jones Hull, was married to William H. Bronson, of Detroit, Mich.

## CHILD

6,675. Floyd Bronson, d. 1882, unmarried.

2678. JAMES KLEBER HULL, 1832—, of Berlin and Hoosick Falls, N. Y., son of (1065d) Harry and Hannah Gray Hull, was married July 20, 1863, to Sarah H. Wilcox, 1839—. He was graduated from Union College and followed teaching and surveying. From 1882 to 1884 he was engaged in the Government Survey of the State of Washington, after which he entered the engineering service of the Northern Pacific Railroad Co.

## CHILDREN

6,681. Inez Wilcox Hull, b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Charles T. Moore.

6,682. William Tracey Hull, b. Oct. 16, 1867.

2679. DARWIN TRACY HULL, 1834-1901, of Berlin, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill., son of (1065d) Harry and Hannah Gray Hull, was married first Nov. 1, 1858, to Isabella Jane Streeter, 1840-1877, of Brunswick, N. Y. He was married again Nov. 18, 1878, to Mary Frances Sweet, 1840—, of Albany, N. Y.





## CHILDREN

- 6,683. Kate Isabelle Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1859; m. 1883, Henry H. Denison.  
 6,684. Daniel Denison Hull, b. July 16, 1862; m. 1885, Millie Boucher.  
 6,685. Harry Douglas Hull, b. May 20, 1867; m. 1892, Kittie Raffan.  
 6,686. Geraldine Hull, b. Feb. 15, 1871; m. 1897, D. N. Richardson.

2680. UBERTO FRANKLIN HULL, 1836—, son of (1065d) Harry and Hannah Gray Hull, was married May 18, 1859, to Annie E. Fuller. He served in the Civil War.

## CHILDREN

- 6,697. Byron Wilcox Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1861.  
 6,698. Mary Rosalie Hull.

2682. CAROLINE VICTORIA HULL, 1839—, daughter of (1065d) Harry and Hannah Gray Hull, was married June 1, 1859, to George M. Mercer of Hillsdale, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,699. Edwin G. Mercer, b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. 1883, Minnie M. Sweet.  
 6,699a. George A. Mercer, b. Jan. 3, 1862; d. Mar. 1, 1868.  
 6,699b. Frank Mercer, b. Dec. 25, 1863; m. 1890, Mary J. Palmer.  
 6,699c. Henry Daniel Mercer, b. Sept. 13, 1865; d. Apr. 3, 1868.  
 6,699d. Mary Victoria Mercer, b. June 20, 1871; m. 1896, Frank R. Gilbert.  
 6,699e. Della V. Mercer, b. Nov. 3, 1877.

2683. HANNAH MARY HULL, 1843—, of Center Berlin, N. Y., daughter of (1065d) Harry and Hannah Gray Hull, was married May 1, 1877, to Aaron S. Becker.

## CHILD

- 6,699f. Henry Peters Becker, b. May 8, 1881.

2685b. JULIUS WELLINGTON HULL, 1817-1867, son of (1066) Justus P. and Hannah Jerome Hull, was married to Harriet Louisa Pierce of Troy, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,713. Virginia Hull.  
 6,714. Harriet Hull.  
 6,715. Genevieve Hull, m. Sylvester Eldred.

2685c. SARAH ANGELINE HULL, 1820-1900, daughter of (1066) Justus P. and Hannah Jerome Hull, was married to George T. Armstrong of Troy, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,716. John W. Armstrong, m. Ida Carpenter.  
 6,717. George E. Armstrong.  
 6,718. Willis P. Armstrong.



2685e. DUANE HULL, 1824—, of Newburgh and Millbrook, N. Y., son of (1066) Justus P. and Hannah Jerome Hull was married to Sarah S. Lawrence of Newburgh.

## CHILDREN

- 6,719. Frank S. Hull, b. 1853; m. 1882, Ida Weygant.  
6,720. Fred W. Hull, b. 1856; d. 1902; m. 1880, Margaret J. Dundas.

2687a. MORTIMER HULL, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (1073) Peter and Rachel Thomas Hull, was married to Irene Allen.

## CHILDREN

- 6,720b. Frances Hull, m. ——— Lodett.  
6,720c. Harriet Hull.  
6,720d. Henrietta Hull, m. ——— Denison.

2687c. HAMILTON HULL, 1818-1860, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (1073) Peter and Leah Almena Bullock Hull, was married Mar. 2 1841, to Lois A. Hitchings of Richfield, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,720e. Laura A. Hull, b. July 24, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1859.  
6,721. Daniel W. Hull, b. May 1, 1849; m. ———

2687d. LAVALDIN HULL, 1821-1896, son of (1073) Peter and Leah Almena Bullock Hull, was married Nov. 21, 1844, to Margaret McChesney, 1822-1900. Mr. Hull was born in Lanesboro, Mass., and was a carpenter and millwright. He lived at Berlin, Easton, Schuylerville, Fort Edward and Troy, all in the state of New York. For many years he was a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

## CHILDREN

- 6,721a. Henry P. Hull.  
6,721b. Albert F. Hull, b. Apr. 21, 1847; m. Eldoretta A. Brown and M. Cassidy.  
6,721c. Elizabeth A. Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1849; d. Feb. 28, 1852.  
6,722a. Francis A. Hull, b. Sept. 29, 1851; d. Feb. 20, 1852.  
6,722b. Cynthia A. Hull, b. Apr. 10, 1853; d. June 14, 1856.  
6,722c. Seymour C. Hull, b. July 24, 1855; m. 1880, Alice P. Whitaker.  
6,722d. Newman L. Hull, b. Aug. 28, 1857; m. 1886, Carrie E. Harris.  
6,722e. Theodore D. Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1862; d. Apr. 23, 1883.

2687e. HENRY FRANKLIN HULL, 1824-1904, farmer, of Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and Palo, Mich., son of (1073) Peter and Leah Almena Bullock Hull, was married first Feb. 6, 1848, at Cooperstown, N. Y., to Zarina Contraman 18—1867, and 2nd on May 5, 1868, to Sophronia M. Comstock (Ransom), 1833—. In Michigan he cleared a farm in the wilderness where he spent the last fifty years of his life.



## CHILDREN

- 6,722f. Frank Hull.  
 6,723. Daniel Hull.  
 6,723a. Chester Hull.  
 6,723b. Cora E. Hull, b. 1866; d. Mar. 15, 1907; m. 1888, Dell Brown.  
 6,723c. Alice E. Hull, b. Apr. 18, 1869; m. Vernon Howorth.  
 6,723d. Edgar M. Hull, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. 1895, Cora Hendrick.  
 6,723e. Henry A. Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1875; m. (1st) 1895, N. Dodson,  
 (2nd) 1897, Cora Gaylord.  
 6,723f. Nelson Hull, d. aged 24.  
 6,723g. Mary Hull.

2687f. AMY R. HULL, 1827—, daughter of (1073) Peter and Leah Almena Bullock Hull, was married to Thomas McKenzie, 18—1882, of Berlin, N. Y., and Muir, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 6,724. Medora McKenzie, m. ——— Sykes.  
 6,724a. Lillian McKenzie.

2687h. SARAH HULL, 1833-1890, of Berlin, N. Y., daughter of (1073) Peter and Leah Almena Bullock Hull, was married to Edgar Burgess.

## CHILD

- 6,725. George Burgess, of Mich.

2688. MARY HULL, 1825-1897, daughter of (1075) Henry and Deborah Reynolds Hull, was married to Henry Lee Maxon of Petersburg, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,727. Estelle Maxon, b. Nov. 5, 1847; m. 1872, George A. Brust.  
 6,728. Mary Edwina Maxon, b. Sept. 9, 1849; d. Mar. 24, 1888; m.  
 Martin E. Brimmer.  
 6,729. Eugella Maxon, b. Sept. 18, 1866; d. Mar. 10, 1869.

2691. STEPHEN HENRY HULL, 1835-1897, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (1075) Henry and Deborah Reynolds Hull, was married to Josephine Eldred of Petersburg, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 6,729c. J. Louisa Hull, m. Charles Wemple.

2691a. EZRA C. W. HULL, 1838—, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (1075) Henry and Deborah Reynolds Hull, was married to Lydia Crossingham of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. He is an enthusiastic member of the masonic fraternity.

## CHILDREN

- 6,729d. Lena Reynolds Hull.  
 6,729e. Henry Lee Hull.



2691b. CHYLENE HULL, 1842-1861, of Berlin, N. Y., daughter of (1075) Henry and Deborah Reynolds Hull, was married in 1861 to Arthur W. Frazee.

## CHILDREN

- 6,729f. Hermon W. Frazee, of Rockford, Iowa.  
6,729g. Walter A. Frazee, of Mason City, Iowa; m. Bell Farmer.

2692. SCUYLER L. HULL, 1821-1894, of Berlin and Schaghticoke, N. Y., son of (1076) Samuel and Hannah Green Hull, was married Jan. 21, 1843, to Amanda Lucinda Green.

## CHILDREN

- 6,730. Frances Palmyra Hull, b. Jan. 20, 1846; m. 1867, John J. Conklin.  
6,731. George B. Hull, b. Aug., 1848; m. Angeline Shaw.  
6,732. C. Adelbert Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. 1873, Alida A. Van Veghten.  
6,733. Sarah Adelaide Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1858; m. 1878, Millard E. Bratt.  
6,734. Eugene L. Hull, b. June 6, 1860; m. 1893, Mary Shortsleeve.

2694. ABBY HULL, daughter of (1076) Samuel and Hannah Green Hull, was married to Frank Janes of Berlin, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,736. Elmer M. Janes.  
6,737. Herbert M. Janes.

2696. HENRY E. HULL, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (1076a) Ezra and Polly Lewis Hull, was married to Eunice Badding.

## CHILDREN

- 6,747. Lewis Hull.  
6,748. George Hull.

2703. MARIE ANTOINETTE HULL, daughter of (1077a) Philo B. and Matilda Stillman Hull, was married to Charles Adsit of Great Barrington and Hartsville, Mass.

## CHILD

- 6,758. George L. Adsit.

2705. JOHN A. HULL, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (1077a) Philo B. and Matilda Stillman Hull, was married to Delia D. Streuvel. We have the record of but one of four

## CHILDREN

- 6,763. George P. Hull.





2711. HELEN MARIA HULL, 1827—, daughter of (1080) Benjamin L. and Maria Jones Hull, was married in 1848 to Thomas Vars, 1824—, son of Benjamin Vars. They lived at Berlin, N. Y., and Eidlestein, Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 6,778. Alma A. Vars, b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. Mar. 3, 1854.  
 6,779. Lillie Mary Vars, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. 1877, Rudolph Ayers.  
 6,780. Morton B. Vars, b. Aug. 17, 1859; m. 1882, Nellie L. Potter.  
 6,781. Olive M. Vars, b. Jan. 27, 1856.

2712. ALMA ANN HULL, 1829-1869, of Berlin, N. Y., daughter of (1080) Benjamin L. and Maria Jones Hull, was married Nov. 26, 1849, to Thomas V. Maxon, 1823-1899, of Petersburg, N. Y. They lived in Adams, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,782. Maria Elizabeth Maxon, b. June 5, 1856; m. 1874, Wrilson S. Tift.  
 6,783. Helen Hull Maxon, b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. W. W. Hart and Egbert Bevens.

2713. PHEBE ADELIA HULL, 1831—, daughter of (1080) Benjamin L. and Maria Jones Hull, was married June 12, 1861, to Calvin Pardee Vary of Lima, N. Y., who died Jan. 9, 1862. Mrs. Vary, since the death of her husband, has lived at Newark, N. Y. For over a quarter of a century she has served as secretary of the Visiting Committee of the New York State Charities Aid Association and has long been recognized as one of its most valuable officers. As a member of committees appointed to inspect the New York County Alms House, the Custodial Home for Feeble Minded Women, and other charitable institutions, she has shown marked fearlessness in facing opposition, and at the same time she has displayed great tact and ripe judgement in overcoming obstacles which to one of less experience must in many instances have seemed unsurmountable.

## CHILD

- 6,784. Calvin Pardee Hull Vary, b. Apr. 13, 1862; m. 1887, Louise Whitbeck Pitts.

2714. MORTON B. HULL, 1832-1895, of Berlin, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill., son of (1080) Benjamin L. and Maria Jones Hull, was married in 1859 to Eudora E. Denison, 1839-1895. Mr. Hull was a director and the Vice President of the National Bank of America in Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 6,785. Morton Denison Hull, b. Jan. 13, 1867; m. Katherine L. Bingham.  
 6,786. Eudora M. Denison Hull, b. Jan. 13, 1867; m. Edward L. Gaylord and Keith Spaulding.



2716. DANIEL JAMES HULL, 1837-1900, of Berlin, N. Y., and Rome, Ga., son of (1080) Benjamin L. and Maria Jones Hull, was married in 1865 to Adelaide Denison, who died in 1892, and who was the daughter of Jonathan Denison. He was an office holder in several political and social clubs of Berlin and for seven terms represented his town in the Rensselaer County Board of Supervisors. He was Post Master of Berlin for four years under Harrison and one year under Cleveland.

## CHILDREN

- 6,787. Arthur Denison Hull, b. June 30, 1869; m. 1895, Adelaide S. Norton.  
 6,788. Gertrude Louisa Hull, b. June 21, 1880.  
 6,789. Daniel Streeter Hull, b. Aug. 21, 1888.

2718. AUGUSTUS JEROME HULL, son of (1081) Ebenezer and Polly Jerome Hull, was married to Harriet Clements of Troy, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,791. Minnie Hull.  
 6,792. Emma Hull.  
 6,793. Otis Hull.

2720. POLLY P. HULL, daughter of (1081) Ebenezer and Polly Jerome Hull, was married to John Lawrence of Bennington, Vt.

## CHILD

- 6,796. Minnie Hull Lawrence.

2732. JOHN H. HULL, 1834—, of East Albany, N. Y., and Baraboo and Green Bay, Wis., son of (1088) Morgan L. and Adelia M. Jones Hull, was married to Harriet Nehur.

## CHILDREN

- 6,830. Adelia M. Hull, m. John McCutcheon.  
 6,831. Charles M. Hull.  
 6,832. George H. Hull.  
 6,833. John H. Hull, Jr.  
 6,834. Arthur H. Hull.

2735. MARY JANE HULL, 1852—, daughter of (1088) Morgan L. and Mary E. Millard Hull, was married Nov. 11, 1866, to James H. Towne of Woonsocket, R. I.

## CHILDREN

- 6,836. Jennie M. Towne, b. Sept. 11, 1887; d. in infancy.  
 6,837. Charles M. Towne, b. Apr. 25, 1892.



2736. AMOS A. HULL, 1855—, of Ganesvoort, N. Y., and Michigan, son of (1088) Morgan L. and Mary E. Millard Hull, was married Oct. 24, 1882, to Linda Perry, 1855—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,838. Harold C. Hull, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
- 6,839. Phebe G. Hull, b. Nov. 8, 1887.
- 6,840. Schuyler M. Hull, b. Jan. 29, 1886.
- 6,841. Seymour P. Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
- 6,842. Mildred P. Hull, b. Nov. 14, 1893.

2739. CLINTON T. HULL, 1842-1910, of Ellison, Warren Co., Ill., son of (1090) Telemachus and Emily B. Woodworth Hull, was married Jan. 9, 1868, to Eliza A. Reed, daughter of William A. Reed and his wife Mary Houston, a descendant of John and Mary (Marshall) Reed of "Eastern Shore," Maryland. Mr. Hull's father died when he was but four years old, and at the age of fourteen, he, with his mother and stepfather, moved to Iowa, where he worked on the farm during the summer and attended the District school during the short winter season. In the spring of 1861 he received a first grade certificate from the Superintendent of schools of Henry Co., Iowa, and was employed by the Prospect school in that County as teacher. He served in the Civil War, enlisting in Sept., 1861, at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, in Company G, 11th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers. On April 6, 1862, he was severely wounded and reported dead. On his recovery, through the skill of his family physician, Dr. H. C. Hull, he returned to his regiment at Corinth, Miss., and engaged in the campaigns around there, also at Bolivar, Iuka, Holly Springs, Memphis, Vicksburg, Jackson and Meridian. In Dec., 1863, he re-enlisted as a veteran, joining Sherman's army at Big Shanty, was under fire at Kenesaw Mountain, Nick-o-Jack Creek and Atlanta, where July 2, 1864, he was taken prisoner of war and confined at Andersonville, Ga., Florence, So. Carolina and Goldsboro, No. Carolina. On March 3, 1865, he was paroled and sent to the Union lines. Again joining his regiment he participated in the memorable Grand Review of the Union Armies at Washington, D. C. Sherman's army then moved to Louisville, Ky., where the veterans of "The March to the Sea" were held until the departure of the French from Mexico. Orders then came from the War Department to muster out.

During the time, while there, the 1st Lieutenant of Co. G. resigned. An election was called by the members, who at the time of re-enlistment had been promised "That they should have the privilege of electing their Company's Officers," and it is regarded with more pleasure than a commission that, when the ballots cast



were counted, *all* had voted for their comrade, Clinton T. Hull. Returning to the farm near Ellison, his birthplace, he taught school during the winters of 1865 and 1866. In 1867 he moved to Wayne, Iowa, and engaged in farming, and was then married, teaching school during the winters of 1870 and 1871. In the following September, he moved with his family to Newville, Cal. He was appointed Deputy Assessor for one term, and taught school for twelve years. In 1883 he moved to San Francisco, and has been connected with the Post Office since that time, serving in different capacities, and (1909) has been connected with the Registry Department for ten years. He is a member of Lincoln Post No. 1, Department of California and Nevada. G. A. R., and Sons of American Revolution, and of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a trustee of the Hull Family Association. For the past ten years his leisure time has been devoted to collecting records of Lieut. Cornelius Hull of Fairfield, son of George Hull, colonist. Mr. Hull died May 16, 1910.

## CHILDREN

- 6,847. Frank R. Hull, b. May 5, 1869; m. 1900, Alice May Culin.  
 6,849. Mary Emily Hull, b. Dec. 31, 1872; m. 1904, Benjamin F. Lynip.  
 6,850. George W. Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1880; m. 1908, Emma Phillips, daughter of Samuel Phillips and his wife Elizabeth Haefly, of Philadelphia, Pa.

2740. ALAMEDA ANN HULL, 1846-1890, daughter of (1090) Telemachus and Emily B. Woodworth Hull, was married Jan. 1, 1866, to Capt. Henry L. Walker and lived at Guyserville, Cal. Capt. Walker commanded Co. G, 5th Wisconsin Volunteers in the Civil War, and later was a pilot on the Mississippi river.

## CHILDREN

- 6,851. Frederick Walker, b. 1866; d. 1868.  
 6,852. Emily Walker, b. 1868; d. 1904; m. 1894, Chester W. Sylvester.  
 6,853. Eva Walker, b. Dec., 1870.  
 6,853a. Henry L. Walker, b. Oct., 1876.

2746. CHARLOTTE HULL, 1839—, daughter of (1091) Rev. Cyrus B. and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married May 24, 1854, to Rufus G. Burrows, a farmer. Mrs. Burrows was born in Warren Co., Ill., and the family have lived in Oregon. Their last reported home was at Newville, Glenn Co., Cal.





## CHILDREN

- 6,853b. **Orlando A. Burrows**, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. 1878, Mollie A. Squires.  
 6,854. **Ica R. Burrows**, b. Jan. 13, 1858; d. Apr. 28, 1863.  
 6,855. **Sylvester B. Burrows**, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. Feb. 5, 1861.  
 6,856. **Mary C. Burrows**, b. Mar. 18, 1861; m. 1879, Wm. Millsaps.  
 6,857. **Elo E. Burrows**, b. Mar. 26, 1863; m. 1884, John Millsaps.  
 6,858. **Susan A. Burrows**, b. Apr. 26, 1865; m. 1884, Wm. Markham.  
 6,859. **Ida Burrows**, b. Apr. 25, 1867; m. 1886, James Ellis.  
 6,860. **Ira A. Burrows**, b. Oct. 29, 1870; m. 1899, Lena May Owen.  
 6,861. **Aura C. Burrows**, b. Aug. 29, 1875; m. 1897, Minnie Uhl.

2747. **ELECTA HULL**, 1841-1858, of Pike Co., Ill., daughter of (1091) Rev. Cyrus B. and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married in 1857 to James Murphy of Oregon.

## CHILD

- 6,862. **Albert Murphy**, b. May 2, 1858; m. 1890, Jane M. Skidmore.

2748. **TELEMACHUS HULL**, 1843—, of Pike Co., Ill., Oregon, and Blocksburg, Cal., son of (1091) Rev. Cyrus and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married Jan. 22, 1867, to Josephine Millsaps.

## CHILDREN

- 6,863. **Rufus R. Hull**, b. Nov. 16, 1867.  
 6,864. **Henry H. Hull**, b. Feb. 26, 1870; drowned July 7, 1876.  
 6,865. **William S. Hull**, b. July 10, 1872.  
 6,866. **Dora E. Hull**, b. June 4, 1875; m. 1893, Joseph Atwell.  
 6,867. **Jessie A. Hull**, b. Sept. 27, 1877; m. ——— Preston.  
 6,869. **Hattie M. Hull**, b. May 4, 1880.  
 6,870. **Bertha E. Hull**, b. Mar. 20, 1882.  
 6,871. **Albert Hull**, b. Nov. 13, 1884.  
 6,872. **Hiram C. Hull**, b. Nov. 10, 1887.  
 6,873. **Martin Hull**, b. Dec. 28, 1889.  
 6,874. **Joseph T. Hull**, b. Sept. 6, 1893.

2749. **MARY JANE HULL**, 1845—, daughter of (1091) Rev. Cyrus B. and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married Jan. 5, 1863, to William W. Hooper, who died in 1886. They lived in Oregon and California. On July 6, 1900, she was married to her second husband Victor Pedrotti, 1863—, of Naperville, Cal.

## CHILDREN

- 6,875. **Obadiah Hooper**, b. Nov. 21, 1863.  
 6,876. **Nancy M. Hooper**, b. May 14, 1865; m. 1889, George W. Mapes.  
 6,877. **William W. Hooper**, b. Jan. 9, 1868; m. 1897, Effie Myers.  
 6,878. **Daniel Hooper**, b. Oct. 20, 1869.  
 6,879. **Josephine Hooper**, b. Mar. 9, 1873.  
 6,880. **James Hooper**, b. June 6, 1881; d. Aug. 10, 1882.  
 6,880a. **Iris Irene Pedrotti**, b. Apr. 29, 1901.



2752. JOHN JAY HULL, 1847—, of Pittsfield, Ill., Oregon and California, son of (1091) Rev. Cyrus B. and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married Oct. 3, 1877, to Frances Mendenhall. He is a farmer, Millsaps P. O.

## CHILDREN

- 6,881. Emma Lorinda Hull.
- 6,882. Roy Hull.
- 6,883. Bert Hull.

2753. DANIEL M. HULL, 1849—, of Pike Co., Ill., Oregon, and Newville, Cal., son of (1091) Rev. Cyrus B. and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married Nov. 1, 1879, to Eunice A. Osborne. He is a farmer.

## CHILD

- 6,884. Marion Floyd Hull, b. Nov. 4, 1880.

2754. CHARLES T. HULL, 1853—, of Oregon and Paskenta, Cal., son of (1091) Rev. Cyrus B. and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married to Julia Squires. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN

- 6,885. Herbert Hull.
- 6,886. Eunice Hull.
- 6,887. John Hull.
- 6,888. Lucy Hull.
- 6,888a. Lilley Hull.
- 6,889. Rena Hull.
- 6,890. Lena Hull.

2755. AURORA M. HULL, 1855—, daughter of (1091) Rev. Cyrus B. and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married June, 1873, to Andrew T. Millsaps, of Oregon and California, a farmer at Newville.

## CHILDREN

- 6,891. Electa M. Millsaps, b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. 1895, Lee Tatham.
- 6,892. Minnie Millsaps, b. June 22, 1876; m. 1897, Vernon Flood.
- 6,893. Dora Millsaps, b. July 24, 1878.
- 6,894. Etta Millsaps, b. Sept. 30, 1880; d. Dec. 3, 1884.
- 6,895. Myrtle E. Millsaps, b. Mar. 17, 1893.

2756. CYRUS B. HULL, JR., 1858—, of Oregon and Blocksburg, Cal., son of (1091) Rev. Cyrus B. and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married May 31, 1890, to Annette Flemming. He is a farmer.

## CHILDREN

- 6,896. Stephen E. Hull, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
- 6,897. Addie B. Hull, b. Apr. 5, 1893.
- 6,898. Jesse D. Hull, b. Dec. 18, 1896.
- 6,899. Elliott M. Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1899.
- 6,900. Cyrus Leo Hull, b. May 12, 1901.



2757. ELLEN HULL, 1860—, daughter of (1091) Rev. Cyrus B. and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married June 8, 1879, to Thomas Metcalfe of Oregon, and Harris, Cal.

## CHILDREN

- 6,901. Rufus C. Metcalfe, b. Mar. 23, 1880.
- 6,902. Willett Metcalfe, b. July 9, 1882.
- 6,903. Cyrus F. Metcalfe, b. Aug. 15, 1884.
- 6,904. Florence Metcalfe, b. Mar. 31, 1887.
- 6,905. Dora E. Metcalfe, b. Mar. 21, 1889.
- 6,906. Cornelius T. Metcalfe, b. Mar. 24, 1891; d. Apr. 19, 1894.
- 6,907. Eli C. Metcalfe, b. June 13, 1893.
- 6,908. William M. Metcalfe, b. Sept. 20, 1895.
- 6,909. Everett T. Metcalfe, b. Apr. 18, 1898.

2758. EMILY HULL, 1863—, of Oregon, daughter of (1091) Rev. Cyrus B. and Nancy Shinn Hull, was married Oct. 6, 1886, to Henry A. Scribner, a merchant of Paskenta, Cal.

## CHILDREN

- 6,910. James Scribner, b. Aug. 16, 1887; d. Aug., 1887.
- 6,911. Pearl G. Scribner, b. Apr. 22, 1890; d. Aug. 13, 1890.
- 6,912. Sabin Scribner, b. Sept. 8, 1891.
- 6,913. Orville Scribner, b. Nov. 2, 1897.

2760. ESTHER HULL, 18—1887, daughter of (1093) Ezekiel and Abigail Couch Hull, was married to Peter A. H. Jackson, a prominent real estate dealer of New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 6,915. Peter A. H. Jackson, Jr., drowned in Fishkill Creek.
- 6,916. Ezekiel Hull Jackson, d. in infancy.
- 6,917. Esther Hull Jackson, m. Hon. Charles Tremain.
- 6,918. Abigail Hull Jackson, m. Arthur E. Lauderback.
- 6,919. Henry Hull Jackson, m. Diana Storm.
- 6,920. Adrian Hegeman Jackson.
- 6,921. Stephen Hull Jackson.

2761. MARY HULL, daughter of (1094) Stephen and Maria Germond Hull, of Stormville, N. Y., was married to Albert Devereaux of Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 7,000. William Devereaux.
- 7,001. Hull Devereaux.

2933. MYRON A. HULL, of Danbury, Conn., and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (1173) Aaron B. and Anna Maria Darling Hull, was married to Mary C. West. He was for eight years a clerk on the steamers running between New Haven and New York, and later became secretary of the William E. Uptegrove & Bro. Co., of Brooklyn, importers and dealers in hard woods and cabinet veneers.



## CHILDREN

- 7,300. Arthur B. Hull, b. Aug. 18, 1882; m. (1st) 1901, Bessie Lazare, (2nd) 1907, Catherine Mundelein.  
 7,301. Robert E. Hull, b. May 19, 1884.  
 7,302. Royal C. Hull, b. June 8, 1886; m. 1908, Gurtrude Raskob.  
 7,304. Madeline Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1889.

3076. JARVIS PLATT HULL, 1809-1892, of Danbury, Conn., son of (1231) Denny and Anna Selleck Hull, was married first to Eliza B. Stevens of New Fairfield, Conn., and again to her sister Rachel Stevens, daughters of Ezra B. Stevens.

## CHILDREN

- 7,690. Henrietta G. Hull, m. Reuben B. Pierce.  
 7,691. Anna Augusta Hull.  
 7,692. Sarah Eliza Hull.  
 7,693. Ella Victoria Hull.

3077. EDWARD S. HULL, 1811-1880, of Danbury, Conn., son of (1231) Denny and Anna Selleck Hull, was married to Chloe Knapp Ambler, 1813-1881, daughter of Thomas Ambler and his wife Elizabeth Barber.

## CHILDREN

- 7,694. Ann Elizabeth Hull, b. July 8, 1832; d. Nov. 29, 1864; m. 1854, Henry C. Ryder.  
 7,695. James Henry Hull, b. Oct. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1854.

3078. ISAAC PLATT HULL, 1813-1883, of Danbury, Conn., son of (1231) Denny and Anna Selleck Hull, was married first to Henrietta Gibb. He was married again Sept. 3, 1850, to Judith Fleet Wood, 1821-1889, of Huntington, L. I., who was the mother of all his children that reached maturity.

## CHILDREN

- 7,696. Edwin F. Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7,697. Anna Deborah Hull, of Danbury, Conn.  
 7,698. Esther Elizabeth Hull, of Danbury, Conn.  
 7,699. Mary Laurie Hull, of Danbury, Conn.

3079. CLARISSA ANN HULL, 1815-1875, daughter of (1231) Denny and Anna Selleck Hull, was married Oct. 18, 1837, to James Lambert Burr of Danbury, Conn., 1815-1900.

## CHILDREN

- 7,700. Caroline Burr, d. unmarried.  
 7,701. James Lambert Burr, m. Estelle St. John.  
 7,702. Anna Burr, m. Eben Hoyt.





3080. NATHANIEL SELLECK HULL, 1817-1888, of Danbury, and Ridgefield, Conn., son of (1231) Denny and Anna Selleck Hull, was married in 1840 to Angeline Barber, 1824-1886, daughter of Azor Barber and his wife Abigail Stevens of Danbury. He was an agriculturist and for many years conducted with success a large dairy farm.

## CHILDREN

- 7,703. Azor Barber Hull, b. Nov. 27, 1842; m. 1866, Mary E. Collins.  
 7,704. William F. Hull, b. June 13, 1851; m. 1874, Anna Maria Lee.  
 7,705. Denny B. Hull, b. Sept. 1, 1861; m. 1881, Lillian St. John.

3082. DENNY HULL, 1831-1900, of Danbury, Conn., son of (1231) Denny and Anna Selleck Hull, was married to Anna Maria Raynor.

## CHILDREN

- 7,706. Adalaide Raynor Hull.  
 7,707. John Denny Hull.

3083. JOSEPHINE HULL, 1833-1886, daughter of (1231) Denny and Anna Selleck Hull, was married Dec. 6, 1858, to Benjamin Franklin Ryder, son of Stephen Ryder and his wife Betsey Nichols.

## CHILD

- 7,708. Arthur Hull Ryder, b. Mar. 5, 1861; m. 1895, Charlotte Alling.

3089. ALFRED HOWLAND LEE, M. D., 1819-1903, of Redding, Conn., son of (1234) Chapman and Laura E. Howland Lee, was married to Mary E. Jones, 1819-1844.

## CHILDREN

- 7,723. Alfred Henry Lee, Jr., M. D., m. 1871, Mary Osman.  
 7,724. Chapman Lee, M. D., d. 1874; m. 1865, Martha Gayner.

3099a. MARY ANNA ST. JOHN, 1839—, of Redding, Conn., daughter of Samuel S. and (1242) Lucy A. Brush St. John, was married in 1860 to Smith G. Hunt.

## CHILDREN

- 7,746. Sidney John Hunt, b. June 3, 1863; d. 1900.  
 7,747. Emeline Keeler Hunt, b. June 29, 1868; of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

3106. HARRIET NEWELL HULL, 1812-1878, daughter of (1243) Morris and (1103) Betsey Sally Hull, was married Mar. 30, 1831, to Benedict Croffut, who died in 1891.



## CHILDREN

- 7,765. Pauline Augusta Croffut, b. 1832; d. 1854; m. 1854, Garry Nettleton, n. i.  
 7,766. William Augustus Croffut, b. Jan. 29, 1835; m. (1st) 1862, Margaret Marshall, (2nd) Bessie Nichols.  
 7,767. Frederick Hull Croffut, b. 1836; d. in infancy.  
 7,768. Fidelia Betsey Croffut, b. 1838; m. 1859, George Hine.  
 7,769. Elizabeth Minerva Croffut, b. 1840; m. 1859, Dwight E. Rogers.  
 7,770. Emma W. Croffut, b. 1848; m. Edgar Thomas, n. i.  
 7,771. Charles Benedict Croffut, b. 1851; d. 1871; unmarried.

3107. CHARLES HULL, 1818-1891, of Redding and Danbury, both in Conn., son of (1243) Morris and (1103) Betsey Sally Hull, was married Nov. 18, 1840, to Hannah Elizabeth Ambler, daughter of Thomas Ambler and his wife Elizabeth.

## CHILDREN

- 7,771a. Harriet Hull, b. 1841; d. in infancy.  
 7,772. Harriet E. Hull, b. June 25, 1845; d. 1878; m. 1868, Alexander McNie.  
 7,773. Mary Esther Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1847; m. 1867, Granville W. Hoyt.  
 7,774. Frederick A. Hull, b. May 19, 1849; m. Mary Augusta Clark.  
 7,775. Sarah Maria Hull, b. Mar. 19, 1853.  
 7,776. Thomas A. Hull, b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. Mar. 23, 1902; m. Agnes Scott.

3114. ANDREW HULL, 1832-1892, of Redding, Conn., son of (1245) George and Clara Nichols Hull, was married to Kate Schoonmaker.

## CHILDREN

- 7,785. Clara North Hull, b. June 14, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1900; m. 1880, James W. Porter.  
 7,786. Flora Schoonmaker Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1867; d. Oct. 20, 1900; m. W. H. Leonard.

3116. GEORGIANA HULL, 1840—, of Stamford, Conn., daughter of (1245) George and Clara Nichols Hull, was married Oct. 9, 1867, to Milo Holcombe Parsons, 1840—, son of William Parsons and his wife, Maryette Oatman.

## CHILDREN

- 7,790. Florence Hull Parsons, b. Feb. 25, 1869; d. Nov. 15, 1875.  
 7,791. Fred Hull Parsons, b. July 25, 1870; m. (1st) 1894, Lulu B. Bedell, (2nd) 1905, Nellie Bedell.  
 7,792. George Milo Parsons, b. July 10, 1871; d. July 25, 1871.  
 7,793. Harold Ashton Parsons, b. June 13, 1872; m. 1893, Mary Brookfield Paxson.  
 7,794. Marion Bulkeley Parsons, b. Jan. 3, 1874; d. July 1, 1874.  
 7,795. Waldo Hull Parsons, b. May 20, 1879. Veteran of Spanish-American War. m. 1903, Minnie Hewnfeldt.



3118. SARAH BANKS, 1825—, daughter of Eliphalet and (1246) Mary C. Hull Banks, was married Mar. 10, 1846, to Stephen Morehouse.

## CHILDREN

- 7,796. Willis F. Morehouse, b. Oct. 13, 1847; d. Apr. 10, 1886; m. 1875, ————  
 7,797. John P. Morehouse, b. Apr. 10, 1850; m. 1874, (7846) Mary B. Hull.  
 7,798. Matilda B. Morehouse, b. Oct. 28, 1851; m. 1876, James Beach.  
 7,799. Edward B. Morehouse, b. June 16, 1853; m. 1877, ————  
 7,800. Sarah M. Morehouse, b. July 14, 1858; m. 1880, John Wakeman.  
 7,801. William S. Morehouse, b. July 1, 1861; m. 1887, ————

3119. MARY C. BANKS, 1828—, daughter of Eliphalet and (1246) Mary C. Hull Banks, was married Jan. 20, 1852, to Daniel A. Meeker.

## CHILDREN

- 7,802. Martha C. Meeker, b. Oct. 22, 1852; d. Apr., 1900.  
 7,803. Oliver H. Meeker, b. Sept., 1856.  
 7,804. M. Louisa Meeker, b. Dec., 1867.

3120. HARRIET L. B. NICHOLS, 1841—, daughter of Willis and (1246) Mary Chapman Hull Nichols, was married in 1880 to J. Sherwood Wakeman. Mrs. Wakeman is the present owner and occupant of the house built at Hulls Farms by her great great grandfather, the (67) Cornelius of this record. She is also in possession of the military account and record book of her great grandfather, Lieut. Jedediah Hull, the (196) of this record. In this book in the hand writing of said Lieut. Jedediah, are certain records relating to his immediate family, including the date of his marriage and the names and dates of birth of his children.

3124. JAMESON COX HULL, 1830—, of New York City, son of (1249) Jedediah B. and Mary E. Mallory Hull, was married Feb. 21, 1853, to Mary Louise Cox Harris, 18—1901, daughter of George W. Harris and his wife Mary M. Griffiths. He was educated in the public schools of New York City, and served an apprenticeship as a machinist in the Allaire Works. In 1852 he entered the Engineer Corps of the U. S. Navy and remained in the service until 1858, when he resigned with the rank of second assistant engineer. On receiving news of the bombardment of Fort Sumter he immediately applied for reinstatement, and was commissioned accordingly. On May 15, 1861, he was ordered to the U. S. S. Colorado which was attached to the Gulf Squadron. In July, 1862,



he was transferred to the U. S. S. Mississippi, and later to the Pensacola. In June, 1863, he was promoted to First Assistant Engineer and ordered to the U. S. Ironclad Tecumseh, and in July was transferred to the U. S. Ironclad Onondaga, on which he served to the close of the war. In January, 1866, his country having no longer urgent need of his services, he again tendered his resignation, which was accepted, and returning to New York City he became cashier of W. H. Wallace & Co., iron merchants.

## CHILDREN

- 7,810. Ida Louise Hull, b. Aug. 23, 1855; m. Thomas J. Phillips.  
 7,811. Ella Wallace Hull, b. June 26, 1865; d. 1898; m. 1890, John H. Studley.  
 7,812. William Wallace Hull, b. Feb. 6, 1871; m. Mary L. Jones.

3125. MARTHA ANN HULL, 1833—, daughter of (1249) Jedediah B. and Mary Elizabeth Mallory Hull, was married June 13, 1855, to Thomas B. Johnson, son of David Johnson and his wife Sarah.

## CHILDREN

- 7,813. Carrie Augusta Johnson, b. Apr. 20, 1856; m. 1875, Adolph H. Corwin.  
 7,814. David Campbell Johnson, b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. (1st) 1888 Blanche M. Thorn, (2nd) E. Davis.  
 7,815. Mary Elizabeth Johnson, b. Nov., 1860; d. 1864.  
 7,816. Lillian Minor Johnson, b. Oct. 30, 1866.  
 7,817. Harry Webb Genet Johnson, b. Feb. 3, 1871.  
 7,818. Grace May Johnson, b. Aug. 22, 1874.

3127. CARRIE SMITH HULL, 1843—, of New York City, daughter of (1249) Jedediah B. and Mary Elizabeth Mallory Hull, was married May 18, 1865, to Albert H. Dakin, son of Cyrus Parkman Dakin and his wife Elizabeth Layton.

## CHILDREN

- 7,819. Albert Harlow Dakin, b. July 25, 1866; South Norwalk, Conn.  
 7,820. Adelaide Elisabeth Dakin, b. Oct. 6, 1868; d. Apr. 15, 1889; m. 1888, C. Lessels.  
 7,821. Carrie Augusta Dakin, b. Oct., 1870.  
 7,822. Edwin Joseph Dakin, b. June 10, 1873.  
 7,823. Belle Louise Benedict Dakin, b. Oct. 20, 1875; m. Richard E. Redfield.  
 7,824. Florence Corsa Dakin, b. Sept. 11, 1878.  
 7,825. Mattie Hull Dakin, b. Oct. 29, 1880; d. Mar. 23, 1885.

3138. ALBERT B HULL, 1826-1896, of Redding, Conn., son of (1255) Alson H. and Mary Banks Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 7,845. Martha J. Hull, b. 1848.  
 7,846. Mary B. Hull, b. 1851; m. (7,797) John P. Morehouse.  
 7,847. William H. Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1853; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 7,848. Albert B. Hull, b. 1860; d. 1882.  
 7,849. Amella C. Hull, b. 1859; d. 1890; m. G. H. Knapp.





3140. JULIA HULL, 1832—, daughter of (1255) Alson H. and Mary Banks Hull, was married to Joel Banks at Redding, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 7,850. Julia M. Banks, b. 1858; m. Orville Nichols.  
 7,851. Sarah E. Banks, b. 1861.  
 7,851a. Royal Banks, b. 1865.  
 7,852. Lottie Banks, d. in infancy.

3141. WILLIAM BURR HULL, 1845—, son of (1256) Eliphalet and Hannah E. Holmes Hull, was married Oct. 7, 1874, to Charlotte H. Farnum.

## CHILDREN

- 7,853. Edgar Hull, d. in infancy.  
 7,854. Arthur Burr Hull, b. Sept. 4, 1881; m. Edith Torry.

3142. JOHN HOLMES HULL, 1850-1908, of Southport, Conn., son of (1256) Eliphalet and Hannah E. Holmes Hull, was married Oct. 28, 1875, to Charlotte E. Taylor. The homestead which they occupied had been in the family, descending from father to son, for over two hundred years.

## CHILDREN

- 7,855. Inez Holmes Hull, b. Aug. 19, 1876.  
 7,856. Charlotte May Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1878; m. 1904, Paul Dwight Moody.  
 7,857. Edward Taylor Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1879.  
 7,858. Harriet Elizabeth Hull, b. Mar. 24, 1885.  
 7,859. Henry Martin Hull, b. Nov. 4, 1887.

3300. JOHN HENRY HULL, 1837-1904, of East Chester, Brooklyn and Yonkers, all in New York, son of (1346) Henry Lewis and Julia Townsend Hull, was married to Georgiana Kline. Mr. Hull was a lawyer by profession, was admitted to the bar in 1858, and was in active practice at the time of his death. He was a lawyer of marked ability, and won many important cases. On the outbreak of the Civil War, Mr. Hull went out with the Seventh Regt., N. Y. State Militia, and on their return home he recruited a company and was appointed Captain and assigned to the 174th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteers. He served with General Banks at New Orleans, and in the Red River Expedition, and was stationed at Baton Rouge, La. On the opening of the Mississippi river he was with General Grant in the storming of Port Hudson and the taking of Vicksburg, Ky. On account of rheumatism he became disqualified from active service and returned home, and later resumed the practice of law. He was a member of the



Masonic fraternity; the Military Order of the Loyal Legion; the 7th Regt. War Veterans; the 7th Regt. Veterans; the La Fayette Post G. A. R.; the New York State Bar Association; the Lotus Club; the Republican Club, and one of the founders of the Palette Club of New York., and was the founder of the Reine Fund Society of Public School No. 9, of Brooklyn. He was a connoisseur in art matters and a patron of American Artists.

## CHILDREN

- 8,120. Washington Hull, d. Nov., 1909; m. Julia P. Steencken.  
 8,121. Louise H. Hull.  
 8,122. Franklin M. Hull.

3507. HARRIET HULL, 1803-18—, of Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of (1402) Salmon and Aletha Fox Hull, was married to Valentine Ream.

## CHILDREN

- 8,467. Jackson Ream.  
 8,468. Harriet Ream, m. (1st) Edward Benjamin, (2nd) Clinton True.  
 8,469. Mary Ream.  
 8,470. George Ream.

3509. DAVID BUELL HULL, 1811-1874, of Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Can., Lewiston and Buffalo, N. Y., son of (1402) Salmon and Aletha Fox Hull, was married Sept. 18, 1838, to Elizabeth Jane Cooper. The greater part of his adult life was spent at Buffalo, where he was engaged in business as a contractor and builder with his brother-in-law, under the firm name of Ream & Hull. They built St. John's Episcopal Church, Grace Methodist Episcopal Church and many other prominent buildings of Buffalo.

## CHILDREN

- 8,472. Charles Wesley Hull, b. Aug. 14, 1843; d. Jan. 29, 1850.  
 8,473. Mary Birdella Hull, b. July 26, 1851; d. Mar. 27, 1853.  
 8,474. Helen Louise Hull, b. Jan. 27, 1846; d. Oct. 10, 1877.  
 8,475. Charles Henry Hull, b. Oct. 20, 1853; d. Mar. 11, 1879.  
 8,476. Will Buell Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1859.

3512. MARY G. BALDWIN, daughter of Jacob and (1403) Hannah Hull Baldwin, was married to Wakeman Burr.

## CHILDREN

- 8,476a. Mary A. Burr, m. Lyman Griswold.  
 8,476b. George Burr.  
 8,476c. Nelson Burr.  
 8,476d. Huldah Burr, m. Simon Stevens.  
 8,476e. Hannah Burr, m. ——— Sheldon.  
 8,476f. John Burr.



3512a. DANIEL BALDWIN, of Benton Centre and Italy Hill, N. Y., son of Jacob and (1403) Hannah Hull Baldwin, was married to Anna Peck.

## CHILDREN

- 8,476g. George Baldwin, m. Mary Taylor.  
 8,476h. Julia Baldwin, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sanders.  
 8,476i. Alfred Baldwin, m. Maria Cowing.  
 8,476j. Amanda Baldwin, m. O. Genung.

3512b. ALFRED D. BALDWIN, 1795-1865, of Benton Centre, son of Jacob and (1403) Hannah Hull Baldwin, was married to Mary Jacobus.

## CHILD

- 8,476k. Mason Laman Baldwin, m. Catherine Messerole.

3512c. DELORVILLE BALDWIN, M. D., of Benton Centre, N. Y., and Lake Co., Ill., son of Jacob and (1403) Hannah Hull Baldwin, was married to Lydia Wheeler.

## CHILD

- 8,476m. Mary Jane Baldwin.

3512e. EMELINE A. BALDWIN, daughter of Jacob and (1403) Hannah Hull Baldwin, was married to Peter C. Anderson.

## CHILDREN

- 8,476n. Mary F. Anderson.  
 8,476p. Isador Anderson.  
 8,476q. Charles Anderson.

3513. WAKEMAN HULL, 1793-1876, of Wayland, N. Y., and Bridgeport, Conn., son of (1404) Daniel and Nancy Chapman Hull, was married Nov. 24, 1813, to Eratta Wakeman, 1792-1877, daughter of Ebenezer Wakeman and his wife Eunice Bradley.

## CHILDREN

- 8,477. Samuel Hull, b. Sept., 1814; d. July 11, 1895.  
 8,477a. Edward Hull, b. 1816; d. young (twin of following).  
 8,477b. Edwin Hull, b. 1816; d. Sept. 12, 1854.  
 8,478. David Edward Hull, b. 1819; d. June 16, 1859.  
 8,478a. Abigail Hull, b. 1821; d. Apr. 12, 1847.  
 8,478b. Eunice Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1826; d. Feb. 1, 1896.  
 8,478c. Eliza Frances Hull, b. 1829; d. Feb. 20, 1872.  
 8,478d. Sarah Jane Hull, b. 1831; d. young.



3517. DAVID HULL BUELL, 1795-1872, of Benton Centre, N. Y., only child of Cyrus and (1405) Sarah Hull Buell, was married first May 23, 1820, to Elizabeth Andrews, daughter of Joshua Andrews and his wife Mary Lee. His second wife was Margaret Walcott.

## CHILDREN

- 8,482. Sarah E. Buell, b. Dec. 1, 1822.
- 8,483. Anna M. Buell, b. Sept. 26, 1826.
- 8,484. Mary A. Buell, b. May 29, 1830; d. May 30, 1860; m. 1855, Robert S. Edmonds.
- 8,485. Emma Buell, b. June 2, 1832; d. 1907; m. 1882, Charles Lee.
- 8,486. Cyrus Buell, b. Mar., 1834; d. 1863; m. 1860, Elizabeth Legg.

3518. HULDAH L. WHEELER, of Benton, N. Y., son of George and (1406) Martha Hull Wheeler, was married to James S. Lansing of Troy, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 8,487. Eleanor M. Lansing, m. ——— Koon.
- 8,488. Alvan Lansing.
- 8,489. Henry Lansing, in Union Army; killed Aug. 10, 1861, battle Wilson's Creek.

3519a. EPHRAIM WHEELER, of Benton Centre, N. Y., son of George and (1406) Martha Hull Wheeler, was married to Fanny M. Brown.

## CHILDREN

- 8,490. Martha Elizabeth Wheeler, m. George W. Spencer.
- 8,491. Horace Wheeler, m. Elizabeth Lacey.
- 8,492. James Wheeler, m. Janet Roswell.
- 8,493. George C. Wheeler, m. ———
- 8,494. Frank Wheeler.
- 8,495. Frances Jane Wheeler, m. Bertram Semple.
- 8,496. Charles J. Wheeler.
- 8,497. Edwin Wheeler.
- 8,498. Nancy Wheeler; m. George W. Spencer.

3519b. SAMUEL WHEELER, of Benton Centre, N. Y., and California, son of George and (1406) Martha Hull Wheeler, was married to Harriet Barden.

## CHILDREN

- 8,499. Samuel Wheeler.
- 8,500. George Wheeler.
- 8,501. Erastus Wheeler.





3519c. HENRY C. WHEELER, of Benton Centre, N. Y., son of George and (1406) Martha Hull Wheeler, was married to Mary Spencer.

## CHILDREN

- 8,502. Spencer Wheeler.
- 8,503. Frank Spencer Wheeler.
- 8,504. Caroline Wheeler.

3519d. KATHERINE B. WHEELER, daughter of George and (1406) Martha Hull Wheeler, was married first to Alva Buckbee. Her second husband was Peleg Briggs.

## CHILDREN

- 8,505. Frances Carr Buckbee.
- 8,506. Peleg Briggs.
- 8,507. Stephen Briggs.
- 8,508. Kathrine Briggs, m. Robert Chittenden.

3521. HANNAH L. WOLCOTT, 1800—, of Benton Centre, N. Y., daughter of Elisha and (1407) Anna Hull Wolcott, was married to Dr. Mason Laman.

## CHILD

- 8,512. Mary Laman, m. Henry Wagner and E. P. Smith.

3521a. OLIVER P. WOLCOTT, 1802—, of Milwaukee, Wis., son of Elisha and (1407) Anna Hull Wolcott, was married to Sophia Stewart of Penn Yan, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 8,512a. Jane Wolcott, m. Joel N. Gillett.

3521b. ERASTUS B. WOLCOTT, M. D., 1804—, son of Elisha and (1407) Anna Hull Wolcott, was married to Jane Douseman. Dr. Wolcott was Surgeon General of the State of Wisconsin during the Civil War.

## CHILD

- 8,512b. Hubert Wolcott, m. Anna Swift.

3521d. GEORGE W. WOLCOTT, 1811—, son of Elisha and (1407) Anna Hull Wolcott, was married to Flora Shay.

## CHILDREN

- 8,512c. Saxton Wolcott.
- 8,512d. Gartha Wolcott, m. S. Platt.
- 8,512e. Emma Wolcott, m. Stark.



3525. CYRUS ELIPHALET HULL, 1845—, of Benton Centre, N. Y., and Cincinnati, O., son of (1409) Seth E. and Mary Brown Hull, was married Oct. 16, 1882, to Ida May Bentley of Nashville, Tenn. He is a Civil War Veteran, having served in the 10th Michigan Volunteers from Oct., 1861 to July, 1865, during which period he took part in a score of battles and marched with Sherman from Atlanta to the Sea. Since the war he has been connected with the Railway U. S. Mail Service, between Nashville, Tenn., and Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 8,513. John Buell Hull, b. Aug., 1883.  
 8,514. Jesse Raleigh Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1885.  
 8,515. Mary Louise Carter Hull, b. July, 1888.

3537. JANE W. HULL, 1831-1896, daughter of (1414) Seth and Frances A. Hartwell Hull, was married in 1866 to Nathaniel Plumber.

## CHILD

- 8,577. Bert Plumber.

3538. THEODORE B. HULL, 1834-1906, of Sutter Co., Cal., son of (1414) Seth and Frances A. Hartwell Hull, was married in 1867 to Maggie Wilkie. He was born in Chatauqua Co., N. Y., spent his boyhood days on his father's farm in Michigan, and moved with his parents in 1852 to California. Before attaining his majority the gold fever seized him and his next eight years were spent in the mines. In 1862 he settled down to the life of a farmer in Sutter County, of which he soon became, and remained to the day of his death, a respected and influential citizen. For sixteen years he was a Justice of the Peace, for several years President of the County Board of Education, and for over a quarter of a century either Clerk or President of the Board of Directors of Levee District No. 1, of Sutter County. He was for a considerable period, as shown by his letterheads, "Proprietor of the Yuba City Flouring Mill," and interested in other business enterprises. A communication to "The Sutter Independent," published in its issue of Oct. 25, 1906, and referring to his death, closes with the following paragraph:

"No person in the community has been a greater factor in its betterment, than has the late T. B. Hull. No human agency has contributed as much as he to the successful reclamation of District No. 1 of Sutter County, and the same may be said of the long, persistent and tedious contest against



the devastation of this valley by mining debris. In all public improvements he was invariably in the van with his assistance and counsel. His life and example are component parts of the history of Sacramento Valley; it will be almost impossible to fill the vacancy in this regard, caused by his untimely death. It can be truthfully said that T. B. Hull was among the 'noblest works of God, an honest man.'

## CHILDREN

- 8,578. Mary Frances Hull, b. Dec. 16, 1867.  
 8,579. Roy C. Hull, b. Mar. 11, 1871.  
 8,580. Jessie A. Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1873; m. 1899, Charles P. Austin.

3542. FRANCIS H. HULL, 1839—, of Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and Porter, Cass Co., Mich., son of (1415) Daniel and Jane E. Catlin Hull, was married June 24, 1869, to Hattie Fredricks.

## CHILDREN

- 8,605. Charles Hull.  
 8,606. Cassius Hull.  
 8,607. Bert Hull.

3544. EMMA HULL, 1848—, daughter of (1415) Daniel and Jane E. Catlin Hull was married first about 1867 to Leonard Osgood of Black River, Mich. She was married again in March, 1881, to (3560) Erastus Hull, Saranac, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 8,608. Nina Osgood.  
 8,609. Ina Osgood.  
 8,610. Jennie Osgood.  
 8,611. Sarah Osgood.  
 8,612. Laura Osgood.

3550. REV. ROWLAND HULL, 1825—, son of (1417) Nathan and Lydia Dunning Hull, was married to Susan Renfro of Columbia, Tenn.

## CHILDREN

- 8,625. John N. Hull, of Nashville, Tenn.  
 8,626. Francis M. Hull, of Williamsport, Tenn.  
 8,626a. Charles V. Hull, of Timmons, Tenn.  
 8,627. James H. Hull, of Theta, Tenn.  
 8,628. Joel D. Hull, of Godwin, Tenn.

3552. NATHAN HULL, 1823-1891, of Los Angeles, Cal., son of (1417a) Ira and Electa D. Hubbard Hull, was married Sept. 21, 1854, to Nancy Stillwell, 1834—, daughter of William Stillwell, of Springfield, Ind.



## CHILDREN

- 8,629. Miranda J. Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1869.  
 8,630. Cyrenus V. Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1858.  
 8,631. James M. Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1858; d. Apr. 5, 1861.  
 8,632. William I. Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1859; m. 1888, Mary A. Elliott.  
 8,633. Mary E. Hull, b. Nov. 6, 1861; m. 1878, J. F. Tovering.  
 8,634. Emma A. Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1864; d. July 1, 1894; m. 1889,  
     C. F. Roehl.  
 8,635. Charles N. Hull, b. May 12, 1866; m. 1890, Minnie Ploof.  
 8,636. Francis T. Hull, b. June 15, 1867; d. Oct. 2, 1891.  
 8,637. Amanda I. Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1871; m. 1899, H. T. Tooker.  
 8,638. Edgar M. Hull, b. May 25, 1872; d. Nov. 26, 1890.

3553. EDGAR M. HULL, 1825—, of East Otto, N. Y., son of (1417a) Ira and Electa Hubbard Hull.

## CHILD

- 8,639. Monroe Hull.

3560. ERASTUS HULL, 1831—, of Keene, Iona Co., Mich, son of (1417b) Rowland and Alvira Lee Hull, was married first in 1852 to Sarah Ayers, who died in 1881. In 1881 he married (3544) Mrs. Emma Hull Osgood. He attended the district school where educational advantages were meagre, but deficiencies were counter-balanced by extensive reading; he had a prominent part in the development of Iona Co., served in the Civil War as Sergeant in Co. M 6th Michigan Cavalry, captured and confined in Libby prison, discharged at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, in 1865. He was a member of the order of Masons, and of the school board, and Treasurer and Collector of Keene.

## CHILDREN

- 8,640. Wealthy Hull, m. Alpheus Sparks.  
 8,641. Carrie Hull, m. ——— Scott.

3561. AMASA HULL, 1833—, son of (1417b) Rowland and Alvira Lee Hull, was married to Diana Ingalls.

## CHILDREN

- 8,642. Julia Hull.  
 8,643. Edwin Hull.

3562. JABEZ HULL, 1835—, son of (1417b) Rowland and Alvira Lee Hull was married to Celestia Gibson.

## CHILDREN

- 8,644. Wheeler Hull.  
 8,645. William Hull.





3564. ROWLAND HULL, 1839—, son of (1417b) Rowland and Alvira Lee Hull, was married to Elizabeth Wickham.

## CHILD

8,646. Elmer Hull.

3565. JOHN HULL, 1841—, son of (1417b) Rowland and Alvira Lee Hull, was married first to Catherine Niles, second to Phebe Wickham, third to Elizabeth Overson, and fourth to Anna Darby.

## CHILDREN

8,647. Clarissa Hull.  
8,648. Catherine Hull.  
8,649. Ida Hull.  
8,650. Minnie Hull.  
8,651. Emma Hull.  
8,652. Fred Hull.  
8,653. John Hull, Jr.

3567. MARCUS HULL, 1846—, son of (1417b) Rowland and Alvira Lee Hull, was married to Eva Ayers.

## CHILDREN

8,654. Gilbert Hull.  
8,655. Riley Hull.  
8,656. Sarah Hull.  
8,657. Minnie Hull.  
8,658. Maria Hull.  
8,659. Urias Hull.

3568. ZACHARY HULL, 1848—, son of (1417b) Rowland and Alvira Lee Hull, was married to Mutissa Davis.

## CHILDREN

8,660. Silas Hull.  
8,661. Elton Hull.  
8,662. Erma Hull.  
8,663. Austen Hull.

3571. MARY CATHERINE SHERWOOD, 1833—, of Hulls Farms, Fairfield, Conn., daughter of Cyrus and (1427) Sally B. Hull Sherwood, was married Nov. 10, 1868 to John Dimon Bradley.

## CHILD

8,700. Cyrus Sherwood Bradley, b. Oct. 21, 1869.

3575. EDWIN WAKEMAN HULL, 1838-1874, of Greens Farms, Conn., and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (1430) Burr and Caroline M. Hurst Hull, was married in 1868 to Augusta A. Winnie of Troy, N. Y.

## CHILD

8,710. Albert E. Hull, b. Mar. 18, 1870; m. 1900, Mary Ruth Gage.



3600. ALLEN SHEPARD FELCH, 1815-1896, of Bedford, N. Y., and Madison, N. J., son of Rev. Nathan and (1440) Rebecca Shepard Felch, was married by his brother Rev. Isaac N. Felch Aug. 31, 1842, to Phebe Bruen Ward of Madison, N. J., —1885. She was the daughter of Farrand Ward and his wife Charlotte Bruen of Meadow Ridge Farm, Morris Co., N. J. Mr. Felch served his country during the Civil War in hospital work in Louisville, Ky., and in Nashville, Tenn. From the beginning of the war until his death in 1896, he kept an uninterrupted diary. He was an able writer and an extensive traveler; in his early political career he was an abolitionist, and in his later years an earnest advocate of Prohibition.

## CHILDREN

- 8,747. Harriet Elnora Felch.
- 8,748. Alpheus Ward Felch.
- 8,749. Flora Augusta Felch.
- 8,750. William Farrand Felch, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. 1890, Mary Helen Willison.
- 8,751. Ernest Augustus Felch.
- 8,752. Emma Parthenia Felch.
- 8,753. Margaret Alberta Felch.
- 8,754. Arthur Shepard Felch.

3812. CHARLES CROSBY HULL, 1819—, son of (1529) James and Betsey Crosby Hull, was married Sept. 24, 1843, to Delia Josselyn.

## CHILDREN

- 9,416. Herbert Crosby Hull, b. July 20, 1847, Louisville, Ky.
- 9,417. Florence Hull, b. July 24, 1852.
- 9,418. Eugenie Hull, b. Jan. 15, 1855.
- 9,419. Gertrude Hull (twin), b. Jan. 15, 1855.
- 9,420. George Whipple Hull, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

3813. RALPH ERSKINE HULL, 1822—, of Youngsville, Ohio, son of (1529) James and Betsey Crosby Hull, was married (1st) to Cornelia Kirk and (2nd) to Matilda Turner of Youngstown, Ohio.

## CHILDREN

- 9,421. Eugene Kirk Hull, b. Jan., 1856.
- 9,422. Stella Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1858.
- 9,423. James William Hull, b. April, 1874.



3814. THEODOSIA LAURA HULL, 1824—, daughter of (1529) James and Betsey Crosby Hull was married in 1844 to Henri St. Clair of New York City.

## CHILD

9,423a. Harry Hull St. Clair, b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. 1876, Minnie Harber.

3815. CAPT. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS HULL, U. S. A., 1827-1891, son of (1529) James and Betsey Crosby Hull, was married (1st) May 24, 1848, to Harriet Post, and (2nd) Nov. 28, 1850, to Sally Peaceley, 18--1889. He entered the regular service as Military Store Keeper in Quartermaster's department July 21, 1863, and served as such until July 1866, when, in recognition of his faithful and efficient service, he was commissioned Captain and retained in the same department until 1891, the year of his death.

## CHILDREN

9,425. Clara Peaceley Hull, b. June 30, 1853.

9,426. Nora Creina Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1860.

3849. NANCY MORRELL, of Madison County, N. Y., daughter of Asa and (1539) Lurana Hull Morrell, was married to \_\_\_\_\_ Totten.

## CHILD

9,450. William D. Totten, of Detroit, Mich. (63 Moffat Bldg.)

3850. ALBERT W. HULL, 1825—, son of (1540) Sylvester and Celina A. Reid Hull, was married to Emily Kester.

## CHILD

9,451. J. Kester Hull, b. 1866; of San Francisco, Cal.

3874b. HALSEY HULL, 1875—, son of (1554i) Leonard D. D. and Melissa Sweet Hull, was married Apr. 24, 1900, to Lillian M. Morris of Meriden, Conn.

## CHILDREN

9,463. Arthur Leonard Hull.

9,464. Edgar Thomas Hull.



3880. HENRY H. HULL, 1864—, son of (1555f) Daniel and Margaret S. Tower Hull, was married to Nettie Broughton.

## CHILDREN

- 9,475. Grace Hull, b. June 2, 1887.
- 9,476. Dessie Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1889.
- 9,477. Erwin Hull, b. Nov. 11, 1881.
- 9,478. Florence Lillian Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1887.

3881. LURA HULL, 1870—, daughter of (1555f) Daniel and Margaret S. Tower Hull, was married to Edward Robertson. They lived in 1908 at Middleport, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 9,479. Ruth Robertson.
- 9,480. Nina Robertson.
- 9,481. Jennie Robertson.

3883. MARY L. COATES, daughter of J. J. and (1555g) Lydia Hull Coates, was married to Ambrose Sissions.

## CHILDREN

- 9,483. James Sissions.
- 9,484. Alice Sissions.

3884. ALFRED COATES, son of J. J. and (1555g) Lydia Hull Coates, was married (1st) to Emma Brown. In 1908 he was living in Japan.

## CHILD

- 9,486. Gene Coates.

3886. ARTHUR B. HULL, 1875—, of Gasport, N. Y., son of (1555h) George and Julia E. Vogan Hull, was married May 1, 1903, to Nellie J. Reef.

## CHILDREN

- 9,490. Julia Myrtle Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1904.
- 9,491. George Howard Hull, b. Dec. 17, 1906.

3887. JOHN C. HULL, 1878—, of Gasport, N. Y., son of (1555h) George and Julia E. Vogan Hull, was married Nov. 5, 1901, to Laura H. Shafer.

## CHILDREN

- 9,492. John Warren Hull, b. Jan. 17, 1903.
- 9,493. Laura Grace Hull, b. Aug. 3, 1905.
- 9,494. Lina Southwick Hull, b. Dec. 18, 1907.





3908. WILLOUGHBY ALANSON HULL, 1846—, of Deep River, Conn., son of (1560) Judge Henry and Rebecca Lynde Hull, was married to Elizabeth Rich Anderson.

## CHILDREN

- 9,554. William Anthony Hull, b. Apr. 28, 1873.  
 9,555. Henry Novello Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1876.  
 9,556. Gertrude Rich Hull, bap. July 3, 1881.

4122. ANDREW W. HULL, 1835-1878, of Fair Haven, Conn., son of (1648) Austin and Lucy Ann Leete Hull, was married in 1861 to Abbie H. Luddington of Fair Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 9,600. Flora I. Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1863.  
 9,601. Henry C. Hull, b. Aug. 19, 1866.  
 9,602. Mary P. Hull, b. Sept. 14, 1869.  
 9,603. George A. Hull, b. June 21, 1872.

4134. WOLCOTT ABNER HULL, 1843—, of New York City, son of (1654) Alfred and Mary E. Farnham Hull, was married May 27, 1868, by Rev. W. H. Murray to Emma Bush Clark, 1841—.

## CHILDREN

- 9,616. Howard Clark Hull, l. Jan. 24, 1874; d. Apr. 27, 1879.  
 9,617. Amy Lay Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1879; m. 1906, Emelius W. Scherr.

4135. RICHARD LAY HULL, 1846—, son of (1654) Alfred and Mary E. Farnham Hull, was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1874, by Rev. Henry J. VanDyke, D. D., to Sarah Dayton, 1838—.

## CHILDREN

- 9,618. Une Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1876; m. 1897, Francis E. Greene.  
 9,619. Alfred Hull, b. May 7, 1878.

4136. JOHN ALFRED HULL, 1848—, of 703 Elm Street, New Haven, Conn., son of (1654) Alfred and Mary A. Farnham Hull, was married Feb. 16, 1886, by Rev. Mr. Witherspoon of Birmingham, Conn., to Sarah Maria Beardsley, 1855—.

## CHILD

- 9,620. Jay Wallace Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1886; d. July 30, 1900.



4159. LORING WILLIAM HULL, 1840—, of Candor and Spencer, N. Y., son of (1663) James B. and Lucina Loring Hull, was married Sept. 25, 1872, to Eva Whitney, 1851—, of Newfield, N. Y. Mr. Hull was a farmer and surveyor.

## CHILDREN

- 9,715. Ida Lucina Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1873.
- 9,716. Mary Eliza Hull, b. Dec. 8, 1874.
- 9,717. Louisa Tracy Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1876.
- 9,718. Grace Ethel Hull, b. June 25, 1878.

4218. GEORGE HENRY HULL, 1846—, of Montello, Wis., son of (1687) Henry W. and (1666) Lydia Minerva Hull, was married in 1871 to Louisa Morgan.

## CHILDREN

- 9,748. Grace Hull, m. George McDonald.
- 9,749. ——— Hull.

4219. ALONZO CLINTON HULL, 1847—, of Montello, Wis., son of (1687) Henry W. and (1666) Lydia M. Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 9,750. Henry W. Hull, m. Grace A. Warrell.
- 9,751. May Hull, m. John W. C. Fisher.
- 9,752. Luella Hull, d. aged 9 years.
- 9,752a. Carrie Hull, d. aged 6 years.

4220. ARTHUR WILLIAM HULL, 1849—, of Montello, Wis., son of (1687) Henry W. and (1666) Lydia Minerva Hull, was married Aug. 19, 1875, to Margaret Jane McDonald, 1856—.

## CHILDREN

- 9,752b. Frederick William Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1877.
- 9,753. Robert Bailie Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1880.
- 9,754. Agnes Hull, b. Feb. 28, 1882.
- 9,755. James Everett Hull, b. July 25, 1890; d. Apr. 11, 1891.
- 9,756. Benjamin Loring Hull, b. June 16, 1893.

4221. OSCAR HUBBARD HULL, 1851-1902, of Montello, Wis., son of (1687) Henry W. Hull and his wife (1666) Lydia Minerva Hull, was married Oct. 16, 1871, to Elizabeth Souter. He was born in a pioneer wilderness log cabin in Wisconsin and became a wagon-maker, carpenter and farmer.



## CHILDREN

- 9,757. Edward Francis Hull, b. Dec. 26, 1874.  
 9,758. Robert Ernest Hull, b. Mar. 29, 1877.  
 9,759. Harold Lester Hull, b. Aug. 5, 1880; m. 1907, Hazel B. Hayden.  
 9,760. Anna Beatrice Hull, b. Sept. 14, 1882.  
 9,761. Ethel M. Hull, b. Mar. 2, 1887.  
 9,762. Sidney Marion Hull, b. Apr. 21, 1893.

4378. ARTHUR NORTON HULL, 1854—, of Greenfield, Mass., son of (1751) William B. and Mary P. Norton Hull, was married in 1879 to Frances Roe Benton, 1851—.

## CHILDREN

- 10,004. Lillian Preston Hull, b. May 13, 1881; a graduate of Smith College.  
 10,005. Roger Benton Hull, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

4382. CHARLES E. HULL, 1854—, of Lee, Mass., merchant, son of (1752) Benjamin B. and Adeline W. Williams Hull, was married (1st) Oct. 2, 1879, to Minnie M. Saunders, and (2nd) Oct. 7, 1885, to Elizabeth M. Wallace.

## CHILDREN

- 10,010. Clarence S. Hull, b. 1881; m. 1903, Grace E. Rowe.  
 10,011. Clayton W. Hull, b. Feb. 28, 1888.  
 10,012. Wellington B. Hull, b. Jan. 11, 1890; d. June 11, 1890.  
 10,013. Margaret Hull, b. Feb. 11, 1892.  
 10,014. Elizabeth Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1898.

4386. GORDON MCKAY CLARY, 1853—, of New York City, son of David and (1753) Sarah Elizabeth Hull Clary, was married Nov. 4, 1879, to Sophia Elizabeth Young.

## CHILDREN

- 10,017. David A. Clary, b. May 3, 1881; m. 1903, Clara M. Wolff.  
 10,018. Ethel May Clary, b. Nov. 5, 1885.

4387. CHARLES E. HULL, 1861—, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of (1755) John B. and Mary J. Tanner Hull, was married Jan. 30, 1899, to Mary Elizabeth Johannes Cobb.

## CHILD

- 10,018a. Charlotte Elizabeth Hull, b. Jan. 30, 1907.

4391. JOHN BYRON HULL, 1871—, of Stockbridge, Mass., son of (1755) John B. and Mary Tanner Hull, was married Oct. 26, 1898, to Ethel L. Culver of Great Barrington, to which town he moved.

## CHILDREN

- 10,020. John B. Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1903, in Great Barrington, Mass.  
 10,021. Louise Culver Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1904, in Gt. Barrington, Mass.



4412. PORTER COWLES HULL, 1852—, of Durham, N. Y., and Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan., son of (1756h) David B. and Eliza Cowles Hull, was married to Fanny Blake of Galesburg, Kan.

## CHILDREN

- 10,050. Blake D. Hull, b. 1882; m. Ruth M. ———  
 10,051. Edward P. Hull, died in infancy.

4413. MARY ELMINA HULL, 1854—, daughter of (1756h) David B. and Eliza Cowles Hull, was married to Albert E. Ransom of Salina, Kan.

## CHILDREN

- 10,052. Aela Hull Ransom, m. Charles W. Berg.  
 10,053. Frances Ransom.

4417. GEORGE MERWIN HULL, 1864—, of Durham, N. Y., and Salina, Kan., son of (1756h) David B. and Eliza Cowles Hull, was married June 23, 1887, to Margaret Campbell, 1866—

## CHILDREN

- 10,060. Christina M. Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1888.  
 10,061. Alice Gertrude Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1891.

4440. MARY PROUDFIT, 1839-1874, of Jamestown, N. Y., daughter of William F. and (1760) Maria Freeman Proudfit, was married July 30, 1867, to Richard A. Osmer.

## CHILDREN

- 10,100. Kate Marvin Osmer, b. July 26, 1869; d. June 26, 1874.  
 10,101. William Proudfit Osmer, b. July 3, 1870; m. 1894, Marion B. Woods.

4441. WILLIAM HENRY PROUDFIT, 1841—, of Jamestown, N. Y., son of William F. and (1760) Maria Freeman Proudfit, was married Oct. 2, 1866 to Ellen E. Hall, Jamestown, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 10,102. Gertrude E. Proudfit, b. Nov. 19, 1871; m. 1894, Chas. W. Herrick.

4459. HERBERT G. HULL, 1843—, son of (1767) Amos G. and Cornelia Case Hull, was married June 1, 1870, at Fulton, N. Y., to Fannie C. Birdsall, daughter of Moses Birdsall and his wife Jane Ann Allen of Morristown, N. Y. He was educated at Fallay Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., studied law, and was admitted to practice at the New York General Term, Apr. 20, 1866. He was appointed





Assistant District Attorney for the Eastern District of New York Apr. 10, 1874, and resigned that office in February, 1879, owing to his other professional engagements. On May 1, 1874, he formed a partnership with Daniel B. Childs in the practice of law in the City of New York, which was succeeded January 1, 1896, by the firm of Hull & Horton.

He was one of the incorporators of the Riding and Driving Club of Brooklyn; is a member of the Oxford Club of the same city, and is one of the Trustees and Treasurer of the Hull Family Association.

## CHILDREN

- 10,110. Gertrude Cornelia Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 10,111. Bertha Hull, b. Jan. 31, 1881; m. 1906, George A. Chapman, of St. Paul, Minn.
- 10,112. Allen Birdsall Hull, b. Apr. 11, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

4460. MARY CORNELIA HULL, 1852—, daughter of (1767) Amos G. and Cornelia Case Hull, was married Dec. 18, 1873, to Albert J. Foster of Brooklyn, N. Y. They lived in 1908 at Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 10,113. Florence Foster, b. Oct. 18, 1874, at Boston; m. 1902, Charles S. Wing.
- 10,114. Mabel Foster, b. Nov. 22, 1877, at Boston; m. 1908, John Pratt Bainbridge.
- 10,115. Agnes Foster, b. Jan. 29, 1879, at Boston.
- 10,116. Charlotte Foster, b. Oct. 23, 1886, at Boston; m. 1908, Carl H. Graesser of Wallingford, Conn.

4462. ANNA CARRIE HULL, 1858—, daughter of (1767) Amos G. and Cornelia Case Hull, was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1884, to John W. Harbison. They lived in 1908 at Duluth, Minn.

## CHILDREN

- 10,117. Eugene Hull Harbison, b. Feb. 12, 1885, at Belfield, Dakota; m. May 15, 1912, Agnes Lillian Lippitt, at Denmark, Iowa.
- 10,118. George Palmer Harbison, b. Dec. 17, 1886 at Belfield, Dakota.
- 10,119. Helen Harbison, b. Nov. 3, 1888, at Minneapolis, Minn.

4463. ELLEN GREGORY, 1838—, daughter of Aaron and (1768) Amanda Hull Gregory, was married May 15, 1861, to George O. Baker. They lived at Clyde, in Wayne County, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 10,120. William Baker, b. Mar. 6, 1867; m. 1892, Dora Weed.
- 10,121. Alice J. Baker, b. Sept. 29, 1871.



4485. JAMES A. TOWER, 1843-1904, of Fort Madison, Iowa, son of Lenthal and (1775) Cornelia Hull Tower, was married Nov. 18, 1873, to Laura Simon.

## CHILDREN

- 10,140. Edith M. Tower, b. Oct. 9, 1874.  
 10,141. James A. Tower, b. Nov. 16, 1875.  
 10,142. Lyman T. Tower, b. May 16, 1881.  
 10,143. Elizabeth S. Tower, b. May 23, 1883.

4487. FANNY HULL, 1858—, of Ottawa, Ill., daughter of (1776) William H. and Charlotte Kendall Hull, was married Sept. 16, 1880, to Charles Caton.

## CHILDREN

- 10,144. William H. Caton, b. Apr. 22, 1883.  
 10,145. Charles H. Caton, b. Aug. 22, 1884.  
 10,146. Kittie M. Caton, b. May 16, 1887.  
 10,147. Charlotte H. Caton, b. May 10, 1891.  
 10,148. Laura S. Caton, b. May 22, 1893.

4488. HORACE HULL, 1860—, of Ottawa, Ill., son of (1776) William H. and Charlotte Kendall Hull, was married (1st) Jan. 8, 1883, to Ella Orr, 18—1885, and (2nd) Dec. 23, 1890, to Alice McArthur. He is a lawyer and in 1908 was official reporter for Circuit Court of Illinois.

## CHILD

- 10,149. Horace Orr Hull, b. July 12, 1885; d. June 23, 1904.

4494. HORACE A. HULL, 1866—, of Sauquoit, N. Y., son of (1779) Augustus S. and Agnes Mould Hull, was married Dec. 26, 1898, to Jane M. Rosa, 1878—, of Salisbury Centre, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 10,160. Frances Rosalind Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1901.  
 10,161. Horace Clifford Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1902.  
 10,162. Agnes Mould Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1904.

4502. BESSIE LYDIA SEWARD, 1850—, of Guilford and Fair Haven, ~~Conn.~~, daughter of Nelson and (1800) Mary E. Hull Seward, was married July 8, 1885, to William J. Hughes.

## CHILDREN

- 10,198. Ethel May Hughes, b. Aug. 5, 1886; d. Mar. 8, 1897.  
 10,199. Edwin Nelson Hughes, b. Dec. 24, 1888.

4507. ALBERT DUDLEY HULL, 1854—, of Guilford, Conn., and Grand Rapids, Mich., son of (1801) William S. and Maria Dudley Hull, was married Dec. 5, 1883, to Sarah Elizabeth Ives of Grand Rapids, Mich.

## CHILD

- 10,208. Harry Dudley Hull, b. May 22, 1888.

W.F.H.



4509. KATHERINE LAVINIA HULL, 1852—, daughter of (1802) Richard L. and Nancy P. Fowler Hull, was married Oct. 23, 1877, to Edward Merwin Gillette. Residence, Guilford, Conn., in 1907.

## CHILDREN

- 10,210. Edna May Gillette, b. Sept. 15, 1885.  
10,211. Raymond Hull Gillette, b. Aug. 24, 1887.

4510. MARIA BISHOP HULL, 1849—, daughter of (1803) George Augustus and Huldah J. Bishop Hull, was married Nov. 24, 1868, to Charles Kelsey of Guilford, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 10,212. Alida Wilcox Kelsey, b. July 11, 1873.  
10,213. Alice Townsend Kelsey, b. Jan. 31, 1885.

4511. CHARLES ERNEST HULL, 1860—, of Guilford, Conn., son of (1803) George A. and Huldah J. Bishop Hull, was married (1st) June 22, 1881, to Elizabeth Hill Leete, 18—1893, and (2nd) Feb. 21, 1895, to Mary A. Conway.

## CHILDREN

- 10,214. Cornelius Hull, b. May 18, 1885.  
10,215. Fiske Leete Hull, b. July 29, 1888.

4512. JOSEPH CORNELIUS HULL, 1854—, of Hartford, Conn., son of (1804) Samuel D. and Clarissa Miner Hull, was married Dec. 24, 1879, to Sarah Meigs of Hartford, Conn.

## CHILD

- 10,216. Clarence Hull, b. Dec. 2, 1889.

4632. GRACE E. HULL, 1875—, daughter of (1852) Samuel E. and Caroline E. Fairbanks Hull, was married at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 2, 1900, to Harry M. Wyman, M. D. They lived in 1908 at Gardner, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 10,300. Ruth Wyman, b. Feb. 23, 1902.  
10,301. Dorothy Wyman, b. Nov. 22, 1903.  
10,302. Lillian Wyman, b. Sept. 17, 1905.

4641a. JESSIE CASTLE, daughter of George L. and (1857) Laura P. Hull Castle, was married Sept. 30, 1888, to Howard Riggs, 18—1893.

## CHILD

- 10,320. Laura M. Riggs.



4654. GEORGE I. HULL, 1872—, of Wayland and Saugus, Mass., son of (1862) Irving P. and Eva Furber Hull, was married Nov. 10, 1897, to Jane Ashworth.

## CHILD

10,330. Philips A. Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1898.

4803. FRANK AXTELL HULL, 1856—, of Fort Ann, N. Y., and St. Paul, Minn., son of (1881) George W. and Julia Axtell Hull, was married July 16, 1879, to Alice M. Chandler of Memomone, Mich.

## CHILDREN

10,375. Isaac Stevenson Hull, b. 1880; of St. Paul, Minn.

10,376. George Allen Hull, b. June 14, 1882; of St. Paul, Minn.

10,377. Alanson Axtell Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1884; of St. Paul, Minn.

4804. JULIA AXTELL HULL, 1859—, daughter of (1881) George W. and Julia Axtell Hull, was married to Dr. George Law.

## CHILDREN

10,378. Georgia Law.

10,379. Helen Law.

10,380. Dorothy Law.

10,381. Donald Law.

10,382. Julia Law.

4805. JOHN CURTIS HULL, 1862—, son of (1881) George W. and Mary M. Pattison Hull, was married in 1888 to Nellie Pearl.

## CHILD

10,383. Kenneth Haskell Hull, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

4806. MARY LOUISE HULL, 1869-1893, daughter of (1881) George W. and Mary M. Pattison Hull, was married Nov. 28, 1888, to Clayton S. Colvin.

## CHILD

10,385. Sidney Hull Colvin, b. Jan. 19, 1890.

4820. JULIA CORNELIA CRAMPTON, 1840-1866, daughter of (1920) Nathaniel and Lucy Hart Dudley Crampton, was married Sept. 7, 1861, to Elias Briggs Baldwin, b. June 17, 1834, son of Jacob Baldwin and his wife Abigail Briggs.

Elias Briggs Baldwin, educated at East Greenwich, R. I., Academy, was in early manhood a school teacher. In the Civil War he served as Captain Co. C, 36th Ill. Vols., and as Lieut.-Colonel of the 8th Mo. Union Cavalry. The War Department Official Records show that at one time he was commanding an independent detachment of cavalry, and at another was Provost Marshal, 3d Division, Army of Frontier. After the war he was engaged at farming in the states of Iowa and Kansas.





## CHILDREN

- 10,390. Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, b. July 22, 1862 at Springfield, Mo.  
10,391. Milton Nathaniel Baldwin, b. Dec. 24, 1863; m. Lucy Bryant.  
10,392. Burton Lincoln Baldwin, b. Sept. 23, 1865; m. Minnie May Rhodes.

4850. MARY TURNER, of Meriden, Conn., daughter of N. B. and (1950) Phebe Wellman Turner, was married to Jesse Sands.

## CHILD

- 10,400. C. Louise Sands, d. unmarried.

5415. FRANK ABNER HULL, 1862—, of Leroy, N. Y., son of (2166) Eugene D. and V. J. Dibble Hull, was married Oct. 21, 1901, to Lou Rae Smart. He is Vice-President of the Genesee County Abstract Company.

## CHILD

- 10,500. Lucile S. Hull.

5416. ELLA MARIA HULL, 1863—, daughter of (2166) Eugene and V. J. Dibble Hull, was married Oct. 22, 1889, to James O. Parrish. They resided in 1909 in Denver, Col.

## CHILDREN

- 10,501. Eugene W. Parrish.  
10,502. Pauline Parrish.  
10,503. Oliver Hull Parrish.

6041. RAYMOND EUGENE HULL, 1873—, of Cleveland, Ohio, and Petosky, Mich., son of (2431) Riley Newell and Salome A. Smith Hull, was married at Hiram, O., June 1, 1895, to Elsie M. Condray.

## CHILD

- 10,530. Ruth Lucile Hull, b. June 14, 1899.

6292. ALBERT MOSELY HULL, 1829—, of Tribes Hill, N. Y., Equinunk, Pa., and Binghamton and Ithaca, N. Y., son of (2516) Dr. Aaron W. and Lydia Talmadge Hull, was married Oct. 27, 1853, to Margaret Vischer, 1829-1883, daughter of Daniel Vischer and his wife Hester Conyne. In 1908 he was living at Ithaca and was President of Fall Creek Milling Company.

## CHILDREN

- 10,584. Charles H. Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1864. Prof. Mod. Hist., Cornell University.  
10,585. Mary Josephine Hull, b. Feb. 1, 1868.



6294. WILLIAM HOOKER HULL, 1832-1866, of Tribes Hill, N. Y., son of (2516) Dr. Aaron W. and Lydia Talmadge Hull, was married to Clara Sutherland. He was a surveyor, and while making a survey on the shore of the Mississippi River in 1866 was drowned.

## CHILDREN

- 10,588. Clarence W. Hull, b. 1857; of Omaha, Neb.  
10,589. Charles T. Hull, b. 1862; d. 1896; of Helena, Mont.

6295. JAPHET COLLINS HULL, 1834-1906, of Tribes Hill, and of Seneca Falls, both in the state of New York; son of (2516) Dr. Aaron W. and Lydia Talmadge Hull, was married to Sarah Lefferts.

## CHILDREN

- 10,590. Frank Talmadge Hull, of New Haven, Conn.  
10,591. Eliza Hull.

6297. DAVID WHITLOCK HULL, 1843—, of Tribes Hill, N. Y., and Jersey City, N. J., son of (2516) Dr. Aaron W. and Lydia Talmadge Hull, was married to Augusta Weed of Schenectady, N. Y. In 1908 they were living 53 Kensington Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

## CHILD

- 10,594. Augusta Hull, b. 1872; m. 1908, Percy V. G. Mitchell.

6340. JOHN JABEZ HULL, 1847—, of Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of (2524) James and Emeline Osborne Hull, was married Nov. 24, 1868, to Mary Millicent Carpenter, 1852-1907.

## CHILDREN

- 10,600. George Hull, b. July 4, 1871; m. Alice Deyo.  
10,601. James Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Cora M. Mosher.  
10,602. Hattie May Hull, b. Apr. 29, 1876; d. Aug. 30, 1908; m. William T. Hait.  
10,603. Blanche M. Hull, b. May 28, 1892; d. May 4, 1906.

6341. GEORGE W. HULL, 1850-1883, of Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of (2524) James and Emeline Osborne Hull, was married Sept. 14, 1870, to Mary E. Brown, daughter of John Brown and his wife Fanny, of Freedom Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 10,605. Lulu B. Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1872; m. 1897, John W. Sutton.  
10,606. Frederick Hull, b. Aug. 12, 1877; d. Dec. 12, 1877.  
10,607. Fannie B. Hull, b. Aug. 2, 1879.



6342. SARAH E. HULL, 1852-1904, daughter of (2524) James and Emeline Osborne Hull, was married Nov. 13, 1869, to Reuben B. Heaton of Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of Adna Heaton and his wife Phebe.

## CHILDREN

- 10,608. Stella Heaton, b. Aug. 4, 1871; m. Henry C. Jessup.
- 10,609. Lillian Heaton, b. Aug. 1873; m. Henry A. Elting.
- 10,610. James Hull Heaton, b. Feb. 25, 1876; m. Lulu McCoy.
- 10,611. Frances E. Heaton, b. June 7, 1879; m. Henry E. Jenkins.
- 10,612. Edith Heaton, b. July 14, 1894.

6343. MARY FRANCES HULL, 1853-1889, of Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., daughter of (2524) James and Emeline Osborne Hull, was married to Theodore W. Atkins, son of William T. Atkins. They settled at Girard, Kansas.

## CHILD

- 10,613. Lina H. Atkins, b. Aug. 14, 1881; m. George Pomeroy of Albany, N. Y.

6344. EMELINE A. HULL, 1860-1894, of Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., daughter of (2524) James and Emeline Osborne Hull, was married to Edward Jeffry of Girard, Kansas. They settled at Agatha, Cal.

## CHILD

- 10,614. Helen Hull Jeffry, b. July 5, 1888.

6403. DAVID DENTON HULL, 1837—, of Marion, Smyth County, Va., son of (2561) Thomas T. and Sarah Byars Hull, was married July 29, 1868, to Mary A. H. Graham.

## CHILDREN

- 10,650. Graham Thomas Hull, b. July 3, 1870; m. 1901, Nellie Virginia Harper.
- 10,651. David Denton Hull, b. March 26, 1872; of Roanoke, Va.
- 10,652. Jennie Bane Hull, b. June 23, 1873; of Roanoke, Va.
- 10,653. Mary Eloise Hull, b. March 17, 1875; m. 1895, Joseph L. Kelly.
- 10,654. Wythe Marvin Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. 1901, Clyde C. Carlock.
- 10,655. Anna Sarah Hull, b. Jan. 4, 1879; m. 1905, Rev. William H. T. Squires.
- 10,656. Walter Apperson Hull, b. Aug. 2, 1884.

6404. NANCY JANE HULL, 1836-1896, of Marion, Smyth County, Va., daughter of (2561) Thomas T. and Sarah Byars Hull, was married Nov. 7, 1861, to John B. Smith.



## CHILDREN

- 10,657. Mary E. Smith, b. 1862; m. William ———.  
 10,658. Ida Ann Smith, b. 1864; m. Grismard Honaker.  
 10,659. William Thomas Smith, b. 1866; m. Minnie Greever.  
 10,660. Sally Hull Smith, b. 1869; m. James K. Vanel.

6405. ELLEN VICTORIA HULL, 1840-1887, of Crab Orchard, Va., daughter of (2561) Thomas T. and Sarah Byars Hull, was married Feb. 20, 1868, to John S. Apperson, M. D.

## CHILDREN

- 10,661. Alfred Hull Apperson, b. 1868.  
 10,662. Mary Pauline Apperson, b. 1870.  
 10,663. Ellen Victoria Apperson, b. 1872.  
 10,664. Sallie Denton Apperson, b. 1874.  
 10,665. Georgie Malinda Apperson, b. 1876.  
 10,666. John Samuel Apperson, b. 1877.  
 10,667. Nannie Preston Apperson, b. 1881.

6406. PAULINE ABIGAIL HULL, 1841-1903, of Marion, Smyth Co., Va., daughter of (2561) Thomas T. and Sarah Byars Hull, was married Sept. 3, 1868 to Walter S. Staley.

## CHILDREN

- 10,668. Walter Hull Staley, b. 1869; m. Margaret Rhea.  
 10,669. Henry Boyd Staley, b. 1871; of Memphis, Tenn.; m. Susan Reynolds.  
 10,670. Thomas Frank Staley, b. 1876; of Richmond, Va.; m. Nannie Frazier.  
 10,671. David Denton Staley, b. 1881.

6407. JOHN NORTON HULL, 1843—, of Crab Orchard, Va., son of (2561) Thomas T. and Sarah Byars Hull, was married Apr. 13, 1872, to Susan Copenhaver.

## CHILDREN

- 10,672. John Thomas Hull, b. 1872.  
 10,673. Arthur Bowen Hull, b. 1875.  
 10,674. Henry Ernest Hull, b. 1877.  
 10,675. Nellie Hull, b. 1878.  
 10,676. Gardiner Brown Hull, b. 1881.  
 10,677. Elbert Mann Hull, b. 1884.  
 10,678. Bessie Victoria Hull, b. 1886.

6410. HENRY BASCOM HULL, 1848—, of Marion, Smyth Co., Va., son of (2561) Thomas T. and Sarah Byars Hull, was married Dec. 26, 1871, to Josephine P. Kelly.





## CHILDREN

- 10,679. Henry Bascom Hull, b. 1872.  
 10,680. Alexander Thomas Hull, b. 1874.  
 10,681. Nannie Smith Hull, b. 1877; d. 1880.  
 10,682. Matilda Kelly Hull, b. 1879; d. 1880.  
 10,683. Joseph Kelly Hull, b. 1881.  
 10,684. Clara Wauters Hull, b. 1882.  
 10,685. Pauline Victoria Hull, b. 1884.  
 10,686. Josephine Hull, b. 1886.  
 10,687. David Byars Hull, b. 1889; d. 1892.  
 10,688. Denton Gilmore Hull, b. 1893.

6411. MARY E. ARON, of Quincy, Ill., daughter of John and (2561a) Remember Hull Aron, was married in 1877 to Joseph J. Lusk.

## CHILDREN

- 10,689. John J. Lusk.  
 10,689a. Genevieve Lusk, b. 1891.

6412. WILLIAM L. ARON, of Quincy, Ill., Hayes City, Kan., and Joplin, Mo., son of John and (2561a) Remember Hull Aron, was married in 1879 to Alice Johnson.

## CHILD

- 10,690. Lawrence Aron.

6437. T. SETH HULL, 1863—, of Hull, Ill., son of (2571) Thomas W. and Sally Ann Aron Hull, was married May 13, 1887, to Ida Lavinia Francit of Coonsville, Ind. For a number of years he was Chief Clerk of the Santa Fe Railroad Co. at Colorado Springs, Col.

## CHILDREN

- 10,700. Letta Francit Hull.  
 10,701. Samuel Hull.  
 10,702. Thomas E. Hull.

6439g. ESTHER AMELIA TALBERT, 1865—, of Kinderhook, Ill., daughter of William and (2574a) Elizabeth Hull Talbert, was married in 1888 to ——— Clark.

## CHILDREN

- 10,703. Amy Elizabeth Clark, b. Nov. 1, 1890.  
 10,703a. Lloyd Clark, b. Oct. 2, 1895.  
 10,703b. Lewis Clark, b. Apr. 27, 1900.  
 10,703c. Alvin Clark, b. July 18, 1902.

6439m. WILLIAM HARDIN HAMILTON, 1852—, son of Charles and (2574c) Esther Hull Hamilton, was married in 1872 to Mary Frances Bowen of Paris, Ill. She died in 1904 leaving four



## CHILDREN

- 10,705. Charles B. Hamilton.
- 10,706. Harry Hardin Hamilton.
- 10,707. James Edes Hamilton.
- 10,708. Esther Hamilton, died in infancy.

6439p. HENRY T. REED, 1866—, of Camp Point, Ill., son of Rev. Henry M. and (2574c) Esther Hull Reed, was married in 1889 to Ruth Anderson. He conducted a retail and wholesale drug business.

## CHILDREN

- 10,709. Grace Esther Reed, b. Sept. 17, 1890.
- 10,710. Roy Malay Reed, b. July 19, 1892.
- 10,711. Ray W. Reed, b. July 19, 1892.
- 10,712. Harry Reed, died in infancy.

6439s. ARCHIE HULL, 1874—, of Nebraska, son of (2575a) Gustavus A. and Mary E. Dure Hull, was married Oct. 19, 1902 to Lena Johnson.

## CHILDREN

- 10,713. Lucile Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1904.
- 10,714. Robert Guy Hull, b. Nov. 28, 1905.
- 10,715. Lawrence Clinton Hull, b. Jan. 20, 1908.

6439u. RUBY HULL, 1879—, daughter of (2575a) Gustavus A. and Mary E. Dure Hull, was married Sept. 28, 1896, to John Powers of Edgar, Neb.

## CHILDREN

- 10,716. Mary Ruth Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1898.
- 10,717. John Hull, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
- 10,718. Paul Hull, b. Dec. 26, 1904.

6439x. LILLIE BELLE COX, 1857-1880, daughter of William U. and (2575c) Sophena A. Hull Cox, was married Jan. 1, 1875, to Thomas E. Preston of Wichita, Kan.

## CHILDREN

- 10,720. Arthur Williams Preston, b. 1876; d. Feb. 27, 1893.
- 10,721. Charles Albert Preston, b. Mar. 1, 1878.
- 10,722. Pluma Belle Preston, b. Nov. 25, 1880.

6439y. ROSA MAY COX, 1862—, daughter of William U. and (2575c) Sophena A. Hull Cox, was married July 14, 1885, to Henry C. Henkle of Topeka, Kan.

## CHILDREN

- 10,725. Robert Russell Henkle, b. May 21, 1886.
- 10,726. Ruth Hull Henkle, b. July 13, 1889.



6440a. FLORA ADELINE HULL, 1871-1893, daughter of (2575g) Milton J. and Maria C. Bingham Hull, was married Mar. 9, 1892, to Abraham L. Moler of Neb.

## CHILD

10,727. Flora Moler, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

6444. ALICE MAY HULL, 1854—, of Laddonia, Mo., daughter of (2576a) Simon and Sarah Ann Snyder Hull, was married in 1872 to Ezra Lewton.

## CHILDREN

- 10,730. Charles Lewton, m. Mary Kersey.
- 10,731. Ollie Lewton.
- 10,732. Nellie Lewton.
- 10,733. Jessie Lewton, m. Theodore Campbell.
- 10,734. Arthur Lewton.
- 10,735. Fern Lewton.
- 10,736. Floyd Lewton.
- 10,737. Ralph Lewton.
- 10,738. Alma Lewton.
- 10,739. Ethel Lewton.
- 10,740. Flora Lewton.
- 10,741. Gretta Lewton.
- 10,742. Verne Lewton.

6445. IDA MARCH HULL, 1859—, daughter of (2576a) Simon and Sarah Ann Snyder Hull, was married in 1882 to Miles B. Hoyt, 1856—.

## CHILDREN

- 10,744. Florence Leola Hoyt, b. 1888.
- 10,745. Arthur Leon Hoyt, b. 1892; d. 1893.
- 10,746. Albert Simon Hoyt, b. 1895; d. 1897.

6500. GEORGE WAKEMAN OSBORNE, M. D., 1860—, of Bridgeport, Conn., son of (2600) David H. and Melissa Banks Osborne, was married Dec. 27, 1888, at Peabody, Mass., to Nelly Maria Boynton, daughter of James D. Boynton and his wife Ellen Very. Dr. Osborne is a graduate of Yale and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University. He has an extensive practice in Bridgeport and its vicinity, and is prominent in numerous medical, fraternal, and patriotic societies.

## CHILDREN

- 10,775. Lelius Boyton Osborne, b. Nov. 7, 1890; d. July 3, 1891.
- 10,776. Beatrice Melissa Osborne, b. Apr. 18, 1892.
- 10,777. Helen Eugenie Osborne, b. Feb. 20, 1897.
- 10,778. Richard Galere Osborne, b. Dec. 14, 1903.



6551. FLORENCE HULL, 1868—, of Ohio, and Meadville, Mo., daughter of (2616) Hiram Linzay and Mary Ellen Smith Hull, was married March 24, 1888, to Willis C. Hartley. They have but one

## CHILD

10,778a. Orland H. Hartley, b. May 3, 1889.

6552. SAMUEL A. HULL, 1873—, of Ohio, and Oberlin, Kan., son of (2616) Hiram Linzay and Mary Ellen Smith Hull, was married March 19, 1896, to Grace Bayne.

## CHILDREN

10,779a. Edgar Hull.  
10,779b. Harley Hull.  
10,779c. Isabella Hull.

6553. CHARLES W. HULL, 1875—, of Oberlin, Kan., son of (2616) Hiram Linzay and Mary Ellen Smith Hull, was married Feb. 9, 1896, to Rozella M. Love.

## CHILDREN

10,779d. John Hull.  
10,779e. Edna Hull.  
10,779f. Maria Hull.  
10,779g. Meria Hull.

6554. LUCY M. HULL, 1878—, of Oberlin, Kan., daughter of (2616) Hiram Linzay and Mary Ellen Smith Hull, was married Feb. 2, 1899, to Claude M. Baugher.

## CHILDREN

10,780. Melvin Baugher.  
10,780a. Leonard Baugher.  
10,780b. Edna Baugher.  
10,780c. Martha Baugher.

6555. HATTIE MAY HULL, 1880—, of Effingham, Atchison Co., Kan., daughter of (2616) Hiram Linzay and Mary Ellen Smith Hull, was married Dec. 24, 1898, to Ack V. Loy.

## CHILDREN

10,780d. George Loy.  
10,780e. Roy Loy.  
10,780f. Mary Loy.

6555m. SHERMAN RICHARDSON, 1866—, of Le Loup, Kan., son of William and (2617f) Julia Maria Hull Richardson, was married Oct. 3, 1905, to Amelia (Hickie) White.

## CHILD

10,780g. Charles W. Richardson, b. Aug. 4, 1906.





6555 o. MARY FRANCES RICHARDSON, 1871—, of Le Loup, Kan., daughter of William and (2617f) Julia Maria Hull Richardson, was married Dec. 27, 1888, to William A. Long.

## CHILDREN

- 10,780h. Leroy Long, b. 1890.
- 10,780i. Frederick Long, b. 1893.

6555r. FLORA ELIZABETH DENNIS, 1866—, of Ottawa, Kan., daughter of Aaron James and (2617g) Orpha Elizabeth Hull Dennis, was married Oct. 21, 1891, to Paul Frederick Kesting, 1864—.

## CHILDREN

- 10,780j. Marguerite V. Kesting, b. March 4, 1895.
- 10,780k. Grace Elizabeth Kesting, b. Feb. 17, 1898.

6555s. JOHN ADAMS DENNIS, 1868—, of Knox Co., Mo., and Ottawa, Kan., son of Aaron James and (2617g) Orpha Elizabeth Hull Dennis, was married Feb. 21, 1891, to Laura Beal.

## CHILDREN

- 10,781. Maud F. Dennis, b. Jan. 1, 1892.
- 10,781a. Leo Aaron Dennis, b. Sept. 30, 1893.
- 10,781b. Mamie Dennis, b. Sept. 5, 1895.
- 10,781c. Jesse A. Dennis, b. Sept. 7, 1897.
- 10,781d. Arthur J. Dennis, b. March 1, 1900.
- 10,781e. John Dennis, b. Jan. 3, 1902.
- 10,781f. Donald G. Dennis, b. Aug. 12, 1904.
- 10,781g. Archie D. Dennis, b. Sept. 8, 1906.

6555u. LILLIE MAY HULL, 1882—, of Hurdland, Knox Co., Mo., daughter of (2617h) Wakeman and Nancy L. Hobbs Hull, was married Nov. 20, 1904, to Edmond J. Brown.

## CHILDREN

- 10,782. Minnie M. Brown, b. Jan. 8, 1906.
- 10,782a. Herschel H. Brown, b. Nov. 3, 1907.

6556b. WAKEMAN THOMAS HOBBS, 1872—, son of James A. and (2617i) Abigail Jane Hull Hobbs, was married Sept, 1899, to Lou Jones at Ottawa, Kan.

## CHILDREN

- 10,783. Vivian Hobbs, b. Jan. 26, 1901.
- 10,784. Mildred Hobbs.
- 10,785. Kenneth Hobbs.
- 10,786. Chester Hobbs.



6556c. ELIZABETH ESTHER HOBBS, 1875—, of Le Loup, Kan., daughter of James A. and (2617i) Abigail Jane Hull Hobbs, was married (1st) Dec. 26, 1894, to Wheatley W. Stickle, who died June 8, 1896; (2nd) 1902, to Alfred H. Dodge.

## CHILDREN

- 10,787. Leone Stickle, b. June 21, 1896; d. 1896.
- 10,787a. Lodena Dodge, b. March 2, 1903; d. 1903.
- 10,788. Larue Dodge, b. Aug. 27, 1904.
- 10,788a. Alfred H. Dodge.

6556e. JESSIE IRENE HOBBS, 1884—, of Edina, Mo., and Le Loup, Kan., daughter of James A. and (2617i) Abigail Jane Hull Hobbs, was married Feb. 5, 1903, to Edward Benton Sayler, 1873—.

## CHILDREN

- 10,789. Dessie Belle Sayler, b. Dec. 19, 1903.
- 10,789a. Edward B. Sayler, b. Oct. 26, 1905.
- 10,789b. Lottie Mae Sayler, b. July 22, 1908.

6556g. MATILDA FLORENCE VANNATTAN, 1875—, of Ottawa, Kan., daughter of Jasper Newton and (2617j) Mary Nancy Hull Vannattan, was married Feb. 1, 1899, to La Fayette Wilson, 1874—.

## CHILDREN

- 10,790. Hazel M. Wilson, b. Sept. 19, 1903.
- 10,791. Fern Elizabeth Wilson, b. Apr. 10, 1905.
- 10,792. Rosa May Wilson, b. Dec. 13, 1907.

6556h. LILLIAN MAE VANNATTAN, 1879—, of Princeton, Kan., daughter of Jasper Newton and (2617j) Mary Nancy Hull Vannattan, was married Nov. 29, 1899, to Joseph F. Sanders, 1852—.

## CHILDREN

- 10,793. Viola Elsa Sanders, b. July 17, 1902.
- 10,794. Mary Louise Sanders, b. Feb. 25, 1905.

6560. ALFRED HULL, 1876—, of Hull, Athens Co., Ohio, son of (2618) Joseph Samuel and Martha Ann Tucker Hull, was married Sept. 26, 1907, to Delilah C. Ford at Mulberry, Kan.

## CHILD

- 10,799. Thomas William Hull, b. June 30, 1908..



6560a. HARRY SPENCER HULL, 1878—, of Hull, Athens Co., Ohio, son of (2618) Joseph S. and Martha Ann Tucker Hull, was married at Girard, Kansas, May 8, 1902, to Effie Jane Reed of Guysville.

## CHILDREN

- 10,800. Sadie May Hull, b. June 29, 1903.  
 10,801. Golda Belle Hull, b. Jan. 25, 1906.  
 10,801a. Adeline Hull.

6560c. EDMUND HULL, 1883—, of Mulberry, Crawford Co., Kansas, son of (2618) Joseph S. and Martha Ann Tucker Hull, was married Dec. 25, 1905, to Bertha Lou Ford.

## CHILD

- 10,802. Joseph Francis Hull, b. July 15, 1906.

6560d. GRACE MAY HULL, 1887—, of Mulberry, Crawford Co., Kansas, daughter of (2618) Joseph S. and Martha Ann Tucker Hull, was married March 13, 1904, to Ira West.

## CHILDREN

- 10,802a. Louis Spencer West, b. Feb. 2, 1905.  
 10,803. Ollie Edna West, b. Aug. 9, 1907.

6564. CLAUDE GENTRY WALKER, 1879—, of Ottawa, Kansas, son of Charles S. and (2618e) Lydia Esther Hull Walker, was married July 17, 1904, to Bessie May Gaddis at the same place.

## CHILDREN

- 10,805. Cecil Raymond G. Walker, b. Nov. 19, 1905.  
 10,806. Kenneth Kassan Walker, b. Dec. 12, 1907.

6564a. CLIVE WILSON WALKER, 1881—, of Ottawa, Kansas, son of Charles S. and (2618e) Lydia Esther Hull Walker, was married April 26, 1903, to Grace L. Clark.

## CHILDREN

- 10,807. Lloyd Arthur Walker, b. July 23, 1904.  
 10,808. Eldred Grace Walker, b. Aug. 26, 1908.

6567a. GARTH BLANCHE SMITH, 1884—, daughter of Kelly and (2621) Ella O. Evans Smith, was married (1st) Nov. 5, 1901, to George Tyler Sawyers, 1882-1903; (2nd) Dec. 24, 1904, to Floyd Marion Bartlett.

## CHILDREN

- 10,808. Glenn George Sawyers, b. June 13, 1902.  
 10,808a. Helen Maria Bartlett, b. Dec. 6, 1905.  
 10,808b. Milton Francis Bartlett, b. Feb. 16, 1907.  
 10,808c. Christine Evelyn Bartlett, b. Apr. 12, 1909.



6579. CARRIE STEWART CROSBY, 1856—, daughter of George and (2633) Caroline A. Birchard Crosby, was married to Dr. Horace Warner of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILD

10,810. John Birchard Warner, b. July 6, 1886.

6612. LAURA BELLE HULL, 1862—, daughter of (2645) Graham E. and Laura Elizabeth Blackman Hull, was married Apr. 8, 1885, to Anthony Merritt Rundle of Danbury, Conn., son of Samuel Hopkins Rundle and his wife Lavinia White.

## CHILD

10,820. Merritt White Rundle, b. May 5, 1893.

6639. JOHN HOLMES THOMAS, of Mechanicsville, N. Y., son of Dr. Philander and (2656) Laura Hull Thomas, was married to Maggie Burrows.

## CHILDREN

10,821. Ida Thomas.  
10,822. Mary Thomas.  
10,823. Belle Thomas.

6640. SARAH ELIZABETH THOMAS, —1872, daughter of Philander and (2656) Laura Hull Thomas, married (1st) William Jones, (2nd) Samuel Vary, (3rd) Judge Garvey of Chicago.

## CHILDREN

10,823. Inez Jones.  
10,824. William Jones.  
10,825. Willett Vary.

6642. GRANVILLE THOMAS, M. D., of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., son of Philander and (2656) Laura Hull Thomas, was married to Jennie Wright.

## CHILDREN

10,826. Mary Thomas.  
10,827. Fred Thomas.

6645. JERUSHA HULL, 1834—, of Berlin, N. Y., Hancock, Mass., Pike Co., Ill., and Galt, Cal., daughter of (2657) Daniel G. and Sarah Green Hull, was married (1st) on Jan. 25, 1854, to Selah Russell, M. D., and (2nd) on Dec. 27, 1867, to Samuel Carter McClaughry, 1836—.

## CHILDREN

10,830. Nettie Russell, b. May 5, 1856; m. ——— Verget.  
10,831. William H. Russell, b. May 5, 1859.  
10,832. Harrie Hull McClaughry, b. Aug. 26, 1870; m. 1900, Anita Baldwin.





6647. WILLIAM HARRIS HULL, M. D., 1844-1894, son of (2658) Dr. Alexander H. and Olive A. Knowlton Hull, was married Nov. 10, 1866, to Sarah Uline.

## CHILDREN

- 10,833. Olive B. Hull, b. May 8, 1869; d. March 20, 1892; m. 1889, Rev. W. Frank Whittaker.  
 10,834. Ella B. Hull, b. June 3, 1875.  
 10,835. Harris H. Hull, b. May 14, 1877.  
 10,836. Howard U. Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1878.

6648. IDA BELLE HULL, 1848—, daughter of (2658) Dr. Alexander H. and Olive A. Knowlton Hull, was married to George Clark of Peru, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 10,837. Harold H. Clark.

6649. LILLIAN HULL, 1863—, of West Sand Lake, N. Y., and Somerville, N. J., daughter of (2658) Dr. Alexander and Carrie S. Jones Hull, was married March 8, 1882, to Charles Bolton.

## CHILD

- 10,838. Lillian Maude Bolton.

6650. HARRIS GRAY HULL, 1847—, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (2659) Ferdinand H. and Mary Holmes Hull, was married Jan. 9, 1886, to Annie Laurie White, 1861—, of New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 10,840. Hazel Kirk Hull, b. Dec. 22, 1888; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Russell.  
 10,841. Ferdinand Shelden Hull, b. April 14, 1889.  
 10,842. Otelia P. Hull, b. Sept. 12, 1890.

6651. SEFLORA HULL, 1841—, of Berlin, N. Y., daughter of (2660) Lieut. Egbert Benson and Abigail S. Thomas Hull, was married at Brookfield, LaSalle Co., Ill., Aug. 31, 1869, to Charles R. Thomas.

## CHILDREN

- 10,842a. Grace G. Thomas, b. March 3, 1873; d. March 23, 1881.  
 10,842b. Flora A. Thomas, b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. Ralph L. Wiley.  
 10,842c. Bessie I. Thomas, b. Sept. 10, 1875; d. 1875.  
 10,842d. John C. Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1877.  
 10,842e. George E. Thomas, b. Aug. 21, 1880.

6652. FLORENCE LECLARE HULL, 1843—, daughter of (2660) Lieut. Egbert B. and Abigail S. Thomas Hull, was married to Henry J. Snyder.

## CHILD

- 10,844. James J. Snyder.



6654. WINFIELD GRAY HULL, 1852—, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (2660) Lieut. Egbert and Abigail Thomas Hull, was married Sept. 27, 1871, to Frances Izora Smith.

## CHILDREN

- 10,846. Abbie Amelia Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1873; m. ———  
 10,847. Alice Virginia Hull, b. Nov. 24, 1874; m. 1896, Edgar A. Hosmer.

6654b. FANNY MAY WHITE, 1853—, daughter of Mannaen L. and (2661) Sarah Ann Adelia Hull White, was married Feb. 11, 1874, to Henry W. Barker.

## CHILDREN

- 10,847a. Harry L. Barker, b. July 19, —  
 10,847b. Arthur M. Barker, b. Jan. 1, 1878.  
 10,847c. Otis M. Barker, b. Oct. 19, 1881.  
 10,847d. Nellie A. Barker, b. Sept. 3, 1886.  
 10,847e. Ivy M. Barker, b. Sept. 18, 1888.  
 10,847f. Gardner T. Barker, b. May 28, 1896.

6654c. ADELIA ROSS WHITE, 1862—, of Bryn Mawr, daughter of Mannaen L. and (2661) Sarah Ann Adelia Hull White, was married Oct. 20, 1885, to John Kane Francisco.

## CHILDREN

- 10,847g. Elsie K. Francisco, b. May 6, 1887.  
 10,847h. Leland G. Francisco, b. Sept. 28, 1890.  
 10,847i. Roland R. Francisco, b. Nov. 18, 1892.  
 10,847j. George P. Francisco, b. April 4, 1895.  
 10,847k. Robert J. Francisco, b. April 27, 1897; d. 1897.

6655. ALEXANDER HAMILTON McFARLAN, 1861—, of Tampa, Fla., son of Daniel and (2664) Roby Hull McFarlan, was married Aug. 30, 1883, to Sadie Straugh Layton.

## CHILDREN

- 10,848a. Henry McFarlan, b. May 30, 1884; d. 1885.  
 10,848b. Florence McFarlan, b. March 28, 1886; d. 1886.  
 10,848c. Elva H. McFarlan, b. Oct. 17, 1887.  
 10,848d. Roby McFarlan, b. Aug. 26, 1890.  
 10,848e. Mildred G. McFarlan, b. Aug. 4, 1896.

6658. FRED BRIMHALL HULL, 1859—, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (2665) Hezekiah P. and Sylvan D. Brimhall Hull, was married to Sarah Rosalie Green, a grand daughter of (1076b) Urania Hull Green.



## CHILDREN

- 10,850. Grace Hull, b. Sept. 5, 1882; d. Oct. 6, 1885.  
 10,851. Lulu Hull, b. Oct. 16, 1884; d. June 11, 1886.  
 10,852. Earl B. Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1887.  
 10,853. Edith Hull, b. Aug. 14, 1890.  
 10,854. Gladys F. Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1894.  
 10,855. Frederick LeG. Hull, b. Nov. 23, 1895.  
 10,856. Alexander D. Hull, b. Oct. 26, 1897.  
 10,857. Gertrude Hull, b. Dec. 17, 1899.

6659. LETTA MARTHA HULL, 1857—, of Berlin, and Troy, N. Y., and Poultney, Vt., daughter of (2666) Halbert Denio and Letta Martha (Wright) Sweet Hull, was married Dec. 25, 1879, to Platt G. Smith of Utica, N. Y. Mrs. Smith finished her education at the Troy Female Seminary—Emma Willard's. She has been active in securing correct data of her branch of the Hulls. Mr. Smith settled in business in Poultney, Vt., but at the solicitation of his father he removed it to Utica, where they have since lived.

## CHILDREN

- 10,858. Giles Milton Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1885.  
 10,859. Helen May Smith, b. May 28, 1888.

6659a. ROVELLO SPENCER HULL, 1856—, of West Burlington, N. Y., son of (2667) Harvey and Mary Spencer Hull, was married in 1877 to Grace Rose. He is a dealer in live stock.

## CHILDREN

- 10,860. Harry Warren Hull, b. 1877; m. 1899, Bernice Talbot.  
 10,861. Albert Lee Hull, b. 1878.  
 10,862. Julia Muriel Hull, b. 1884.  
 10,863. Myra Adelia Hull, b. 1886.  
 10,864. Cashion Ray Hull, b. 1888.  
 10,865. Ruth Cleveland Hull, b. 1890.  
 10,866. Carl Andy Hull, b. 1893.  
 10,867. Elnora Madge Hull, b. 1897.

6661. MABEL H. HULL, 1872—, of Chicago, Ill., daughter of (2669) Joshua R. and Mary Lidell Hull, was married to Charles W. Bear, who was a commissioned officer in the 1st Illinois Cavalry in the Spanish-American War, and also in the 30th U. S. Volunteers at Manila. He was employed in the office of the Illinois Central R. R. at Chicago.

## CHILD

- 10,870. Frank James Bear, b. Jan. 16, 1897.

6671. FRED BYRON HULL, 1850—, of Coldwater, Mich., and Cleveland, O., son of (2673) James B. and Emily M. Curtis Hull, was married at Adrian, Mich., Feb. 3, 1875, to Clara Baker, 1857-1892.



## CHILD

- 10,875. Floyd Byron Hull, b. Dec. 24, 1877; m. 1907, Gertrude Bosart.

6673. STEPHEN JAY HULL, 1855—, of Port Huron, N. Y., and Seattle, Wash., son of (2673) James B. and Emily Curtis Hull, was married in 1892 to Jennie Lenihan.

## CHILDREN

- 10,876. Emily Rachel Hull, b. June 20, 1897.  
10,877. Fred J. Hull, b. 1900.

6683. KATE ISABELLA HULL, 1859—, daughter of (2679) Darwin Tracy and Isabella J. Streeter Hull, was married Mar. 28, 1883, at Highland Park, Ill., to Henry Hugh Denison.

## CHILD

- 10,880. Kate Isabel Denison.

6684. DANIEL DENISON HULL, 1862—, of Chicago, Ill., and Ronan, Mont., son of (2679) Darwin Tracy and Isabella J. Streeter Hull, was married Mar. 2, 1885, to Millie Boucher.

## CHILDREN

- 10,881. Isabella Jane Hull, b. Jan. 17, 1886; m. 1904, Moses Delaware.  
10,882. Harry George Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1887; d. Sept. 28, 1890.  
10,883. Tracy Denison Hull, b. June 17, 1889.  
10,884. Philip Douglas Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1890.  
10,885. Edna Geraldine Hull, b. Jan. 17, 1893.  
10,886. Mattie Hull, b. June 14, 1894.  
10,887. Milford B. Hull, b. July 13, 1896.  
10,888. Mary Eleanor Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1898.  
10,889. Samuel Streeter Hull, b. June 27, 1902.

6685. HARRY DOUGLAS HULL, M. D., 1867—, of Crystal Lake, Ill., son of (2679) Darwin Tracy and Isabella J. Streeter Hull, was married Apr. 20, 1892, at Highland Park, Ill., to Kittie Raffin.

## CHILD

- 10,890. Harry Douglas Hull.

6715. GENEVIEVE HULL, daughter of (2685b) Julius W. and Harriet L. Pierce Hull, was married to Sylvester Eldred of Debuque, Mich.

## CHILD

- 10,900. Harriet Louisa Eldred.





6716. JOHN W. ARMSTRONG, of Troy, N. Y., son of George T. and (2685c) Sarah A. Hull Armstrong, was married to Ida Carpenter of Farley, Iowa.

## CHILD

10,901. Jay Armstrong.

6719. FRANK S. HULL, 1853—, of Newburgh, N. Y., son of (2685e) Dr. Duane and Sarah S. Lawrence Hull, was married in 1882 to Ida Weygant, daughter of James Weygant and his wife Mary Mapes of Orange Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

10,905. Marjorie W. Hull, b. 1886; m. 1907, David Griffin Barr.  
 10,906. Stanley W. Hull, b. 1889.  
 10,907. Donald J. Hull, b. 1892.

6720. FRED W. HULL, 1856-1902, of Buffalo, N. Y., son of (2685e) Dr. Duane and Sarah Lawrence Hull, was married Nov. 9, 1880, in Bridgeport, Conn., to Margaret J. Dundas, 18—1906.

## CHILDREN

10,908. Fannie N. Hull, b. Sept. 1, 1881; m. 1904, Edwin C. Haas.  
 10,909. Frank H. Hull, b. April 25, 1885.  
 10,910. Bessie L. Hull, b. April 10, 1894.

6720b. FRANCES HULL, daughter of (2687a) Mortimer and Irene Allen Hull, was married to ——— Lodett.

## CHILD

10,911. Iola Lodett.

6721. DANIEL W. HULL, 1849—, of West Winfield, N. Y., son of (2687c) Hamilton and Lois Hitchings Hull.

## CHILDREN

10,912. Lillian Hull, m. ——— Kaufman.  
 10,913. John H. Hull.

6721b. ALBERT F. HULL, 1847—, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (2687d) Lavalain and Margaret McChesney Hull, was married (1st) on May 10, 1874, to Eldoretta A. Brown, and (2nd) on Apr. 17, 1883, to Mary Cassidy.

## CHILDREN

10,915. Harry F. Hull, b. Apr. 29, 1875, (an M. D.); m. 1899, Mildred Ostrander.  
 10,916. Ella M. Hull, b. Mar. 12, 1877.



6722d. NEWMAN L. HULL, 1857—, of Berlin and Troy, N. Y., son of (2687d) Lavaladin and Margaret McChesney Hull, was married Sept. 28, 1886, to Carrie E. Harris.

## CHILDREN

- 10,919. Ruth B. Hull, b. Sept. 1, 1887.
- 10,920. George N. Hull, b. May 10, 1889.
- 10,921. Florence B. Hull, b. Mar. 10, 1892.
- 10,922. Edith H. Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1895.
- 10,923. Theodore R. Hull, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

6723b. CORA E. HULL, 1866-1907, of Crystal, Mich., daughter of (2687e) Henry F. and Zarina Contraman Hull, was married in 1888 to Dell Brown.

## CHILDREN

- 10,924a. Amy Brown.
- 10,924b. Pearl Brown.
- 10,924c. Edith Brown.

6723c. ALICE E. HULL, 1869—, of Palo, Mich., daughter of (2687e) Henry F. and Sophronia Comstock Hull, was married to Vernon Howorth.

## CHILDREN

- 10,924d. Perry Howorth.
- 10,924e. Florence Howorth.
- 10,924f. Joseph Howorth.

6724. MEDORA MCKENZIE, of Muir, Mich., daughter of Thomas and (2687f) Amy R. Hull McKenzie, was married to — Sykes.

## CHILDREN

- 10,925. Eugene Sykes.
- 10,926. Florence L. Sykes.

6728. MARY EDWINA MAXON, 1849-1888, daughter of Henry L. and (2688) Mary Hull Maxon, was married to Martin Brimmer.

## CHILD

- 10,930. L. Gould Brimmer, b. Nov. 30, 1872.

6730. FRANCES PALMYRA HULL, 1846—, daughter of (2692) Scuyler and Amanda Lucinda Green Hull, was married Dec. 25, 1867, to John J. Conklin, 1842-1884, of Berlin, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 10,935. Cora Viola Conklin, b. Aug. 16, 1871; of Green Island, N. Y.
- 10,936. Milford B. Conklin, b. Aug. 19, 1881; of Racine, Wis.



6731. GEORGE B. HULL, 1848—, of Berlin, N. Y., son of (2692) Scuyler and Amanda L. Green Hull, was married to Angeline Shaw.

## CHILDREN

- 10,937. Dorr Hull.  
10,938. Earl Hull.

6732. C. ADELBERT HULL, 1851—, of Berlin and Valley Falls, N. Y., son of (2692) Scuyler L. and Amanda Lucinda Green Hull, was married Dec. 3, 1873, to Alida A. Van Veghten of Schaghticoke, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 10,939. George B. Hull, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

6733. SARAH ADELAIDE HULL, 1858—, daughter of (2692) Scuyler L. and Amanda L. Green Hull, was married Jan. 2, 1878, to Millard E. Bratt of Berlin, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 10,939. Walter Elwood Bratt, b. July 15, 1879.

6779. LILLIE MARY VARS, 1853—, daughter of Thomas and (2711) Helen Maria Hull Vars, was married Nov. 29, 1877, to Rudolph Ayers of West Hallock, Ill., 18—1881.

## CHILDREN

- 10,950. Alma F. Ayers, b. Oct. 9, 1878; m. 1901, Frank Burch Brand.  
10,950a. Clifford R. Ayers, b. June 25, 1880.

6780. MORTON B. VARS, 1859—, son of Thomas and (2711) Helen M. Hull Vars, was married Sept. 11, 1882, to Nettie L. Potter of West Hallock, Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 10,951. John T. Vars, b. July 14, 1885.  
10,951a. Bessie M. Vars, b. Sept. 10, 1887.  
10,952. Grace E. Vars, b. July 3, 1889.  
10,953. Mary B. Vars, b. Nov. 8, 1891.

6782. MARIA ELIZABETH MAXON, 1856—, daughter of Thomas V. and (2712) Alma Ann Hull Maxon, was married July 5, 1874, to Wrlson Simon Tiftt, 18—1900, of Buffalo, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 10,955. Maxon W. Tiftt, b. March 24, 1875; d. Nov. 9, 1906; m. (1st) Charlotte Maria Mills; (2nd) 1905, Gertrude C. Gay.  
10,956. Lillian V. Tiftt, b. June 28, 1877; d. May 16, 1888.  
10,957. Robert Hull Tiftt, b. June 22, 1886.



6784. CALVIN PARDEE HULL VARY, 1862—, of Newark, N. Y., son of Calvin P. and (2713) Phebe Adelia Hull Vary, was married Jan. 12, 1887, to Louise Whitbeck Pitts at Newark, N. Y. He is a graduate of Collegiate Academy at Hamilton, N. Y. and of Rochester University of Rochester, N. Y. From 1891 to 1903 he was a member of the Naval Militia of the State of New York, serving for the greater part of the time as a commissioned officer. For a number of years he has been President of the Newark, N. Y., State Bank.

## CHILDREN

- 10,960. Grace Elizabeth Vary, b. Dec. 30, 1888.  
10,961. Calvin Pitts Vary, b. Apr. 16, 1891.

6785. MORTON DENISON HULL, 1867—, of Chicago, Ill., son of (2714) Morton B. and Eudora E. Denison Hull, was married to Katherine Louise Bingham.

## CHILD

- 10,962. Denison Bingham Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1897.

6787. ARTHUR DENISON HULL, 1869—, of Berlin, N. Y., Rome, Georgia, and San Francisco, Cal., son of (2716) Daniel J. and Adelaide Denison Hull, was married June 6, 1895, to Adelaide S. Norton.

## CHILDREN

- 10,965. Martha Burnett Hull, b. Mar. 29, 1899.  
10,966. Arthur Denison Hull, b. Nov. 10, 1902.

6847. FRANK REED HULL, 1869—, of Wayne, Henry Co., Iowa, and Grass Valley, Cal., son of (2739) Clinton T. and Eliza Reed Hull, was married Sept. 19, 1900, in San Francisco, Cal., to Alice May Culin, daughter of John Culin and his wife Elizabeth. In 1902 he was employed as bookkeeper and assayer by the Original Empire Mine Co. of Grass Valley, Cal., and in 1909 Assistant Superintendent. He is a member of the Elks and of the Grass Valley Sportsman's Club.

## CHILD

- 11,000. Clinton Reed Hull, b. Dec. 26, 1903.

6849. MARY EMILY HULL, 1872—, daughter of (2739) Clinton T. and Eliza A. Reed Hull, was married Aug. 31, 1904, to Benjamin F. Lynip, cashier of First National Bank of Alturas, Cal. Mary Emily graduated from the Berkley High School in 1892, and from the University of California, class of 1897, with the degree of A. B., and received the degree of A. M. from the same university in 1899. She is a member of the Sequoi Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution.





## CHILDREN

- 11,002. Benjamin VanLynip Lynip, b. Mar. 27, 1906.  
 11,003. Mary Lynip, b. March 3, 1909.

6852. EMILY WALKER, 1868-1904, daughter of Capt. Henry L. and (2740) Alameda Ann Hull Walker, was married in 1894 to Chester W. Sylvester of Asti, Cal.

## CHILD

- 11,005. Anna P. Sylvester, b. 1895.

6853b. ORLANDO A. BURROWS, 1855—, of Oregon and California, son of Rufus G. and (2746) Charlotte Hull Burrows, was married May 1, 1878, to Mollie A. Squires. At latest report Mr. O. A. Burrows was a merchant doing business at Stonyford, Colusa Co., Cal.

## CHILDREN

- 11,008. Leo Burrows, b. Mar. 29, 1879.  
 11,009. Leola Burrows, b. Jan. 1, 1883.

6856. MARY C. BURROWS, 1861—, daughter of Rufus G. and (2746) Charlotte Hull Burrows, was married Oct. 16, 1879, to William Millsaps, a farmer at Newville, Cal.

## CHILDREN

- 11,012. Orrin Millsaps, b. June 19, 1882.  
 11,013. Alvin Millsaps, b. Oct. 2, 1890.

6857. ELO E. BURROWS, 1863—, of Newville, Glenn Co., Cal., son of Rufus G. and (2746) Charlotte Hull Burrows, was married Nov. 11, 1884, to John Millsaps.

## CHILDREN

- 11,014. Lena Millsaps, b. June 18, 1886.  
 11,015. Nora Millsaps, b. April 18, 1888; d. 1890.  
 11,016. Rufus G. Millsaps, b. Nov. 14, 1890; d. Oct. 30, 1892.  
 11,017. Aura A. Millsaps, b. June 14, 1897.  
 11,018. Hattie Millsaps, b. 1895.

6858. SUSAN A. BURROWS, 1865—, daughter of Rufus G. and (2746) Charlotte Hull Burrows, was married Mar. 19, 1884, to William Markham of Newville, Glenn Co., Cal.

## CHILDREN

- 11,019. Elo Markham, b. Dec. 19, 1885.  
 11,020. Rose Markham, b. Feb. 19, 1888; d. Apr. 3, 1891.  
 11,021. Louisa Markham, b. Feb. 20, 1893.  
 11,022. Ray Markham, b. Sept. 4, 1897.



6859. IDA BURROWS, 1867—, daughter of Rufus G. and (2746) Charlotte Hull Burrows, was married Jan. 3, 1886, to James Ellis, a merchant, of Stonyford, Colusa Co., Cal.

## CHILDREN

- 11,023. Ira A. Ellis, b. Oct. 18, 1886.  
 11,024. Elmer A. Ellis, b. July 31, 1889.  
 11,025. Lepha L. Ellis, b. Dec. 2, 1892.  
 11,026. Vera L. Ellis, b. 1899.

6861. AURA C. BURROWS, 1875—, son of Rufus G. and (2746) Charlotte Hull Burrows, was married Oct. 13, 1897, to Minnie Uhl. Mr. Burrows is a farmer at Newville, Cal.

## CHILD

- 11,030. Otto H. Burrows, b. Aug. 13, 1898.

6862. ALBERT MURPHY, 1858—, of Newville, Glenn Co., Cal., son of James and (2747) Electa Hull Murphy, was married May 6, 1890, to Jane M. Skidmore.

## CHILDREN

- 11,031. Anson G. Murphy, b. Mar. 18, 1891.  
 11,032. Mary Electa Murphy, b. June 10, 1893.  
 11,033. Vira A. Murphy, b. Aug. 18, 1895.  
 11,034. Flora N. Murphy, b. May 26, 1897.

6866. DORA E. HULL, 1875—, of Garberville, Cal., daughter of (2748) Telemachus and Josephine Millsaps Hull, was married in 1893 to Joseph Atwell.

## CHILDREN

- 11,040. Hattie Florence Atwell, b. Sept. 30, 1894.  
 11,041. Beatrice Edith Wintersmith Atwell, b. Mar. 28, 1898.

6876. NANCY M. HOOPER, 1865—, daughter of William W. and (2749) Mary Jane Hull Hooper, was married in 1889 to George W. Mapes.

## CHILDREN

- 11,050. Elsmore Mapes, b. Nov. 5, 1890.  
 11,051. Delbert Mapes, b. June 29, 1891.  
 11,052. Guy Mapes, b. Oct. 16, 1893.  
 11,053. Vera Mapes, b. July, 1897.  
 11,054. Lizzie V. Mapes, b. Aug., 1899.  
 11,055. Reuben Mapes, b. Sept. 19, 1902.

6877. WILLIAM W. HOOPER, 1868—, of Garberville, Humboldt Co., Cal., son of William W. and (2749) Mary Jane Hull Hooper, was married Jan. 9, 1897, to Effie Meyers.

## CHILDREN

- 11,056. Mildred Hooper, b. 1898.  
 11,057. Madge Hooper, b. Nov. 1899.



6891. ELECTA M. MILLSAPS, 1874—, daughter of Andrew T. and (2755) Aurora M. Hull Millsaps, was married Nov. 20, 1895 to Lee Tatham.

## CHILD

11,065. Bessie Irene Tatham, b. Mar. 13, 1897.

6892. MINNIE MILLSAPS, 1876—, of Newville, Glenn Co., Cal., daughter of Andrew T. and (2755) Aurora Hull Millsaps, was married Oct. 13, 1897, to Vernon Flood.

## CHILD

11,067. Leo E. Flood, b. Aug. 8, 1898.

6918. ABIGAIL HULL JACKSON, daughter of Peter A. H. and (2760) Esther Hull Jackson, was married to Arthur E. Lauderback.

## CHILD

11,080. Abba Jackson Lauderback, m. William P. Ketchem.

6919. HENRY HULL JACKSON, son of Peter A. H. and (2760) Esther Hull Jackson, was married to Diana Storm.

## CHILDREN

11,083. Diana H. Jackson.

11,084. Henry Hull Jackson.

11,085. Charles Tremain Jackson.

7694. ANN ELIZABETH HULL, 1832-1864, of Danbury, Conn., daughter of (3077) Edward S. and Chloe K. Ambler Hull, was married Dec. 25, 1854, to Henry C. Ryder, 1829—, son of Stephen Ryder and his wife Betsey Nichols. Henry Clay Ryder was for over a quarter of a century Secretary and Treasurer of the Danbury Savings Bank.

## CHILDREN

11,250. Fanny B. Ryder, d. young.

11,251. Edward H. Ryder, b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. 1886, Jessie Day.

7606. EDWIN F. HULL, of Colorado, son of (3078) Isaac P. and Judith Fleet Wood Hull.

## CHILDREN

11,253. Henry Hull.

11,254. Edwin P. Hull.

7701. JAMES LAMBERT BURR, of Danbury, Conn., son of James L. and (3079) Clarissa Ann Hull Burr, was married to Estelle St. John.



## CHILDREN

- 11,260. Clara Burr.  
 11,261. Anna Burr.  
 11,262. Howard Jarvis Burr.  
 11,263. Edward Hull Burr.

7703. AZOR BARBER HULL, 1842—, of Redding and Danbury, Conn., son of (3080) Nathaniel S. and Angeline Barber Hull, was married June 13, 1866, to Mary Elizabeth Collins, 1845—, daughter of John C. Collins and his wife Elizabeth Bunnell, of Norwalk, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 11,265. Frederick Collins Hull, of Ridgefield and Danbury, Conn., Detroit, Mich., and New Haven, Conn., b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. 1897, Jennie Maria Hunt, dau. James R. Hunt and his wife, Maria Linsley, of New Haven, Conn.  
 11,266. Angeline Collins Hull, m. John C. Dickens.

7704. WILLIAM F. HULL, 1851—, of Danbury, Conn., son of (3080) Nathaniel S. and Angeline Barber Hull, was married in 1874 to Anna Maria Lee.

## CHILD

- 11,268. Josephine Hull.

7705. DENNY B. HULL 1861—, of Danbury, Conn., son of (3080) Nathaniel S. and Angeline Barber Hull, was married in 1881 to Lillian St. John.

## CHILD

- 11,270. Hiram Nathaniel Hull.

7766. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CROFFUT, 1835—, author, son of Benedict and (3106) Harriet Newell Hull Croffut, was married (1st) in 1862 to Margaret Marshall, and (2nd) in — to Bessie Nichols. He was born in Redding, Conn., began writing for the press in 1854. In the American Civil War he served for a time in the ranks of the First Minnesota Volunteers. Interesting sketches relating to him may be found in *Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography*, *Johnston's Cyclopaedia*, *Who's Who*, etc. He served on the staff of the New York Tribune, was editor of the Hartford Courant, the Minneapolis Tribune and the Washington Post, and wrote the opening ode for the World's Columbian Exposition in 1893. His published works include the History of Connecticut during the Rebellion, the Helping Hand for American Homes, The Vandabelts and Their Fortune, and over half a score of volumes of verse. He was Executive Officer of the U. S. Geological Survey, 1888-94. In 1899 he organized the Washington Anti-Imperialist League, and was President of the Washington Liberty League, and was made a Ph. D. by Union College.





7768. FIDELIA BETSEY CROFFUT, 1838—, of Redding, Conn., daughter of Benedict and (3106) Harriet Newell Hull Croffut, was married in 1859 to George Hine.

## CHILDREN

- 11,300. Walter S. Hine.  
(Three children died in infancy whose names have not been secured).

7769. ELIZABETH MINERVA CROFFUT, 1840—, of Redding, Conn., daughter of Benedict and (3106) Harriet N. Hull Croffut, was married in 1859 to Dwight E. Rogers.

## CHILDREN

- 11,302. Nellie Rogers.  
11,303. Bessie Rogers.

7772. HARRIET ELIZABETH HULL, 1845-1878, of Danbury, Conn., daughter of (3107) Charles and Hannah E. Ambler Hull, was married in 1868 to Alexander McNie, of Winona, Minn.

## CHILDREN

- 11,306. Belle McNie, b. Sept. 25, 1869.  
11,307. Margaret McNie, b. Nov. 8, 1872; m. Edward Keyes, M. D.  
11,308. Charles Hull McNie, b. Jan. 2, 1878.

7773. MARY ESTHER HULL, 1847—, of Danbury, Conn., daughter of (3107) Charles and Hannah E. Ambler Hull, was married in 1867 to Granville Warren Hoyt, of Danbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 11,310. Harriet Hoyt, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. ——— Bassett.  
11,311. Ella Hoyt, m. C. Abbott.

7774. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HULL, 1849—, of Danbury, Conn., son of (3107) Charles and Hannah E. Ambler Hull, was married to Mary Clark, daughter of Truat Clark and his wife Clarissa, of Orange, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 11,315. Winona M. Hull, b. May 19, 1871; m. 1900, H. R. Armstrong, D. D. S.  
11,316. Charles Hull, b. July 4, 1886; m. 1908, Ada M. Osborne.  
11,317. Truat Clark Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1889.  
11,318. Milton F. Hull, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

7776. THOMAS AMBLER HULL, 1858-1902, of Danbury, Conn., son of (3107) Charles and Hannah Elizabeth Ambler Hull, was married to Agnes Scott, of Danbury, Conn.

## CHILD

- 11,320. Morris Charles Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1886.



7785. CLARA NORTH HULL, 1863-1900, of Danbury, Conn., daughter of (3114) Andrew and Kate Schoonmaker Hull, was married in 1880 to James Wilson Porter.

## CHILD

11,322. George H. Porter, b. July 31, 1883.

7786. FLORA SCHOONMAKER HULL, 1867-1900, of Redding, Conn., daughter of (3114) Andrew and Kate Schoonmaker Hull, was married to William Howard Leonard.

## CHILDREN

11,324. Andrew Hull Leonard, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

11,325. Kathryn Hull Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1893; d. Nov., 1899.

7793. HAROLD ASHTON PARSONS, 1872—, of Stamford, Conn., son of Milo Holcomb and (3116) Georgiana Hull Parsons, was married in 1893 to Mary Brookfield Paxson.

## CHILDREN

11,335. George Holcomb Parsons, b. Feb. 10, 1902.

11,336. Katherine Parsons, b. July 13, 1903.

7795. WALDO HULL PARSONS, 1879—, of Stamford, Conn., son of Milo H. and (3116) Georgiana Hull Parsons, was married Dec. 5, 1903, to Minnie Hewnfeldt. He is a veteran of the Spanish-American war, having served in the 3rd Connecticut Regiment.

## CHILDREN

11,340. Clara Georgiana Parsons, b. Nov. 1, 1904.

11,341. Dorothy Anna Parsons, b. Nov. 6, 1907.

7797. JOHN P. MOREHOUSE, 1850—, of Redding, Conn., son of Stephen and (3118) Sarah Banks Morehouse, was married Mar. 25, 1874, to (7846) Mary B. Hull, daughter of (3138) Albert B. Hull, of Redding, Conn.

## CHILDREN

11,342. Arthur M. Morehouse, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

11,343. Edna L. Morehouse, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

11,344. Lizzie M. Morehouse, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

11,345. Clinton Morehouse, b. Oct. 25, 1887.

7798. MATILDA B. MOREHOUSE, 1851—, daughter of Stephen and (3118) Sarah Banks Morehouse, was married Sept. 7, 1876, to James Beach, of Bridgeport, Conn.

## CHILDREN

11,347. Matilda M. Beach, b. Mar. 11, 1880.

11,348. May S. Beach, b. Apr. 17, 1884.

11,349. Sarah M. Beach, b. Mar. 7, 1888.



7799. EDWARD B. MOREHOUSE, 1853—, of Fairfield, Conn., son of Stephen and (3118) Sarah Banks Morehouse, was married Mar. 22, 1877.

## CHILDREN

- 11,352. Livingston Morehouse, b. Mar. 18, 1879.  
 11,353. Elinor Morehouse, b. July 3, 1883.  
 11,354. Louis Morehouse, b. July 1, 1887.

7800. SARAH M. MOREHOUSE, 1858—, daughter of Stephen and (3118) Sarah Banks Morehouse, was married May 20, 1880, to John Wakeman.

## CHILDREN

- 11,356. Sarah M. Wakeman, b. Aug. 15, 1881.  
 11,357. Samuel A. Wakeman, b. June 13, 1884.

7801. WILLIAM S. MOREHOUSE, 1861—, son of Stephen and (3118) Sarah Banks Morehouse, was married Oct. 25, 1887.

## CHILD

- 11,360. Reba E. Morehouse, b. Sept. 3, 1889.

7811. ELLA WALLACE HULL, 1865-1898, daughter of (3124) Jameson C. and Mary L. C. Harris Hull, was married Sept. 3, 1890, to John H. Studley (his second wife).

## CHILDREN

- 11,370. Louise Estelle Studley, b. Nov. 17, 1891; d. July 30, 1892.  
 11,371. Frederick Grant Studley, b. Oct. 13, 1893.  
 11,372. Jameson Cox Studley, b. Oct. 12, 1897.

7812. WILLIAM WALLACE HULL, 1871—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (3124) Jameson C. and Mary L. C. Harris Hull, was married to Mary L. Jones.

## CHILDREN

- 11,374. Jameson Cox Hull.  
 11,375. William Edward Hull, b. Jan. 1899.

7820. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH DAKIN, 1868-1889, daughter of Albert H. and (3127) Carrie S. Hull Dakin, was married May 26, 1888, to Charles Lessels, 1866-1892, son of William Lessels and his wife Carrie Fox.

## CHILD

- 11,390. Adelaide Elizabeth Lessels, b. Apr. 13, 1889.



7847. WILLIAM H. HULL, 1853—, of Redding, Conn., son of (3138) Albert B. Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 11,410. Sophia B. Hull, b. 1885; d. 1896.
- 11,411. Harold Hull, b. 1886.
- 11,412. Allison Hull, b. 1889.

7849. AMELIA C. HULL, 1859-1890, daughter of (3138) Albert B. Hull, was married to G. H. Knapp.

## CHILDREN

- 11,415. Harriet A. Knapp.
- 11,416. Albert H. Knapp.
- 11,417. Ethel H. Knapp.
- 11,418. Kate A. Knapp.

7850. JULIA M. BANKS, 1858—, daughter of Joel and (3140) Julia Hull Banks, was married to Orville Nichols.

## CHILDREN

- 11,420. Lillian Nichols, b. 1877; m. ——— Brotherton.
- 11,421. Clarence Nichols, b. 1883.
- 11,422. Walter Nichols, b. 1888.
- 11,423. Ellis Nichols, b. 1890.
- 11,424. Bertha Nichols, b. 1893.
- 11,425. Clifford Nichols, b. 1898.

7856. CHARLOTTE MAY HULL, 1878—, daughter of (3142) John H. and Charlotte E. Taylor Hull, was married Apr. 14, 1904, to Paul Dwight Moody.

## CHILDREN

- 11,430. Charlotte Moody, b. May 11, 1905.
- 11,431. Margaret Emma Moody, b. Aug. 26, 1908.

8120. WASHINGTON HULL, —1909, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (3300) John Henry and Georgiana Kline Hull, was married to Julia Pauline Steencken.

## CHILDREN

- 11,520. Carl Townsend Hull.
- 11,521. Washington Hull.
- 11,522. Irene Hull.
- 11,523. Julia Hull.
- 11,524. John Hopkins Hull.

8468. HARRIET REAM, daughter of Valentine and (3507) Harriet Hull Ream, was married (1st) to Edward Benjamin, and (2nd) to Clinton True, who was U. S. Consul to Danish West Indies in 1875.

## CHILD

- 11,980. Clinton T. Benjamin.





8476i. ALFRED BALDWIN, son of (3512a) Daniel and Anna Peck Baldwin, was married to Maria Cowing.

## CHILD

12,000. Orrin Baldwin, of Penn Yan, N. Y.

8476j. AMANDA BALDWIN, daughter of (3512a) Daniel and Anna Peck Baldwin, was married to O. Genung.

## CHILD

12,002. Charles Genung.

8484. MARY A. BUELL, 1830-1860, daughter of (3517) David Hull and Elisabeth Andrews Buell, was married Oct. 9, 1855, to Robert S. Edmonds.

## CHILD

12,016. Lillian Edmonds, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. 1876, John R. Gardner.

8487. ELEANOR M. LANSING, daughter of James S. and (3518) Huldah L. Wheeler Lansing, was married to Mr. Koon, of Falls Church, Va.

## CHILDREN

12,020. Abram Lansing Koon.

12,021. Jabez C. Koon.

12,022. Henry Koon.

12,023. Mary Koon.

12,024. Seney Koon.

8490. MARTHA ELIZABETH WHEELER, daughter of (3519a) Ephraim and Fanny M. Brown Wheeler, was married to George W. Spencer.

## CHILD

12,030. Frank Spencer, m. Fanny Bell.

8492. JAMES WHEELER, son of (3519a) Ephraim and Fanny M. Brown Wheeler, was married to Janet Roswell.

## CHILDREN

12,035. Glennis Wheeler.

12,036. Brad Wheeler, m. Elizabeth Hunt.

12,037. David B. Wheeler, m. Stella Newcomb.

8493. GEORGE C. WHEELER, son of (3519a) Ephraim and Fanny M. Brown Wheeler.

## CHILDREN

12,040. Jesse Wheeler.

12,041. Jerome Wheeler.



8512b. HUBERT WOLCOTT, son of (3521b) Dr. Erastus B. and Jane Douseman Hull, was married to Anna Swift.

## CHILDREN

- 12,052. Marion Wolcott, m. Theodore Yates, U. S. A.  
12,053. Oliver Wolcott, m. Laura Vanderburg.

8632. WILLIAM IRA HULL, 1859—, of Santa Monica, Cal., son of (3552) Nathan and Nancy Stillwell Hull, was married Sept. 26, 1888, to Mary Arvilla Elliot, 1862—; daughter of Thomas H. Elliot and his wife Sarah A. Wiser.

## CHILDREN

- 12,100. Francis E. Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1889.  
12,101. Walter I. Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1894.  
12,102. Grace I. Hull, b. April 27, 1898; d. Dec. 9, 1903.

8750. FARRAND FELCH, 1855—, of Columbus, Ohio, Hartford, Conn., San Jose and Petuluma, Cal., son of (3600) Allen Shepard and Phebe B. Ward Felch, was married May 15, 1890, to Mary Helen Willison, daughter of Miles N. Willison and his wife Nancy D. Wright.

Mr. Felch received his education at a country school, the public schools of Columbus, the Salem High School and the Ohio State University. He is an editor and author of note, giving evidence of it when a child, often neglecting school duties, writing on scraps of paper, concealing them in his books, upon which his first printed story "Bro. Brandeth, The Story of an Interrupted Revival," was produced. Before the completion of his twentieth year, he had written many stories and sketches, which were followed later by serials and dramatic productions, and several novels, with two editions of poetry. He early engaged in journalism, filling positions from reporter to editor of various newspapers, and was a contributor upon literary and scientific topics to several magazines. About 1885 he went to Hartford, Conn., engaging in other business enterprises, but keeping up with his literary work. During his residence there he originated the Connecticut Quarterly. For a number of years the Genealogical Dept. of the Hartford Times has been conducted by him, 'Noel Little,' furnishing general information upon the subject. He has compiled several genealogies and traces his ancestors forty generations. He is now associate editor of Success, a magazine published in Ohio. Much of the data of the early generations of the George Hull branch has been contributed by him. He has but one

## CHILD

- 12,103. Don Harold Felch, b. May 17, 1891.



9423a. HARRY HULL ST. CLAIR, 1850—, of New York City, son of Henri and (3814) Theodosia Laura Hull St. Clair, was married Aug. 21, 1876, to Minnie Harber. Mr. Hull is an editor of the New York Tribune.

## CHILD

12,200. Helen St. Clair, b. June 28, 1899.

9618. UNE HULL, 1876—, daughter of (4135) Richard L. and Sarah Dayton Hull, was married Oct. 12, 1897, to Francis Edward Green, 1862—.

## CHILDREN

12,500. John Havens Daton Green, b. July 8, 1898.

12,501. Une Hull Green, b. July 15, 1900.

9759. HAROLD LESTER HULL, 1880—, of Buffalo Township, Marquette Co., Wis., Montello, Wis., and North Yakima, Wash., son of (4221) Oscar H. and Elizabeth Souter Hull, was married July 10, 1907, to Hazel B. Hayden, daughter of Frank L. Hayden, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at North Yakima, Washington. His family moved to Montello, where he remained until 1897. He graduated from the Montello High School. In 1897 he journeyed to North Dakota where he taught school for one year and then entered the State Normal School at Valley City, from which he graduated in the spring of 1900. For two years he was principal of the public schools at Wheatland. In 1902 he took up the study of law at the University of Wisconsin, and in 1904 was admitted to the bar. The following year he removed to and practiced his profession at North Yakima, Wash.

10010. CLARENCE SAUNDERS HULL, 1881—, of Lee, Mass. and Scotia, N. Y., son of (4382) Charles E. and Minnie M. Saunders Hull, was married Oct. 7, 1903, at Hillsdale, N. Y., to Grace E. Rowe, 1879—.

## CHILDREN

13,000. Madalene Minnie Hull, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

13,001. Gladys Evelyn Hull, b. Jan. 13, 1906.

10017. DAVID A. CLARY, 1881—, son of (4386) Gordon McK. and Sophia E. Young Clary, was married in 1903 to Clara M. Wolff.

## CHILD

13,010. Gordon McKay Clary.



10050. BLAKE D. HULL, 1882—, of Delphos, Kansas, son of (4412) Porter C. and Fanny Blake Hull, was married to Ruth M.

## CHILD

13,040. Ellen Hull.

10052. AELA HULL RANSOM, of Kalamazoo, Mich., daughter of Albert E. and (4413) Mary E. Hull Ransom, was married to Charles W. Berg.

## CHILD

13,045. Margaret Ransom Berg.

10101. WILLIAM PROUDFIT OSMER, 1870—, of Jamestown, N. Y., son of Richard A. and (4440) Mary Proudfit Osmer, was married July 11, 1894, to Marion Bardena Woods.

## CHILDREN

14,000. Richard Henry Osmer, b. May 3, 1895.

14,001. William Woods Osmer, b. June 12, 1897.

14,002. Clifford Alden Osmer, b. July 31, 1900.

14,003. Henry Proudfit Osmer, b. Dec. 12, 1905.

10111. BERTHA HULL, 1881—, daughter of (4459) Herbert G. and Fannie Birdsall Hull, was married Dec. 6, 1906, to George A. Chapman of St. Paul, Minn., son of Henry A. and Laura Shepherd Chapman of Morristown, N. Y.

## CHILD

14,010. Elinor Hull Chapman, b. Oct. 22, 1910, at Minneapolis, Minn.

10113. FLORENCE FOSTER, 1874—, daughter of Albert J. and (4460) Mary C. Hull Foster, was married June 9, 1902, to Charles S. Wing of Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN

14,019. Albert Foster Wing, b. July 1, 1904; d. July 29, 1904.

14,020. Gordon Foster Wing b. Aug. 24, 1905, at Newton Centre, Mass.

14,021. Charles Sewell Wing, b. Dec. 20, 1907, at Newton Centre, Mass.

14,022. Cornelia Wing, b. Dec. 29, 1910, at Newton Centre, Mass.

10114. MABEL FOSTER, 1877—, daughter of Albert J. and (4460) Mary Cornelia Hull Foster, was married Nov. 2, 1908, to John Pratt Bainbridge.

## CHILD

14,023. Florence Bainbridge, b. May 3, 1910.





10116. CHARLOTTE FOSTER, 1886—, daughter of Albert J., and (4460) Mary Cornelia Hull Foster, was married Apr. 20, 1908, to Carl Herman Graesser.

## CHILD

14,024. Barbara Graesser, b. Apr. 18, 1910.

10390. EVELYN BRIGGS BALDWIN, 1862—, meteorologist, arctic explorer, lecturer and writer, son of Col. Elias B. and (4820) Julia Cornelia Crampton Baldwin, is a graduate of the Northwestern College at Naperville, Ill. After leaving college he taught school for several years, and then toured Europe on a bicycle. Returning to America in 1886 he became Superintendent of Schools in cities of Kansas, which occupation he followed until about 1892, when he entered the service of the U. S. Weather Bureau, serving first as an Observer and later as Inspector at Large. In 1893-1894 he was Meteorologist of the Peary North Greenland Expedition, in 1898-1899, Meteorologist and Second-in-Command of the Wellman Franz-Joseph Land Expedition, and was the organizer and leader of the 1901-1902 Baldwin-Zeigler Polar Expedition. He has contributed extensively to Government publications relating to Meteorological and kindred subjects.

10600. GEORGE HULL, 1871—, of Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of (6340) John Jabes and Mary Millicent Carpenter Hull, was married to Alice Deyo, youngest daughter of Solomon Deyo and his wife Elizabeth Elting of New Paltz, Ulster Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

14,300. Solomon Deyo Hull, b. Sept. 24, 1897.

14,301. Mary Hull, b. Aug. 8, 1902.

14,302. Elizabeth Hull, b. Sept. 26, 1905.

10601. JAMES HULL, 1873—, of Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of (6340) John Jabes and Mary Millicent Carpenter Hull, was married to Cora M. Mosher, eldest child of Levi Mosher and Phebe, his wife.

## CHILD

14,303. James Parker Hull, b. June 2, 1904.

10602. HATTIE MARY HULL, 1876-1908, of Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., daughter of (6340) John J. and Mary Millicent Carpenter Hull, was married to William T. Hait of New York City.

## CHILDREN

14,304. Russell Hull Hait, b. Jan. 18, 1898.

14,305. Millicent Hait, b. Aug. 30, 1900.

14,306. Howard Hait, b. Apr. 6, 1903.



10605. LULU B. HULL, 1872—, daughter of (6341) George W. and Mary E. Brown Hull, was married in 1897 to John H. Sutton, 18—1903, son of Hallock Sutton and his wife Hulda.

## CHILDREN

- 14,310. Madeline Sutton, b. Apr. 24, 1898.
- 14,311. Harriet Sutton, b. June 1, 1900.
- 14,312. Raymond Sutton, b. July 10, 1902.

10610. JAMES HULL HEATON, 1876—, of Clintondale, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of Reuben B. and (6342) Sarah E. Hull Heaton, was married to Lulu McCoy; daughter of E. L. McCoy and his wife Martha A.

## CHILDREN

- 14,340. Alice Heaton, b. Dec. 18, 1902.
- 14,341. Dorothy Heaton, b. Oct. 6, 1904.
- 14,342. Howard Heaton, b. Feb. 24, 1906.

10650. GRAHAM THOMAS HULL, 1870—, of Marion and Max Meadows, Va., son of (6403) David Denton and Mary A. H. Graham Hull, was married July 3, 1901, to Nellie Virginia Harper.

## CHILDREN

- 14,360. Finley Harper Hull.
- 14,361. Mary Graham Hull.

10653. MARY ELOISE HULL, 1875—, of Marion and Bristol, Va., daughter of (6403) David Denton and Mary A. H. Graham Hull, was married July 29, 1895, to Joseph L. Kelly.

## CHILDREN

- 14,400. Edith Graham Kelly.
- 14,401. Kathleen Hull Kelly.
- 14,402. Mary Bane Kelly.
- 14,403. Sarah Eloise Kelly.

10654. WYTHE MARVIN HULL, 1877—, of Marion, Va., son of (6403) David Denton and Mary A. H. Graham Hull, was married April 10, 1901, to Clyde C. Carlock.

## CHILDREN

- 14,480. Wythe Marvin Hull.
- 14,481. Margaret Douglas Hull.
- 14,482. David Carlock Hull.

10655. ANNA SARAH HULL, 1879—, of Marion, Va., daughter of (6403) David Denton and Mary A. H. Graham Hull, was married April 26, 1905, to Rev. William Henry Tappey Squires of Norfolk, Va.

## CHILD

- 14,490. David Denton Squires.



10730. CHARLES LEWTON, of Denver, Col., son of Ezra and (6444) Alice May Hull Lewton, was married to Mary Kersey.

## CHILDREN

- 14,500. Frances Lewton.  
14,501. Gladys Lewton.

10733. JESSIE LEWTON, daughter of Ezra and (6444) Alice May Hull Lewton, was married to Theodore Campbell.

## CHILD

- 14,510. Josephine Campbell.

10832. HARRIE HULL McCLAUGHRY, 1870—, of San Francisco, Cal., son of Samuel C. and (6645) Jerusha Hull (Russell) McClaughry, was married Oct. 26, 1900, to Anita Baldwin, daughter of E. J. Baldwin, owner of the Santa Anita ranch in Los Angeles County, Cal.

He graduated from the University of California in 1893, and from Harvard University in 1896; was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law in San Francisco in year last named, and was appointed Assistant Postmaster of San Francisco.

## CHILDREN

- 14,550. Dextra McClaughry, b. Aug. 15, 1901.  
14,551. Baldwin McClaughry, b. March 21, 1904.

10833. OLIVE B. HULL, 1869-1892, daughter of (6647) Dr. William Harris and Sarah Uline Hull, was married June 27, 1889, to the Rev. W. Frank Whittaker.

## CHILDREN

- 14,560. William H. Whittaker.  
14,561. Carrie Whittaker.

10912. LILLIAN HULL, of New York City, daughter of (6721) Daniel W. Hull, was married to ——— Kaufman.

## CHILD

- 14,600. Grace A. Kaufman.

10915. HARRY F. HULL, M. D., of Berlin, N. Y. and Proctorville, Vt., son of (6721b) Albert F. and Eldoretta A. Brown Hull, was married June 1, 1899, to Mildred Ostrander. He is a surgeon in the U. S. Navy, and in 1908 was serving in the North Atlantic Squadron.

## CHILDREN

- 14,610. Dorothy Hull, b. July 6, 1901.  
14,611. Richard Harry Hull, b. Apr. 12, 1905.



10950. ALMA F. AYERS, 1878—, of West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill., daughter of Rudolph and (6779) Lilly Mary Vars Ayers, was married Dec. 4, 1901, to Frank Burch Brand.

## CHILDREN

- 14,642. Rudolph William Brand, b. Aug. 14, 1903.  
 14,643. Clifford Charles Brand, b. June 22, 1906.  
 14,644. Robert Brand, b. Feb. 19, 1908.

10955. MAXON W. TIFFT, 1875-1906, of Buffalo, N. Y., son of Wrilson S. and (6782) Maria Elizabeth Maxon Tift, was married (1st) to Charlotte Maria Mills, who died March 1, 1901; (2nd) Oct. 25, 1905, to Gertrude Cornell Gay.

## CHILD

- 14,650. Marjorie Tift, b. Nov. 29, 1899.

11251. EDWARD HULL RYDER, 1859—, of Danbury, Conn., son of Henry C. and (7694) Ann Elizabeth Hull Ryder, was married Aug. 17, 1886, to Jessie Day, daughter of Dickerson T. Day and his wife Mary Stevenson.

## CHILDREN

- 14,700. John Ryder, b. Aug. 2, 1887; d. April 8, 1908.  
 14,701. Anna Elizabeth Ryder, b. Jan. 11, 1889; d. Aug. 5, 1889.  
 14,702. George Day Ryder, b. Sept. 24, 1894.  
 14,703. James Ryder, b. Apr. 20, 1898.  
 14,704. Edward H. Ryder.

11266. ANGELINE COLLINS HULL, daughter of (7703) Azor and Mary Elizabeth Collins Hull, was married to John C. Dickens.

## CHILD

- 14,720. Marian Louise Dickens.

11307. MARGARET MCNIE, 1872—, of Winona, Minn., daughter of Alexander and (7772) Harriet Elizabeth Hull McNie, was married to Edward Keyes, M. D.

## CHILD

- 14,750. Edward Keyes.

11315. WINONA M. HULL, 1871—, of New York City, daughter of (7774) Frederick A. and Mary Clark Hull, was married in 1900 to H. R. Armstrong, D. D. S.

## CHILD

- 14,760. Mary Hull Armstrong, b. Nov. 4, 1904.





12016. LILLIAN EDMONDS, 1857—, daughter of Robert S. and (8484) Mary A. Buell Edmonds, was married Jan. 11, 1876, to John R. Gardner.

## CHILDREN

- 14,900. Robert Edmonds Gardiner, b. June 8, 1877.
- 14,901. Irving Scott Gardiner, b. July 4, 1878.
- 14,902. Hiram Albert Gardiner, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

12052. MARIAN WOLCOTT, daughter of (8512b) Hubert and Ann Swift Wolcott, was the wife of Colonel Theodore Yates, U. S. A. Col. Yates entered the service at the beginning of the Civil War as Captain in the 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, from which in August 1861, after four months service in the volunteers, he was commissioned a Captain in the Regular U. S. Army and assigned to duty with the 13th Infantry. On July 4th, 1865, he was brevetted Major for gallant services in siege of Vicksburgh. In September, 1866, he was transferred to 31st Infantry. In November, 1867, he was retired with rank of Colonel. He died January 15, 1899.

## CHILDREN

- 15,000. Carol Yates.
- 15,001. Arthur Wolcott Yates. (Capt. U. S. A. in 1901.)
- 15,002. John Wolcott Yates. (An M. D.)



273-274

## THE JOSEPH HULL BRANCH



Rev.

## Descendants of Joseph Hull

---

I. REV. JOSEPH HULL, 1595-1665, colonist, and founder of what in later years became known as the Mariner-Quaker branch of the Hull family in America, was the son of Thomas and Joane Peson Hull, of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. He was educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, from which he received his degree of B. A. at graduation Nov. 14, 1614. During the five years immediately following, he studied theology, serving meantime as a teacher and curate under his elder brother William Hull, vicar of Colyton in Devonshire. On Apr. 14, 1621, having been ordained a clergyman of the Church of England, he was duly instituted rector of Northleigh, diocese of Exeter, which was the scene of his labours for eleven years. At the end of that period he evidently found himself out of accord with those in ecclesiastical authority over him, and, as shown by the records, voluntarily resigned his rectorship. Leaving Northleigh he moved with his family to the vicinity of his ancestral home at Crewkerne, and there gathered a company of 106 souls, who, on March 20, 1635, set sail with him from the harbor of Weymouth, bound for New England.

For 235 years the shipping list containing the names, occupations and ages of this goodly company of intelligent adventurers, known in New England history as "Hull's Colony," was lost sight of, and its existence was generally doubted by interested historians and genealogists, but in 1870 a copy of it appeared in *The New England Genealogical Antiquarian Register*, accompanied by the following explanatory note:—

London, Sept. 1870.

My Dear Mr. Appleton:—

Amongst a bundle of miscellaneous manuscripts just turned up in the Public Records Office, I find with other documents relating to New England, the following list of passengers, which I have the pleasure of sending to you for publication in the Register.

I remain yours very truly,

H. G. Somerby.



This so long sought Shipping List contains 104 names and is headed by the name of our Rev. Joseph, with the names of his family as follows:

Waymouth ye 20th March 1635.

1. Joseph Hull, of Somerset, a minister, aged 40 years.
2. Agnes Hull, his wife, aged 25 years.
3. Joane Hull, his daughter, aged 15 years.
4. Joseph Hull, his sonne, aged 13 years.
5. Tristram Hull, his sonne, aged 11 years.
6. Temperance Hull, his daughter, aged 9 years.
7. Elizabeth Hull, his daughter, aged 7 years.
8. Grissell Hull, his daughter, aged 5 years.
9. Dorothy Hull, his daughter, aged 3 years.
10. Judith French, his servant, aged 20 years.
11. John Wood, his servant, aged 20 years.
12. Robert Dobyn, his servant, aged 28 years.

John Porter, Deputy Clerk to  
Edw. Thoroughgood.

Hull's Colony reached Boston, May 6, 1635, and Governor Winthrop's Official Journal, under date of July 8th of that year, contains the following entry:

At this court Wessaguscus was made a plantation and Mr. Hull, a minister of England, and twenty-one families with him allowed to sit down there.

The arrival of *Hull's Colony* at Wessaguscus doubled its population, and the plantation was soon created a full-fledged town, invested with municipal rights, rechristened *Waymouth*, and allowed representation in the General Court.

"Mr. Hull," (so writes his accomplished descendant and biographer, the late Colonel R. B. Hull), "was a magistrate and member of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, as well as minister at Weymouth. He, however, was in antagonism to the Boston Puritanical Party, retaining his attachment for the old establishment. He was the political and religious opponent of Governor Winthrop, being more than suspected of Prelacy. Mr. Hull moved in 1639 to the Old Colony of Plymouth, and there founded the present town of Barnstable, at a place called by the Indians, Mattakeese. The rock still stands in the middle of the highway, from which he preached, surrounded by his armed parishioners.

Dr. Hotten's Lists, (published 1880)  
the spelling is given  
as "Hull"





"Plymouth Colony was, however, not much more congenial for a man of his political and religious sentiments than the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The Separatist party increased, the opening of the civil war in England checked immigration in 1639, and Mr. Hull and his political friends were left in a hopeless minority. He soon after removed to the Episcopal Colony of Sir Ferdinando Gorges in Maine, and under his patronage was minister at Accomenticus (now York, Maine), and had the Isles of Shoals also under his charge. There he remained until 1653, when the Massachusetts Bay Colony subjected the provinces of Maine to their jurisdiction, and Mr. Hull again felt the power of his old enemies on the Bay. A sound Puritan preacher, Mr. Brock, was sent to supersede him, and shortly afterward, we find, Mr. Hull returned to England and was Rector of St. Burien in Cornwall, near Lands End.

"The children of Mr. Hull remained in this country, married here and settled. He again returned and was minister at Oyster River for a short period, and then recovered his old parish at Accomenticus, (York, Maine) where he died in 1665.

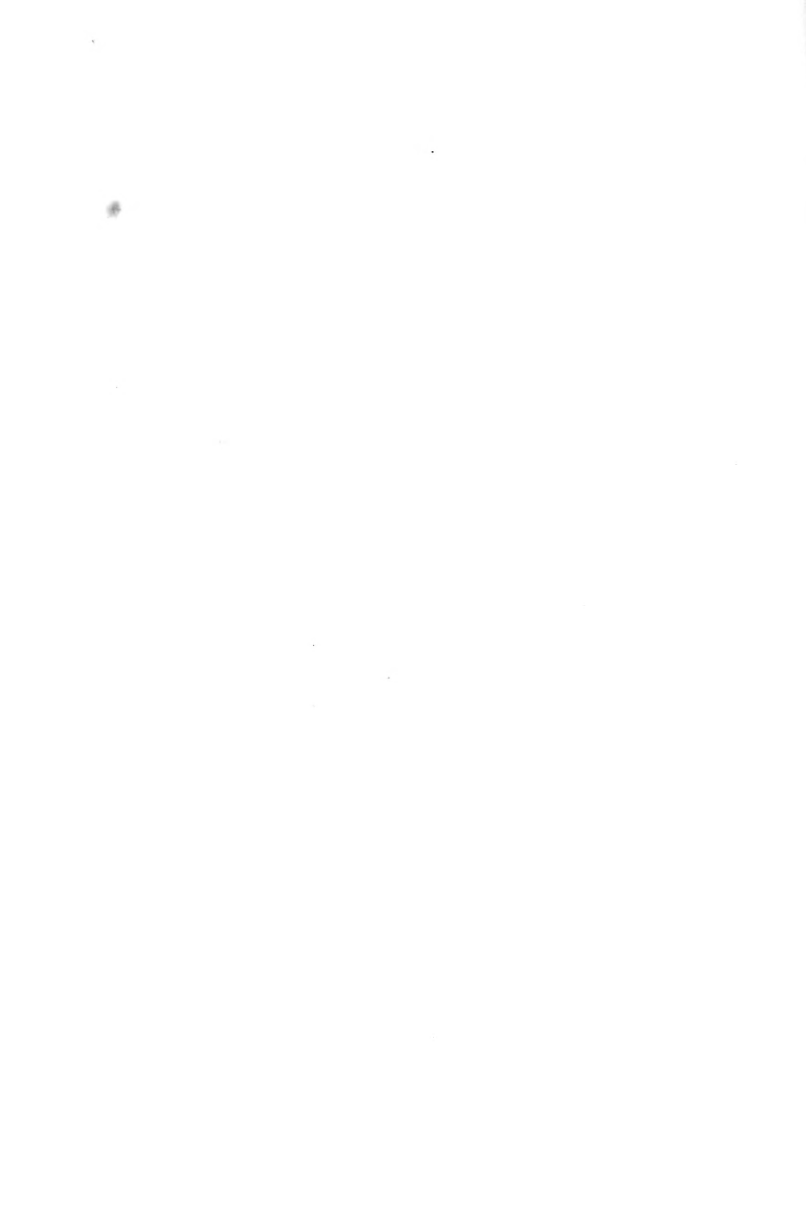
"Reviewing all, it is concluded that in England Mr. Hull was a conformist, and remained within the pale of the church obedient to authority, that in New England he still endeavored to hold to a middle course, as a latitudinarian or low churchman, but that failing in this, after repeated attempts, he finally withdrew to a province where he was free to practice and profess as best suited his conscience. No whisper has reached us that he was unorthodox or weak in his theology, and of his moral nature we catch glimpses of but three traits; that in habit he was scholarly, in temperament religious, and in spirit contentious."

It is stated in *Narragansett Historical Register*, Vol. I., page 145, that the first wife of Rev. Joseph Hull was named Joanna and that she died in England, but no positive dates are given. Neither have any records been discovered giving the date of his marriage to his second wife Agnes. It is evident that his wife Joanna died shortly after giving birth to her daughter Dorothy in 1632, and that he was married to his second wife Agnes previous to the year 1635.

The following condensed record of some of the prominent events in his strenuous career in America, given in chronological order will doubtless be appreciated by his descendants:

1635. May. Rev. Joseph Hull and company of 106 persons reached New England, and in July were allowed to "sit down at Wessagusset," now Weymouth, Mass.

1636 or 1637. He moved to Nantasket, then a part of Hingham, Was twice elected Deputy to General Court.



1639. Preached his farewell sermon at Weymouth in May. Settled at Barnstable, on land granted to him, and founded the town in June. Thanksgiving service held there in his house in November. Was one of the two first Deputies to the General Court elected from Barnstable and took his seat in December.
1640. His name appears on the Barnstable list of "Men able to bear Arms." On Apr. 14, he invested "Bro. Moe into office of Teacher."
1641. Moved to Yarmouth. Was excommunicated for breaking communion with Barnstable Church and joining himself with a company at Yarmouth to be their pastor, contrary to the advice and council of the Church of Barnstable. Preached also to a congregation at York several times during the year. A "Church-Chapel" was also erected by the inhabitants of the Isles of Shoals on Hog Island for a congregation of which the records say, Rev. Joseph Hull was the minister.
1642. Mar. 7. It was ordered at a session of the General Court "that a warrant shall be directed to the Constable of Yarmouth to apprehend Mr. Joseph Hull (if he do either exercise his ministry amongst them or administer the Seals), to bring him before the next magistrate, to find sufficient sureties for his appearance at the next General Court, to answer his doings (being an excommunicant)."
1643. The Barnstable records state that Rev. Joseph Hull acknowledged his sin and was again received. "Our Sister Hull renewed her covenant, renouncing her joining at Yarmouth and confessed her evil in so doing, with sorrow." Before the end of the year he moved with his family to York, Me.
1644. Nantasket was made a town and named *Hull*, in honor of the Rev. Joseph Hull.\*
1645. In that year's record of Volunteers for the Narragansett War, the name of Rev. Joseph Hull appears as 116. It also appears on the later list of Soldiers of the Narragansett War that drew "Cedar Swamp" lots, his being No. 37
- ( 1652. He returned to England and was given the living at St. Burien in Cornwall, where he remained for about ten years.

---

\*This on the authority of Dexter, but see map made by Capt. John Smith, which gives Hull as the name prior to the Rev. Joseph Hull's arrival in America.



1662. He came again to New England and settled at Oyster River where he had considerable trouble with the Quakers.

1665. Nov. 19. He died intestate at Isles of Shoals, leaving an estate valued at 52 pounds, 5 shillings and 5 pence—10 pounds of which was put down for books, and 20 pounds as due him from the Isles of Shoals for his ministry.†

In 1863 Mr. Oliver Hull published a "Book of the Hulls," but as the shipping list mentioned above had not as yet come to light, he was unable to trace his ancestors back of Tristram Hull, who it is now known, was none other than the second son of the Rev. Joseph Hull. Soon after the original shipping list was copied and published in America, Col. Robert B. Hull, U. S. A. retired and living in New York City, prepared a sketch of the life and times of his ancestor, the Rev. Joseph Hull, which lay in manuscript many years. Col. Hull died in 1891, and seven years later Mr. James W. Hull had printed for private distribution a small edition of this exhaustive and carefully prepared sketch, which makes a booklet of 32 pages.

## CHILDREN

2. Joanna Hull, b. 1620; d. after 1683; m. (1st) 1639, Capt. J. Bursley, (2nd) Dolor Davis.
3. Joseph Hull, b. 1622; m. \_\_\_\_\_
4. Tristram Hull, b. 1624; d. Feb. 22, 1667; m. 1643, Blanche —
5. Temperance Hull, b. 1626.
6. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1628; d. Nov. 30, 1706; m. 1643, Capt. John Heard.
7. Griselda Hull, b. 1630; m. James Warren. — ?
8. Dorothy Hull, b. 1632. *m. Benj Mathews*
9. Hopewell Hull, b. about 1636; d. 1693; m. 1669, Mary Martin.
10. Benjamin Hull, bap. Mar. 24, 1639; d. 1713; m. 1668, Rachel York. — *3y wife Agnes*
11. Naomi Hull, bap. Mar. 23, 1640. *m. Davy Bursley - see H. C. H. H.*
12. Ruth Hull, bap. May 9, 1642.
13. Reuben Hull, b. about 1644; d. Dec. 3, 1689; m. Hannah Fernside. *B. m. H. H. H.*
14. Sarah Hull, d. 1647.
15. Samuel Hull, m. (1st) 1677, Mary Manning, (2nd) Margaret —

2. JOANNA HULL, 1620—after 1683, oldest child of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Joanna, was married first Nov. 28, 1639 to Capt. John Bursley of Barnstable, Mass. Her second husband was Dolor Davis.

†Records have come to light which show conclusively that for several years previous to 1652 either (1) Rev. Joseph or his son (3) Joseph was acting as agent for certain English exporters of cattle.



"Capt. John Bursley was one of the 'Old Planters' settled on the coast before the arrival of the Puritans under Endicott. There is little doubt he is one of the six gentlemen companions of Capt. Robert Gorges in 1623. . . . He lived in Wessagusset, the point subsequently occupied by Mr. Hull and his family. He was a trader with the Eastern Indians and had an establishment at Kittery, Me., and trading houses at other places on the coast. His name is on the oldest tax list on record in this country; the assessment levied on the plantations to defray the expenses of the campaign against Morton of Merry Mount in 1628. He and Mr. Jeffries were taxed an equal amount to that paid by either the settlement of Plymouth or Piscataqua, and double that paid by the settlement at Dover; which is evidence of their wealth and consequence.

"Upon the formation of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, his plantation or part of it was included within the limits of Dorchester Township, and he was admitted freeman October 19, 1630, and sworn May 18 following, and was deputy to the General Court May, 1636, and an active member of committees during the year. He was again elected in November, 1637 and acted as a member of the boundary commission.

"In 1639 he removed to Barnstable in Plymouth Colony with his father-in-law, Mr. Hull, to whom and Mr. Dimock, the lands in Barnstable had been granted by the Plymouth Court. He made frequent visits of a commercial and mercantile character to the eastern coast, and was there a man of much influence, taking an active part in the politics of the time and steadily resisting the encroachments of Massachusetts.

"In Maine he had large landed interests. On Dec. 2, 1631 and March 2, 1632 patents from the council for New England were issued to Sir Ferdinando Gorges, John Bursley, William Jeffries and nine other associates for 12,000 acres to themselves on the east side of the river Aquamontiquos, and 100 acres additional for each settler.

"Mr. Bursley died at Barnstable in 1660, leaving a large estate, and he is reckoned among the wealthy of that period. His widow, Joanna intermarried with Dolor Davis, a man of good repute in the colony, but had no children by him. Davis died in 1673. She was living as late as 1683 at the old Bursley homestead, adjoining the plantations of Edward Fitz Randolph on the South, and of Abraham Blish on the West."





## CHILDREN

- 15a. Joanna Bursley, bap. Mar. 1, 1642; d. May 8, 1727; m. 1661, S. Dimmock.
16. Mary Bursley, bap. July 29, 1643; m. 1663, John Crocker.
17. Jemima Bursley, bap. 1644.
18. Elizabeth Bursley, bap. May 25, 1649; m. (1st) 1660, Nath'l Godspeed and (2nd) 1675, I. Clapp.
19. John Bursley, bap. Apr. 11, 1652; d. 1726; m. Elizabeth Howland.
- 19a. Temperance Bursley; m. 1660, Jos. Crocker.

3. JOSEPH HULL, 1622—, oldest son of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Joanna, was born in the rectory at Northleigh, in Devonshire, England. When about 13 years of age he came with the Hull company of colonists to Massachusetts. Governor Winthrop in his journal under date of 12 Mo. 1644, makes a record showing that Joseph Hull was with his father, Rev. Joseph, that year at Accomenticus (now York, Maine).

## CHILDREN

20. Benjamin Hull, b. about 1642; m. Mary Fernside.
21. Phineas Hull, b. 1648; m. Jerusha ———
22. John Hull, d. 1673; m. Mary Spencer.
23. Dodivah Hull, b. about 1645; d. 1682; m. Mary ———

4. CAPT. TRISTRAM HULL, 1624-1667, of New England, 2nd son of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Joanna, was in 1643 residing at Yarmouth, where in 1643 he was enrolled and mustered in the little army of which Miles Standish was "Captain-General." In 1643 he was married to Blanche ———, and previous to 1648 moved to Barnstable. Evidently he was bred to a sea-faring career, for he owned a ship named *The Catch*, was part owner of the bark *Hopewell*, and frequently made long sea voyages. Customs entries show that he was engaged to a considerable extent in trade with the West Indies.

Capt. Hull when "on shore" took a lively interest in local affairs affecting the wellbeing of Barnstable, was treated with special consideration by his fellow townsmen, and unhesitatingly performed the multifarious duties expected in those days of prominent and public spirited citizens. The records of Barnstable show that he frequently served on juries, was one of the town dignitaries appointed to wait upon the Assembly Committee concerning the town charter, took a leading part in the purchase of town lands from the Indians, served one year as constable, and during the last six years of his life was a leading member of the town board of selectmen.



In the government's fanatical and inhuman persecution of the Quakers his sympathies were with the latter, and he boldly rendered them assistance and succor whenever and wherever occasion offered. For this he was subjected to much annoyance and heavy fines, but there is nothing to indicate that this made him change his course. In spite of the government's unjust and cruel attitude toward the Quakers, or rather we should doubtless say because of it, several of his children and many of their descendants publicly espoused the Quaker faith, and some of them became prominent leaders in the denomination.

Capt. Hull died at Barnstable, leaving a large estate for one of his age and times. His will is dated Dec. 30, 1666, and was proved on Mar. 12, following. In the inventory of his estate we find record, in addition to the lands and ships above mentioned, of 36 head of cattle assessed at 118 pounds, 5 shillings; cash, 105 pounds, and due the estate, exclusive of an undefined amount "in hands of the Indians," 300 pounds. His will provides that his son Joseph shall have the homestead and lands attached and six acres more; that his wife Blanche shall have the use of new portion of house and 150 pounds; that his three daughters shall each have 100 pounds; that his son John shall have a certain lot and 30 pounds; that Robert Davis shall have 3 pounds, and that the residuary estate be divided equally, share and share alike, among his wife and children. A short time after his death his widow was married to a Capt. Hedge, who was old enough to have been her father, and from whom she soon separated.

## CHILDREN

25. Mary Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1645; m. 1661, Joseph Holway. *Holly*
26. Sarah Hull, b. Oct. 18, 1647; d. in infancy.
27. Sarah Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1650; m. Joseph Allen.
- 28. Joseph Hull, b. June 2, 1652; d. 1709 or 1719; m. 1676, Experience Harper.
29. John Hull, b. Mar. 4, 1654; d. Mar. 30, 1733; m. 1684, Alice Tiddeman.
30. Hannah Hull, b. Feb. 6, 1656; d. Nov. 15, 1733; m. 1674, Joseph Blish.

6. ELIZABETH HULL, 1628-1706, daughter of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Joanna, was married at York, Maine, in 1643, to Capt. John Heard, 16—1689, of Kittery and Dover, son of Luke Heard and his wife Sarah Wyatt of Newbury and Salisbury, Conn. Soon after marriage they settled at Dover. In 1652 Capt. Heard owned a large tract of land at Cocheco. During the Indian wars he served as an Ensign and Lieutenant, and is the Master Heard of Pike's Journal. He was also a sea captain.



Elizabeth Hull Heard holds a high rank among the heroic gentlewomen of that period, and is deserving of more space than can be given in this volume, but the story of her experience on an exposed outpost, where for a long time she was surrounded by hostile savages, has been told in detail by Mather, Wilkinson, Belknap and Wharton, all of whom bear testimony to her heroism and devotion. One incident in her remarkable career will have to suffice in this connection.

During the unprovoked and cruel massacre of Indians by whites in 1676, she saved the life of a young Indian by concealing him until his would-be slayers had left her house and then aided him to escape. Twelve years later she fell into the hands of the savages and was enabled to escape unharmed by the aid of this same Indian.

## CHILDREN

31. Benjamin Heard, b. Feb. 20, 1644; m. Elizabeth Roberts.
32. William Heard, d. Nov. 1, 1675; m. \_\_\_\_\_
33. Mary Heard, b. Jan. 26, 1650; d. 1706; m. 1668, John Ham.
34. Abigail Heard, b. Aug. 2, 1661; m. Jenkin Jones.
35. Elizabeth Heard, b. Sept. 15, 1653; m. (1st) J. Nute, (2nd) Wm. Furber.
36. Hannah Heard, b. Nov. 25, 1655; m. 1674, John Nason.
37. John Heard, b. Feb. 24, 1659; m. (2nd) Jane Cole.
38. Joseph Heard, b. Jan. 4, 1661; d. young.
39. Samuel Heard; b. Aug. 4, 1663; m. 1686, Experience Otis.
40. Catherine Heard, b. Mar. 4, 1666.
41. Tristram Heard, b. Mar. 4, 1667; m. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_
- 41a. Nathaniel Heard, b. Sept. 20, 1668; d. Apr. 3, 1700; m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_
- 41b. Dorcas Heard, b. 1669.
- 41c. Experience Heard.
- 41d. James Heard.

9. HOPEWELL HULL, about 1636-1693, yeoman, of New Hampshire and New Jersey, son of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Agnes, was married about 1668 to Mary Martin, daughter of John Martin and his wife Esther Roberts. Esther Roberts Martin was the daughter of Thomas Roberts who was Governor of the colony of Dover, N. H., in 1641.

In 1666 Hopewell Hull accompanied Robert Martin to New Jersey, and joined with him and two others in the purchase of a township plot of wild land located in the County of Middlesex, which they named Piscataqua, after the region they had migrated from in New Hampshire.

The ceremony or form by which Hopewell Hull and Mary Martin were married was probably that of the Quakers. At all events it did not suit the legal authorities of New Jersey, and it is on record that on Dec. 29, 1669, an order was duly issued directing them to remarry, with which they promptly complied.



In 1675, Hopewell Hull represented the town of New Piscataqua in the General Assembly of West Jersey, and took an active part in public affairs.

His name is met with frequently in the early records of New Jersey, especially in connection with the purchase and sale of lands. His will is dated Mar. 26, 1693. In it he mentions his sons Hopewell and Joseph, both of whom are said to be under age, refers to his daughters but does not give their names, designates his wife as executrix and names his brother Benjamin of Piscataway or Piscataqua, as one of his overseers. Several months after his death his youngest son was born and named Benjamin.

The property conveyed included a farm on the Raritan river and additional tracts at Shingle Hill and in Piscataqua meadows.

Mary Martin Hull, widow of Hopewell, was married Apr. 9, 1696 to Justinian Hall.

#### CHILDREN

42. Mary Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1670; d. Feb. 2, 1759; m. 1691, Vincent Runyan.
43. Hephisbah Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1672; d. 1734; m. 1691, Nicholas Mundy.
44. Esther Hull, b. Mar. 15, 1674.
45. Martha Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1676; d. 1694.
46. Ruth Hull, b. 1678; d. Mar. 10, 1682.
47. Abigail Hull, b. May 14, 1680.
48. Ruth Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1682; d. Oct. 1, 1682.
49. Ruth Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1684; m. 1702, Daniel Blackford.
50. Hopewell Hull, b. Nov. 5, 1685; d. 1760; m. 1705, Lydia \_\_\_\_\_
51. Lydia Hull, b. Dec. 6, 1687.
52. Joseph Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1690.
53. Benjamin Hull, b. July 19, 1693; d. Mar. 13, 1745; m. Elizabeth Slater.

10. CAPT. BENJAMIN HULL, 1639-1713, of Oyster River (Durham) and Dover in N. H., and Piscataqua, N. J., son of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Agnes, was married about the year 1668 to Rachel York.\*

He was baptized at Hingham, Mass., Mar. 22, 1639, by Rev. Mr. Hobert. In 1659 he had a grant for a considerable tract of land southwest of Lamphrey Falls, and from 1659 to 1669 paid taxes at Oyster River. At the commencement of the Indian wars he was a member of Capt. Robert Mason's troop of horse, and was subsequently commissioned Captain. For several years previous to 1676 he lived at or near Cochecho (Dover), in the heart of the

\*Richard York of Dover, N. H., in his will dated 1672, mentions his daughter "Ratchell Halle." It is quite probable that the writer of the will wrote Halle when he should have written Hull.—See N. H. State Papers, Vol. XXX, page 134.





Piscataqua country. On Mar. 22, 1678, he deeded his land at Dover to one John Rand, and removed to Piscataqua, Middlesex Co., N. J., where he had previously purchased 498 acres of land. In the year last named he was granted a license to keep a tavern in said New Piscataqua. It is said that the business of hotel keeping then established by him was carried on continuously under the Hull name for nearly two hundred years. The records show numerous transfers of land to and from him.

## CHILDREN

54. Elizabeth Hull, b. May 5, 1669; m. 1690, Thomas Higgins.
55. Grace Hull, b. May 5, 1672; m. 1692, Nicholas Fitz Randolph.
56. Joseph Hull, b. Jan. 9, 1674; d. 1743; m. (2nd) Hannah Stapley, (3rd) Frances \_\_\_\_\_
57. Rachel Hull, b. July 9, 1676; m. 1694, John Dennis.
58. Sarah Hull, b. Sept. 27, 1678; m. 1696, Benjamin Carle.
59. Benjamin Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1680; d. 1732; m. 1704, Sarah Drake.
60. Temperance Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1683; m. Joseph Manning.
61. Tristram Hull, b. Aug. 23, 1685; d. Oct. 10, 1687.
62. Tristram Hull, b. May 13, 1688; m. about 1715.
- 62a. Hopewell Hull, b. 16—; d. Apr. 3, 1693.
- 62b. Martha Hull, b. 16—; d. Dec. 5, 1694.

13. CAPT. REUBEN HULL, about 1644-1689, son of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull, and his wife Agnes, was married about 1672 to Hannah Fernside, daughter of John Fernside and his wife Elizabeth Starr. Before Dec. 24, 1674, Capt. Hull and his wife had been living at Portsmouth. On that date his brother-in-law, Mr. John Cutt, in consideration stated to be "love and affection" for his kinsman Reuben Hull and Hannah his wife, conveyed to him a lot of land in Portsmouth, with right of way to obtain water from a well which Reuben Hull had already dug on land of the grantor. By same deed Mr. Cutt conveys to Reuben Hull a wharf and privilege on the river. The records show that on Aug. 5, 1677, Reuben Hull was witness to a deed from William Ham to Matthew Ham; that he was one of those selected to vote at the first election, held on Mar. 1, 1679-80, to choose an assembly under the new government, of which his said brother-in-law President John Cutt was the head; that he was a member of the jury which on Mar. 16, 1679-80 met to try the important case of Mark Hunking vs. Edward Randolph, and that in December of the year last mentioned he was the holder of a mortgage against the homestead of William Williams, Sr.

President Cutt died Mar. 27, 1681, and Reuben Hull was named as one of the overseers of his will, and was made guardian of John Cutt, Jr., the President's oldest son, who was a minor.



In September, 1681, Reuben Hull was nominated by President and Council as an alternate candidate for one of the vacancies in the Council, but their first choice, Anthony Nutter, was appointed. In January, 1683, he was a witness against Edward Cove, who was accused and convicted of treason. In January, 1684, his name appears in a list of members of the Portsmouth troop of horse commanded by Capt. Robert Mason. In 1685 he witnessed the will of John Beckford, Sr., of Oyster River.

The next mention of him in ancient records is under date of Aug. 2, 1688, and recites that Richard Hyat of Barbadoes gives a power of attorney to his "trusty and well beloved friend Reuben Hull, of Piscataqua," merchant, to sell certain lands. Reuben Hull conveys under this power by deed dated Mar. 20, 1689.

The witnesses of the will of Reuben Hull swore that they heard him declare what was written to be his will, but that he died before he had an opportunity to sign and seal it. This will conveys to his wife Hannah a life interest in his realty, provides that his son Joseph Hull shall on death of testator, have a certain part consisting of house, land, wharf and warehouse, with a proviso that if they be appraised at more than his double share he is to pay the surplus to the other children. It conveys to the testator's sister-in-law Sarah Fernside, ten pounds, and directs that his island, house, stages, boats and "concernes" at the Isle of Shoals be sold; and that the residue of his estate, after the bringing up of his children until they are of age be equally divided among them.

The principle articles mentioned in the inventory of his estate are, dwelling house, brewhouse, garden, warehouses, wharf, one half of ketch Adventure, one gundelowe and several cannoes, one Negro man, one Negro old woman, William Gubbo of Jersey, a servant (appraised at five pounds), and a quantity of silver.

Hannah Fernside Hull married as her second husband, George Snell, and the records show that on Sept. 25, 1702, George Snell and wife Sarah, relict and executrix of Reuben Hull, of Portsmouth, deceased, convey to William Partridge "One well with the water in it."

The will of George Snell was proved in March, 1708. In it he names as executors his wife and John Snell, mentions his children, Hannah Littlefield and Abiel Hill, refers to an obligation he gave his wife on marriage to give to each child one hundred pounds, and states that his books will show how much he had advanced to each. Then follows:

"I doe give to my sonn Dodivah Hull my silver tumbler and Mr. Preston's book on duentity;

" I doe give to my sonn Joseph Hull my sea Arbels·



"I doe give to my sonn Reuben Hull my scale and compasses and wearing cloues;

"I doe give to my daughter Sarah my silver scolop dish and my white codell pote and cheny bason."

In a deed dated July 15, 1719, one of the grantors is described as "Hannah Snell of Portsmouth, widow and executrix of her former husband Reuben Hull of Portsmouth, mariner." The last recorded deeds executed by "Hannah Snell" are dated May 13, 1726. The date of her death has not been ascertained.

For the foregoing record the compiler is indebted mainly to Charles H. Bachelder, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H. The Theodore Atkinson records, published in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, give the following table of children of Reuben Hull and his wife Hannah Fernside:

## CHILDREN

63. Elizabeth Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1673.
64. Joseph Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1675.
65. Dodivah Hull, b. Dec. 31, 1681.\*
66. Reuben Hull, b. Aug. 2, 1684.
67. Sarah Hull, b. Sept. 25, 1686.
68. Mary Hull, b. Sept. 1, 1688.

15. SAMUEL HULL, 16—17—, of Pascataway, Middlesex Co., N. J., probably the youngest child of (1) Rev. Joseph Hull and his wife Agnes, was married first Oct. 16, 1677, to Mary Manning, daughter of Jeffrey Manning and his wife Hephshibah Andrews. His second wife, whom he married sometime before 1702, was named Margaret. The date of his coming to New Jersey is not shown by any records examined. He owned land adjoining that of John Martin in 1682, signed as a witness the will of Esther Martin Dec. 20, 1687, and on May 10, 1688, purchased 80 acres on Doty Brook.

Jeffrey Manning was the son of William Manning, 1578-1613—see *Fitz Randolph Traditions*.

## CHILDREN

69. Samuel Hull, b. July 20, 1678.
70. Elizabeth Hull, b. Aug. 14, 1679; m. 1700, Samuel Drake.
71. Mary Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1681; m. 1703, Jacob Piatt.
72. Mercy Hull, b. Jan. 22, 1683; m. 1699, Thomas Piatt.
73. Hephshibah Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1685.
74. Gershom Hull, b. Jan. 14, 1687; d. 1728; m. Mercy ———
75. Moses Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1702.
76. Samuel Hull, b. Nov. 5, 1703; d. 1761; m. Margaret ———

\*Administration of the estate of Capt. Dodivah Hull, 1716, of Portsmouth, was granted Hannah Snell, widow, and her son John Snell—mother and brother of Capt. Dodivah Hull. Mention is made of Capt. Hull's sister Sarah.



20. BENJAMIN HULL, about 1642—, of Portsmouth, N. H., son of (3) Joseph Hull, was married about 1664 to Mary Fernside, daughter of John and Elizabeth Starr Fernside of Duxbury and Boston, whose sister Hannah married (13) Reuben Hull. This Benjamin Hull, like the said Reuben, who was his uncle but probably his junior in years, was a merchant and man of affairs in Portland. He was a Selectman of Portland in 1678. He was politically opposed to the arbitrary Cranfield and his affidavit against him was read before the Privy Council Mar. 10, 1684. It is a matter of record that this affidavit of Benjamin Hull, and others of like nature from business men of Portsmouth, led to the removal of Cranfield from the Governorship of the colony.

21. PHINEAS HULL, 1648—, son of (3) Joseph Hull, was at Kittery, Me., in 1671, and in 1681 had a grant of 60 acres at Saco on the eastern side of Little River Falls where he erected a mill. In 1682 he was taxed at Cape Porpoise 2 pounds for his saw mill and to support Fort Loyal. In 1683 he was chosen Townsman of Saco, and in 1684 was fined 28 shillings for "saucy and abusive language toward Rev. Mr. Milburn, a minister of the united churches at Saco and Cape Porpus."

On Aug. 22, 1690, when he was traveling with his wife Jerusha, and Robert Young, between York and Kittery, they were attacked by Indians, who killed Young and carried into captivity Hull's wife, but from whom Hull himself escaped. Mrs. Hull was kept a prisoner until Nov. 23, 1691, when she was released under conditions of a truce entered into at Sagadahoc. Mrs. Hull made no complaint of the usage accorded her while in the hands of her captors. They caused her at times to serve them as a Secretary in their communications with the whites, and as she wrote plainly it is said they were loth to part with her. "It is conjectured that this man's family all perished in the murderous times of the long-continued Indian Wars."

22. JOHN HULL, 16—1673, of Saco, Me., son of (3) Joseph Hull, was married to Mary Spencer, "a young gentlewoman of good repute," the daughter of "Capt. Robert Spencer, a person of good fashion." They removed to Boston, and he was there styled *Junior* to distinguish him from John Hull the mint master and treasurer of the colony. He died there intestate and childless. His widow married as her second husband, William Phipps, afterward Sir William and Royal Governor of Massachusetts.





Sir William Phipps died in 1695, also without issue, leaving his property by will to his "entirely beloved wife Mary," who took for her third husband Hon. Peter Sergeant, a member of the Council. She had no issue by any of her husbands. By will "her accumulations went to her adopted son, Spencer Phipps, alias Bennett, her nephew."

23. DODIVAH HULL, about 1645-1682, of York, Me., son of (3) Joseph Hull, had a grant of 15 acres in the town of York Sept 21, 1667. His only child so far as known, was a daughter named Mary, who married Nicholas Follett, Jr., son of the Nicholas Follett of Dover, who was deputy to the convention on the overthrow of Andros in 1689. Nicholas, Sr., was the son of William Follett and his wife Elizabeth, colonist residents of Dover in 1651. Nicholas and Mary Hull Follett lived in Portsmouth and left descendants. On Feb. 25, 1702-3, the above mentioned 15 acres of land in York, deeded to Dodivah Hull in 1667, was laid out anew to his son-in-law, Nicholas Follett.

New Hampshire state papers Vol. XXXI., page 258, show that on June 6, 1682, administration was granted *Mary Hull*, the will of her husband, Dodivah Hull, being imperfect.

25. MARY HULL, 1645—, daughter of (4) Capt. Tristram and his wife Blanche, was married in 1661 to Joseph Holway, 1635—, son of Joseph Holway and his wife Rose of Sandwich, Mass.

#### CHILDREN

77. Joseph Holway, b. 1662.
78. Sarah Holway, b. Apr. 1664.
79. Mary Holway, b. 1665.
80. Hannah Holway, b. Mar. 1, 1667.
81. Rose Holway.
82. Elizabeth Holway.
83. Samuel Holway.
84. Benjamin Holway.

28. JOSEPH HULL, 1652-1709 or 1719, of Barnstable, Mass., and South Kingston, R. I., son of (4) Capt. Tristram Hull and his wife Blanche, was by occupation a planter, cooper, merchant and shipper. He doubtless joined the Society of Friends previous to his marriage in October, 1676, to his Quaker wife, Experience Harper, 1657—, daughter of Robert Harper and his wife Deborah Perry of Sandwich, Mass.



Robert Harper was a Quaker of prominence. In 1660 he stood under the scaffold and caught in his arms the body of his friend William Leddra, the martyr preacher, when cut down by the Boston hangman. For this act Harper and his wife were the same year banished.

At about the time that Joseph Hull and Experience Harper were married, the magistrates of Massachusetts undertook without due process of law to release bondservants and cancel articles of apprenticeship, where the masters were Quakers. In the execution of some such ex-party order the sheriff was soundly thrashed by Joseph Hull, who, for so doing was fined seven pounds. This fine, for some unstated reason, was abated at a subsequent session of the court.

Soon after the occurrence above noted, Joseph Hull sold the estate at Barnstable, which had been devised to him by his father, to one John Lathrop, and settled on land he had purchased at Little Harbor, South Kingston, R. I. In 1678 he increased his holdings at Little Harbor by an additional tract for which he paid one hundred and five pounds, and in 1685 he and his father-in-law were granted authority to take up additional tracts in the eastern section of the town.

At the election held May 3, 1699, he was chosen Assistant in the Government of Rhode Island, an office corresponding in dignity with that of State Senator at the present time. On May 6, 1701, he was again chosen to the same office. At a General Assembly held March 22, 1709, the sum of sixteen pounds and ten shillings was voted him as a gratuity for the good service and charge he had been at in promoting the interest of the colony.

The first houses of any pretension built in the Narragansett country were at Tower Hill, the capital of King's Province, which was at one time called Rochester, and which became and remained South Kingston. One of the first and largest of these dwellings was that of Joseph Hull.

The Narragansett Monthly Meeting of Friends residing in the territory embracing Providence, Warwick, Greenwich and Kingston, was established in 1699. Joseph Hull had now become a speaker or preacher, and the First day and weekly meetings were held in his spacious dwelling until the latter part of the following year, when the society's Meeting House, though not yet finished, was ready to worship in.

There is a tradition connected with this old Hull house at Narragansett which runs in this wise: A daughter of the host had been married during the day, and when in the evening the friends were celebrating the event, a rejected suitor approached



in the darkness a window where the newly wedded couple stood conversing, and placing the muzzle of his gun within a few feet of the bride sent a bullet through her heart.

Somewhere on Tower Hill farm there is said to be a burial plot, which can not now be located with any certainty, in which Joseph Hull's body rests surrounded by those of several generations of his descendants.

The ancient Friends' records have been lost and we have learned the names of but five of his large family of

## CHILDREN

- 86. Tristram Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1677; d. 1718; m. 1699, Elizabeth Dyer.
- 87. Joseph Hull, b. 1679; d. 1748; m. (1st) 1700, Ann Gardiner, (2nd) Susanna Green.
- 88. Mary Hull, b. about 1681; m. John Hoxie.
- 89. John Hull, b. about 1685; m. 1709, Jean Canada.
- 90. Alice Hull, m. 1708, John Sager.

29. CAPT. JOHN HULL, 1654-1733, of London, England, and Newport and Connonicut, R. I., son of (4) Capt. Tristram Hull and his wife Blanche, was married Oct. 23, 1684 at Horseleydown meeting of Friends, in Southwalk, London, to Alice Tiddeman, 1659-1734, daughter of Capt. Edmund Tiddeman, who was a resident of the Parish of Mary St. Magdalen's, Burmundy, Southwickshire, and a member of the Horseleydown meeting.

Capt. John Hull from early life followed the sea, and for many years sailed his father's and his own ships between Newport and London, and acquired lasting fame as a navigator in both England and America. He was the master, instructor, and friend of one of the most successful naval commanders in English history—the well-known "Quaker Admiral," the Right Hon. Sir Charles Wager, Admiral of the White, First Lord of the Admiralty and Privy Councillor.

Capt. Edmund Tiddeman's name appears in a list of "sufferers and gallant standard bearers" given in Besse's great book. In July, 1670, the Horseleydown Friends' meeting house was demolished by order of the King in council, and Sir Christopher Wren, England's greatest church architect, superintended the destruction of the humble place of worship. Thereafter private or "silent" meetings for worship were held in the house of Capt. Tiddeman until their meeting house was rebuilt as it now stands. In 1672 Capt. Tiddeman traveled in company with William Penn on a religious visit through Kent County. He was in prison in 1683, but was released before the marriage of his daughter Alice to Capt. John Hull, in 1684, at which date 1460 Friends were lying in the common jails of the counties of England, Scotland, Wales and



Ireland. At about this period Capt. Tiddeman purchased a tract of more than 700 acres of land in Burlington Co., N. J., no doubt with a view of emigrating and settling there, but he never came to this country, and the land in question passed through his daughter Alice to her son, Joseph Hull.

Capt. John and Alice Tiddeman Hull remained in London for about two years after their marriage. Then they removed to Newport, R. I., bringing with them a certificate from the monthly meeting at Horseleydown, dated 27th of 2nd month 1687, certifying that while resident there "they behaved themselves in their lives and conversations as becometh friends of the Blessed Truth."

They had been in Newport but a short time when Capt. Hull purchased a plantation of 370 acres on the north end of Connonicut Island, in Narragansett Bay, and there built a mansion which eventually became their permanent home. This mansion was burned by the British in the winter of 1775-6, but was rebuilt and is still occupied by his descendants, and is known as the *Old Hull Place*.

Capt. Hull was admitted a freeman of the colony May 6, 1690, and was deputy to the General Assembly of Rhode Island in 1698, 1706, 1707 and 1709, representing Connonicut (Jamestown). He held the local offices of councilman and assessor; was town clerk in 1695 and again in 1704, and became head warden of Jamestown in 1712.

He died at Connonicut, and by his will dated Jan. 19, 1732, a large property was distributed among his heirs. Farms were given to each of his three sons; an ample life interest was secured to his wife, and a large residuary estate in lands and personalty was divided in equal shares among all his children and the heirs of deceased children.

Alice Tiddeman Hull survived her husband but a short time. She died Oct. 24, 1734. In her will she disposed of her property by equal division among her children. She was reputed to be "a lady of great dignity and amiability of character."

#### CHILDREN

91. Mary Hull, b. July 11, 1685; m. 1707, Henry Stanton.
92. Catherine Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1688; d. Feb. 29, 1717; m. 1717, Thomas Borden.
93. Tiddeman Hull, b. June 20, 1690; m. 1711, Sarah Sands.
94. Alice Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1692; m. 1715, William Borden.
95. John Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1694; d. Mar. 9, 1765; m. 1726, Daramis Cary.
96. Hannah Hull, b. Jan. 31, 1697; d. Oct. 28, 1725; m. 1720, Capt. Holder Slocum.
97. Joseph Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1701; d. Oct. 1, 1773.





30. HANNAH HULL, 1656-1733, daughter of (4) Capt. Tristram Hull and his wife Blanche, was married Sept. 9, 1674 to Joseph Blish, 1647-1730, of West Barnstable, Mass.

At a General Court held Mar. 8, 1670, Hannah Hull, then a girl of 14, made choice of her brother-in-law, Joseph Holway, as one of her guardians, he being also one of the executors of her father's estate.

## CHILDREN

98. Joseph Blish, b. Sept. 13, 1675; m. 1702, Hannah Child.
99. John Blish, b. Feb. 17, 1677.
100. Anna Blish, b. Feb., 1678.
101. Abraham Blish, b. Feb. 27, 1680.
102. Reuben Blish, b. Aug. 14, 1683; m. 1717, Elizabeth Bodfish.
103. Sarah Blish, b. Aug., 1685; d. Jan. 3, 1686.
104. Sarah Blish, b. Sept. 9, 1686; d. 1705.
105. Thankful Blish, b. Sept., 1687.
106. John Blish, b. Jan. 1, 1691.
107. Tristram Blish, b. Apr., 1694.
108. Mary Blish, b. Apr., 1696; m. 1718, Samuel Jones.
109. Benjamin Blish, b. Apr., 1699.

42. MARY HULL, 1670-1759, daughter of (9) Hopewell and Mary Martin Hull, was married Dec. 2, 1691 to Vincent Runyan.

## CHILDREN

120. Vincent Runyan.
121. Reuben Runyan.
122. Renne Runyan.
123. Ann Runyan.
124. Keziah Runyan.
125. Sarah Runyan.
126. Martha Runyan.
127. Mary Runyan.
128. Rizpah Runyan.
129. Vincent Runyan.
130. Lurana Runyan.

43. HEPHSIBAH (or Hopestill) HULL, 1672-1734, daughter of (9) Hopewell and Mary Martin Hull, was married July 8, 1691 to Nicholas Mundy.

## CHILDREN

131. Joseph Mundy.
132. Hopewell Mundy.
133. Thomas Mundy.
134. Samuel Mundy.
135. Nicholas Mundy.
- 135a. Benjamin Mundy.
136. John Mundy.
137. Margaret Mundy.
138. Abigail Mundy.
139. Hope Mundy.
140. Elizabeth Mundy.
- 140a. Mary Mundy.



49. RUTH HULL, 1684-17—, daughter of (9) Hopewell and Mary Martin Hull, was married Jan. 25, 1702 to Daniel Blackford.

## CHILDREN

141. Keziah Blackford, b. Jan. 1, 1703; m. 1724, John Mallison.
142. Mercy Blackford, b. Mar. 13, 1705.
143. Rebecca Blackford, b. Sept. 12, 1707.
144. Rachel Blackford, b. Feb. 2, 1709.
145. John Blackford, b. Feb. 7, 1712.
146. Ruth Blackford, b. Feb. 7, 1712.
147. Joseph Blackford.
148. Benjamin Blackford.
149. Daniel Blackford, b. Sept. 26, 1720.
150. Samuel Blackford, b. Oct. 3, 1718.
151. Ruth Blackford, b. Mar. 10, 1723.

50. HOPEWELL HULL, 1685-1760, of Piscataway and New Brunswick, in Middlesex Co., N. J., son of (9) Hopewell and Mary Martin Hull, was married in 1705 to Lydia ———. His name appears in 1715 as Sergeant in a New Jersey regiment commanded by Colonel Farmer. His will is dated Jan. 4, 1755, and was probated Apr. 4, 1760. It begins with the statement that he is "aged but in perfect health," and conveys to his sons John and Joseph 20 shillings each; to his son Hopewell the plantation on which he dwells, together with 5 acres of Salt meadow on the Raritan river; and to his grandson John, son of his son John, a yoke of oxen, a cow and a calf.

## CHILDREN

152. John Hull, b. Mar. 28, 1706; m. ———
153. Martha Hull, b. June 10, 1707.
154. Joseph Hull.
155. Hannah Hull, b. Apr. 10, 1710; m. 1743, John Aspenwall.
156. Hopewell Hull, b. 1711; d. 1791; m. Isabel Reed.
157. Mercy Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1712.

53. JUDGE BENJAMIN HULL, 1693-1745, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J., son of (9) Hopewell and Mary Martin Hull, was born several months after the death of his father. He was married to Elizabeth Slater, 1697—, daughter of Edward Slater and his wife Elizabeth Burnham, but left no children. He took an intelligent interest in public affairs, held the office of Judge, and was a prominent citizen and successful man of affairs. By his will dated Mar. 9, 1744, and probated Mar. 27, 1745, he conveys to his wife a certain piece of land, his slaves, and the remainder of his estate after the following bequests have been satisfied.



- To Brother Hopewell Hull, 20 shillings.  
 To Nephew John, oldest son of brother Hopewell, 20 shillings.  
 To Cousin Thomas Davis, a certain new dwelling house.  
 To Cousin Benjamin Doty, a certain plantation.  
 To Cousin Mary Davis, 20 acres of land.  
 To John King, who formerly lived with him, 30 pounds.  
 To Eleanor, wife of Charles Rowelson, of Perth Amboy, 15 pounds.  
 To Cousin Samuel Davis, 10 pounds when 21.  
 To Daniel Blatchford, Jr., of New Milford, Somerset Co., 10 pounds.

In 1895 Mr. O. B. Leonard copied from a well-preserved slab in the Piscataqua Township graveyard, this inscription:

"Here lieth the body of  
 BENJAMIN HULL, Esq.,  
 Born July the nineteenth 1693,  
 Dece' March the 13th, 1745.

Though I a judge did sit all Justice for to give,  
 Now from this world have gone the same for to receive."

55. GRACE HULL, 1672—, daughter of (10) Capt. Benjamin Hull and his wife Rachel York, was married in 1692 to Nicholas Fitz Randolph, whose first wife was Mary Holway (Holly) a sister of Joseph Holly, Jr., the husband of (25) Mary Hull Holly.

#### CHILDREN

165. Mary Randolph, m. 1711, Joseph Ashton.
166. Tristram Randolph.
167. Experience Randolph, m. 1717, ——— Moore.
168. Rachel Randolph, m. 1717, Thomas Vail.
169. Nathaniel Randolph, m. 1720, Mary ———

56. JOSEPH HULL, 1674-1743, son of (10) Capt. Benjamin and Rachel York Hull, had three wives. The name of his first wife, who probably died after 1702, has not been ascertained. The maiden name of his second wife was Hannah Stapley. Of his third wife we know only that her Christian name was Frances. For a short time after his first marriage he appears to have resided in the Township of Oxford in the present County of Warren, and then to have moved to Hartford County, Maryland, where his children were born and reared; but after the death of his father, who died well advanced in years, leaving a considerable landed estate, he returned to New Jersey, bringing with him his son Benjamin, who married late in life, became a successful farmer and reared a large family. The records have been discovered of but three of Joseph Hull's



## CHILDREN

170. Daniel Hull, m. Mary Quincy.  
 171. David Hull, b. May 17, 1696; m. Margaret Wetherell.  
 172. Benjamin Hull, b. 1702; d. 1792; m. 1748, Ann Duer.

57. RACHEL HULL, 1676-17, daughter of (10) Capt. Benjamin and Rachel York Hull, was married Apr. 8, 1694, by Samuel Hale, to John Dennis. They lived at Woodbridge, N. J.

## CHILDREN

180. Eunice Dennis, b. Dec. 24, 1694.  
 181. Joseph Dennis, b. May 8, 1697.  
 182. Rachel Dennis, b. May 14, 1699.  
 183. John Dennis, b. Jan. 14, 1700.

59. ENSIGN BENJAMIN HULL, 1680-1732, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J., yeoman, son of (10) Capt. Benjamin and Rachel York Hull, was married in 1704 to Sarah Drake, 1686-17—, daughter of Rev. John Drake and his wife Rebecca Trotter, who was the daughter of William Trotter and his wife Catherine Gibbs, who was said to have been one of the first eighty settlers of Elizabethtown, N. J. The Rev. John Drake was a son of Capt. Francis Drake and his wife Mary of Piscataway. Capt. Drake was a son of Robert Drake of Portsmouth and Exeter, N. H. Sometime before 1740 Benjamin Hull's widow, Sarah Drake Hull, was married to her second husband, Israel Folsom.

Benjamin Hull was commissioned Ensign of the Piscataway Military Company No. 4, of Col. Thomas Farmer's Regt. of N. J., in 1713. By his will, dated June 5, 1731 and probated Jan. 4, 1733, he conveys to his wife Sarah the benefit of his home lot and one third of his movable estate; to his oldest son Joseph, ten shillings, and each of the remaining five sons a one-fifth interest in certain real estate. No mention is made of any one of his five daughters. This would indicate that those of the number who had not married and received marriage dowers had died unmarried previous to the making of said will.

## CHILDREN

185. Rachel Hull, b. Apr. 30, 1705; m. Joseph Fitz Randolph.  
 186. Joseph Hull, b. about 1706; d. 1768; m. (1st) 1730, Susanna Stelle, (2nd) Phebe \_\_\_\_\_  
 187. Benjamin Hull, b. about 1708; d. 1747; m. Rhoda Martin.  
 188. Tristram Hull.  
 189. Jacob Hull, m. Catherine \_\_\_\_\_  
 190. Reuben Hull.  
 191. Meshack Hull.  
 191a. Ann Hull, m. John Skillman.  
 191b. Elizabeth Hull, m. John Clawson.  
 191c. Zeruah Hull.  
 191d. Eunice Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1722.





60. TEMPERANCE HULL, 1683-17—, daughter of (10) Capt. Benjamin and Rachel York Hull, was married to Joseph Manning, son of Jeffrey Manning and his wife Hephzibah. They lived at Piscataway, N. J. Joseph Manning's will, dated Apr. 26, 1728, names his wife Temperance, and their ten

## CHILDREN

- 191e. Tristram Manning.
- 191f. Johanna Manning.
- 191g. Samuel Manning.
- 191h. Mary Manning.
- 191i. Elizabeth Manning.
- 191j. Anne Manning.
- 191k. Rachel Manning.
- 191m. Grace Manning.
- 191n. Ruth Manning.
- 191p. Jeffrey Manning.

62. TRISTRAM HULL, 1688—, of Harwick, Sussex Co., N. J., son of (10) Capt. Benjamin Hull and his wife Rachel York, was married about 1715.

## CHILDREN

- 192. Joseph Hull.
- 193. Anna Hull. m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 194. Elizabeth Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 195. Jeremiah Hull, b. about 1718; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 196. Tristram Hull, Apr. 6, 1720; d. 1794; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
- 197. Eunice Hull, m. Phineas Dunn.
- 198. Sarah Hull, m. 1733, Jeremiah Dunn.
- 199. Benjamin Hull.
- 199a. Jacob Hull.
- 199b. \_\_\_\_\_ Hull, (a daughter), m. Mulford Martin.

64. JOSEPH HULL, 1675—, of Falmouth, Me., son of (13) Capt. Reuben and Hannah Fernside Hull.

## CHILD

- 200. James Hull, b. about 1700; d. in 1759; m. Deborah Burnham.

74. GERSHOM HULL, 1687-1728, of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., son of (15) Samuel and Mary Manning Hull, was married to Mercy \_\_\_\_\_. He died intestate, and inventory of his estate was taken and sworn to in April, 1728. His wife Mercy, was appointed administratrix.

## CHILDREN

- 220. Gershom Hull, b. July 21, 1708.
- 221. Sarah Hull, b. May 9, 1710.
- 222. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 12, 1712.



76. SAMUEL HULL, 1703-1761, of Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., son of (15) Samuel and Mary Manning Hull, was married to Margaret \_\_\_\_\_. In his will he names his wife Margaret and eight children.

The widow, Margaret Hull, survived her husband over eight years. In her will dated Feb. 1, 1768, she leaves to her four sons six shillings each, and makes an equal division of her real and personal estate among her four daughters.

## CHILDREN

- 230. Moses Hull.
- 231. Gershom Hull, b. 1730.
- 233. Daniel Hull.
- 234. John Hull.
- 235. Patience Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Williamson.
- 236. Margaret Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Thatcher.
- 237. Mary Ann Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cane.
- 238. Joanna Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ South.

86. TRISTRAM HULL, 1677-1718, of Barnstable, Mass., and Pettiqualumscot, R. I., son of (28) Joseph and Experience Harper Hull, was married Feb. 9, 1699, at Friends' Meeting House, Newport, R. I., to Elizabeth Dyer, 16—1719, daughter of Charles Dyer and his wife Mary of Newport. William Dyer, the grandfather of Elizabeth Dyer Hull, came from London in 1633, united with the Boston Church, and was made freeman Mar. 3, 1636, but in 1638 was disowned and disfranchised as a follower of Hutchinson and Wheelwright, and driven to Rhode Island, where he was held in high esteem and made Secretary of the Colony; his wife Mary, the celebrated preacher and disciple of Ann Hutchinson suffered martyrdom by hanging, on Boston Common, June 1, 1660, leaving to her descendants a priceless heritage. Tristram Hull mentions in his will nine

## CHILDREN

- 256. Mary Hull, m. Job Babcock.
- 257. Samuel S. Hull, b. about 1702 or 1704; d. 1717.
- 258. Joseph Hull, b. Oct. 1, 1706; d. 1771; m. (1st) 1731, Elizabeth Richmond, (2nd) 1740, Martha \_\_\_\_\_
- 259. Hannah Hull, b. about 1708; m. 1728, Abram Tucker, Jr.
- 260. Bathsheba Hull, b. about 1710; m. 1728, Ebenezer Slocum.
- 261. Charles Hull, b. about 1712; m. 1730, Abigail Slack.
- 262. Stephen Hull, b. 1715; d. Feb. 21, 1798; m. 1738, Martha Morey.
- 263. Elizabeth Hull.
- 264. Sarah Hull.

87. JOSEPH HULL, 1679-1748, Falmouth, South Kingston and Westerly, all in Rhode Island, son of (28) Joseph and Experience Harper Hull, was married first in 1700 to Ann Gardiner, 16—1710, daughter of William Gardiner and his wife Elizabeth. Jan. 1,



1714, Joseph Hull married his second wife Susanna Green, 1688-1748, daughter of James Green and his wife Elizabeth Anthony. James Green was the son of Dr. John Green of Providence.

Joseph Hull, Jr., held the office of townsman at Kingston in 1696, and was constable there in 1703. In 1714 or 1715, he removed to and settled on land he had purchased at Westerly, where for the years 1724, 1725 and 1726 he held the office of councilman.

## CHILDREN

- 265. Ann Hull, b. Aug. 26, 1702; d. 1758; m. 1721, Robert Knowles.
- 266. William Hull, b. June 9, 1705; m. 1733, Mary Ball.
- 267. Alice Hull, b. May 28, 1708; d. 1787; m. 1729, Thomas Hazard.
- 268. Joseph Hull, b. Oct. 4, 1714; d. Apr. 10, 1791; m. Experience Dyer.
- 269. Susanna Hull, b. Apr. 20, 1716; m. 1740, Lott Tripp.
- 270. Mary Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1719.
- 271. Experience Hull, b. Aug. 1722; d. Oct. 31, 1748; unmarried.

88. MARY HULL, about 1681-17—, daughter of (28) Joseph and Experience Harper Hull, was married to John Hoxie, 1669-1767, son of Lodovich Hoxie and his wife Mary Pressbury.

## CHILDREN

- 272. John Hoxie.
- 273. Joseph Hoxie.
- 274. Solomon Hoxie, b. Dec. 12, 1710.
- 275. Stephen Hoxie.
- 276. Benjamin Hoxie, m. his cousin, Sarah Knowles.

90. ALICE HULL, about 1685-17—, daughter of (28) Joseph and Experience Harper Hull, was married Mar. 1, 1708 to John Sager, 1684—, son of John Sager.

## CHILDREN

- 280. Elizabeth Sager, b. Jan. 28, 1709.
- 281. Sarah Sager, b. Aug. 17, 1710.
- 282. John Sager, b. Nov. 29, 1712.
- 283. Mary Sager, b. Feb. 12, 1715.
- 284. Alice Sager, b. Jan. 28, 1717.
- 285. Judith Sager, b. Mar. 17, 1719.
- 286. Susanna Sager, b. Aug. 4, 1720.
- 287. Experience Sager, b. Apr. 26, 1722.
- 288. Joseph Sager, b. Sept. 6, 1723.
- 289. Hannah Sager, b. Feb. 13, 1725.
- 290. Abigail Sager, b. May 29, 1726.
- 291. Samuel Sager, b. Jan. 25, 1728.
- 292. Elizabeth Sager, b. Aug. 27, 1729.
- 293. Bathsheba Sager, b. Jan. 31, 1732.



93. DR. TIDDEMAN HULL, 1690-17—, of Connonicut Island (now Jamestown), R. I., son of (29) Capt. John and Alice Tidde-  
man Hull, was married Mar. 10, 1710-11, to Sarah Sands, only  
child and heiress of Edward Sands (or Sandys) of Block Island.

Dr. Hull represented Jamestown in the General Assembly in  
1715, 1717, 1722, 1725, 1731 and 1739, and was a magistrate and  
warden of the Island. In 1742 he visited England, carrying a  
letter of introduction from Governor Ward of Rhode Island to  
Hon. Mr. Partridge in London. In this letter Governor Ward  
says: "Dr. Tiddeman Hull, the bearer hereof, being bound for  
London, in order that you may know the character of ye gentle-  
man, I inform you that he is the son of Capt. John Hull, late of  
this colony, under whom Sir Charles Wager was educated, and  
has the character of an honest man. He has sustained the post  
of a Justice of the Peace divers years amongst us, and has been  
several times, formerly and laterly, a representative from the town  
of Jamestown. He is of a facetious temper and has a fair inter-  
est in lands." Mr. Partridge acknowledged this letter July 8,  
1742, and informed the Governor that Dr. Hull had newly arrived  
from Holland, the vessel in which he sailed from Rhode Island  
having been cast away and lost with her cargo, the crew and  
passengers all being saved.

Sarah Sands, the wife of Dr. Hull, inherited the Sands Home-  
stead on Block Island, and their descendants enjoyed great con-  
sideration in those parts for several generations.

#### CHILDREN

- 306. Edward Hull, b. July 12, 1712; d. Oct. 20, 1730, at Bay of  
Honduras (n. i.).
- 307. John Hull, b. June 22, 1716; d. July 6, 1751 (n. i.).
- 308. Robert Hull, b. Feb. 9, 1718; d. Dec. 24, 1768; m. 1738, Thankful  
Ball.
- 309. Mary Hull, b. July 28, 1720.
- 310. Sarah Hull, b. June 3, 1728.

95. CAPT. JOHN HULL, 1694-1765, mariner and farmer, of  
Connonicut Island (now Jamestown), R. I., son of (29) Capt.  
John and Alice Tidde-  
man Hull, was married Apr. 3, 1726, to  
Demaris Cary, daughter of John Cary and his wife Damaris Arnold  
of Bridgewater, Mass. He was a Captain in the merchant service.  
Warrants were offered to him and to his brothers to positions of  
prominence in the Royal Navy. These were declined, father and  
son preferring to remain consistent friends and pursue their avo-  
cations with the pacific principles they professed. Capt. Hull was  
made a freeman May 3, 1720, and became a prosperous business  
man and farmer as well as a successful mariner. In 1751 he was





a deputy to the Grand Assembly and for many years enjoyed exclusive berry privileges between Newport and Jamestown. As he advanced in years he kept adding to the acres inherited from his father and died possessed of a large estate.

Capt. Hull and Damaris Cary were married "out of meeting," her family being Congregationalists. The ceremony was performed by Capt. Hull's brother, Dr. Tiddeman Hull, then Chief Magistrate and Warden of the Island.

John Cary, the father of Mrs. Hull, was the son of John Cary and his wife Abigail Allen of Bridgewater and the grandson of John Carey, or Carew, and his wife Elisabeth Godfrey, who came from Somersetshire, England, to Bridgewater, R. I., in 1634. The first John Carew was born near Bristol, England, about 1605; was liberally educated in France; for many years was the town clerk of Bridgewater, and was one of the first instructors in Latin to teach in the schools of America.

Damaris Arnold, the wife of John Cary and mother of Damaris Cary Hull, was the daughter of Oliver Arnold and his wife Phebe Cook of Jamestown.

Oliver Arnold was the son of Governor Benedict Arnold and his wife Damaris Wescott of Providence.

Governor Benedict Arnold was an assistant for several years before he became governor, and was reputed to be the richest man in the colony.

William Arnold, father of Governor Arnold, came from England to Hingham, New England, in 1635, and was one of the twelve associates of Roger Williams in the founding of Providence Plantation in 1636.

Abigail Allyn Cary, the grandmother of Damaris Cary Hull, was the daughter of Samuel Allyn of Braintree, Mass., and he was the son of George Allyn, Sr., who sailed with Rev. Joseph Hull from Weymouth, Mar. 20, 1635.

Elizabeth Godfrey Hull, the great grandmother of Damaris Cary Hull was the only child of Francis Godfrey and his wife Elizabeth, who settled in Duxbury before 1638, and soon removed to Bridgewater.

Damaris Wescott, the great grandmother of Damaris Cary Hull, was the daughter of Stukeley Wescott who settled at Salem in 1636, joined the Baptists, and was excommunicated with Roger Williams, who names him as his first grantee in his deed to his twelve associates. He died at Warwick, R. I., Jan. 12, 1678.



The will of Capt. John Hull, dated 20th Nov., 1759, with a codicil dated 30th of July, 1762, is recorded under date of April 6, 1765, in "Jamestown Book for Town Council beginning in 1744," and reads as follows:

Last Will and Testament of John Hull of Jamestown, County Newport, and Colony of Rhode Island, being of perfect mind, memory and understanding, thanks be to God for it—calling to mind the mortality of my body and being desirous to settle my estate, so as to have my family in peace and quiet, do make this my last Will and Testament. Principally and first of all I recommend my Soul to God who gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executrix hereinafter named. And as touching such temporal and worldly estates as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life—I give and dispose of in the manner and form following:

*Imprimus*—That all such just and lawful debts which I owe to any person, together with my funeral charges, to be answered and paid by my Executrix hereinafter named, within convenient time after my decease.

*Item*—I give to my son Oliver Hull all that my farm which is in part of Holly swamp farm which lieth between land that was formerly my brother Tiddeman Hull's, and land belonging to my brother Joseph Hull, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item*—I give to my son Tiddeman Hull all my land in Greenwich at a place called Miami Neck in Connecticut Government, containing 30 acres be it more or less. I also give to my son Tiddeman the sum of Two Hundred Pounds New York Money, which money he has in his hands, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item*—I give to my son Joseph Hull, fifty seven acres of land at the east end of Sorril farm, so called, that lieth south of my brother Joseph Hull's land, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item*—I give to my son John Hull, all the remainder of the Mount Sorril farm at the west end which will be about thirty-three acres, joining west on Mackrill cove, and north on my brother Joseph Hull's land, to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Also I give to my son John twelve acres of land, be it more or less, which is part of that called the Ele Pond farm, adjoining easting on a lane which leads to Arnold Beach, where was formerly a tan yard, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.



*Item*—I give to my son Wager Hull, the house and lot I now live on and the township lot to the eastward of John Martin's land which lot contains about seven acres, be the same more or less. Also I give to my son Wager a lot of land of ten acres which joins northerly on the highway that leads from ferry to ferry, easterly on William Hazard's land, all such land to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

*Item*—I give to my four sons, namely, Oliver, Joseph, John and Wager, all my right of land on Dutch Island, to be equally divided between the four, to them and their heirs and assigns forever.

*Item*—I give to my daughter Phebe Hazard one dollar besides what I have already given her.

*Item*—I give to my daughter Alice Hyatt one dollar beside what I have already given her.

*Item*—I give to my daughter Hannah Weeden one dollar beside what I have already given her.

*Item*—I give to my daughter Mary Underwood fifteen pounds New York money to be paid to her by my executrix two years after my decease.

*Item*—I give to my daughter Damaris Fowler fifteen pounds New York money to be paid to her by my executrix two years after my decease.

*Item*—I give to my daughter Freelope Hull ten pounds New York money to be paid to her by my executrix two years after my decease.

*Item*—I give to my daughter Catherine Hull fifteen pounds New York money to be paid to her by my executrix two years after my decease.

*Item*—I give to my daughter Sarah Hull fifteen pounds New York money to be paid to her by my executrix two years after my decease.

*Item*—I give to my beloved wife Damaris Hull my lot of land that lyeth between John Martin's land and James Carr's land, joins northerly on the highway that leads from ferry to ferry, containing about one quarter of an acre be it more or less, which lot I give to her, her heirs and assigns forever, and at her own disposing. Also I order my executrix hereinafter named to get in the money that is due me with the movable stock and to pay all my just debts and legacies, and what shall remain of my movable estate after all is paid and discharged I give to my beloved wife. Further my will



is that my wife have the use of all my house and lot I now live on, until my son Wager comes of the age of 21 years. Finally I do appoint and ordain my beloved wife Damaris Hull to be the sole executrix of this my last will and testament. I have herewith set my hand and affixed my seal this twentieth day of November in the year of our Lord 1759.

JOHN HULL.

Signed, sealed, pronounced and delivered in the presence of

JOHN MARTIN,  
MARY EASTORS,  
JAMES EASTORS.

The son John Hull having died before his father his share is an annexed codicil devised to his brothers.

#### CHILDREN

- 312. Phebe Hull, b. Nov. 16, 1727; m. William Hazard.
- 313. Alice Hull, b. May 20, 1730; m. 1748, Stanford Wyatt.
- 314. Oliver Hull, b. Mar. 16, 1732; d. Aug. 1, 1803; m. (1st) 1751, Penelope Fones, (2nd) 1796, Hannah Fields.
- 315. Hannah Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1733; m. 1753, Daniel Weeden.
- 316. Tiddeman Hull, b. Feb. 1, 1734; d. in 1795; m. 1758, Elizabeth Franklyn.
- 317. Joseph Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1736, d. May 8, 1795; m. 1762, Phebe Palmer.
- 318. Mary Hull, b. Feb. 18, 1739; m. Judge Benj. Underwood.
- 319. John Hull (1st), b. Feb. 12, 1740; d. in infancy.
- 320. Damaris Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1740; d. Aug. 1, 1784; m. 1759, Gideon Fowler.
- 321. John Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1742; d. July 6, 1761; unmarried.
- 322. Freelove Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1744; d. 176-; m. 1761, John Weeden.
- 323. Catherine Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1746; m. John Weeden.
- 324. Wager Hull, b. Feb. 23, 1749; d. in 1776; m. 1769, Mary Martin.
- 325. Sarah Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1750; m. 1771, Henry Fowler.
- 326. Abigail Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1750; d. in infancy.

96. HANNAH HULL, 1697-1725, daughter of (29) Capt. John and Alice Tiddeman Hull, was married Aug. 28, 1720, to Capt. Holder Slocum at Jamestown, R. I., son of Peleg Slocum and his wife Mary Holden of Dartmouth, Mass.

#### CHILDREN

- 327. Alice Slocum, b. in 1723; m. 1743, Job Almy.
- 328. Mary Slocum.

152. JOHN HULL, 1706-17—, of Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J., son of (50) Hopewell Hull and his wife Lydia, was a builder and owner of small sailing vessels. Unquestionably he is the John Hull referred to in the following news item which appeared in the *Boston News Letter* under date of Feb. 3, 1737:





"New York, Jan 4—We hear from Amboy that about ten days ago one John Hull sent his boat about the distance of ten miles for a load of wood, and on coming back it blew so hard that she was forced to come to anchor under Stratton Island, and in the night she was drove from thence. Next morning she was seen with her mast broke upon an island, and from thence it's supposed she is drove out by Sandy Hook to the sea and is lost. It is said there were three passengers on said boat beside the boatmen."

## CHILDREN

359. John Hull, b. about 1728.  
 360. Hopewell Hull, b. about 1730; m. ———

156. HOPEWELL HULL, 1711-1791, son of (50) Hopewell Hull and his wife Lydia, was married to Isabella Reid. They lived near Matawan, Monmouth Co., several miles southward of New Brunswick, N. J. By his will dated Jan. 10, and probated Feb. 16, 1791, Hopewell Hull conveys his property to his wife, their children and grandchildren. Among the special bequests mentioned we find: "a horse, riding chair and negress" to his wife Isabella; "250 acre plantation on which he dwells and 5 acres of salt meadow adjoining Raritan River" to his oldest son James; "interest on 250 pounds" to daughter Anne, wife of Garrett Hagerman, which at her death goes to her children; "70 pounds each" to Lydia Hull and Rebecca Hull, children of his son Benjamin; "150 pounds" to his son John; and "100 pounds and a house and lot when he comes of age" to his grandson James.

## CHILDREN

370. James Hull.  
 371. Benjamin Hull, b. about 1750; m. Mary Perrine.  
 372. John Hull, b. May 28, 1762.  
 373. Anne Hull, m. Garrett Hagerman.

170. DANIEL HULL, about 1700-18—, of Maryland and Virginia, son of (56) Joseph Hull, was married to Mary Quincy, daughter of Sutton Quincy.

## CHILDREN

400. Jacob Hull, b. May 12, 1729; m. ———  
 402. Samuel Hull, b. 1735; d. 1814; m. about 1764, Martha Glover.  
 403. George Hull, b. about 1742; m. about 1765.  
 171. DAVID HULL, 1696—, of Maryland and Virginia, son of (56) Joseph Hull, was married to Margaret Weatherell.

## CHILDREN

404. Isaac Hull.  
 405. Samuel Hull, d. in 1720, unmarried.



172. BENJAMIN HULL, 1702-1792, yeoman, of Baleville, Newtown township, Sussex Co., N. J., son of (56) Joseph Hull, was married in 1748 to Ann Duer, daughter of a well-to-do yeoman residing on the highway leading from Newtown to Sparta. Benjamin Hull was the owner of two large farms, one of which during the latter part of his life was conducted as a dairy farm by his unmarried daughters. He is described, when over 80 years of age, as a large, noble-looking man, somewhat bent, with his hair hanging in a cue far down his back and with eyes filled with good nature.

Ann Duer at the date of her marriage to Benjamin Hull could not have been over 25 years of age and may have been considerably younger. According to one of her descendants she was a small delicate-looking woman, and when well advanced in years was full of activity and possessed of an abundance of good sense. Some years after the death of her husband she began the erection of a church, but died before it was completed.

Benjamin Hull in his will which is dated Apr. 6, 1790, and was probated Aug. 27, 1792, mentions by name, and leaves a specified portion of his estate to each one of his fourteen children, but makes no mention whatever of his wife, either as a legatee or in the management and settlement of same. This fact taken in connection with the circumstances that he did not marry until he was 46 years of age, and that in naming his children he did not follow the then prevailing custom of perpetuating the names of of his ancestors and near kinsmen, would indicate that he may have been a bit eccentric or independent in the conducting of his personal affairs.

#### CHILDREN

- 414. Charity Hull, b. Mar. 10, 1752; m. Samuel Jones.
- 415. Nancy Hull, b. Apr. 25, 1753; m. Peter Bell.
- 416. Sarah Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1754; m. Thomas Kays.
- 417. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1756; m. Moses Morris.
- 418. Rhoda Hull, b. Nov. 24, 1758; m. Martin Ryerson.
- 419. Elizabeth Hull, b. Oct. 20, 1759; m. Wm. A. Ryerson.
- 420. Martha Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1761; m. John Youngs.
- 421. Ruth Hull, b. Aug. 19, 1763; m. Rev. Caleb Hopkins.
- 422. John Hull, b. Mar. 20, 1765; d. 1798; m. 1786, Margaret Lantz.
- 423. Benjamin Hull, b. Apr. 30, 1767; d. 1820; m. 1797, Elizabeth Case.
- 424. Phebe Hull, b. July 18, 1769; m. Joseph Warbasse.
- 425. William Hull, b. July 17, 1771; m. 1797, Hannah Marr.
- 426. Dorcas Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1773; m. 1810, Henry Price.
- 427. Ann Hull, m. 1783, Joseph Hill.



186. ( JUDGE JOSEPH HULL, about 1706-1768, son of (59) Benjamin and Sarah Drake Hull, was married first Dec. 22, 1730 to Susanna Stelle, 1710—, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Stelle, 1638-1759, and his wife Mercy Drake, daughter of George Drake and his wife Mary Oliver. George was son of Capt. Francis Drake and brother of Rev. John Drake.

Joseph Hull's second wife was Phebe Hunt. He was born in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., lived for some time after his marriage in Peapack, Somerset Co., and not far from 1645 settled permanently at Newton, Sussex Co., all in New Jersey. From 1754 to 1761 he was a justice of the peace, and in 1761 was appointed by King George III. one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas for Sussex County, serving as such for several years, apparently to the time of his death.

In records at Trenton there is a document recorded as a part of or in connection with his father's will which gives said Joseph Hull authority to sell certain interests in lands situated in old Piscataway and divers other places in New England which his said father Benjamin Hull was entitled to as heir in law to his father Benjamin Hull formerly of old Piscataway aforesaid.

There is also in records of deeds at Trenton a document dated May 16, 1737, and acknowledged Oct. 12, 1738, by which Joseph Hull, then of Somerset Co., with the free consent of his wife Susanna, resigns all right as son and heir of Benjamin Hull, deceased late of Piscataway, to home lot of his late father, to widow Sarah Hull; also all right to certain land of said father to the five other sons, Benjamin, Tristram, Jacob, Reuben and Meshach.

In 1752 Joseph Hull, then a resident of Newton, Sussex Co., purchased of Henry Coates an improved farm in said town of Newton containing 133.70 acres, and presented the same to his oldest son Isaac, who had just been married to Ann Dunham.

Judge Joseph Hull's will is dated Feb. 27, 1765, and was probated Sept. 1, 1768. In it he names his children Isaac, Mercy Hunt, Stelle, Samuel, Jacob and David, giving to each one the sum of One Pound. To his daughter-in-law, Abigail Carpenter, he leaves ten pounds, the remaining provisions reading as follows:

*9th.* It is my Will and Desire that after the above is paid and discharged that my beloved wife Phebe have one Third part of all my estate Real and Personal, also my Pacing Gray Mare and womans saddle and also the free use of a bed containing 50 lbs. of feathers, with one boulder, two pillows, cases, a pair of sheets, rug and blanket, until my daughter Sarah's decease or until she arrives at the age of eighteen



years; or in case of the death of my wife then the bed and all belonging thereto, to be immediately delivered to the care of my executors hereinafter mentioned.

11th. It is my Will and Desire . . . that the remainder of my estate be and remain my daughter Sara's together with the bed above mentioned, but in case of her decease, and without issue, then it must be equally divided share and share alike, among my sons Stelle Hull, Samuel Hull, Jacob Hull and David Hull. . . . It is my desire that in case of my decease before my son David is bound out that my executors do bind him out to some good master to learn some good trade.

Further proof of the location of Judge Joseph Hull and his son, Sheriff Isaac Hull in Sussex Co., N. J., is found in an original record at Trenton, N. J., made May 9, 1764. "Isaac Hull witness appeared before me, Joseph Hull, one of the Judges of his Majesty's Inferiour Court of Common Pleas, in and for the county of Sussex."

#### CHILDREN

- 440. Sheriff Isaac Hull, b. Nov. 17, 1731; d. after 1808; m. 1751, Anne Dunham.
- 441. Mercy Hull, b. 1734; d. 1777; m. Lieut. Hunt.
- 442. Benjamin Hull, b. 1733; d. 1759. (He was that year in Newton. His father and brother Isaac administered his estate.)
- 442a. Joseph Hull, b. 1736; d. before 1769.
- 442b. Rachel Hull, b. 1737.
- 443. Jacob Hull, b. 1738; d. 1781; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 443a. Mary Hull, b. 1739; m. Moses Morris.
- 443b. Stelle Hull, b. 1740.
- 443c. John Hull, b. 1742; d. before 1769; m. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_
- 444. Samuel Hull, b. 1743; d. 1818; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 445. David Hull, b. about 1746; m. (1st) Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, (2nd) Widow Stelle \_\_\_\_\_
- 446. Sarah Hull, b. 1760.

187. BENJAMIN HULL, about 1708-1747, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., and Peapack, Somerset Co., both in New Jersey, son of (59) Benjamin and Sarah Drake Hull, was married to Rhoda Martin, daughter of Peter Martin of Piscataway. In his will dated 174— and probated Feb. 16, 1748, he mentions his wife Rhoda and his father-in-law, Peter Martin, and states that all of his children (whose names are given) were under 14 years of age at the time of executing the same (in copies of record of will the date of execution is given as 1748 and of probate as 1747. The correct date of execution was probably 1746).





## CHILDREN

- 447. Ann Hull, m. 1745, William Jewell.
- 448. Joseph Hull.
- 449. Meshack Hull, m. 1764, Elizabeth Dunn.
- 450. Reuben Hull.
- 451. Peter Hull.
- 452. Jacob Hull.

189. JACOB HULL, of Somerset Co., N. J., son of (59) Benjamin and Sarah Drake Hull, was married to Catherine \_\_\_\_\_. He died intestate and on Feb. 16, 1747-8, his wife Catherine and his brother Trustram (or Tristram) were appointed administrators of his estate.

## CHILDREN

- 460. Benjamin Hull.
- 461. Sarah Hull.

195. JEREMIAH HULL, about 1718—, son of (62) Trustram (or Tristram) Hull, was married. In records of original county of Sussex for 1795, his name and that of Jeremiah Smith appear as residents of the township of Hardwick. They seem to have occupied adjoining farms.

## CHILD

- 470. Cornelius Hull, b. about 1743; d. about 1827; m. \_\_\_\_\_

196. TRUSTRUM HULL, 1720-1794, son of (62) Trustrum (or Tristram) Hull, was living just before the Revolution either at New York city or at Hoboken, N. J., between which towns he and a Mr. Lawrence were conducting a line of Horse Ferry Boats. After the war he lived and died at Roxbury, Morris Co., N. J.

His will is dated Apr. 2, and was proven July 1, 1794. It conveys a large estate for those days, including over a thousand pounds in money, the chief legatees being his wife, Elizabeth, children and grand children.

## CHILDREN

- 471. Benjamin Hull, m. Sarah Hulse.
- 472. Trustrum Hull, m. Polly Lawrence.
- 473. Mary Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ King.
- 474. Sarah Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brown.
- 475. Elizabeth Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dalrymple.
- 476. Rachel Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brown.
- 477. \_\_\_\_\_ Hull, (a daughter), m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cooper.
- 478. Lydia Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beevers.
- 479. Catherine Hull, m. Peter Brown.
- 479a. Adah Hull, m. Constant V. King.
- 479b. Margaret Hull.



200. JAMES HULL, about 1700-1759, husbandman, son of (64) Joseph Hull, was married about 1726 to Deborah Burnham of Ipswich, Mass., sister of Jeremiah Burnham. In 1737 he was living at a place called the County Gore, between Worcester and Suttan, Mass. His will was probated Dec. 3, 1759. In it he mentions his twelve.

## CHILDREN

- 480. Elizabeth Hull.
- 481. Lucy Hull.
- 482. Tramy Hull.
- 483. Deborah Hull.
- 484. Mary Hull.
- 485. Mehitable Hull.
- 486. Hannah Hull.
- 487. James Wake Hull, b. Jan. 1738; d. 1823; m. Rebecca Draper.
- 488. Sarah Hull.
- 489. Martha Hull.
- 490. John Hull.
- 491. Asa Hull, b. 1756.

257. SAMUEL S. HULL, born about 1702, of Newport, R. I., son of (86) Tristram and Elizabeth Dyer Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 514. Samuel S. Hull, m. 1753, (1st) Meribah Weeden, (2nd) \_\_\_\_\_  
(3rd) \_\_\_\_\_
- 515. Stephen Hull.

258. JOSEPH HULL, 1706-1771, of Westerly, R. I., son of (86) Tristram and Elizabeth Dyer Hull, was married Nov. 11, 1731, by Justice Rhodes to Elizabeth Richmond, 1715-1738, daughter of John Richmond and his wife Abigail Davis. In 1740 he was married to his second wife Martha.

## CHILDREN

- 517. Sarah Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1732.
- 518. Trustrum Hull, b. May 28, 1734; d. April 6, 1794; m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
- 519. Hannah Hull, b. May 13, 1736.
- 520. Elizabeth Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1738; d. in infancy.
- 521. Elizabeth Hull, b. June 20, 1741.
- 522. Joseph R. Hull, b. Feb. 23, 1743; d. 1785; m. Mary Gardner.
- 523. Thomas Hull, b. June 30, 1744; d. young.
- 524. Benjamin Hull, b. June 22, 1748; m. (1st) L. Saunders, (2nd) Mary Ross.
- 525. Thomas Hull, b. June 23, 1750; m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_
- 526. Charles Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1752.
- 527. Martha Hull, b. Oct. 26, 1755.
- 528. Lydia Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1759.



259. HANNAH HULL, about 1708-17—, of Westerly, R. I., daughter of (86) Tristram and Elizabeth Dyer Hull, was the second wife of Abram Tucker, to whom she was married Apr. 4, 1728.

## CHILDREN

- 529. Abraham Tucker, b. 1729; d. 1729.
- 530. John Tucker, b. 1731; d. 1732.
- 531. John Tucker, b. 1732; d. 1733.
- 532. Samuel Tucker, b. 1734; d. 1734.
- 533. Elizabeth Tucker, b. 1735; d. 1771.
- 534. Hannah Tucker, b. 1737; m. Josiah Wood.
- 535. Abraham Tucker, b. 1739; d. 1766.
- 536. David Tucker, b. 1742; d. 1760.
- 537. Sarah Tucker, d. 1771.
- 538. Rebecca Tucker, b. 1745; d. 1830.
- 539. Joanna Tucker, b. 1749; d. 1828.
- 540. Jonathan Tucker, b. 1751; d. 1828.

260. BATHSHEBA HULL, about 1710-17—, daughter of (86) Tristram and Elizabeth Dyer Hull, was married Feb. 4, 1728 at Friends' Meeting House, Newport, R. I., to Ebenezer Slocum. In 1774 they were living at Tiverton, Newport Co., R. I.

## CHILDREN

- 541. Charles Slocum, b. Feb. 19, 1729; d. in 1777; m. Sarah Allen.
- 542. Abraham Slocum, b. Jan. 29, 1730; m. 1749, Abigail Smith.
- 543. Ebenezer Slocum, b. May 9, 1732; d. young.
- 544. Desire Slocum, b. Feb. 23, 1734; m. 1755, William Cook.
- 545. Samuel Slocum, b. Nov. 4, 1736; m. (2nd) Ruth Hall.
- 546. Mary Slocum, b. Oct. 1, 1738; m. 1756, Caleb Corey.
- 547. David Slocum, b. Sept. 23, 1740; d. 1818; m. Phebe Manchester.
- 548. Eleazer Slocum, b. May 7, 1742; m. Thankful \_\_\_\_\_
- 549. Elijah Slocum, b. Jan. 23, 1744; m. Comfort \_\_\_\_\_
- 550. Stephen Slocum, b. Jan. 24, 1746; m. Elizabeth Fisher.
- 551. Edward Slocum, b. 1748; d. 1822; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 552. Ebenezer Slocum, b. May 26, 1750; m. 1778, Rebecca Briggs.

261. CHARLES HULL, about 1712-17—, of Westerly and Newport, R. I., and Stonington, Conn., son of (86) Tristram and Elizabeth Dyer Hull, was married Dec. 30, 1730, by John Richmond, justice, at South Kingston, R. I., to Abigail Slack of Westerly, R. I., daughter of Samuel Slack.

## CHILDREN

- 553. Bathsheba Hull, b. Jan. 13, 1738.
- 554. Hannah Hull, b. Jan. 23, 1740.
- 555. Samuel Hull, b. May 20, 1742.
- 556. Gideon Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1744; d. July 29, 1836; m. 1762, Bathsheba Hoxie.
- 557. Charles Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1755.



262. STEPHEN HULL, 1715-1798, of South Kingston and Westerly, R. I., and Stonington, Conn., son of (86) Tristram and Elizabeth Dyer Hull, was married Apr. 27, 1738 to Martha Morey, 1718-1794. Judge Wheeler, in his history of Stonington makes the statement that the family came from Rhode Island to Connecticut before 1776.

## CHILDREN

- 558. Joseph Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1739.
- 559. Elizabeth Hull, b. May 15, 1741.
- 560. Stephen Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1743; m. Comfort Babcock.
- 561. Samuel D. Hull, b. Jan. 20, 1745; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 562. Elias Hull, b. Apr. 13, 1748; m. (1st) Mary Campbell, (2nd) C. Carpenter.
- 563. Latham Hull, b. Feb. 9, 1749; d. 1807; m. (1st) Anna Wheeler, (2nd) Widow Hammond, (3rd) Desire Williams.
- 564. Sarah Hull, b. July 1, 1752.
- 565. Hannah Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1754.
- 566. Hazard Hull, b. 1756; d. Aug. 27, 1819; m. 1779, Lodemia Tyler.

265. ANN HULL, 1702-1758, daughter of (87) Joseph and Ann Gardiner Hull, was married Apr. 27, 1721 to Robert Knowles, who died in 1779.

## CHILDREN

- 567. Sarah Knowles, m. (276) Benjamin Hoxie.
- 568. William Knowles, b. Oct. 13, 1725.
- 569. Robert Knowles, b. Feb. 27, 1728.
- 570. Joseph Knowles, b. Mar. 16, 1730.
- 571. Ann Knowles, b. Oct. 20, 1737; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Reynolds.

266. WILLIAM HULL, 1705-17—, of South Kingston and Westerly, R. I., son of (87) Joseph and Ann Gardiner Hull, was married January 2, 1733 to Mary Ball, daughter of Peter Ball of Block Island.

## CHILDREN

- 573. William J. Hull, b. Oct. 7, 1737.
- 574. James Hull, b. Aug. 3, 1744.
- 575. Mary Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1746.
- 576. Sylvester Hull, b. Oct. 13, 1757; m. Ann Partelow.

267. ALICE HULL, 1708-1787, daughter of (87) Joseph and Ann Gardiner Hull, was married December 11, 1729 to Thomas Hazard of South Kingston, son of George Hazard.

## CHILDREN

- 577. George Hazard.
- 578. Penelope Hazard.
- 578a. Abigail Hazard.
- 578b. Sarah Hazard.





269. SUSANNA HULL, 1716—, daughter of (87) Joseph and Susanna Green Hull, was married August 12, 1740 to Lott Tripp.

## CHILDREN

- 582. Anna Tripp, b. July 11, 1743.
- 583. Mary Tripp, b. June 11, 1745.
- 584. Lott Tripp, b. May 18, 1747.
- 585. Joseph Tripp, b. Mar. 5, 1750.
- 586. Experience Tripp, b. Feb. 22, 1752.
- 587. Tabitha Tripp, b. Aug. 29, 1755.

276. BENJAMIN HOXIE, son of John and (88) Mary Hull Hoxie, was married to (567) Sarah Knowles.

## CHILDREN

- 600. Benjamin Hoxie.
- 601. Bathsheba Hoxie.
- 602. Ann Hoxie.

308. CAPT. ROBERT HULL, 1718-1768, of Jamestown and New Shoreham (Block Island), R. I., son of (93) Dr. Tiddeman and Sarah Sands Hull, was married March 13, 1738, to Thankful Ball, daughter of Hon. Peter Ball of Block Island. Capt. Hull by this marriage added a large amount of property to his already extensive estate. The young couple soon after their marriage acquired unusual prominence on the Island. Capt. Hull was admitted a freeman in 1741; became a member of the town council, and represented the Island in the General Assembly from 1743 to 1758. In 1758 he paid a larger tax than any other person in the township. Before the year 1767 he changed his place of residence from Block Island to Jamestown and that year was again a representative.

## CHILDREN

- 616. Alice Hull, b. Sept. 26, 1739; m. 1756, Garden Hazard.
- 617. Edward Hull, b. 1742; d. 1804; m. 1762, Mary Weeden.
- 618. Peter Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1743; d. 1755.
- 619. Sarah Hull, b. June 25, 1749; m. 1767, Cornell Sands.
- 620. Tiddeman Hull, b. Sept. 25, 1755; m. 1771, Abigail Franklin.
- 622. Thankful Hull.

314. OLIVER HULL, 1732-1803, of New York City, son of (95) Capt. John and Damaris Cary Hull, was married first May 19, 1751 to Penelope Fones (d. 1795), daughter of Joseph Fones and his wife Penelope of Jamestown, R. I. His second wife was Hannah Field, whom he married at Purchase, N. Y., November 16, 1796.



Oliver Hull was born and married at Jamestown, but before 1770 became a resident of New York City, and was there engaged with his brother Joseph in commercial pursuits. Oliver Hull was an Elder in the Society of Friends. The "Book of the Hulls" by his grandson, the late Oliver Hull of New York City, gives some account of his religious life, his trials during the Revolution, and the philanthropic efforts put forth by him and his brother for the relief of the patriots then held as prisoners in the Provost and the Middle Dutch and Sugar House prisons.

After the war he and his son John Hull were engaged in business as Importers and Wholesale Druggists under the firm name of Oliver Hull and Son.

It is a matter of record that Thomas Fones, apothecary at the Three Fawns, Old Bailey, London, married Anna Winthrop, the sister of John Winthrop, Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony. They had a son Samuel, who was the father of John Fones, gentleman, who came to New England and settled at Kingston in 1669, was Clerk of his Majesty's Commission, Recorder of Narragansett Province, a Captain in the forces, and his Majesty's Justice of the Peace in 1683. This John Fones, gentleman, had a son Jeremiah, who was the father of Joseph Fones, whose daughter Penelope became the wife of Oliver Hull and the mother of his six

## CHILDREN

- 628. Abigail Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1752; m. Solomon Lockwood.
- 629. Joseph Hull, b. Nov. 8, 1753; d. Sept. 30, 1781, unmarried.
- 630. Henrietta Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1755; m. Thomas Burling.
- 631. Katherine Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1759; m. Thomas Clark.
- 632. John Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1762; d. Aug. 11, 1840; m. (1st) 1781, Mary Avery, (2nd) 1803, Amy Cornell.
- 633. Penelope Hull, b. May 29, 1764; d. Sept. 16, 1848, unmarried.

315. HANNAH HULL, 1733—, daughter of (95) Capt. John and Damaris Cary Hull, was married January 11, 1753 to Daniel Weeden, 1729-1801, son of Daniel Weeden and his wife Johanna.

## CHILD

- 634. Catherine Weeden, b. Sept. 4, 1770; d. Mar. 14, 1816; m. 1789, Robert H. Watson.

316. TIDDEMAN HULL, 1734-1795, son of (95) Capt. John and Damaris Cary Hull, was married May 14, 1758 to Elizabeth Franklin, daughter of Henry Franklin of Westchester Co., N. Y. Tiddeman Hull, was born at Jamestown, R. I., lived before his marriage at Greenwich, Conn., and for several years after marriage at Harrison, N. Y. For several years previous to the breaking out of the Revolution he was extensively engaged in business in



New York City as a member of the firm of Hull & Franklyn, Importing merchants. In 1777 he retired from mercantile pursuits and with a satisfying competence settled on a farm at Stanfordsville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 635. Tiddeman Hull, b. Apr. 3, 1759; d. May 3, 1826; m. 1779, Anne Haight.
- 636. Henry Hull, b. Mar. 16, 1765; d. Sept. '23, 1834; m. (1st) 1785, Sarah Hallock, (2nd) Sarah Cooper.
- 637. John F. Hull, m. Sarah Jakes, n. c.
- 638. Charles W. Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1776; d. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Hannah Smith.
- 639. Elizabeth Hull, m. Edward Upton.
- 640. Sarah Hull, m. Walter Allen.
- 641. Ruth Hull, m. Setphen Keese.
- 642. Damaris Hull, m. Caleb Barton.

317. JOSEPH HULL, 1736-1795, husbandman, of Jamestown, R. I., and Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of (95) Capt. John and Damaris Cary Hull, was married January 20, 1762 in Friends' Meeting to Phebe Palmer, 1738-1818, daughter of Solomon Palmer and his wife Sarah Ferris of Greenwich, Conn.

The young couple lived on the Mount Sorrel farm at Jamestown until about 1768 when Mr. Hull purchased and removed with his family to a farm near Peach Pond on the Oblong in Dutchess County, N. Y. In 1772 Joseph Hull became engaged in business with his brother Oliver in New York City but the disturbed state of political affairs there soon caused him to return to his Dutchess County farm, which became and remained throughout the Revolution a place of refuge for his Quaker kinsfolk.

## CHILDREN

- 643. Solomon Hull, b. Oct. 17, 1762; d. Jan. 1, 1842; m. Jemima Sculthrope.
- 644. John H. Hull, b. Apr. 28, 1764; d. 1841; m. 1787, Anna Wood.
- 645. Freeloove Hull, b. Feb. 1, 1766; d. Apr. 20, 1846; m. 1790, John Mann.
- 646. Oliver C. Hull, b. May 15, 1769; d. Sept. 1793, unmarried.
- 647. Sarah Hull, b. Apr. 10, 1772; m. George Piggott.
- 648. James Hull, b. Mar. 16, 1774; d. June 21, 1858; m. Anna Adams.
- 649. Joseph Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1776; d. 1790.
- 650. Wager Hull, b. Mar. 19, 1779; d. Aug. 3, 1849; m. 1801, Elizabeth Cox.
- 651. Phebe Hull, b. May 5, 1781; d. Oct. 10, 1869; m. Willam Renough.



324. WAGER HULL, 1749-1776, of Jamestown, R. I., son of (95) Capt. John and Damaris Cary Hull, was married August 20, 1769, to Mary Martin, daughter of William Martin and his wife Eunice. They lived in the "Old Hull Place," near the ferry in Jamestown, which was burned by British marines acting under orders from Admiral Wallace in December, 1775. At the same time William Martin, the father of Mrs. Hull, was killed. A few weeks later Wager Hull died, and a little later his widow took refuge with the kinsmen of her husband living in New York City, and was there married to a Mr. Remmington by whom she had three children named Wager, Hannah and Penelope.

## CHILDREN

- 660. Damaris Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1771; m. 1792, Henry Clapp.
- 661. Sarah Hull, b. Mar. 21, 1773; m. Stephen Waters.
- 662. Phebe Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1775; m. Joseph Doughty.

327. ALICE SLOCUM, 1723—, daughter of Capt. Holder and (96) Hannah Hull Slocum, was married January 27, 1743 to Job Almy

## CHILDREN

- 665. Christopher Almy.
- 666. Holder (or Holden) Almy.
- 667. Elizabeth Almy.
- 668. Job Almy.

360. HOPEWELL HULL, about 1730—, of Amboy, N. J., son of (152) John Hull, probably learned the rudiments of boat building working with his father at Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J., and completed his trade in England. If so, he, soon after returning to America, settled permanently in Somerset County, Md.

## CHILDREN

- 719. John Hull.
- 720. Hope Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1763; d. Oct. 4, 1818; m. 1796, Anna Wingfield.
- 721. Thomas Hull.
- 722. Elias Hull.
- 723. Matilda Hull, m. ———— Holden.
- 724. Stephen Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1779; d. July 19, 1843; m. (1st) 1799, Susanna Lippett, (2nd) Mrs. Griffith.

371. BENJAMIN HULL, born about 1750, of New Jersey, son of (156) Hopewell and Isabella Reid Hull, was married to Mary Perrine.

## CHILDREN

- 740. Lydia Hull.
- 741. Rebecca Hull.
- 742. James Benjamin Hull, b. 1775; d. 1841; m. Anna Emmons.





372. JOHN HULL, 1762—, youngest son of (156) Hopewell and Isabella Reid Hull. He is mentioned in early records as "Judge John Hull of Freeport, N. J."

There is a family tradition that early in the war of the Revolution John was engaged with his brothers James and Benjamin, both of whom were considerably older than he was, at salt works they had established on the coast of Monmouth Co., when they were captured by the British and imprisoned in the *Old Sugar House*.

## CHILD

745. James Hull.

400. JACOB HULL, 1729—, son of (170) Daniel and Mary Quincy Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

800. Jacob Hull.

801. Daniel Hull.

802. Joseph Hull, b. 1756; d. July 25, 1835; m. 1793, Keziah Christie.

803. David Hull.

402. SAMUEL HULL, 1735-1814, of Harrison County, Va., (now West Virginia), and Licking County, Ohio, son of (170) Daniel and Mary Quincy Hull, was married about 1764 to Martha Glover, 1744-1825. The family of Samuel Hull while living, before and during the Revolution, in Virginia suffered much from ravages of hostile Indians in addition to privations and hardships incident to frontier life.

## CHILDREN

804. John Hull, m. (1st) Christian Essex, (2nd) Polly Hummel.

804a. James Hull, d. young.

804b. Levi Hull, killed by Indians while plowing in a field.

804c. Samuel Hull, moved west.

804d. Uriah Hull, m. Nancy Rose.

804e. Isaac Hull, m. ——— Trout.

804f. William Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1777; d. 1858; m. (1st) Sarah Townsend, (2nd) Mrs. Gillespie Wright.

804g. Mary Hull, m. ——— Lawson.

804h. Sally Hull, m. ——— Lawson.

804i. Ruth Hull, m. Lambert.

804j. Patty Hull, m. Abraham Bennett.

804k. Hannah Hull, m. Philip Essex.

804m. Betsey Hull, m. ——— Shipp.

804n. George Hull.

804p. Charles Hull, d. 1851; m. Mary ———

403. GEORGE HULL, about 1742—, of Virginia, son of (170) Daniel and Mary Quincy Hull, was married about 1765.

## CHILDREN

805. Henry Hull, b. about 1767; m. Christina Cox.

806. Charles Hull, b. about 1769.



404. ISAAC HULL, son of (171) David Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

810. Daniel Hull, b. 1767.  
 811. John Hull, b. 1765; d. 1849; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 812. Bashara Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1775; m. 1796, Rhoda Higbee.

414. CHARITY HULL, 1752—, daughter of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married to Samuel Jones, and lived near Myrtle Grove, Sussex County, N. J.

## CHILDREN

825. Elizabeth Jones.  
 826. Nancy Jones; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Moore.  
 827. Benjamin Jones, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 828. Sarah Jones, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stanley.  
 829. James Jones, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 830. Dorcas Jones, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Huff.  
 831. Mary Jones, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Williams.

415. NANCY HULL, 1753—, daughter of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married to Peter Bell of Swartswood, N. J.

## CHILDREN

832. Sarah Bell.  
 833. John Bell.  
 834. Robert Bell; m. Mary Struble.

416. SARAH HULL, 1754—, daughter of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married to Thomas Kays, a native of Edinburgh, Scotland. They lived near Augusta, N. J.

## CHILDREN

835. Mary Kays, m. Anthony Struble.  
 836. John Kays.  
 837. Lettie Kays, d. young.  
 838. David Kays, d. 1875; m. Phebe Burner.  
 839. William Kays.  
 840. James Kays.  
 841. Thomas Kays, m. Mary Bale.  
 842. Benjamin H. Kays, m. Charlotte Hopkins.  
 843. Martin R. Kays, m. Mary A. Dusenbury.  
 844. Samuel Kays, m. Elizabeth Tuttle.  
 845. Martha Kays, d. 1886.

417. MARY HULL, 1756—, daughter of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married to Moses Morris of Myrtle Grove, N. J.

## CHILDREN

846. Nancy Morris, m. Samuel Smith.  
 847. Rhoda Morris, m. Leonard Struble.  
 848. Dennis Morris, m. Sarah Ayers.  
 849. Ruth Morris, m. Peter L. Struble.  
 850. Phebe Morris, m. Jacob Ruff.  
 851. William Morris, m. Polly Merring.  
 852. Robert Morris, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bell.



418. RHODA HULL, 1758—, daughter of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married to Martin Ryerson of Myrtle Grove, N. J.

## CHILDREN

- 853. Jesse Ryerson.
- 854. Anna Ryerson.
- 855. David Ryerson, m. Mary Linn.
- 856. Thomas C. Ryerson, m. ———— Ogden.
- 857. Elizabeth Ryerson, m. Robert A. Linn.
- 858. Emma Ryerson, m. David Everett.

419. ELIZABETH HULL, 1759—, daughter of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married to William A. Ryerson of Augusta, N. J.

## CHILD

- 859. James Ryerson, m. ———— Allen.

420. MARTHA HULL, 1761—, daughter of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married to John Youngs of Myrtle Grove, N. J.

## CHILDREN

- 860. David Youngs.
- 861. Ruth Youngs, m. Aaron Clark.
- 862. Patience Youngs, m. Isaac Clark.
- 863. John Youngs, m. Rosanna Rosecrans.
- 864. Experience Youngs, m. Joshua Shay.
- 865. Jesse Youngs, m. Hannah Fisher.
- 866. Rhoda A. Youngs, m. William Tuttle.
- 867. Phebe Youngs, m. Jacob Probasco.
- 868. Absalom Youngs, m. ———— Westbrook.
- 869. Elizabeth Youngs, m. ———— Bell.
- 870. Dorcas Youngs, m. ———— Primrose.

421. RUTH HULL, 1763—, daughter of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married to Rev. Caleb Hopkins of Newton, N. J.

## CHILDREN

- 871. Rosanna Hopkins.
- 872. Martha Hopkins.
- 873. Elizabeth Hopkins.
- 874. Mary Hopkins.
- 875. Uzal Hopkins.
- 876. Abijah Hopkins.
- 877. Prudence Hopkins.
- 878. Rhoda Hopkins.
- 879. Ann Hopkins.
- 880. Matilda Hopkins.
- 881. Phebe Hopkins.
- 882. Ellen Hopkins.
- 883. Jane Hopkins.



422. JOHN HULL, 1765-1798, of Myrtle Grove and Shapnack, Sussex County, N. J., son of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married in 1786 to Margaret Lantz.

## CHILDREN

884. Nancy Hull, b. Mar. 9, 1787; d. Mar. 1, 1875; m. 1806, John Wood.  
 885. Benjamin Hull, b. Mar. 14, 1788; d. Apr. 10, 1864; m. (1st) 1811, Catherine Smith, (2nd) Roxana Rosenkrans.  
 886. William Hull, m. 1811, Rhoda Force.  
 887. Martha Hull, m. John Barnum, n. i.  
 888. Emma Hull, m. Peter Ackerson.  
 889. John H. Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1795; d. Aug. 8, 1875; m. 1827, Nancy Gibbs.  
 890. James Hull, removed to Ohio.

423. BENJAMIN HULL, 1767-1820, of Newton, Sussex County, N. J., son of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married June 20, 1797 to Elizabeth Case, daughter of Christopher Case. His will is recorded in Newton Surrogate's Office and provides among other things that his son William shall have one year's schooling.

## CHILDREN

891. Mahlon Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 892. Clarissa Hull, m. James McClure.  
 893. Abigail Hull, m. Wm. P. Struble.  
 894. John Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 895. Rhoda Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ McConnell.  
 896. David P. Hull, m. Jane McConnell. —  
 897. Temperance Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Roe.  
 898. William Hull.  
 899. Phebe Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lateer.  
 900. Anne Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Null.

424. PHEBE HULL, 1769—, daughter of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married to Joseph Warbasse of Lafayette, N. J.

## CHILDREN

901. John Warbasse.  
 902. William Warbasse.  
 903. James H. Warbasse, m. Anna M. Tuttle.  
 904. Mary A. Warbasse.  
 905. Joseph Warbasse.  
 906. Edward Warbasse.  
 907. Sarah Warbasse, m. John Snyder.  
 908. Phebe Warbasse, m. Jonathan Cotten.

425. WILLIAM HULL, 1771-18—, of Sussex County, N. J., and Milton, Penn., son of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married January 12, 1797, to Hannah Marr, 1777-1858, daughter of Joseph Marr of West Branch, Penn.





## CHILDREN

909. Joseph Hull, m. Nancy Rose.  
 910. Benjamin Hull.  
 911. Susanna Hull, m. Samuel McCarty.  
 912. Elizabeth Hull.  
 913. Jesse Hull.  
 914. David Hull, b. June 8, 1806; d. Aug. 12, 1886; m. (1st) 1835,  
 Emily Kittenhouse, (2nd) Jane Welsh.  
 915. John Hull.  
 916. Alem Hull.  
 917. William P. Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 918. Thomas R. Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. May 25, 1886, m. 1843,  
 E. J. McCormick.  
 919. Sarah A. Hull, m. John N. Brown.  
 920. Edward Hull.  
 921. Hannah M. Hull, m. Robert Slater.  
 922. James Hull.

426. DORCAS HULL, 1773—, daughter of (172) Benjamin and Ann Duer Hull, was married December 30, 1810 to Henry Price of Frankford township, N. J.

## CHILDREN

923. Mary Ann Price, m. David Couse.  
 924. Zacharias H. Price, m. Sarah A. Titman.  
 925. Phebe Price, m. John Cummins.  
 926. Sarah Price, m. John A. Osborne.

440. SHERIFF ISAAC HULL, 1731—, of Sussex County, N. J., son of (186) Judge Joseph and Susanna Stelle Hull, was married November 25, 1751 to Anne Dunham, 1734—, daughter of John Dunham and his wife Mercy Drake, daughter of Joseph Drake and his wife Ann Pyatt, Joseph being the son of Rev. John Drake. John Dunham was the son of Benajah Dunham and his wife Dorothy Martin; Benajah Dunham was the son of Rev. Edward and Mary (Bonham) Dunham; Rev. Edward was the son of Capt. Benajah Dunham, who was the son of Rev. John Dunham of Plymouth. The Mayflower lineage comes through Mary Bonham, daughter of Nicholas Bonham and his wife Hannah Fuller, who was the daughter of Samuel Fuller and his wife Jane Lathrop, daughter of Rev. John Lathrop, who with Edward Fuller, the father of Samuel Fuller came over in the Mayflower.

Sheriff Isaac Hull received as a marriage gift from his father an improved farm in the township of Newton. He first appears in the Newton Court records in 1754 as member of a jury, and among the freeholders for "Old New Town," from 1757 to 1763. He was appointed High Sheriff before 1760 and had charge of



"Log Jail." From 1756 to 1763 he was Overseer of the Poor. In 1765 he signed a document as "Isaac Hull of Newton, surveyor of road in Hardwick." In the Revolution he served as Quartermaster in Sussex County Troop, and commissioned as 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Archibald Dannas's Company, Col. Spencer's Regiment of Infantry, Continental Army, February 17, 1777. He died after 1808.

## CHILDREN

- 950. John Hull, b. 1753; m. Susan Vaughn.
- 951. Isaac Hull, b. 1752; m. Massie Vaughn. -
- 951a. Benjamin Hull, b. 1757, m. Jemima \_\_\_\_\_
- 952. Joseph Hull, b. 1759, d. 1825.
- 953. Anne Hull, b. 1765; d. July 21, 1843; m. Elijah Phelps.
- 953a. Jehroachim Hull, b. 1767.
- 953b. Samuel Hull, b. 1769; d. 1818.
- 953c. Zapher Hull. (Operated a grist mill at "Log Jail" until his death in 1830, "and after that the wheels turned no more.")
- 953d. Thomas Hull. (Settled in Penn.)
- 953e. William Hull.

441. MERCY HULL, 1734-1777, daughter of (186) Judge Joseph and Susanna Stelle Hull, was the second wife of Lieut. Richard Hunt, 1720-1819, of Hardwick Township, Sussex County, N. J. Richard Hunt was an officer in the French and Indian War and served in a New Jersey militia regiment in the war of the Revolution.

## CHILDREN

- 954. Rachel Hunt, b. Sept. 1757; d. June 6, 1777.
- 955. Thomas Hunt, m. (1st) \_\_\_\_\_ Field, (2nd) Catherine Dodder.
- 956. John Hunt, b. Sept. 20, 1761; d. Dec. 9, 1829; m. (1st) S. Titus, (2nd) J. Hixson.
- 957. Sarah Hunt, b. Mar. 21, 1763; d. Feb. 24, 1830; m. George Armstrong.
- 958. Richard Hunt, b. Feb. 15, 1766; d. Sept., 1834; m. Ann Teats.
- 959. Joseph Hunt, b. 1769; d. Dec. 23, 1851; m. Mary Simpson.
- 960. William Hunt, m. Mary Cook (or Cooper).
- 961. Ralph Hunt, m. (1st) Helen Adams, (2nd) A. M. Wintermute.
- 962. Elizabeth Hunt, b. Feb. 6, 1770; d. Nov. 2, 1841; m. John Hankinson.
- 963. Martha Hunt, b. Dec. 18, 1774; d. July 15, 1827; m. 1791, Hon. John Linn.
- 964. David Hunt, b. 1776; d. Mar. 4, 1831; m. 1799, Sarah Roy.
- 965. Samuel Hunt, d. Jan. 21, 1859; m. (1st) M. Greer, (2nd) Sarah Titus.

443. JACOB HULL, 1738-1781, of Newton, N. J., son of (186) Judge Joseph and Susanna Steele Hull, was married.

## CHILD

- 965a. Jacob A. Hull, b. 1805; m. Ann Roy.



444. SAMUEL HULL, about 1743-1818, of Newton and Hardwick, Sussex County, N. J., son of (186) Judge Joseph and Susanna Steele Hull, was married.

His will is recorded in Sussex County probate office at Newton. He leaves to each of his daughters the sum of \$300, and certain other personal property. His real estate he divides among his sons, leaving his homestead farm of 280 acres to his son Isaac. The will is dated December 9, 1817, and was admitted to probate September 3, 1821. In it he names as his executors his son Isaac and his son-in-law Cornelius Griggs.

## CHILDREN

- 966. Isaac Hull, bap. 1782; d. 1837; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_
- 967. Samuel Hull, m. 1799, Elizabeth Knowling.
- 968. Andrew Hull, b. 1778; m. 1799, Jennie VanSickle.
- 969. John Hull, b. about 1784; m. 1804, Margaret VanSickle.
- 970. Margaret Hull, b. 1787; m. Cornelius Griggs.
- 971. Sarah Hull, b. 1789; m. 1814, John Ayers.
- 972. Betsey Hull, b. 1783.
- 973. Anna Hull, b. 1785; m. 1806, George Wood.

445. DAVID HULL, about 1746-1830, of Trenton, N. J., Elizabethtown, Pa., and Steubenville, Ohio, son of (186) Judge Joseph and Susanna Stelle Hull, was married first to Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ of Flanders, N. J. His second wife was the widow Stelle. He was by occupation a saddler and hotel keeper.

## CHILDREN

- 974. Mary Hull, b. June 1, 1774; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jones.
- 975. Jacob Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1775; d. May 2, 1852; m. Elizabeth Tudor.
- 976. John Hull, b. Feb. 15, 1777.
- 977. James Hull, b. Jan. 11, 1779; d. Oct. 25, 1838; m. 1799, Achsah Curtis.
- 978. Rachel Hull, b. Mar. 11, 1781; m. Martin Andrews, M. D.
- 979. Isaac Hull, b. Mar. 15, 1783; d. 1826; m. Elizabeth Johnson.
- 980. Joseph Hull, b. May 10, 1785; d. 1846; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 981. George Hull, b. Mar. 7, 1787; d. Apr. 12, 1848; m. Rebecca Owens.
- 982. Stelle Hull, b. May 24, 1789; d. 1837; m. Jane McGrew.
- 983. Alexander Hull, b. Oct. 14, 1791; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jones.

471. BENJAMIN HULL, born about 1775, son of (196) Trustrum and Elizabeth Hull, was married about 1799 to Sarah Hulse, and before or just after his marriage removed from New Jersey to the vicinity of Flemingsburg, Ky., and remained there until after 1806, when he went to Ohio.



## CHILDREN

- 1,020. Benjamin Hull, b. 1800; m. Louise Munson.
- 1,021. Richard Hull, b. 1802; m. Elizabeth Dillon.
- 1,022. Johnson Hull, b. 1804; m. Catherine Markley.
- 1,023. Elijah Hull, b. 1806; m. Mahala Contrel.
- 1,024. Thomas Hull, m. Mary Baker.
- 1,025. William Hull, m. Mary Harrison.
- 1,026. Joseph Hull, d. in infancy.
- 1,027. Elizabeth Hull, m. ——— Daniels.
- 1,028. Mary Hull, m. Isaac Harris.
- 1,029. Lydia Hull, m. Washington Schoover.

472. TRUSTRUM HULL, 17—18—, of Black River, Morris County, N. J. and Seneca County, N. Y., son of (196) Trustrum and Elizabeth Hull, was married in 1793 to Polly Lawrence, daughter of Sylvanus Lawrence and his wife Jemina Dickerson.

Sylvanus Lawrence was the son of Daniel, and he was the son of Johannes of New Jersey.

Jemima Dickerson was the daughter of Peter, who was the son of Philemon, son of Peter, son of Philemon of Southold, L. I.

## CHILDREN

- 1,030. Samuel Tyler Hull, b. 1794; d. 1828.
- 1,031. Sylvanus Lawrence Hull, b. 1796; d. 1865; m. 1826, Phebe Owen.
- 1,032. Trustrum Hull, killed, aged 2 years.
- 1,034. Levi Johnson Hull, b. 1801; d. 1837.
- 1,035. Benjamin Daniel Hull, b. 1806; d. Aug. 2, 1839; m. 1827, Polly J. Heacock.
- 1,036. Peter Dickerson Hull, b. 1809; d. 1852.
- 1,037. Philo Hull.

487. JAMES WAKE HULL, 1738-1823, of Uxbridge and Millbury in Massachusetts, son of (200) James and Deborah Burnham Hull, was married to Rebecca Draper, daughter of David Draper. James Hull and his brothers all served long terms in the Continental Army in the Revolution. Their records are given in full in the recently published work entitled "*Massachusetts Soldiers of the Revolutionary War.*"

## CHILDREN

- 1,050. William Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1767; d. Aug. 13, 1849; m. Martha Wood.
- 1,051. Jesse Hull, b. 1769.
- 1,052. Joel Hull, b. 1771; d. 1827; m. 1792, Mary Wallace.
- 1,053. Mary Hull, b. 1774.





514. SAMUEL S. HULL, of Newport, R. I., son of (257) Samuel S. Hull, was married to Meribah Weeden. He was married three times. The names of the other wives have not been ascertained. We have the names of but two

## CHILDREN

- 1,060. Gideon Hull, b. 1761; d. 1797; m. 1780, Phebe Champlain.  
1,061. Thomas Hull, m. 1797; Mary Hopkins.

522. JOSEPH R. HULL, 1743-1785, of Westerly, R. I., son of (258) Joseph and Martha Hull, was married to Mary Gardner. Joseph Hull in his will gives "To my beloved son Thomas Hull, my Blacksmith Bellows and Beak Horn, and all my Blacksmith tools. One Feather Bed, one Bolster, two Pillows, two Sheets, one woolen Coverlet, one yellow silk gown that was his mother's." Also gives certain "rooms and garret over them, and part of the cellar in the house with one half of the garden, and one third of the yard around."

## CHILDREN

- 1,081. Joseph Hull, b. 1763; d. 1818; m. Susanna Sherman.  
1,082. Thomas Hull, b. 1764; 1825; m. Elizabeth Hawkins.  
1,083. Charles Higginbotham Hull, b. about 1766; m. Sarah Torry (or Hawkins).

525. THOMAS HULL, 1750—, of Rhode Island, son of (258) Joseph and Martha Hull, was married to Hannah ——. He and his brother, Benjamin Hull, were active patriots, signing the Declaration or Test Act, Sept. 18, 1776.

## CHILDREN

- 1,090. Thomas Hull.  
1,091. Lydia Hull.  
1,092. Joseph Hull, b. May 9, 1775; m. Lois Green.  
1,093. Richard Hull.  
1,093a. James Hull.  
1,094. Martha Hull.  
1,095. Benjamin Hull.

534. HANNAH TUCKER, 1737—, daughter of Abram and (259) Hannah Hull Tucker, was married to Josiah Wood.

## CHILD

- 1,100. Edith Wood, m. Joseph Estes.

542. ABRAHAM SLOCUM, 1730—, of Dartmouth, Mass., son of Ebenezer and (260) Bathsheba Hull Slocum, was married Sept. 18, 1749, to Abigail Smith, daughter of George Smith and his wife Elizabeth Allen.



## CHILDREN

- 1,116. Benjamin Slocum, b. Jan. 18, 1751; d. 1823; m. (1st) Rebecca Wilcox, (2nd) Cynthia Marvin.  
 1,117. Bathsheba Slocum, b. Oct. 30, 1752; m. ——— Wheeler.  
 1,118. Elizabeth Slocum, b. Jan. 22, 1754.  
 1,119. Abraham Slocum, b. Oct. 1755; d. in infancy.  
 1,120. Anna Slocum, b. Aug. 1757.  
 1,121. Mary Slocum, b. July 1759; m. ——— Burdick.  
 1,122. George Slocum, b. May 27, 1761; d. Aug. 1835; m. Lucretia Fish.  
 1,123. Ebenezer Slocum, b. Apr. 27, 1763; d. 1822; m. Mary Marshall.  
 1,124. David Slocum, b. Mar. 3, 1765; m. ——— Hogeboom.  
 1,125. Abigail Slocum, b. June 23, 1767; m. Daniel Burdick.  
 1,126. Charles Slocum, b. Feb. 26, 1769; d. about 1812.  
 1,127. Peleg Slocum, b. Feb. 1771; d. Feb. 18, 1772.  
 1,128. Peleg Slocum, b. June 1773; d. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Ruth Hill.

555. SAMUEL HULL, 1742——, of Newport, R. I., son of (261) Charles and Abigail Slack Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 1,145. Gideon Hull.  
 1,146. John Hull.  
 1,147. Tristram Hull, m. Hannah ———  
 1,148. Daniel Hull.  
 1,149. Hannah Hull.

556. GIDEON HULL, 1744-1836, of South Kingston, R. I., son of (261) Charles and Abigail Slack Hull, was married in 1762 to Bathsheba Hoxie, 1744-1834, granddaughter of Robert Knowles and his wife (265) Ann Hull. Among the wedding presents received by Bathsheba Hoxie was One Thousand pounds in money from her grandfather Knowles, together with a silver tankard which in 1908 was in the possession of (4090) Miss Abby Francis Hull, of Winsted, Conn., one of her great granddaughters.

Gideon Hull was a Quaker whose sympathies were with the patriots, and he had no scruples in loaning money to the extent of his abilities, to be used in the prosecution of the war, with but a slight prospect of its ultimate return.

## CHILDREN

- 1,150. Robert Hull, b. Oct. 4, 1765; m. 1786, Sarah Slocum.  
 1,151. John Hull, b. May. 6, 1767; d. Apr. 30, 1850; m. Rebecca Slocum.  
 1,152. Gideon Hull, b. Aug. 2, 1769; d. Oct. 3, 1775.

560. STEPHEN HULL, 1743——, of Willington, Conn., son of (262) Stephen and Martha Morey Hull, was married to Comfort Babcock.



## CHILDREN

(From Willington Records.)

- 1,160. Elias Hull, b. Sept. 24, 1778.
- 1,161. Comfort Hull, b. June 28, 1780.
- 1,162. Ami Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1782.
- 1,163. Latham Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1784.
- 1,164. William Little Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1786; m. 1805, Lydia Packard.
- 1,165. Matilda Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1788; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1,165a. Lucretia Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1792; d. 1870; m. Josiah Ayres.

561. SAMUEL D. HULL, 1745—, of Stonington, Conn., son of (262) Stephen and Martha Morey Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 1,166. Stephen Hull.
- 1,167. Nancy Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1,168. Latham Hull.
- 1,169. Matilda Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 1,170. Emily Hull.
- 1,171. Hannah Hull.

562. CAPTAIN ELIAS HULL, 1748—, of Stonington, Conn., Charleston, N. H., Hoosic, N. Y., and Bennington, Vt., son of (262) Stephen and Martha Morey Hull, was married first to Mary Campbell. He was married again, about 1795, to Cynthia Carpenter of Charleston, N. H., where a considerable number of their descendants lived in 1908. In the Revolution Capt. Elias Hull commanded a company of Rhode Island troops.

## CHILDREN

- 1,173. Horace Hull, b. 1781; d. Mar. 1, 1865; m. 1806, Taphena Dorens.
- 1,174. Harriet Hull.
- 1,175. Homer Hull.
- 1,176. Hendrick Hull.
- 1,177. Hiram Hull.
- 1,178. Ephraim C. Hull, b. June 1, 1800; m. (1st) 1823, Louisa Graves, (2nd) 1834, Lucy Graves Locke.

563. LATHAM HULL, 1749-1807, of South Kingston, R. I. and Stonington, Conn., son of (262) Stephen and Martha Morey Hull, was married first about 1768, to Anna Wheeler, 1752-1777, daughter of Jeremiah Wheeler and his wife Anna Pellett. His second wife was the widow Hammond, and his third, whom he married in February, 1782, was Desire Williams, daughter of William Williams and his wife Martha Wheeler. He came from Rhode Island to Connecticut before 1776 and soon acquired both social and political prominence in Stonington and its vicinity. For many years he was on office holder, serving at least one term as Judge of the Probate Court, and 17 years as a member of the State Assembly.



## CHILDREN

- 1,178a. Bridget Hull, b. May 7, 1769; m. Josiah Ayres.  
 1,178b. Anna Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1770; m. Elias Hewett.  
 1,179. Jeremiah Hull, b. Mar. 26, 1772; d. Sept. 2, 1822; m. 1796, Keturah R. Williams.  
 1,180. Amos Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1776; m. (1st) 1802, Esther Wheeler, (2nd) Zerviah Wheeler.  
 1,181. John W. Hull, b. Jan. 5, 1789; d. Feb. 28, 1878; m. (1st) 1811, Elizabeth Smith, (2nd) Nancy York.  
 1,182. Almira Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1774.  
 1,183. Latham Hull, b. Dec. 19, 1782; m. 1811, Elizabeth Browning.  
 1,184. Martha Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1784.  
 1,185. Eunice Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1786.  
 1,186. Desire Hull, b. July 22, 1791.

566. HAZARD HULL, 1756-1819, of Stonington and Willington, Conn., son of (262) Stephen and Martha Morey Hull, was married Dec. 23, 1779, to Lodemia Tyler, 1762-1819.

## CHILDREN

- 1,187. George Hull, b. Feb. 27, 1782; m. ————  
 1,188. Hazard Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1784; m. March 31, 1816, Chloe Merrick.  
 1,189. Henry Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1786; m. Harriet Humphrey.  
 1,190. Joseph Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1788; d. 1871; m. Oct. 3, 1832, Bethia Crocker.  
 1,191. Abigail Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1789; m. Alonzo Parker.  
 1,192. Stephen Hull, b. 1792; d. 1861; m. Sally Salisbury.  
 1,193. Eunice Hull, b. 1794; m. ———— Merrick.  
 1,194. Lucy Hull, b. 1796; unmarried.  
 1,195. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1798; m. ———— Nickerson.  
 1,196. Martha Hull, b. 1802; m. 1857, Moses Gage.  
 1,197. Leander Hull, b. 1804; m. June 5, 1825, Lura Leonard.  
 1,198. Andrew Hull, b. 1806; m. Feb. 23, 1825, Laura Leonard.

576. SYLVESTER HULL, 1757—, of Providence, R. I., son of (266) William and Mary Ball Hull, was married to Ann Partelow of St. Johns, N. B. Sylvester Hull, on the outbreak of the Revolution, being an avowed royalist, removed to Canada and remained there until several years after the end of the war, and then returned to New England.

## CHILDREN

- 1,200. James Hull.  
 1,201. William Hull.  
 1,202. Dennison Hull.  
 1,203. Jehiel Hull.  
 1,204. George Hull.  
 1,205. Peter B. Hull, m. Esther Hazard.  
 1,206. Gardner Hull.  
 1,207. Nathan Hull.  
 1,208. Sylvester Hull.  
 1,209. Mary A. Hull.





617. CAPTAIN EDWARD HULL, 1742-1804, farmer and proprietor, of Block Island, South Kingston, R. I., son of (308) Capt. Robert and Thankful Ball Hull, was married Nov. 10, 1762, to Mary Weeden, daughter of Daniel Weeden and his wife Joanna Fitz Gerald of Jamestown, R. I. Capt. Hull represented Block Island in the General Assembly of 1776 and again in 1786. During the Revolution he resided at Cannonicut where he served as a member of the Committee of Safety and at the same time held a commission as Captain in the Patriot Army.

## CHILDREN

- 1,224. Alice Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1764; m. John Gorton.
- 1,225. Weeden Hull, b. Mar. 7, 1766; unmarried.
- 1,226. Thankful Hull, b. Apr. 27, 1767; m. Nath'l Champlain.
- 1,227. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 21, 1770; d. in infancy.
- 1,228. Catherine Hull, b. Apr. 21, 1771; d. in infancy.
- 1,229. Robert Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1773; d. 1854; m. Hannah Littlefield.
- 1,230. Tiddeman Hull, b. 1776; d. Apr. 13, 1848; m. (1st) Lucy Hazard, (2nd) Sarah Andrews.
- 1,231. John Hull, b. May 7, 1779; d. Aug. 2, 1801; unmarried.
- 1,232. Sarah Hull, b. May 5, 1780; d. Apr. 16, 1864; m. Judge Wager Weeden.
- 1,233. Joanna Hull, m. Dr. Aaron C. Wiley.
- 1,234. Jane Hull, b. Sept. 24, 1781; d. Apr. 13, 1862; m. Dr. George Hazard.
- 1,235. Mary Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1783; d. July 6, 1801.

620. TIDDEMAN HULL, 1755—, of Jamestown, R. I., son of (308) Capt. Robert and Thankful Ball Hull, was married Dec. 29, 1771, to Abigail Franklin, daughter of George Franklin. Tidde- man Hull was a farmer and proprietor and at the commencement of the 20th century some of the original purchase of 1687 was still held in the family.

## CHILDREN

- 1,260. Edward Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1776; d. Jan., 1841; m. Mary Arm- strong.
- 1,261. George Hull, b. Oct. 27, 1777; d. in infancy.
- 1,262. John Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1779; m. Mercy Knowles.
- 1,263. George Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1781; d. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Sarah Watson.
- 1,264. Sarah Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1784; m. Thomas Sherman.
- 1,265. Abigail Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1786; m. Thomas I. Carr.
- 1,266. Aise Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1788; m. Edward Armstrong.
- 1,267. Nannie Hull, b. Jan. 30, 1789; m. Arnold Reynolds.
- 1,268. Catherine Hull, b. Aug. 15, 1790; m. Jabez Bullock.



632. JOHN HULL, 1762-1840, druggist, of Cannonicut, R. I., Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and New York City, son of (314) Oliver and Penelope Fones Hull, was married first in 1781 to Mary Avery, 1762-1802. He was married again Nov. 23, 1803, to Amy Cornell, daughter of Quimby Cornell of Clinton, N. Y. He was by religious faith a Quaker. See "*Book of the Hulls*," by Oliver Hull, published 1863, for additional data.

## CHILDREN

- 1,290. Sarah Hull, b. Jan. 3, 1782; m. Joseph Wing.
- 1,291. Joseph Hull, b. Apr. 17, 1784; d. Oct. 1, 1798.
- 1,293. Penelope Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1786; m. 1804, Richard M. Bowne.
- 1,294. Robert Hull, b. Mar. 11, 1788; d. Nov. 2, 1789.
- 1,295. Robert Hull, b. Mar. 27, 1790; d. Dec. 19, 1800.
- 1,296. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1792; m. Walter White.
- 1,297. Abigail Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1794; m. (1st) John A. VanHoesen, (2nd) C. H. Coleman.
- 1,298. Oliver Hull, b. July 7, 1796; d. Oct. 14, 1867; m. 1829, Rebecca A. Harriman.
- 1,299. John Hull, b. Aug. 9, 1798; d. Nov. 29, 1798.
- 1,300. Catherine Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1800; m. Silas Duel.
- 1,301. Avery Hull, b. June 26, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1804.
- 1,302. Hannah Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1804; m. Walter Lockwood.
- 1,303. William Hull, b. Dec. 9, 1805; m. Charlotte Clark.
- 1,304. Edward Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1859; m. 1828, Edwina W. Coles.
- 1,305. Ann Hull, b. May 13, 1808; m. (1st) Dan'l E. Dibble, (2nd) Wm. Ellison.
- 1,306. Robert Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1810; m. (1st) Hannah Anne Janney, (2nd) Susanna R. Thompson.
- 1,307. Rebecca Hull, b. May 5, 1818; m. Robert Haviland.
- 1,308. Henrietta Hull, b. June 17, 1820; m. Samuel E. Cowdry.

634. CATHERINE WEEDEN, 1770-1816, daughter of Daniel and (315) Hannah Hull Weedon, was married in Dec., 1789, to Robert Hazard Watson.

## CHILD

- 1,310. Daniel Watson, B. Apr. 10, 1801; d. May 17, 1871.

635. TIDDEMAN HULL, 1759-1826, of Stamford, N. Y., son of (316) Tiddeman and Elizabeth Franklin Hull, was married Mar. 25, 1779, to Anna Haight, 1760-1855, daughter of Solomon Haight and his wife Anna (or Eliza) of Westchester Co., N. Y. In the year 1800 Mr. Hull sold his farm at Stamford and moved to Hudson, N. Y.



## CHILDREN

- 1,312. Sarah Hull, b. May 16, 1780; drowned June 2, 1783.  
1,313. Amy Hull, b. Mar. 12, 1782; m. (1st) Geo. Upton, (2nd) Jas. Alley.  
1,314. Penelope Hull, b. Apr. 18, 1784; m. (1st) D. Thomas, (2nd) J. Barney.  
1,315. George Hull, b. June 22, 1786; d. in January, 1885; m. (1st) 1805, S. Bernard, (2nd) M. Mitchell.  
1,316. Anna Hull, b. Aug. 22, 1788; m. Daniel Barnard.  
1,317. Solomon Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1791; m. 1818, Elizabeth Showard.  
1,318. Sarah Hull, b. Dec. 22, 1792; d. in 1795;.  
1,319. Tiddeman Hull, b. Apr. 14, 1795; d. in 1815, at Nine Pardners School.  
1,320. Ruth Hull, b. May 19, 1797; m. Frederick Pinkham.  
1,321. Avis Hull, b. Jan. 5, 1801; m. Stephen Sprague.  
1,322. Mary Hull, b. May 1804; d. in infancy.

636. HENRY HULL, 1765-1834, farmer and merchant, of Stanfordville, Westchester Co., N. Y., son of (316) Tiddeman and Elizabeth Franklin Hull, was married in 1785 to Sarah Hallock, and before 1818 to Sarah Cooper, daughter of Samuel Cooper and his wife Prudence Brown of Cooper's Point, N. J.

Henry Hull and his first wife, Sarah Hallock, were both eminent ministers in the Society of Friends His second wife, Sarah Cooper, was an elder and for many years clerk of the woman's meeting.

At the breaking out of the Revolution, his father abandoned business in New York City and retired with his family to Harrisons Purchase, in Westchester County. After the battle of White Plains their house was so filled with the sick and wounded soldiers that they were obliged to vacate it and take refuge with their uncle Joseph Hull at "Peach Pond" farm in Dutchess County. In 1777 his father purchased the farm and mills in the town of Stamford, now the post town of "Hulls Mills," and soon after built a fulling mill.

Henry Hull was associated with his brother John F. Hull as country merchants in Stanfordville, and jointly they re-published many Friends' books and other works. In 1786 he began his journal and appeared in the ministry and until his death traveled extensively in the United States and Canada. In February, 1810, he went to England and was received with great consideration by Friends in Great Britain and Ireland. He died while on a religious visit to the meetings of Ohio and was buried at Stillwater in that state.



## CHILDREN

- 1,323. Edward Hallock Hull, d. Mar. 28, 1864; m. Bathsheba Gifford.  
 1,324. John Hull, b. 1788; d. Apr. 5, 1812; unmarried.  
 1,325. Dorcas Hull, b. 1791; m. Charles H. Coleman.  
 1,326. Samuel Hull, d. in infancy.  
 1,327. Phebe Hull, m. Daniel Carpenter.  
 1,328. Samuel Cooper Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1818; died aged 50; unmarried.  
 1,329. Mary Prudence Hull, b. Aug. 6, 1820; d. July 16, 1841.

637. JOHN FRANKLIN HULL, merchant, of Stanfordville, N. Y., son of (316) Tiddeman and Elizabeth Franklin Hull, was married to Sarah Jakes, daughter of Benjamin Jakes, but died without issue at an advanced age. He was an elder and his wife Sarah was a recommended minister in the society of Friends.

638. CHARLES WAGER HULL, 1776-1856, farmer of Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of (216) Tiddeman and Elizabeth Franklin Hull, was married to Hannah Smith, 1777-1864.

## CHILDREN

- 1,330. Nehemiah Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1798; d. Sept. 22, 1873; m. Sarah Ann Haight.  
 1,331. Henry Hull, b. Sept. 25, 1800; d. Aug. 12, 1857; m. Phebe B. Young.  
 1,332. Sarah Hull, b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. Lawrence Young.  
 1,333. Tiddeman Hull, b. June 18, 1804; m. Ella Derr.  
 1,334. Phebe Hull, b. Nov. 5, 1805; unmarried.  
 1,335. Mary Hull, b. May 31, 1807; m. Benjamin Flagler.  
 1,336. Rachel Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1809; unmarried.  
 1,337. Anna Hull, b. Nov. 24, 1810; m. Daniel Carpenter.  
 1,338. Dorcas Hull, b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. 1812.  
 1,339. Hannah S. Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1813; unmarried.  
 1,340. John F. Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1896; m. Chloe W. Hartwell.

643. SOLOMON HULL, 1762-1842, manufacturer, of New York City, son of (317) Joseph and Phebe Palmer Hull, was married to Jemima Sculthrope.

## CHILDREN

- 1,350. John Hull, d. aged 16.  
 1,351. Joseph Hull, d. young.  
 1,352. Phebe Hull, d. 1853; unmarried.  
 1,354. Oliver S. Hull, b. 1794; d. Feb. 10, 1848; m. Mary Griffith.  
 1,355. Pamelia Hull, b. 1797; d. 1879; m. 1813, Jonathan Reeve, and 1824, Nath'l H. Hodgson.  
 1,356. James S. Hull, b. 1801; d. Oct. 2, 1877; m. Rachel Hodgson.





644. JOHN H. HULL, 1764-1841, son of (317) Joseph and Phebe Palmer Hull, was married Apr. 3, 1787, to Anne Wood, daughter of Jacob Wood of Marlborough, Ulster Co., N. Y. With his brothers Solomon and Wager he went early in life to New York City where they were profitably engaged in business as tallow chandlers and soap makers. John H. Hull, having acquired a satisfying competence in above mentioned business, retired in 1811 to a stock farm he had purchased and was conducting at Athens, near the west banks of the Hudson, in Green County, N. Y., and there ended his days.

## CHILDREN

- 1,357. Jacob Wood Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1789; d. 1832; m. 1811, Harriet Willard.  
 1,358. Joseph Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1790; d. Feb. 21, 1847; m. 1811, Narcissa M. Foster.  
 1,359. Elizabeth Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Nov. 12, 1866; m. 1811, Thomas H. Burling.  
 1,360. Phebe Ann Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. Mar. 8, 1859; m. William Hallock.  
 1,361. John Wood Hull, b. Apr. 25, 1804; d. July 15, 1838; m. 1828, Susan Wetmore.  
 1,362. Oliver C. Hull, b. Feb. 20, 1807; m. 1831, Phebe T. Barrett.  
 1,363. Edward Hull, b. Oct. 22, 1809; d. July 30, 1820.

645. FREELove HULL, 1766-1846, daughter of (317) Joseph and Phebe Palmer Hull, was married in 1790 to John Mann, 17—1841, son of Mathias Mann and his wife Sarah Stansbury. They lived in New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 1,364. John Mann, b. May 15, 1791; m. Phebe Hallock.  
 1,365. Sarah Mann, b. Nov. 17, 1793; m. Herbert Lawrence.  
 1,366. Phebe Hull Mann, b. May 5, 1798; m. Thomas Law.  
 1,367. Joseph Hull Mann, b. Nov. 20, 1800; m. Mary Farrington.

648. JAMES HULL, 1774-1858, farmer, of Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of (317) Joseph and Phebe Palmer Hull, was married to Anna Adams, 1779-1838, daughter of Abel Adams of Marlborough.

## CHILDREN

- 1,368. Phebe Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1796.  
 1,369. Wager Hull, b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. Aug. 21, 1851; m. 1821, Keziah Cooley.  
 1,370. David A. Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1803; d. Aug. 19, 1874; m. Phebe R. Fish.  
 1,371. William Hull, b. July 21, 1806; d. Oct. 22, 1835; m. Sarah Jane DeGrove.



- 1,372. **Abel Adams Hull**, b. Oct. 9, 1808; d. 1890; m. Almira A. Haviland.  
 1,373. **John Young Hull**, b. Jan. 31, 1811; d. Oct. 23, 1852; m. Sarah Ann Travis.  
 1,374. **Oliver P. Hull**, b. Jan. 29, 1813; d. Dec. 15, 1875; m. Hannah H. Clapp.  
 1,375. **Henry C. Hull**, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Ann Maria Allen and Mrs. Anna Russell Haight.  
 1,376. **George D. Hull**, b. Feb. 6, 1821; m. Mary E. Cluett.

650. **WAGER HULL**, 1779-1849, manufacturer, of New York City, son of (317) Joseph and Phebe Palmer Hull, was married Oct. 8, 1801, in Burlington Meeting of Friends, to Elizabeth Cox, 1779—, daughter of Samuel Cox and his wife Sarah Emsley, of Moorstown, N. J. He was the youngest son of a large family, and after receiving such education as was then to be obtained in private schools, joined his elder brother in New York City. As tallow chandlers and toilet and laundry soap makers, their business had rapidly grown to large proportions, and for many years was almost a monopoly in the hands of several of the family. Branching off from the older house, he securely established himself in business before his marriage and founded the house known in domestic and foreign trade as Wager Hull, Hull & Berling, Wager Hull & Son, Wager Hull's Son, John C. Hull & Sons and J. C. Hull's Sons. They were large exporters and shippers of their own products. The house after an existence of nearly one hundred years ceased operations only when the main branch of their industry was driven from the market by the introduction of illuminating gas and the discovery of oil wells.

Wager Hull was devotedly attached to the religious opinions, doctrines and principles as held by his pious ancestors who for several generations had been members of the Society of Friends. Before and after the great schism in the society, he maintained a consistent position, and joined with the orthodox branch at the time of the separation.

Throughout life he was wise and zealous in every form of church work and active in charitable and reformatory projects. He was a student of church history and particularly conversant with the histories of Quaker and Puritan. In several controversies concerning both doctrine and history he held his own with much dexterity. As an epistle writer he was master of the best style then affected and approved by Friends. Living in the days of the decline of Quakerism he advocated some modification of their "discipline," and a more liberal and enlightened interpretation of their "law." Cant and bigotry and its other phase, hypocrisy, he despised and reproved, whether displayed by Quaker or Churchman. The following is condensed from an obituary notice which appeared in the New York Tribune of August 22, 1849:



For nearly half a century he has sustained the social and business relations of an honorable and upright man in this community. . . . The history of his mercantile career presents a rare exception to the ordinary maxims and habits of trade. It has been well remarked by one who was well acquainted with the ruling principles of his conduct, that extraordinary uprightness and freedom from selfishness alone prevented his becoming a man of great wealth. The opportunity was before him, and it was necessary only that he stretch out his hand to seize it; but he chose happiness and an approving conscience rather than superfluous riches.

The temptations of gain could not seduce him from the course dictated by moderate desires and confirmed by deliberate judgment. . . . Equanimity of disposition was one of the most marked traits of his character. He was a stranger to passion and resentment, even under circumstances of great trial and injury. . . . He was a man of unostentatious benevolence, with a hand always open, and willing to relieve the wants of the poor; and the possession of an income equal to his desires enabled him to fulfill, in this respect, the duties of a brother and a christian. . . . As a religious man, he was free from all color of bigotry. The faithful observance of the duties of christian worship, according to his own convictions of right, did not prevent him from treating with entire respect different opinions and modes of service conscientiously adhered to by others. He regarded conduct, not profession, as the true test of devotion and love of God. . . . In the life of such a man, there is more to command a sincere admiration than he claimed for the most brilliant success in public station, or in the tempting field of commercial enterprise; fame and riches win the applause of the world, while real worth is overlooked and neglected; but the actions of men live after them, and although their names may be unknown to history, the most grateful memories are of the unostentatious good.

Wager Hull died at his residence at Mt. Vernon, East River, New York City, after a short and severe illness. He left a fair estate quite ample to meet all the real and many of the imaginary requirements of the generation succeeding him.

#### CHILDREN

- 1,377. Thomas Emley Hull, b. Aug. 27, 1802; d. in infancy.
- 1,378. John Cox Hull, b. Nov. 2, 1803; d. in 1875; m. 1829, Caroline Cooper.
- 1,379. Sarah E. Hull, b. Mar. 10, 1810; d. in 1870; m. William Fox Leggett.



- 1,380. Phebe Hull, b. July 3, 1812; d. in infancy.  
 1,381. Elizabeth Cox Hull, b. Sept. 24, 1814; m. 1839, Charles Gibbons.  
 1,382. Anne Cox Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1816; m. John Tiebout Bruce.  
 1,383. Phebe Cox Hull, b. Apr. 25, 1818; m. 1842, Edward H. Wood.

720. REVEREND HOPE HULL, 1763-1818, son of (360) Hopewell Hull, was born in Somerset Co., Maryland. He served in the war of the Revolution and at its close became a Methodist Itinerant, and is on the records of Methodism as being in Connecticut, then in Salisbury, N. C., and then in Pedee, N. C. For ten years he traveled with Bishop Asbury and other early Methodists, preaching from Connecticut to Georgia. On March 13, 1796, he was married to Ann Wingfield of Virginia and that year settled in Washington, Georgia, and there organized the Washington Academy in which he taught until 1803, when he moved to Athens in the same state. He was a trustee of the University of Georgia and at one time its acting President. As a preacher he is said to have possessed "great power, moving large audiences with his eloquence."

## CHILDREN

- 1,460. Asbury Hull, b. Jan. 30, 1797; d. Jan. 25, 1866; m. (1st) 1819, Lucy Harvie, (2nd) 1861, Mrs. Maria Cook.  
 1,461. Henry Hull, b. Oct. 20, 1798; d. May 10, 1888; m. (1st) 1823, Mary Agnes Bacon, (2nd) 1846, Mary A. Nisbet.  
 1,462. Frances Hull, b. 1802; d. Dec. 26, 1875; m. James P. Waddell.

724. REVEREND STEPHEN HULL, 1779-1843, born in Stonington, Conn., son of (360) Hopewell Hull, was married first Sept. 2, 1799, to Susanna Lippett, 1778-1818, daughter of Hon. Christopher Lippett, of Cranston, R. I. Mr. Hull began preaching as a Methodist itinerant in 1796, but in 1800 withdrew from the Methodist Church and joined the Unitarians, preaching for ten years at Amesbury, Mass., eleven years at Raynham, Mass., and for shorter periods at Stockbridge, Mass., Staten Island and Albany, N. Y., and at Carlisle, Penn. He died at Boston, Mass. The name of his second wife was Mrs. Griffith.

## CHILDREN

- 1,470. William Hull, b. June 9, 1801; d. Oct. 16, 1802.  
 1,471. Nancy E. Hull, b. Apr. 30, 1802; d. Dec. 26, 1856; m. Rev. John Goldsbury.  
 1,472. Susanna Hull, b. Mar. 18, 1804; d. Dec. 11, 1888; m. Edward Seaver, M. D.  
 1,474. Julia L. Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1809; d. Apr. 7, 1880; m. Daniel Gushee.  
 1,475. Mary E. Hull, b. Apr. 8, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1853; m. William Reed, n. i.  
 1,476. Benjamin L. Hull, b. Oct. 18, 1812; d. May 31, 1897; had three wives.  
 1,477. William H. Hull, b. May 14, 1815; d. Oct. 22, 1888; had three wives.  
 1,478. Stephen Hull, b. June 18, 1818; d. Feb. 9, 1897; m. ———, n. i.





742. JAMES BENJAMIN HULL, 1775-1841, of North Branch, Somerset Co., and Freehold, Monmouth Co., both in New Jersey, son of (371) Benjamin and Mary Perrine Hull, was married to Anna Emmons, daughter of Major Isaac Emmons of the Revolutionary Army, who died a prisoner of war in the Old Sugar House Prison, and whose name is inscribed on the monument erected in Trinity Church yard to the Sugar House Prison Martyrs.

## CHILDREN

- 1,544. Isabella R. Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1796; d. Sept. 15, 1890; m 1819, Henry Silcocks.  
 1,545. Isaac Hull, m. Ellen Silcocks.  
 1,546. John Hull, m. Katherine Antonidas.  
 1,547. Mary Ann Hull, m. Isaac Dutcher.  
 1,548. Rebecca Hull.  
 1,549. Benjamin Hull, m. Lettie Van Arsdale.  
 1,549a. Lettie Hull, m. Donald Smith.  
 1,550. James Hull, b. 1813; d. 1879; m. Rachel Kershew.

800. JACOB HULL, born about 1752, of Virginia, son of (400) Jacob Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 1,575. Jacob Hull.  
 1,576. Adam Hull.  
 1,577. William Hull.  
 1,578. Henry Hull, m. Hannah Harness.

801. DANIEL HULL, born about 1753, of Virginia, son of (400) Jacob Hull.

## CHILD

- 1,580. Jacob Hull, b. July 4, 1776; d. 1872; m. Frances ———

802. JOSEPH HULL, 1756-1835, of Chestertown, Md., and what is now Richmond County, N. C., son of (400) Jacob Hull, was married Nov. 28, 1793, to Keziah Christie of Dinwiddie Court House, Va. He was born at Chestertown, Md., and when about twelve years of age, his father having met with financial reverses, went to live with a relative who soon afterward removed from Maryland to an extensive plantation bordering on the Pedee river in North Carolina. On the breaking out of the Revolution he enlisted in the South Carolina Artillery regiment of the Continental Army, and remained in the service to the end of the long conflict. An interesting sketch of his life, written by his son William Christie Hull, was published in 1902 by his descendant, Joseph Talcott, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y.



## CHILDREN

- 1,604. Ann Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1795; m. 1811, William Knight.  
 1,605. Martha Hull, b. Oct. 1, 1796; m. 1820, John Ross (went to Alabama).  
 1,606. Daniel Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1798; m. 1820.  
 1,607. Elijah C. Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1800; m. Sarah Hulse.  
 1,608. William C. Hull, b. Oct. 9, 1802; d. Jan. 3, 1888; m. (1st) 1834, Ann Banks, (2nd) 1843, Mary Louisa Banks, (3rd) 1848, Martha B. Banks.  
 1,609. Elizabeth Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1804; d. young.  
 1,610. David Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1804.  
 1,611. Joseph Smith Hull, b. Aug. 6, 1806.

804. JOHN HULL, born about 1760, of Harrison Co., Va., and Licking Co., O., son of (402) Samuel and Martha Glover Hull, was married first to Christian Essex. His second wife was Polly Hummel.

## CHILDREN

- 1,613a. Samuel B. Hull, d. 1872; m. Elizabeth Sain.  
 1,613b. Philip Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,613c. Uriah Hull, d. in Mo.  
 1,613d. John Hull, d. in Kan.; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,613e. Mary Hull, d. in Ill.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hummel.  
 1,613f. Rebecca Hull, d. in Mo., m. her cousin, James Hull.  
 1,613g. Ruth Hull, m. Isaac Smith.  
 1,613h. Hannah Hull, d. in Ind., m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.  
 1,613i. Abby Hull, d. in O.; m. Samuel Siglar.  
 1,613j. Belinda Hull, d. in Ill.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bartelles.  
 1,613m. Matilda Hull, d. in Minn.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.  
 1,613n. Peggy Sain Hull, d. in Ill.

804f. WILLIAM HULL, 1777-1858, of Culpepper, Va., and Gratiot, O., son of (402) Samuel and Martha Glover Hull, was married first to Sarah Townsend, 1779-1846, presumably at Culpepper. His second wife was Mrs. Gillespie Wright. In 1805 the family, then consisting of Mr. and Mrs. Hull and their two children, Daniel and Catherine, traveled overland to their new home in what was then the far west, now Licking Co., O. In this journey, according to family tradition, Mr. Hull and the two children rode in a wagon drawn by four horses, which doubtless contained their household goods, and Mrs. Hull rode along on her favorite saddle horse. The History of Licking County states that William Hull took a prominent part in public affairs, served several terms in the State Legislature, and for 20 years was a Justice of the Peace, often holding court in his own house in the presence of his family and neighbors. He gave to each of his eight children when they were married a farm and household outfit. The bodies of both Mr. and Mrs. Hull were laid to rest in the private *God's Acre*, on the farm they first settled.



## CHILDREN

- 1,614. Daniel Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1803; m. Mary Brown.  
 1,615. Katherine Hull, b. May 15, 1805; m. Daniel Drumm.  
 1,616. Martha Hull, b. 1806; d. in infancy.  
 1,617. James M. Hull, b. Oct. 18, 1808; m. Sarah Drumm.  
 1,618. Nancy Hull, b. July 3, 1810; m. Isaac Gard.  
 1,619. Elizabeth Hull, b. Apr. 13, 1812; m. 1830, Samuel B. Sigler.  
 1,620. Rebecca Hull, b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Richard Sigler.  
 1,621. William H. Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1816; m. Elizabeth Street.  
 1,622. Sarah Hull, b. Apr. 28, 1818; m. Thomas Tate.

805. HENRY HULL, born about 1767, of Western, Va., and Co-shocton Co., O., son of (403) George Hull, was married to Christina Cox. They had eight children, but we have secured the records of but one

## CHILD

- 1,623. Joseph Hull, d. aged 100 years; m. Elizabeth Van Winkle.

810. DANIEL HULL, 1767-18—, of Sharon, Mercer Co., Penn., son of (404) Isaac Hull, was married. There is record of but one

## CHILD

- 1,623a. Benjamin Hull, b. 1800; m. 1828, Mary A. Platt.

812. BASHARA HULL, 1775-18—, of Mass. and Penn., son of (404) Isaac Hull, was married Feb. 12, 1796, to Rhoda Higbee, 1779-18—, daughter of Obadiah Higbee and his wife Anne Brower, who was of the fifth generation of Anneke Jans Webber, born in 1605, granddaughter of the King of Holland, and married Dec. 15, 1639, to Evardus Bogardus.

## CHILDREN

- 1,624. Benjamin Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1796; m. 1819, Phebe Byerly.  
 1,625. Obadiah Hull, b. Dec. 11, 1799; m. 1824, Mary A. Mofford.  
 1,626. Mary Hull, b. Aug. 26, 1802; m. 1824, Saml. Hoagland.  
 1,627. Anna Hull, b. Dec. 13, 1804; d. 1892; m. 1821, Richard Hoagland.  
 1,628. Samuel Hull, b. Aug. 15, 1807; d. Feb. 17, 1889; m. (1st) 1825, J. Hoagland, (2nd) 1850, Mary F. Booth.  
 1,629. Zylpha Hull, b. Apr. 23, 1810; m. 1826, John Bonman.  
 1,630. Lucretia Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1813; m. 1830, William Chew.  
 1,631. Almira Hull, b. Oct. 5, 1815; d. Nov. 11, 1876; m. Nathan Fell.  
 1,632. Sophronia Hull, b. Oct. 10, 1818; m. 1836, John Clark.  
 1,633. Edward Wright Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1822; m. Olive Lafferty.

834. ROBERT BELL, of New Jersey, son of Peter and (415) Nancy Hull Bell, was married to Mary Struble.

## CHILDREN

- 1,640. Jesse Bell.  
 1,641. Leonard Bell.  
 1,642. Robert Bell.  
 1,643. Jacob Bell.  
 1,644. John Bell.



835. MARY KAYS, of New Jersey, daughter of Thomas and (416) Sarah Hull Kays, was married to Anthony Struble.

## CHILDREN

- 1,645. David Struble.
- 1,646. John Struble.
- 1,647. William Struble.
- 1,648. Joseph Struble.
- 1,649. Thomas Struble.
- 1,651. Leonard Struble.
- 1,652. Maria Struble.
- 1,653. Sarah Struble.
- 1,654. Margaret Struble.
- 1,655. Martha Struble.

841. THOMAS KAYS, of New Jersey, son of Thomas and (416) Sarah Hull Kays, was married to Mary Bale.

## CHILDREN

- 1,656. Sarah Kays.
- 1,657. Elizabeth Kays, m. ——— Dormira.
- 1,658. Martha Kays, d. young.
- 1,659. Mary Kays, m. ——— Colliver.
- 1,660. Henry B. Kays.
- 1,661. Dorcas Kays, m. ——— Colliver.
- 1,662. Phebe Kays, m. ——— Shotwell.
- 1,663. John Kays.
- 1,664. Martha Kays, m. ——— Huston.
- 1,665. Thomas Kays.

842. BENJAMIN H. KAYS, of New Jersey, son of Thomas and (416) Sarah Hull Kays, was married to Charlotte Hopkins.

## CHILDREN

- 1,666. Lydia Kays, m. ——— Stoll.
- 1,667. Lucinda Kays, m. ——— Middleswath.
- 1,668. James H. Kays.
- 1,669. Benjamin H. Kays.

843. MARTIN R. KAYS, of New Jersey, son of Thomas and (416) Sarah Hull Kays, was married to Mary Ann Dusenbury.

## CHILDREN

- 1,670. Alexander B. Kays.
- 1,671. John T. Kays.
- 1,672. Ellen Kays, m. ——— McLaughlin.
- 1,673. Pauline Kays, m. ——— McLaughlin.
- 1,674. Laura Kays.





844. SAMUEL KAYS, of New Jersey, son of Thomas and (416) Sarah Hull Kays, was married to Elizabeth Tuttle.

## CHILDREN

- 1,675. Martin Kays.
- 1,676. Sarah Kays, m. ——— Dolan.
- 1,677. Mary J. Kays, m. ——— Snyder.
- 1,678. John Kays.
- 1,679. Martha Kays.
- 1,680. William T. Kays.

847. RHODA MORRIS, of New Jersey, daughter of Moses and (417) Mary Hull Morris, was married to Leonard Struble.

## CHILDREN

- 1,681. Maria Struble.
- 1,682. Morris Struble.
- 1,683. Nancy Struble, m. ——— McDonolds.

848. DENNIS MORRIS, of New Jersey, son of Moses and (417) Mary Hull Morris, was married to Sarah Ayers.

## CHILDREN

- 1,684. Rhoda Morris, m. ——— Bale.
- 1,685. Elizabeth Morris.
- 1,686. Maria Morris, m. ——— Fuller.
- 1,687. Sarah F. Morris, m. ——— Kays.
- 1,688. Susan A. Morris, m. ——— Marthis.
- 1,689. Nancy Morris.
- 1,690. John B. Morris.
- 1,691. Freda J. Morris, m. ——— Drake.
- 1,692. Leonard Morris.
- 1,693. Clara Morris, m. ——— Case.

849. RUTH MORRIS, of New Jersey, daughter of Moses and (417) Mary Hull Morris, was married to Peter L. Struble.

## CHILDREN

- 1,694. Phoebe Struble, m. ——— Drake.
- 1,695. Oliver Struble.

851. WILLIAM MORRIS, of New Jersey, son of Moses and (417) Mary Hull Morris, was married to Polly Merring.

## CHILDREN

- 1,696. Oakley Morris.
- 1,697. Margaret Morris, m. ——— Haggerty.
- 1,698. William Morris.
- 1,699. Mary Morris, m. ——— Lindsley.
- 1,700. Robert Morris.
- 1701. Andrew Morris.
- 1,702. Jane Morris, m. ——— Drake.
- 1,703. Jacob Morris.
- 1,704. Daniel S. Morris.
- 1,705. John Morris.
- 1,706. Elias Morris.
- 1,707. Harriet Morris, m. ——— Hanzy.
- 1,708. Marion Morris.



852. ROBERT MORRIS, of New Jersey, son of Moses and (417) Mary Hull Morris, was married to ——— Bell.

## CHILDREN

- 1,709. William Morris.
- 1,710. James Morris.
- 1,711. Hezekiah Morris.
- 1,712. Ann Morris.
- 1,713. Amelia Morris.
- 1,714. Lydia Morris, m. ——— Bale.
- 1,715. John Morris.

855. DAVID RYERSON, of New Jersey, son of Martin and (418) Rhoda Hull Ryerson, was married to Mary Linn.

## CHILDREN

- 1,716. George M. Ryerson.
- 1,717. Andrew Ryerson.
- 1,718. Elizabeth Ryerson, m. ——— Barrett.
- 1,719. Margaret Ryerson, m. ——— Morford.
- 1,720. Catherine Ryerson, m. ——— McMurty.
- 1,721. Mary Ryerson, m. ——— Skinner.
- 1,722. Martha Ryerson.

856. THOMAS C. RYERSON, of New Jersey, son of Martin and (418) Rhoda Hull Ryerson, was married to ——— Ogden, daughter of Robert Ogden.

## CHILDREN

- 1,723. Martin Ryerson.
- 1,724. Thomas C. Ryerson.
- 1,725. Henry O. Ryerson.
- 1,726. Amelia H. Ryerson, m. ——— Anderson.

857. ELIZABETH RYERSON, of New Jersey, daughter of Martin and (418) Rhoda Hull Ryerson, was married to Robert A. Linn.

## CHILDREN

- 1,727. David Linn.
- 1,728. Thomas Linn.
- 1,729. Andrew Linn.
- 1,730. Anna Mary Linn.
- 1,731. Martha Linn.
- 1,732. Emma E. Linn, m. ——— Edsall.

858. EMMA RYERSON, of New Jersey, daughter of Martin and (418) Rhoda Hull Ryerson, was married to David Everett.

## CHILDREN

- 1,733. Martin Everett.
- 1,734. Jesse Everett.
- 1,735. John Everett.
- 1,736. Thomas Everett.
- 1,737. James Everett.
- 1,738. Anna Everett.



859. JAMES RYERSON, of New Jersey, son of William A. and (419) Elizabeth Hull Ryerson, was married to ——— Allen.

## CHILDREN

- 1,739. William Ryerson.
- 1,740. Richard Ryerson.
- 1,741. Thomas Ryerson.
- 1,742. Elizabeth Ryerson, m. ——— Ross.
- 1,743. Sarah Ryerson, m. ——— Space.
- 1,744. Mary Ryerson, m. ——— Raynor.

866. RHODA ANN YOUNGS, of New Jersey, daughter of John and (420) Martha Hull Youngs, was married to William Tuttle.

## CHILDREN

- 1,745. Phebe Tuttle, m. Jacob Probasco.
- 1,746. Absalom Tuttle, m. ——— Westbrook.
- 1,747. Elizabeth Tuttle, m. ——— Bell.
- 1,748. Dorcas Tuttle.

884. NANCY HULL, 1787-1875, daughter of (422) John and Margaret Lantz Hull, was married in 1806 to John Wood.

## CHILDREN

- 1,749. John H. Wood.
- 1,750. ——— Wood.
- 1,751. Martha Wood, m. ——— Hayes.
- 1,752. Joseph Wood.

885. BENJAMIN HULL, 1788-1864, of Sussex Co., N. J., son of (422) John and Margaret Lantz Hull, was married first Dec. 28, 1811, to Catherine Smith, 1795-1848, daughter of Philip Smith. His second wife was Roxana Rosenkrans. He was a merchant and carried on business at one time in the village of Walpack and at another in the village of Flatbrookville. He was a veteran of the War of 1812, having taken an active part in the battle of Sandy Hook; was a Justice of the Peace; held the office of Postmaster, and served one or more terms in the lower house of the New Jersey legislature. A family Bible giving the names of his children with dates of birth is in possession of his accomplished granddaughter, Mrs. Leola Hull Nyce, of Bushkill, Pa.

## CHILDREN

- 1,753. Philip Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Christine Decker.
- 1,754. Marian Hull, b. Sept. 11, 1813; m. James Bunnell.
- 1,755. William Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1816; m. Anna C. Bunnell.
- 1,756. John Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1818; m. Mary Bunnell.
- 1,757. Moses Hull, b. July 15, 1822; d. 1865; m. Catherine Burke.
- 1,758. Elizabeth Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1825; m. D. B. Eilenberger.
- 1,759. Emma Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1827; m. Joseph E. VanNess.
- 1,760. Sarah Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1830.
- 1,761. Jane Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1832; m. Lt. Richard Lantz.
- 1,762. David R. Hull, b. May 1, 1835; d. 1902; m. 1868, Juliana Thompson.
- 1,763. Martin R. Hull, b. May 2, 1837; m. Sarah Jane Maines.
- 1,764. Alzenah Hull, b. Nov. 1, 1840.



888. EMMA HULL, 17—18—, daughter of (422) John and Margaret Lantz Hull, was married to Peter Ackerson.

## CHILDREN

- 1,766. Henry Ackerson.
- 1,767. Peter Ackerson, d. Jan., 1901.
- 1,768. Margaret Ackerson, b. Dec. 5, 1827; d. May 14, 1901; m. F. B. Fillmore.
- 1,769. Martha Ackerson, m. ——— Clark.
- 1,770. Jerome Ackerson.
- 1,771. Aaron J. Ackerson.
- 1,772. Paul Ackerson.

889. JOHN H. HULL, 1805-1873, son of (422) John and Margaret Lantz Hull, was married Mar. 3, 1827, to Nancy Gibbs of Johannsburg. He was a merchant. He began business at Myrtle Grove, N. J. He removed from there to Richmond, Pa., and two years later from thence to Corydon in the same state. In 1842 he settled permanently at Warren, Pa., where he conducted business for over thirty years, during twenty-four of which he was a member of the town council.

## CHILDREN

- 1,773. Theodore Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. June 15, 1885; m. Jemima Gowan.
- 1,774. Milton Hull, b. Dec. 3, 1829; d. Apr. 23, 1892; m. 1852, Rebecca Conroe.
- 1,775. Cindrella Hull, b. Jan. 14, 1832; m. 1849, Charles Holman.
- 1,776. Morris Gibbs Hull, b. Aug. 1834; d. Mar. 1857.
- 1,777. Matilda Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1837; m. 1856, Julius B. Hall.
- 1,778. Cynthia Hull, b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. Jan. 1902; m. 1864, McKinney Mead.
- 1,779. Annie Hull, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. 1876, Edward M. Mooar.

891. MAHLON HULL, of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Marion Co., Ohio, son of (423) Benjamin and Elizabeth Case Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 1,779a. Edward Hull. Killed in battle in Civil War.
- 1,779b. Joseph C. Hull, b. 1833.
- 1,779c. Richard J. Hull, b. 1845.

893. ABIGAIL HULL, daughter of (423) Benjamin and Elizabeth Case Hull, was married to William P. Struble.

## CHILDREN

- 1,780. Brittain Struble, m. Margaret Haney.
- 1,781. Nelson Struble, m. Phebe Hendershot.
- 1,782. Alpheus Struble, m. Margaret Haney.
- 1,783. Elizabeth Struble, m. Alfred Rosencrans.
- 1,784. Peter W. Struble, m. Elizabeth Denais.
- 1,785. Jesse Struble.
- 1,786. Thomas Benton Struble, d. in the army, 186—.
- 1,787. Anna Mary Struble, m. 1865, Orra W. Kite.





896. DAVID PEARSON HULL, of Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., son of (423) Benjamin and Elizabeth Case Hull, was married to Jane McConnell.

## CHILDREN

- 1,788. Benjamin Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1841; m. 1867, Mary E. Roberson.
- 1,789. Joseph Hull, m. Leonora Martin.
- 1,790. Theodore Hull, m. Catherine Hendershot.
- 1,791. William Hull.
- 1,792. Smith Hull, died unmarried.
- 1,793. Emma Hull, m. Andrew Morris, n. i.
- 1,794. Anna Mary Hull, m. Levi Hendershot.
- 1,795. Matilda Hull, m. Kennerman Van Atla.
- 1,796. Caroline Hull, m. ——— Dubois.
- 1,797. Elizabeth Hull, m. ——— Elliott.

903. JAMES H. WARBASSE, son of Joseph and (424) Phebe Hull Warbasse, was married to Anna Mary Tuttle.

## CHILDREN

- 1,800. Ruth Warbasse, m. ——— Dusenberry.
- 1,801. Elizabeth Warbasse, m. ——— Hosman.
- 1,802. Elias H. Warbasse.
- 1,803. Vincent Warbasse.
- 1,804. David R. Warbasse.
- 1,805. Samuel Warbasse.
- 1,806. Joseph Warbasse.

907. SARAH WARBASSE, daughter of Joseph and (424) Phebe Hull Warbasse, was married to John Snyder.

## CHILDREN

- 1,807. Phebe Snyder, m. ——— Smith.
- 1,808. Emma Snyder, m. ——— Baxter.
- 1,809. May Snyder, m. ——— Finch.
- 1,809a. Catherine Snyder, m. ——— Treux.
- 1,809b. Jacob Snyder.
- 1,809c. Joseph W. Snyder.
- 1,809d. Martin R. Snyder.

914. REVEREND DAVID HULL, 1806-1886, of New Jersey and Pennsylvania, son of (425) William and Hannah Marr Hull, was married first in 1835 to Emily Rittenhouse, who died in 1837. His second wife was Jane Welch (or Welsh).

## CHILDREN

- 1,809e. William B. Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. July 15, 1903; m. Jerusha Willard.
- 1,809f. Joseph Frampton Hull, b. 1838; m. Emily Mahaffey.



918. THOMAS RYERSON HULL, M. D., 1815-1886, of Washingtonville, Montour Co., Pa., and Milton, Northumberland Co., Pa., son of (425) William and Hannah Marr Hull, was married Feb. 23, 1843, to Elizabeth Jane McCormick, 1822—, daughter of William McCormick and his wife Margaret Shaw. He was educated at the Kirkpatrick School in Milton, at Lafayette College and at Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia. He received his A. M. from Lafayette, and his M. D. from Jefferson in 1838. He began the practice of his profession in Montour County, but in 1861 he moved to and became a permanent resident of Milton, where he built up and enjoyed a lucrative practice to the end of his life. He was Chief Burgess of Milton for four terms, and for twelve years served as President of its Board of Education. He was one of the Lincoln first term presidential electors for the state of Pennsylvania, and during the Civil War served as surgeon of a Northumberland County militia regiment.

## CHILDREN

- 1,810. Margaretta Hull.
- 1,811. William Hull, b. July 1, 1846; m. 1873, Emma Leidy.
- 1,812. Alem Price Hull, M. D., b. Dec. 7, 1848.
- 1,813. Thomas Hull.
- 1,814. Elmer S. Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1861; m. 1889, Mary E. Wetmer.
- 1,815. Harvey Hull, d. Mar., 1903.
- 1,816. Eleanor Hull.
- 1,816a. Edward Hull, d. in infancy.

923. MARY ANN PRICE, of New Jersey, daughter of Henry and (426) Dorcas Hull Price, was married to David Couse.

## CHILDREN

- 1,817. Sarah E. Couse.
- 1,817a. John Couse.
- 1,817b. Dorcas A. Couse, m. ——— Snyder.
- 1,817c. William H. Couse.

924. ZACHARIAS H. PRICE, of New Jersey, son of Henry and (426) Dorcas Hull Price, was married to Sarah A. Titman.

## CHILDREN

- 1,818. Margaret E. Price.
- 1,818a. Henry Price.
- 1,818b. Sarah B. Price.
- 1,818c. Sarah D. Price, m. ——— Armstrong.

925. PHEBE PRICE, of New Jersey, daughter of Henry and (426) Dorcas Hull Price, was married to John Cummins.

## CHILDREN

- 1,819. Henry Cummins.
- 1,820. Frank Cummins.
- 1,821. Emma Cummins, m. ———
- 1,822. Virginia Cummins.
- 1,823. Lillie Cummins.
- 1,824. Rodman Cummins.



926. SARAH PRICE, of New Jersey, daughter of Henry and (426) Dorcas Hull Price, was married to John A. Osborne.

## CHILDREN

- 1,824a. Augusta Osborne, m. ——— Colliver.  
 1,824b. Henry Osborne.  
 1,824c. Edward Osborne.  
 1,824d. Frank Osborne.

950. JOHN HULL, born about 1756, died after 1818, of Johnsonburg and Montague, Sussex Co., N. J., son of (440) Sheriff Isaac and Anne Dunham Hull, was married to Susan Vaughn, sister of Massie and daughter of William Vaughn and his wife Massey. John Hull figures in litigation in 1774, and again in 1775. In 1786 he signs a petition for Levi Janes to keep a public house in Hacketts-town, and to Pettitt to keep an inn known as the "Old Log Tavern." He was in the Revolutionary war. He enlisted in 1777, in Capt. Archibald Dallas's Company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Regiment, Continental troops.

## CHILDREN

- 1,825. Benjamin Hull, b. 1782; d. 1855; m. (1st) 1804, Elizabeth Smith, (2nd) 1842, Nancy Meek.  
 1,825a. Isaac Hull, b. 1783; d. young.  
 1,825b. David Hull, b. 1784.  
 1,825c. Joseph Hull, b. 1785; m. Mercy Rose.  
 1,825d. Judge Samuel Hull, b. 1787; d. after 1825; m. Abigail ———  
 1,825e. Daniel Hull.  
 1,826. Major John Hull, b. Oct. 17, 1788; d. April 17, 1851; m. (1st) Catherine Westbrook, (2nd) Anne Scott.  
 1,827. Anne Hull, b. Aug. 9, 1790; d. 1886; m. James Racey.  
 1,828. Susan Hull, b. 1795; d. May 21, 1850; m. Lewis Wilson.

951. ISAAC HULL, born about 1753, of Somerset Co., N. J., son of (440) Sheriff Isaac and Anne Dunham Hull, was married before 1780 in Sussex County, to Massie Vaughn, sister of Susan Vaughn and daughter of William Vaughn and his wife Massey. William was son of John Vaughn, who was son of John Vaughn, who settled in Monmouth County in 1676, receiving a grant of 135 acres of land at Middletown. In 1701 he took part in revolutionary proceedings against Governor Hamilton. In 1700 he signed Remon- stance of Inhabitants of East Jersey to the King against the acts of the Proprietors, asking for the appointment of a competent Governor. Isaac Hull served in the Revolutionary War, and all his sons were in the war of 1812. The records of Mason Co., Ky., show purchase from John Breeze to the amount of \$50.00 cash on July 1, 1803. In records of conveyance in 1800, the names of Isaac Hull and his wife Massie are given.

*Perhaps Richard Hull son.*



## CHILDREN

- 1,830. John Hull, b. about 1780; d. Aug. 29, 1833; m. Sarah Maddox.  
 1,831. Samuel Hull, b. July 17, 1784; d. April, 1866; m. Sarah Wallingford.  
 1,831a. Isaac Hull, b. Jan. 7, 1791; d. Dec. 23, 1880; m. 1820, Sarah Lewis.  
 1,831b. Benjamin Hull.  
 1,831c. Henry Hull.  
 1,831d. Joseph Hull.  
 1,831e. Elizabeth Hull.  
 1,831f. Patience Hull.  
 1,831g. Rebecca Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Thompson.  
 One daughter married (1st) \_\_\_\_\_ Price, (2nd) \_\_\_\_\_ Bentley, the other Adamas.

951a. BENJAMIN HULL, 1757—, of Newton, N. J., and Maryland, son of (440) Sheriff Isaac and Anne Dunham Hull, was married to Jemima \_\_\_\_\_. He early settled in Maryland. One authority says: "He was one of the first settlers in Cumberland before 1800." Records in Romney, Hampshire Co., Va., across the Potomac river opposite Cumberland, show grants of land there to him. In his will, dated Sept. 8, 1800, he names his wife Jemima and the following:

## CHILDREN

- 1,831h. Martin Hull.  
 1,831i. Benjamin Hull, m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,831j. Silas Hull, m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,831k. Isaac Hull, m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,831l. William Hull, m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,831m. Anna Hull, m. Thomas Haggerty.  
 1,831n. Jacob Hull.  
 1,831o. Elizabeth Hull, m. William Barnes.  
 1,831p. Stephen Hull.

952. JOSEPH HULL, 1759-1825, of Sussex Co., N. J., son of (440) Sheriff Isaac and Anne Dunham Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 1,831s. Charles Hull, m. Rebecca Willets.  
 1,831t. Isaac Hull.  
 1,831u. Joseph Hull, b. Oct. 20, 1790; d. Sept. 12, 1865; m. 1818, Nancy \_\_\_\_\_

953. ANNE HULL, 1765-1843, of Sussex Co., N. J., and Pelham, Canada, daughter of (440) Isaac and Anne Dunham Hull, was married to Elijah Phelps. She lived for a time with her nephew, Maj. John Hull, in Montague, N. J., and in 1830, moved to Canada. In an old cemetery at Fort Hull, Canada, the following is copied:

Elijah Phelps died March 16, 1843, aged 103.  
 Anna his wife, died July 27, 1843, aged 78.





## CHILDREN\*

- 1,832a. Susan Phelps, b. 1795; d. 1850; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,832b. Adelaide Phelps.  
 1,832c. \_\_\_\_\_ Phelps, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,832d. \_\_\_\_\_ Phelps, m. \_\_\_\_\_

956. JOHN HUNT, 1761-1829, of New Jersey, son of Lieut. Richard and (441) Mercy Hull Hunt, was married first to Susan Titus, 1767-1815. His second wife was Jemima Hixson.

## CHILDREN

- 1,832e. Benjamin I. Hunt, b. Sept. 8, 1786; m. Margaret Mackey.  
 1,832f. George A. Hunt, b. Oct. 12, 1791; d. May 12, 1826; m. 1812,  
 Eliza Brown.  
 1,832g. Samuel W. Hunt, b. Jan. 1, 1795; d. Mar. 5, 1825; m.  
 1,832h. John Hunt, b. Dec. 10, 1802; m. Catherine Slater.  
 1,832i. Nancy Hunt, b. May 30, 1809; m. Samuel Grovendenyke.

957. SARAH HUNT, 1763-1830, of New Jersey, daughter of Lieut. Richard and (441) Mercy Hull Hunt, was married to George Armstrong, 1749-1829 of Johnsonburg, Warren Co., N. J., son of Nathan Armstrong and his wife Euphemia Wright.

## CHILDREN

- 1,832j. Rachel Armstrong, b. Apr. 15, 1781; d. Sept. 16, 1853; m.  
 John Locke.  
 1,832k. Nathan Armstrong. (Has no living descendants.)  
 1,832m. Richard Armstrong, b. Sept. 3, 1783; d. Oct. 29, 1813; m.  
 Phebe Hankinson.  
 1,832n. Euphemia Armstrong. (Has no living descendants.)  
 1,832p. John Armstrong, b. Oct. 20, 1788; d. Mar. 14, 1873; m. (1st)  
 L. Kirkpatrick, (2nd) Martha Luse.  
 1,832r. William Armstrong. (Has no living descendants.)  
 1,832s. Elizabeth Armstrong, b. Apr. 11, 1795; d. June 20, 1859; m.  
 John O. Rice.  
 1,832t. Samuel Hunt Armstrong, d. in childhood.  
 1,832u. Sarah Armstrong, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. Dec. 31, 1875; m.  
 Japhet B. Chedister.  
 1,832v. Lydia Armstrong, d. unmarried.  
 1,832w. David Hunt Armstrong, b. Sept. 29, 1802; d. Mar. 17, 1879; m.  
 M. A. Albertson.  
 1,832x. Martha Armstrong, d. unmarried.

958. RICHARD HUNT, of New Jersey, 1766-1834, son of Lieut. Richard and (441) Mercy Hull Hunt, was married to Ann Teats, 1780-1831.

\*There is a question as to these being her children or nieces. If children they were probably by a former marriage.



## CHILDREN

- 1,832y. Ralph Hunt, b. Feb. 10, 1801; m. Sarah Ann Cook.  
 1,832z. Abigail Hunt, b. May 4, 1804; m. Samuel Maberry.  
 1,833. Sarah Hunt, b. Feb. 24, 1806; d. 1877.  
 1,833a. Euphemia Hunt, b. May 29, 1808; m. John Hazen.  
 1,833b. Harriet Hunt, b. Dec. 20, 1810; m. ——— Jackson.  
 1,833c. David Hunt, b. Jan. 4, 1812.  
 1,833d. Caroline Hunt, b. Feb. 6, 1813; m. Andrew Madison.  
 1,833e. Mary Hunt, b. 1816; m. ——— Young.  
 1,833f. Henrietta Hunt, b. Jan. 4, 1818.  
 1,833g. Lucilla Hunt, b. Jan. 4, 1818.  
 1,833h. Rebecca Hunt, b. May 31, 1821; m. ——— Herberton.  
 1,833i. Elizabeth Hunt, b. May 31, 1821; m. Stryker Morris.

959. JOSEPH HUNT, 1769-1851, son of Lieut. Richard and (441) Mercy Hull Hunt, was married to Mary Simpson. They lived in Sussex Co., N. J.

## CHILDREN

- 1,833j. Wilson Hunt, b. in 1785; d. Oct. 8, 1837; m. E. W. Armstrong and M. C. Curtis.  
 1,833k. Rachel Hunt, unmarried.  
 1,833m. Margaret Hunt, b. in 1795; d. Apr. 12, 1854; m. Joseph Andress.

960. WILLIAM HUNT, 17—18—, of Chester, Morris Co., N. J. son of Lieut. Richard and (441) Mercy Hull Hunt, was married to Mary Cook (or Cooper).

## CHILDREN

- 1,833n. Mercy Hunt, b. Feb. 25, 1801; m. Daniel P. Skellenger.  
 1,833p. Eliza Hunt, b. Sept. 27, 1803; m. E. Bush.  
 1,833q. Nathan C. Hunt.  
 1,833r. Emeline Hunt, b. Apr. 7, 1808; m. 1825, Abram Fowler.

961. RALPH HUNT, 17—18—, of New Jersey, son of Lieut. Richard and (441) Mercy Hull Hunt, was married first to Helen Adams. His second wife was Anna Margaret Wintermute.

## CHILDREN

- 1,833s. William Hunt.  
 1,833t. Sylvanus Hunt.  
 1,833u. Elizabeth Hunt.  
 1,833v. John Hunt.  
 1,833w. Gwinnup Hunt.  
 1,833x. Susan Hunt.

962. ELIZABETH HUNT, 1770-1841, of New Jersey, daughter of Lieut. Richard and (441) Mercy Hull Hunt, was married to John Hankinson, 1771-1845, son of Brigadier-General Aaron Hankinson.



## CHILDREN

- 1,833y. Aaron Hankinson.
- 1,833z. Martha Hankinson.
- 1,834. John Hankinson.
- 1,834a. Hannah Hankinson.

963. MARTHA HUNT, 1774-1827, daughter of Lieut. Richard and (441) Mercy Hull Hunt, was married May 10, 1791, to Hon. John Linn.

## CHILDREN

- 1,834b. Joseph Linn.
- 1,834c. John Linn.
- 1,834d. Andrew Linn.
- 1,834e. Elizabeth Linn.
- 1,834f. Sarah Linn.
- 1,834g. Mary A. Linn.
- 1,834h. Caroline Linn.
- 1,834i. Henrietta Linn.
- 1,834j. Alexander Linn, M. D.
- 1,834k. Margaret Linn.
- 1,834m. Lucilla M. Linn.
- 1,834n. William H. Linn, M. D.

964. DAVID HUNT, M. D., 1776-1831, of Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., son of Lieut. Richard and (441) Mercy Hull Hunt, was married in 1799, to Sarah Roy, 1780-1806.

## CHILDREN

- 1,834p. Elizabeth Hunt, b. Feb., 1801; d. Dec. 11, 1836; m. 1820, Scuyler Halsey.
- 1,834q. Hannah Hunt, b. Nov. 1802; d. June 13, 1825; unmarried.
- 1,834r. Sarah Roy Hunt, b. Nov., 1804; d. Apr. 13, 1894; m. 1829, Rev. Jonathan Ford.

965. SAMUEL HUNT, 17—1859, son of Lieut. Richard and (441) Mercy Hull Hunt, was married first to Margaret Greer. His second wife was Sarah Titus.

## CHILDREN

- 1,834s. Richard Hunt.
- 1,834t. Mercy Hunt.
- 1,834u. Keziah Hunt.
- 1,834v. Sarah Hunt.

965a. JACOB HULL, 1805—, of Newton, N. J., son of (443) Jacob Hull, was married to Ann Roy, 1804(5)-1849, daughter of Imasley Roy and his wife Isabelle Rhodes.

## CHILDREN

- 1,834w. William Hull.
- 1,834x. David Hull.
- 1,834y. Elsie Hull. (Moved to Canada.)



966. ISAAC HULL, about 1782-1837, of Sussex Co., N. J., son of (444) Samuel Hull, was married to Mary ———

## CHILDREN

1,834z. Isaac Hull.

1,834aa. John Hull, m. Susan ———

1,835. Mary Hull.

1,835a. Samuel Hull.

1,835b. Martha H. Hull.

1,835c. Sarah S. Hull.

1,835d. Elizabeth E. Hull.

969. JOHN HULL, about 1784-18—, of Hardwick, in original County of Sussex, N. J., son of (444) Samuel Hull, was married Jan. 19, 1804, to Margaret Van Sickle.

## CHILD

1,835e. Cornelius Hull, b. Mar. 8, 1812; d. Feb. 9, 1873; m. (1st) Hannah Earles, (2nd) Jane Doudy.

975. JACOB HULL, 1775-1852, of Trenton, N. J., Elizabethtown, Pa., and Steubenville, O., son of (445) David Hull, was married to Elizabeth Tudor.

## CHILDREN

1,835f. George Hull; m. Mary Corsa.

1,835g. Martin Hull, died unmarried.

1,836. Isaac Hull, m. Elizabeth Shoemaker.

1,837. Rachel Hull, m. L. D. Snyder.

977. JAMES HULL, 1779-1838, of Trenton, N. J., son of (445) David Hull, was married in 1799, to Achsah Curtis. They moved to Elizabethtown, Penn., and from thence to Steubenville, O.

## CHILDREN

1,838. David Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1805; m. Elizabeth Clark.

1,839. Marmaduke Curtis Hull, b. July 6, 1807; d. 1847.

1,840. Mary Ann Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1810; d. Mar. 5, 1857.

1,841. Joseph Curtis Hull, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. Martha Kercheval.

1,842. Margaret Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1869.

1,843. Elizabeth Hull, b. Aug. 20, 1817; d. Jan. 1, 1890.

1,844. Robert Curtis Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1819; d. Mar. 23, 1878; m. 1847, Anna E. Edie.

1,845. Rachel Hull, b. July 20, 1821; d. 1822.

1,846. Lydia Ellen Hull, b. 1823; d. Feb. 14, 1907.

980. JOSEPH HULL, 1785-1846, of Trenton, N. J., and Steubenville, O., son of (445) David Hull, served in the war of 1812. All of his children were born in Steubenville, O. The name of his wife has never been ascertained.

## CHILDREN

1,847. Clarissa Hull.

1,848. Mary Hull.

1,849. Joseph Hull.





981. GEORGE HULL, 1787-1848, of Trenton, N. J., and Steubenville, O., son of (445) David Hull, was married to Rebecca Owens. Mr. Hull went to Ohio in 1805 when he was married, and all of his children were born there.

## CHILDREN

- 1,850. Jacob Hull, m. Margaret Harman.
- 1,851. Andrew Hull.
- 1,852. David Hull, m. Margaret Roberts.
- 1,853. Owen Hull.
- 1,854. Cornelius Hull.
- 1,855. John Hull.
- 1,856. Alexander Hull.
- 1,857. Margaret Hull.

982. STILL (OR STELLE) HULL, 1789-1837, of Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., son of (445) David Hull, was married to Jane McGrew.

## CHILDREN

- 1,858. Rachel Hull.
- 1,859. Rebecca Hull.
- 1,860. Eliza Hull, m. Isaac Laigure.
- 1,861. Margaret Hull.
- 1,862. Mary Hull.
- 1,863. David Hull.
- 1,864. Lydia Hull.

983. ALEXANDER HULL, 1791-18—, Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O., and Russellville, Ky., son of (445) David Hull, was married to ——— Jones. For several years he was a Justice of the Peace.

## CHILDREN

- 1,865. George Hull.
- 1,866. John Hull.

1020. BENJAMIN HULL, 1800-18—, of Flemingsburgh, Fleming Co., Ky., son of (471) Benjamin and Sarah Hulse Hull, was married to Louise Munson.

## CHILDREN

- 1,900. Alfred Hull, b. about 1828, of Ohio; m. Margaret Kirkley.
- 1,901. Trustrum Hull, b. 1830, of Ohio; m. ———
- 1,902. Ansel Hull, b. 1832, of Ill.; m. Elizabeth Bates.
- 1,903. Sarah Hull, b. 1834, of Minn.; m. Peter Gideon.
- 1,904. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1836, of Clinton, Ill.; m. James Kirkley.
- 1,905. Wealthy Hull, b. 1838.



1021. RICHARD HULL, 1802—, born in Kentucky, son of (471) Benjamin and Sarah Hulse Hull, was married to Elizabeth Dillon.

## CHILDREN

- 1,906. Wesley Hull.
- 1,907. Sarah Hull.
- 1,908. William Hull.
- 1,909. Alfred Hull.
- 1,910. Isaac Hull.
- 1,911. Trustrum J. Hull.
- 1,912. John Hull.
- 1,913. Louisa Hull.
- 1,914. Rosanna Hull.

1022. JOHNSON HULL, 1804—, born in Kentucky, son of (471) Benjamin and Sarah Hulse Hull, was married to Catherine Markley.

## CHILDREN

- 1,915. Kenton Hull.
- 1,916. Hannah Hull.
- 1,917. Maria Hull.
- 1,918. John Hull.
- 1,919. William Hull.
- 1,920. Marion Hull.

1023. ELIJAH HULL, 1806—, born in Kentucky, son of (471) Benjamin and Sarah Hulse Hull, was married to Mahala Cantrel, of Waynesville, Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 1,921. Sarah Hull.
- 1,922. Emily Hull.
- 1,923. Levi Hull.
- 1,924. Joshua Hull.
- 1,925. Thomas Hull.
- 1,926. Joseph Hull.

1031. SYLVANUS LAWRENCE HULL, 1796-1865, of Ann Arbor, Mich., son of (472) Trustrum and Polly Lawrence Hull, was married May 10, 1826, to Phebe Owen.

## CHILDREN

- 1,926a. George Lafayette Hull, m. Isabella McFarlane.
- 1,926b. Phebe Hull.

1035. BENJAMIN DANIEL HULL, 1806-1839, of Lockport, Monroe Co., N. Y., son of (472) Trustrum and Polly Lawrence Hull, was married Nov. 4, 1827, to Polly Jane Heacock, 1813-1841, daughter of Philo Heacock and his wife Janet Jameson. Mr. Hull was a farmer. A short time before his death he moved with his family to Washington County, but stayed there only a few months and then migrated to Michigan.



## CHILDREN

- 1,926d. Philo Woodruff Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. 1852, Mary S. Payne.  
 1,927. Levi Tyler Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1830; d. Nov. 30, 1898; m. 1853, Helen Jane Gray.  
 1,928. Charles W. Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1833; d. 1854.  
 1,929. Polly Jane Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. Enoch Ashley.

1050. WILLIAM HULL, 1767-1849, of Uxbridge and Millbury, in Worcester Co., Mass., son of (487) James W. and Rebecca Draper Hull, was married about 1788, to Martha Wood, 1770-1858. He owned some 500 acres of land in the township of Millbury, in the cultivation and improvement of which he was principally engaged during the last forty years of his life.

## CHILDREN

- 1,950. Jabez Hull, b. Oct., 1789; d. Oct. 1, 1844; m. Hannah Putnam.  
 1,951. Nancy Hull, b. Sept. 24, 1791; d. Sept. 24, 1795.  
 1,952. Martha W. Hull, b. Sept. 11, 1793; m. 1817, Tyler Chamberlain.  
 1,953. Paris Hull, b. July 29, 1795; d. Oct. 6, 1803.  
 1,954. Elias Hull, b. Oct. 7, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1803.  
 1,955. William Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1803.  
 1,956. Joel Hull, b. May 19, 1802; d. Oct. 22, 1803.  
 1,957. William Hull, b. July 23, 1804; d. Aug. 8, 1829; m. 1828, Lucy Stockwell.  
 1,958. Elias Hull, b. Sept. 16, 1806; d. Oct. 23, 1871; m. (1st) 1839, Miriam Wheeler, (2nd) 1848, Sylvia H. Smith, (3rd) 1860, Betsey Chase.  
 1,959. Nancy Hull, b. Dec. 22, 1808; m. 1840, Stephen Stockwell.  
 1,960. Mary Hull, b. July 19, 1811; d. July 13, 1813.  
 1,961. Mary Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1813; m. George Sweetser.

1052. JOEL HULL, 1771-1827, of Uxbridge and Millbury, Mass., Oneida Co., N. Y., and Ohio, son of (487) James Wake and Rebecca Draper Hull, was married in 1792 to Mary Wallace. He was a merchant and in 1816 moved to Meigs Co., Ohio. The names of his three daughters have not been secured.

## CHILDREN

- 1,970. James Hull.  
 1,971. Lester Hull.  
 1,972. Otis Hull.  
 1,973. William Hull.  
 1,974. Joel Hull.  
 1,975. Jesse Hull, m. 1831, Helen Bosworth.  
 1,976. Hiram Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1812; d. 1896; m. Lena Bosworth.

1060. GIDEON HULL, 1761-1797, of Providence, R. I., son of (514) Samuel S. Hull, was married in 1780 to Phebe Champlain.

## CHILD

- 1,985. Thomas Champlain Hull, b. Dec. 15, 1791; d. Aug. 24, 1864; m. 1819, Charlotte Cook.



1081. JOSEPH HULL, 1763(?)—1813, of South Kingston, R. I., son of (522) Joseph R. and Mary Gardner Hull, was married to Susanna Sherman, 1762-1795. When a lad of 16 years he was taken prisoner by British soldiers who came ashore at Point Judith to raid for cattle and sheep, and was confined for six months in the Jersey Prison Ship.

## CHILDREN

- 2,002. Benjamin Hull, b. July 10, 1783; d. 1864; m. (1st) 1806, Sally Nichols, (2nd) Robey B. Knowles.  
 2,003. Joseph Hull, b. 1785; d. 1835; m. Mary Arnold.  
 2,004. Mary Hull, b. 1787; d. 1847; m. Benjamin Nichols.  
 2,005. Samuel S. Hull, b. 1788; d. 1862; m. (1st) Mary Pearse, (2nd) Sarah Waite.  
 2,005a. Susan Hull, b. 1790; d. 1857; m. Joseph T. Perry.

1082. THOMAS HULL, 1764-1825, of South Kingston, R. I., son of (522) Joseph R. and Mary Gardner Hull, was married to Elizabeth Hawkins, daughter of Thomas Hawkins and his wife Ann Torry.

## CHILD

- 2,005b. Thomas Hull, b. 1784; d. Dec. 22, 1819; m. 1806, Sarah Freeman.

1083. CHARLES HIGGABOTHOM HULL, about 1766—, of South Kingston, R. I., son of (522) Joseph R. and Mary Gardner Hull, was married to Sarah Torrey (?) or Hawkins (?).

## CHILDREN

- 2,005c. Christopher Hawkins Hull, d. 1857; m. Hannah Perry.  
 2,005d. Gardner Hull, m. Martha Bates.

1090. THOMAS HULL, about 1771—, of Rhode Island, and of Berlin, N. Y., son of (525) Thomas Hull and his wife Hannah

*Amey Peckham daughter of Abel Peckham of Charleston*

## CHILDREN

- 2,006a. Thomas Hull, m. Betsey Burdick.  
 2,006b. Elisha Hull.  
 2,006c. Daniel Hull.  
 2,006d. Clark Hull.  
 2,006e. Sarah Hull.  
 2,006f. *NANCY* Hull, (a daughter). - m *John Davis*

1092. JOSEPH HULL, 1775—, of Rhode Island, and Berlin, N. Y., son of (525) Thomas Hull and his wife Hannah —, was married to Lois Green, 1781-18—.





## CHILDREN

- 2,006g. Luke G. Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1800; m. ——— Cartwright.  
 2,006h. Joseph Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1802; m. Prudence Whitford.  
 2,006i. Thomas Hull, b. June 16, 1804; m. (1st) 1826, C. Grinnell,  
 (2nd) 1844, A. B. Burdick.  
 2,006j. Lois Hull, b. Dec. 22, 1806; m. Herman Harrington.  
 2,006k. Miranda Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1808; m. David Babcock.  
 2,006m. Wm. H. H. Hull, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m. Rhoda Hull.  
 2,006n. Joshua G. Hull, b. Oct. 29, 1815; m. Janette Thomas.  
 2,006p. Charles Hull, b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Mary Green.  
 2,006q. Benj. F. Hull, b. Oct. 23, 1822.

1093. RICHARD HULL, about 1777-18—, of Rhode Island, and Berlin, N. Y., son of (525) Thomas Hull and his wife Hannah ~~nephew~~. All of their sons and one of their daughters are said to have been preachers of the Seventh Day Baptist denomination.

## CHILDREN

- 2,006r. Richard Hull. 1826-1863  
 2,006s. Nathan Hull. 1808-1861  
 2,006t. Varnum Hull, d. 1884. 1811  
 2,006u. Oliver P. Hull. 1813-1869  
 2,006v. Hamilton Hull. 1817-1898  
 2,006w. Martha Hull. 1815-1893  
 2,006x. Hannah Hull. 1822-1892

1100. EDITH WOOD, daughter of Jehiel (or Josiah) and (534) Hannah Tucker Wood, was married to Joseph Estes.

## CHILD

- 2,007. Hannah Estes, b. 1794; m. 1810, John Hull.

1116. BENJAMIN SLOCUM, 1751-1823, of Dartmouth, Mass., son of ((542) Abraham and Abigail Smith Slocum, was married first to Rebecca Wilcox, daughter of Benoni Wilcox. His second wife was Cynthia Marvin. His will was proved Oct. 8, 1823.

## CHILDREN

- 2,008. Elijah Slocum, b. Feb. 2, 1770; d. 1850; m. 1793, Hannah Preston.  
 2,009. Lyman Slocum, b. 1771; d. 1846; m. Mary Rood.  
 2,010. Charles Slocum, b. 1773; m. Amy Slocum.  
 2,011. Abraham Slocum, d. 1812; m. 1799, Mary Murphy.  
 2,012. Temperance Slocum, m. James Worden.\*  
 2,013. Sarah Slocum.  
 2,014. Mary Slocum.  
 2,015. Benjamin Slocum, d. 1860.  
 2,016. John Slocum, d. 1850; m. Ann Ogden.  
 2,017. Rebecca Slocum, d. in childhood.

\*According to some records the name of the husband of Temperance Slocum was James West.



1147. TRISTRAM HULL, about 1770—, son of (555) Samuel Hull, was married to Hannah ———

## CHILDREN

- 2,020. Samuel Hull.
- 2,021. William Hull.
- 2,022. John Hull, b. about 1796; d. 1840; m. (1st) Miss Say (or Lay), (2nd) Phebe A. Pomeroy.
- 2,023. Hiram Hull.
- 2,024. Charles Hull.

1150. ROBERT HULL, 1765-18—, of Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and Ohio, son of (556) Gideon and Bathsheba Hoxie Hull, was married to Sarah Slocum, whose father owned Prudence Island in Narragansett Bay and lived there before the Revolution. Robert Hull was a farmer, and for sixty-five consecutive summers, with one exception, worked in the hayfield with a scythe.

## CHILDREN

- 2,030. Gideon Hull, m. ——— Currency.
- 2,031. Benjamin Hull, b. Mar. 29, 1790; d. Sept. 1853; m. Sarah Morley.
- 2,032. Chas. Tibbits Hull, d. 1880.
- 2,033. Robert Hull, m. ——— Van Meter.
- 2,034. Solomon Hull, m. Adeline Daly.
- 2,035. Abigail Hull, m. David Ball.
- 2,036. Emeliza Hull, m. Lyman Culver.
- 2,037. Sarah Hull, m. David Hathaway.
- 2,038. Lodovich Hull, b. 1803; d. 1849; m. ——— Todd.
- 2,039. Elvington Ansel Hull, d. 1843.
- 2,040. Cornelia Hull, m. Walter Godfrey.

1151. JOHN HULL, 1767-1850, of Tolland, Mass., son of (556) Gideon and Bathsheba Hoxie Hull, was married to Rebecca Slocum, 1773-1822, daughter of David Slocum and his wife Phebe Manchester.

## CHILDREN

- 2,041. Bathsheba Hull, b. Nov. 21, 1791; m. (1st) Wm. Bushnell, (2nd) ——— Markham.
- 2,042. Phebe L. Hull, b. July 24, 1793; m. Calvin Barber.
- 2,043. William H. Hull, b. May 2, 1795; d. Feb. 8, 1872; m. (1st) Rebecca Parker, (2nd) Maria Dewey.
- 2,044. Anne Hull, b. July 21, 1798; m. L. Granger.
- 2,045. Pamela Hull, b. Oct. 24, 1800.
- 2,046. John Hoxie Hull, b. Feb. 6, 1803; m. (1st) Mrs. Smith.
- 2,047. Rebecca Hull, b. June 10, 1805; m. Charles Moore.
- 2,048. Eliza Corinthia Hull, b. Oct. 4, 1807; d. Feb., 1889; unmarried.
- 2,049. Clarisa Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1810; m. Henry A. Archer, M. D.
- 2,050. Amos L. Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1814; d. Aug. 22, 1888; m. 1845, Sybil A. Starkweather.
- 2,051. Louisa Hull, b. June 2, 1816; m. Henry A. Bidwell.



1164. WILLIAM LITTLE HULL, 1786-18—, of Rhode Island, son of (560) Stephen and Comfort Babcock Hull, was married Nov. 29, 1805, in Providence, R. I., by Rev. Stephen Gano, to Lydia Packard, 1781-18—.

## CHILDREN

- 2,060. William S. Hull, b. Dec. 2, 1806; d. 1843; m. Marian Underhill.  
 2,061. Joseph A. Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1808; d. 1852; m. Susan Dickerson.  
 2,062. John Wm. Hull, b. May 10, 1810; d. 1881; m. Sophia Kelly.  
 2,063. Cornelia A. Hull, b. Aug., 1812; m. 1828, Washington Van Zandt.  
 2,064. Charlotte Hull, b. Sept. 12, 1814; m. 1835, Albert Ball.  
 2,065. Harriette Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1822; m. 1835, Enos Blossom.  
 2,066. Alexander Hull, b. May 11, 1824; d. 1884; m. 1845, Georgia A. Sherbourne.

1165a. LUCRETIA HULL, 1792-1870, of Tolland, Conn., and Ware, Mass., daughter of (560) Stephen and Comfort Babcock Hull, was married to Josiah Ayres, 1789-1844, of North Brookfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 2,067. James Francis Ayres, b. 1810; d. Dec. 2, 1864; m. Martha Flagg.  
 2,068. Lucretia Ayres, b. Jan. 17, 1812; d. Apr. 29, 1896; m. Arvin Warner.  
 2,069. Josiah Ayres.  
 2,070. Emily Ayres, b. Nov., 1815; d. July 21, 1890; m. 1832, Norman Dunham.  
 2,071. Lydia Ayres, m. Edward Page.  
 2,072. Isaac Hull Ayres, b. 1820; m. Lucy Ann Atherton.  
 2,073. Lavinia Ayres, d. aged 9 years.  
 2,074. Nancy M. Ayres, b. Apr., 1825; d. Oct. 12, 1869; m. 1844, David (or Daniel) Le Gros.  
 2,075. Austin W. Ayres, b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Sept. 17, 1894; m. 1849, Lucy Ann Clapp.  
 2,076. Julia Ayres, b. 1832; m. 1849, Charles Allen.  
 2,077. Norman Ayres, b. 1835; d. 1901; m. Carrie Baxter.

1173. HORACE HULL, 1781-1865, of Charleston, N. H., son of (562) Capt. Elias and Mary Campbell Hull, was married Feb., 1806, to Taphena Dorens, 17—1819, daughter of Dr. Abraham Dorens and his wife Lois Abels of Weathersfield, Vt.

## CHILDREN

- 2,078a. Miranda Hull, b. July 7, 1809; d. 1809.  
 2,078b. Lois Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1811; m. 1832, William H. Armsden.  
 2,078c. C. Abram D. Hull, b. Oct. 10, 1813; m. (1st) 1848, Elethia D. Dunnell, (2nd) 1853, Matilda A. Baldwin.  
 2,078d. Horace Hull, b. Nov. 14, 1816; m. 1838, Abigail K. Tuttle.



1178. EPHRAIM C. HULL, 1800—, of Bennington, Vt., son of (562) Capt. Elias and Cynthia Carpenter Hull, was married first Dec. 28, 1823, to Louisa Graves, 1804-183—. His second wife, whom he married Oct. 9, 1834, was Lucy Graves Locke, daughter of Frederick Locke and his wife Lucy Graves.

## CHILDREN

- 2,078f. Nathaniel Brush Hull, b. Oct. 2, 1824; m. 1844, Mrs. Sarah McIntyre.  
 2,078g. Cynthia Hull, b. Mar. 15, 1826; d. Nov., 1839.  
 2,078h. Henry Hull, b. Sept. 6, 1828; d. Mar., 1852.  
 2,078k. Annie Hull, b. July 9, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1839.  
 2,078m. William Hull, b. Apr. 11, 1832; m. 1854, Emily Bliss.  
 2,078n. Louisa Hull, b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 17, 1839.

1179. JEREMIAH HULL, 1772-1822, of Stonington, Conn., son of (563) Latham and Anna Wheeler Hull, was married Mar. 20, 1796, to Keturah Randall Williams.

## CHILDREN

- 2,079. William P. Hull, b. Jan. 30, 1797; d. Mar. 11, 1859; m. Mary Pratt.  
 2,080. Charles W. Hull, b. Dec. 3, 1798; d. Oct. 7, 1866; m. 1834, Lucena A. Churchill.  
 2,081. Ann W. Hull, b. Jan. 6, 1801; d. July 13, 1841; m. William S. Wells.  
 2,082. Cyrus W. Hull, b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. Oct. 17, 1820; unmarried.  
 2,083. Elisha W. Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1805; d. Jan. 16, 1860; m. ————  
 2,084. John W. Hull, b. July 5, 1807; d. Mar. 22, 1860; m. Emily Sykes.  
 2,085. Keturah R. Hull, b. July 2, 1810; d. Apr. 2, 1882; m. David Bigelow.  
 2,086. Ben Adam Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1812; d. June 8, 1864; m. Mary Sluyter.  
 2,087. Desire Almira Hull, b. May 1, 1815; m. (1st) Calvin Gunn, (2nd) ———— Cole.  
 2,088. Martha E. Hull, b. June 5, 1817; d. Mar. 26, 1859; m. (1st) C. Smith; (2nd) M. Smith.  
 2,088a. Amos W. Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. May 15, 1850; m. ————

1180. AMOS HULL, 1776-18—, of Stonington, Conn., son of (563) Latham and Anna Wheeler Hull, was married first in 1802 to Esther Wheeler, daughter of Thomas Wheeler and his wife Esther Randall. His second wife was Zerviah Wheeler.

## CHILDREN

- 2,089. Thomas L. Hull, b. Mar. 11, 1804; m. ————  
 2,089a. Esther Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1807; d. Mar. 7, 1858; m. Russell Wheeler.





1181. COLONEL JOHN WILLIAMS HULL, 1789-1878, of Stonington, Conn., son of (563) Latham and Desire Williams Hull, married first May 1, 1811, Elizabeth Smith, 1795-1819, daughter of Charles Steward Smith and his wife Hannah Williams, of Waterloo, Conn., and married second February, 1821, Nancy York, 1801-1875, daughter of Jesse York and his wife Cynthia Miner. He held the rank of Colonel in the Thirty-sixth Regiment of Connecticut Militia. He was Captain of his regiment at the attack on Stonington in 1812. He was a descendant of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley, who came in the "Mayflower" in 1620.

Colonel Hull's mother was Desire Williams, born in 1751, daughter of William Williams, born in 1716, and Martha Wheeler.

William Williams was son of Col. John Williams, (b. 1692), and Desire Denison; Desire Denison was daughter of George Denison, (b. 1652), and Mercy Gorham; Mercy Gorham (b. 1658 or 1659), was daughter of John Gorham, (bap. Jan. 28, 1621), and Desire Howland; Desire Howland (b. 1623) was daughter of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley, who was daughter of John and Elizabeth Tilley. John Tilley, his wife and daughter Elizabeth, and John Howland, were passengers on the first trip of the "Mayflower."

## CHILDREN

- 2,090. Eliza Smith Hull, b. May 22, 1812; d. Apr. 21, 1875; m. 1829, John Hazard Browning.
- 2,091. Eunice Billings Hull, b. July 17, 1814; d. Dec. 18, 1841; m. B. F. Browning.
- 2,092. John Pomeroy Hull, b. May 18, 1816; d. July 8, 1859; m. 1843, Hannah J. Argall.
- 2,093. Jesse Y. Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1822; d. Jan. 7, 1871; m. 1867, Emma Miner.
- 2,094. Nancy (called Ann) Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1824; m. E. W. Hewitt and L. A. Stewart.
- 2,095. Lathrop W. Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1826; d. Dec. 21, 1891; m. 1851, Phebe Esther Hewitt.
- 2,096. Charles S. Hull, b. Oct. 30, 1830; d. Jan. 24, 1884; m. Mary Hall.
- 2,097. Martha Almira Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1833; d. Mar. 11, 1910; m. Wm. H. Argall.

1183. LATHAM HULL, 1782—, of Stonington, Conn., son of (563) Latham and Desire Williams Hull, was married Aug. 15, 1811, to Elizabeth Browning, daughter of Jeremiah Browning and his wife Ruth Browning.

## CHILDREN

- 2,098. Latham W. Hull, Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1812; m. (1st) Hannah Arnold, (2nd) Fannie Abbott.
- 2,099. William B. Hull, b. Nov. 7, 1815; m. 1851, Susan Wattles.



1187. GEORGE HULL, 1782—, of Windsorville, Conn., son of (566) Hazard and Lodemia Tyler Hull, was married.

## CHILD

2,099a. Joseph T. Hull.

1189. HENRY HULL, 1786—, of Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., son of (566) Hazard and Lodemia Tyler Hull, was married to Harriet Humphrey.

## CHILDREN

2,099b. Harriet Hull, m. ———

2,099c. Malinda Hull, b. 1818; d. 1900.

2,099d. Henry Humphrey Hull, b. 1816; d. 1876; m. Clara Williston.

1190. JOSEPH HULL, 1788-1871, of Willington, Conn., son of (566) Hazard and Lodemia Tyler Hull, was married Oct. 3, 1832, to Bethia Crocker.

## CHILD

2,099da. Herman Tyler Hull, b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. 1855, Lydia J. Braman.

1192. STEPHEN HULL, 1792-1861, of Willington, Conn., son of (566) Hazard and Lodemia Tyler Hull, was married to Sally Salisbury.

## CHILDREN

2,099e. Abigail Hull.

2,099f. Hazard Hull, of Thamesford, New London Co., Conn.; m. ———

2,099g. J. Tyler Hull, of Belfast, N. Y.; m. (1st) Cordelia Beardsley.

2,099h. Franklin Hull.

2,099i. Emily Hull, m. William R. Smith.

2,099j. George Hull, of Cortland, N. Y.

2,099k. Lewis Hull, of Belfast, N. Y.

2,099l. Amanda Hull.

1195. ELIZABETH HULL, 1798—, of Cazenovia, N. Y., daughter of (566) Hazard and Lodemia Tyler Hull, was married to ——— Nickerson.

## CHILDREN

2,099m. Maria Nickerson, m. ——— Johnson.

2,099n. Julia Nickerson.

1198. ANDREW HULL, 1806—, of Chautauqua, N. Y., son of (566) Hazard and Lodemia Tyler Hull, was married Feb. 23, 1825, to Laura Leonard.



## CHILDREN

- 2,099p. Lucina Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Burdick.  
 2,099q. Henrietta Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sears.  
 2,099r. Andrew Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,099s. Leander Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,099t. Henry T. Hull.  
 2,099u. Richard Hull.  
 2,099v. Laura Hull, m. J. Dye.  
 2,099w. George Hull.

1205. PETER BALL HULL, 17—18—, of Whitefield, R. I., and Cedarville, N. Y., son of (576) Sylvester and Ann Partelow Hull, was married to Esther Hazard, granddaughter of Peleg Babcock and his wife Lucy.

## CHILDREN

- 2,100. Lucy Hull, d. 1861; m. Jason Comstock.  
 2,101. Jehiel Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1828; d. May 18, 1902; m. Sarah Hull.  
 2,102. Mary Jane Hull, b. 1830; m. Leroy Houser  
 2,103. Samuel P. Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. Jan. 18, 1908; m. 1856, Martha Comstock.  
 2,104. Elisha C. Hull, b. 1838; d. 1897; m. Mary Ann Allen.  
 2,105. Susan Hull. . .  
 2,106. Ruth Hull, d. Sept 12, 1907; m. Gardner Teller.  
 2,107. William Hull, d. July 5, 1899; m. Agnes Van Lien.  
 2,108. Irene Hull, b. 1847; d. Oct. 7, 1907; m. George Johnson.  
 2,109. Peter B. Hull, m. Dora Terpening.  
 2,110. Eugene Hull, m. Albertine Spatt.

1229. ROBERT HULL, 1773-1854, of Rhode Island, son of (617) Captain Edward and Mary Weeden Hull, was married to Hannah Littlefield, daughter of William Littlefield and his wife Phebe Ray of Block Island.

## CHILDREN

- 2,210. Edward Hull, unmarried.  
 2,211. Alice Hull, m. Sylvester Hazard.  
 2,212. Wager Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,213. William Hull, unmarried.  
 2,214. John Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,215. Sarah Hull, m. Nathaniel Chappell.  
 2,216. Joseph Hull, unmarried.

1230. TIDDEMAN HULL, 1776-1848, of Newshoreham, R. I., son of (617) Capt. Edward and Mary Weeden Hull, was married first to Lucy Hazard, daughter of Joseph Hazard, had one child, Lucy. His second wife, the mother of his two youngest children, was Sarah Andrews, daughter of John Andrews and his wife Jane Weeden of Hudson, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 2,217. Lucy Hull.  
 2,218. Mary Hull.  
 2,219. Jane Hull.



1232. SARAH HULL, 1780-1864, daughter of (617) Capt. Edward and Mary Weeden Hull, was married to Judge Wager Weeden.

## CHILD

2,220. Elvira Weeden, of Wakefield, R. I., in 1876.

1234. JANE HULL, 1781-1862, daughter of (617) Capt. Edward and Mary Weeden Hull, was married to Dr. George Hazard.

## CHILD

2,221. E. H. Hazard, of Providence, R. I., in 1876.

1260. EDWARD HULL, 1775-1841, of Jamestown, R. I., son of (620) Tiddeman and Abigail Franklin Hull, was married to Mary Armstrong.

## CHILDREN

- 2,224. John A. Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1805; m. Ann Brown.
- 2,225. Abigail Hull, b. Oct. 12, 1810, m. Isaac Carr and Erastus Johnson.
- 2,226. Tiddeman Hull, b. Sept. 6, 1808; m. Eliza Dockvay.
- 2,227. Hannah Hull, b. June 16, 1812; m. Daniel Bates.
- 2,228. George Hull, b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. Hannah Carr.
- 2,229. Sarah Hull, b. June 12, 1815; m. John Prentice.
- 2,230. Joseph Hull, b. Apr. 28, 1817; m. Sarah Armstrong.
- 2,231. Mary Ann Hull, b. June 10, 1819; m. William Carr.

1262. JOHN HULL, 1779-18—, of Jamestown, R. I., son of (620) Tiddeman and Abigail Franklin Hull, was married to Mercy Knowles.

## CHILD

2,233. Peleg Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1800; d. May 11, 1876; m. 1823, Sarah A. Thurber.

1263. GEORGE HULL, 1781-1829, of Jamestown, R. I., son of (620) Tiddeman and Abigail Franklin Hull, was married to Sarah Watson.

## CHILDREN

- 2,234. Edward Hull, m. Ann W. Porter and Widow Sarah Weeden.
- 2,235. Phebe Hull, m. George W. Sherman.
- 2,236. Louisa Hull, m. William M. Watson.
- 2,237. Sarah Hull, b. 1819; d. Aug. 18, 1838; unmarried.





1293. **PENELOPE HULL**, 1786-18—, daughter of (632) John and Mary Avery Hull, was married July 28, 1804, to Richard Matthew Bowne.

## CHILDREN

- 2,250. Mary Bowne.
- 2,251. Eliza Bowne, m. Neely Lockwood.
- 2,252. Ann Bowne, m. James M. Redmond.
- 2,253. Samuel Bowne, m. Eliza Ackerly.
- 2,254. Mary A. Bowne, m. Lambert Reynolds.

1298. **OLIVER HULL**, 1796-1867, druggist, of New York City, and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (632) John and Mary Avery Hull, was married Aug. 12, 1829, to Rebecca Ann Harriman.

Mr. Hull was born in New York City. When he was about four years of age his father moved with his family to the town of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., where there was a settlement of Friends, many of whom were relatives. He received his early education in a boarding school, conducted by Friends at Nine Parners in the same county, which he attended until he was fourteen years of age. Then he was sent to New York to learn the drug business with his brother-in-law, Richard Bowne, whose place of business was at 147 Pearl Street. There he continued his studies, giving special attention to chemistry and attending lectures as opportunities offered on a wide field of scientific subjects. Shortly after reaching his majority he became a member of the firm he had faithfully served. Meantime he had graduated from the New York College of Pharmacy, of which in 1838 he became first vice-president, and before which he subsequently delivered a course of lectures on Medical Botany. He was a life member of the New York Mercantile Library Association, and was connected with various other societies and organizations, including the American Pharmaceutical Association, the Society Library Association of New York, and the Masonic Fraternity. In 1845 he moved to the city of Brooklyn, and became associated with the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences and the Natural History Society, in both of which he took an active interest, serving at one time as vice-president of the former.

## CHILDREN

- 2,274. Orlando Hull, b. June 21, 1830. Removed to the west in 1870.
- 2,275. John Hull, b. Jan. 28, 1832; d. young.
- 2,276. Mary Anna Hull, b. Feb. 24, 1833; d. April 16, 1909; m. 1855, James W. Allen.
- 2,277. Frederick Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1835; d. young.
- 2,278. John Henry Hull, b. Dec. 13, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1891; m. (1st) 1859, Caroline A. Grigg, (2nd) 1890, Frances K. Disturnels.
- 2,279. Fanny Hull, b. Oct. 31, 1838.
- 2,280. Cornelia Hull, b. Dec. 9, 1841; d. Dec. 19, 1907; m. 1871, Isaac H. Cary.
- 2,281. Oliver Hull, b. Jan. 15, 1845; m. 1869, Mary Anne Patton.
- 2,282. Edward Samuel Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. Aug. 18, 1850.



1304. EDWARD HULL, 1807-1859, son of (632) John and Amy Cornell Hull, was married Jan. 28, 1828, to Edwina Willett Coles.

## CHILDREN

- 2,283a. Virginia Hull, m. Gilbert Lawrence Haight.
- 2,283b. Mary Adelaide Hull, m. Charles H. Jewett.
- 2,283c. Sarah Coles Hull, m. Henry Trowbridge.
- 2,283d. Cortland Palmer Hull, m. Henrietta Barker.
- 2,283e. George Corliss Hull.
- 2,283f. Charles Edward Hull, m. Mary Robinson.

1306. ROBERT HULL, 1810-18—, of Maryland, son of (632) John and Amy Cornell Hull, was married first to Hannah Anne Janney. His second wife was Susanna Rebecca Thompson of Staunton, Va., a daughter of Judge Lucas P. Thompson and his wife Susanna Caroline Tapscott.

## CHILDREN

- 2,284. Elizabeth Hull.
- 2,284a. Joseph J. Hull, m. Mary Delafield.
- 2,284b. Julia Hull, m. John Newport.
- 2,284c. Alice Hull.
- 2,284d. John Hull.
- 2,284e. William J. Hull, m. Amelia B. Murphy.
- 2,284f. Henry Powell Hull, m. Lelia Gordon Taylor.
- 2,284g. Caroline Tapscott Hull.
- 2,284h. Amy Eleanor E. Hull.
- 2,284i. John Baker Thompson Hull, m. Louise Gertrude M. Ramstead.
- 2,284k. Robert Carter Hull, m. Sarah Boush Johnston.

1315. GEORGE HULL, 1786-1885, of De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y., son of (635) Tiddeman and Anna Haight Hull, was married first Sept. 5, 1805, to Sarah Bernard, of Hudson, N. Y., daughter of James Bernard and his wife Eunice Macey. George Hull's second wife was Milly Mitchell of De Ruyter, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 2,290. Edward Henry Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1806; d. May 22, 1878; m. Maria Van Valkenberg.
- 2,291. Eliza Hull, b. June, 1808; d. in infancy.
- 2,292. Judith T. Hull, b. Sept. 19, 1810; m. L. M. Sutton and H. Coleman.
- 2,293. Joseph B. Hull, b. Mar. 24, 1814; d. 1898; m. Fanny Patrick.
- 2,294. Lydia W. Hull, b. June 22, 1816; m. Perry Rathbun.
- 2,295. Eliza A. Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1818; m. Alfred Mitchell.
- 2,296. Anna M. Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1821; m. Lewis Morey.
- 2,297. Tiddeman Hull, b. May 14, 1823; m. Helen Blanchard.
- 2,298. Caroline C. Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1825; m. Henry Benjamin.
- 2,299. George M. Hull, b. July 21, 1831; m. Caroline Benjamin.



1317. SOLOMON HULL, of Oskaloosa, Barton Co., Iowa, son of (635) Tiddeman and Anna Haight Hull, was married Feb. 19, 1818, to Elizabeth Showards, daughter of Samuel Showards and his wife Hannah Gray of Cayuga, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 2,300. John Hull, b. Feb. 6, 1819; m. Lavina Bond.
- 2,301. Rachel Hull, b. Dec. 3, 1821; m. John Harvard.
- 2,302. Henry Hull, b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. Jane Haskens.
- 2,303. Samuel Hull, b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. Mary Jane Edwards.
- 2,304. Martha Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1828; m. Robert Raley.

1323. EDWARD HALLOCK HULL, 17—1864, of Stanfordville, N. Y., son of (636) Henry and Sarah Hallock Hull, was married to Bathsheba Clifford.

## CHILDREN

- 2,306. John Gifford Hull.
- 2,307. Henry Hull.
- 2,308. Sarah H. Hull.
- 2,309. Anna Hull.
- 2,310. Phebe Hull.
- 2,311. George B. Hull.
- 2,311a. Dorcas Hull.
- 2,311b. Lydia Hull.

1325. DORCAS HULL, 1791—, of Stanfordville, Westchester Co., N. Y., daughter of (636) Henry and Sarah Hallock Hull, was married to Charles Hussey Coleman, 1787-1880, son of Charles Coleman and his wife Catherine Hussey of Nantucket, R. I.

## CHILD

- 2,312. John Hull Coleman, m. Charlotte Augusta Caryl.

1330. NEHEMIAH HULL, 1798-1873, farmer, of Staffordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of (638) Charles Wager and Hannah Smith Hull, was married to Sarah Ann Haight.

## CHILDREN

- 2,313. Charles Hull.
- 2,314. Abel Peters Hull.
- 2,315. Caroline Hull.
- 2,316. Mary Jane Hull.

1331. HENRY HULL, 1800-1857, of Catskill and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of (638) Charles W. and Hannah Smith Hull, was married to Phebe B. Young.

## CHILD

- 2,317. Edward Hull.



1333. TIDDEMAN HULL, 1804-18—, of Frederick, Maryland, son of (638) Charles W. and Hannah Smith Hull, was married to Eliza Derr.

## CHILDREN

- 2,318. Americus Hull.  
2,319. Eugene Hull.

1340. JOHN FRANKLIN HULL, 1816-1896, banker, of Pine Plains and Poughkeepsie, both in Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of (638) Charles W. and Hannah Smith Hull, was married in 184— to Chloe Winchell Hartwell, daughter of Niles Hartwell, a merchant of Pine Plains. From 1847 to 1852, Mr. Hull was cashier of "The Pine Plains Bank" of Pine Plains, and subsequently was for many years cashier of the "Fallkill National Bank" of Poughkeepsie. For a short period he was Police Commissioner of the city of Poughkeepsie, and for a time was Treasurer of Dutchess County. His name also appears in the lists of directors of several of Poughkeepsie's principal charitable institutions.

## CHILDREN

- 2,332. John Franklin Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. July 4, 1907; m. (1st) 1877, L. R. Holly, (2nd) 1894, Carrie L. Gibson.  
2,333. William Bird Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1852; m. (1st) 1887, Emma B. Wentworth, (2nd) May F. Hayward.  
2,334. Mary Shepard Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1856; m. John J. Amory.

1354. OLIVER SCULTHROPE HULL, 1794-1848, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of (643) Solomon and Jemima Sculthrope Hull, was married at Northampton, Mass., to Mary Griffith, 1803-1883, daughter of Isaac Griffith, 1775-1816, and his wife Phebe Gaige, 1783-1867.

## CHILDREN

- 2,446. Isaac G. Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. Rosetta Ingraham.  
2,447. James Hull, b. June 29, 1829; d. Feb. 11, 1845.  
2,448. Varnum T. Hull, b. Mar. 29, 1831; m. 1857, Hattie Parsons.  
2,449. John Hull, b. June 10, 1832; d. Nov. 15, 1852.  
2,450. Catherine Hull, b. May 5, 1834; m. 1857, Edward Bagg.  
2,451. David Hull, b. June 1, 1836; m. (1st) Rosanna Robbins, (2nd) Frances Lilley.  
2,452. Mary Hull, b. Sept. 14, 1838; d. May 14, 1852.  
2,453. Oliver S. Hull, b. Sept. 29, 1840; d. May 4, 1841.  
2,454. George Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1845; d. Apr. 18, 1845.

1355. PAMELIA HULL, 1797-1879, daughter of (643) Solomon and Jemima Sculthrope Hull, was married in 1813 to Jonathan Reeve, and on Dec. 24, 1824, to Nathaniel Hodgson of New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 2,455. James Hodgson.  
2,456. Nathaniel Hull Hodgson.  
2,457. Phebe Hodgson.





1356. JAMES S. HULL, 1801-1877, undertaker, of New York City, son of (643) Solomon and Jemima Sculthrope Hull, was married Nov. 27, 1821, to Rachel Hodgson, 1804-1877. Mr. Hull conducted his business with success for many years, became well off, and had a summer home at Cornwall-on-the-Hudson.

## CHILDREN

- 2,458. George S. Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1822; of San Francisco, Cal.  
 2,459. Phebe E. Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1824; m. John R. Spies of New York City.  
 2,460. Sarah Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1829; m. Thos. G. Budd.  
 2,461. James Hull, b. Dec. 11, 1830. m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,462. Washington Hull, b. June 7, 1844; d. Nov. 7, 1874; m. Alice \_\_\_\_\_

1357. JACOB WOOD HULL, 1789-1832, actor, of New York City, son of (644) John H. and Anne Wood Hull, was married Sept. 12, 1811, to Harriet Willard. Mr. Hull was an actor and out of deference to the well known views of his Quaker kinsmen took the name of Woodhull when on the stage. In the opinion of a recent critic (see Times, Aug. 11, 1872), he was "an almost invaluable actor in every grade of serious character, and all kinds of genteel and light comedy and melodrama combined."

## CHILDREN

- 2,463. Clara Hull, b. 1818; d. 1837; m. 1836, Alexander Pinckney.  
 2,464. Ann Eliza Hull, m. William S. Brown.  
 2,465. Edward Hull. Settled in Minnesota.

1358. JOSEPH HULL, 1790-1847, of the cities of New York and Brooklyn, son of (644) John H. and Anne Wood Hull, was married Dec. 26, 1811, to Narcissa M. Foster, 1795-1878, daughter of Rev. John Foster and his wife Eunice Stearns, of Taunton, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 2,466. John F. Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1820; d. July 23, 1860; m. 1846, Georgiana Wishard.  
 2,467. Anna W. Hull, b. May 17, 1822; m. 1845, Joseph H. Sloane.  
 2,468. Augusta F. Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1825; m. 1844, William A. Fritz.  
 2,469. Mary A. Hull, b. Mar. 21, 1828; d. Dec 19, 1843.  
 2,470. Elizabeth B. Hull, b. Feb. 29, 1830; m. 1852, George W. Rogers.  
 2,471. Phebe A. Hull, b. Nov. 10, 1832; m. 1853, James H. Rogers.  
 2,472. Thomas B. Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1836; m. 1858, Elizabeth Varley.

1359. ELIZABETH HULL, 1793-1866, daughter of (644) John H. and Anne Wood Hull, was married Oct. 2, 1811, to Thomas Hull Burling of New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 2,473. Thomas H. Burling, Jr., b. 1812; d. 1833.  
 2,474. Anna Burling, b. 1814; m. Nathaniel Hallock.  
 2,475. Henrietta Burling, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hallock.



1361. JOHN WOOD HULL, 1804-1838, actor, of New York City, son of (644) John H. and Anne Wood Hull, was married in 1828 to Susan Wetmore of Milton, N. Y.

## CHILD

2,477. Anne Agnes Hull (or Agnes Anne).

1362. OLIVER C. HULL, 1807—, of New York City and Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of (644) John H. and Anne Wood Hull, was married Oct. 27, 1831, to Phebe T. Barrett.

## CHILDREN

2,478. Cornella B. Hull, b. 1833; m. 1850, George S. Drew.

2,479. Emma T. Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1838; m. 1859, Edward Smith.

1364. JOHN MANN, 1791—, son of John and (645) Freelove Hull Mann, was married to Phebe Hallock, daughter of James Hallock and his wife Elizabeth Townsend.

## CHILDREN

2,479a. James Mann.

2,479b. Townsend Mann.

2,479d. Sarah Mann, m. Isaac Ketchum.

2,479e. Martha Mann, m. John Hicks.

1369. WAGER HULL, 1800-1851, farmer, of Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., son of (648) James and Anna Adams Hull, was married Oct. 4, 1821, to Keziah Cooley, 1803-1861, daughter of Justus Cooley.

## CHILDREN

2,480. James C. Hull, b. July 12, 1822; m. 1844, Caroline E. Haviland.

2,481. William F. Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1825; m. 1863, Emily L. Stratton.

2,482. Mary H. Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1828; m. John G. Haviland.

2,483. Edward H. Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1831; d. June 7, 1877; m. Lizzie A. Kipp.

2,484. Charles Wager Hull, b. Sept. 25, 1840; m. (1st) Nettie V. Gerow, (2nd) Helen M. Maney.

1370. DAVID A. HULL, 1803-1874, of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., son of (648) James and Anna Adams Hull, was married to Phebe R. Fish, daughter of Peter Fish of Dutchess County, N. Y.

## CHILD

2,485. Henrietta Hull.

1371. WILLIAM HULL, 1806-1835, of Milton, N. Y., son of (648) James and Anna Adams Hull, was married to Sarah Jane De Grove, 18—1872.

## CHILDREN

2,486. Amella Ann Hull.

2,487. Phebe Hull.

2,488. Sarah Esther Hull.



1372. ABEL ADAMS HULL, 1808-1890, of Milton, Ulster Co., N. Y., and Forestville, Maryland, son of (648) James and Anna Adams Hull, was married to Almira Ann Haviland, daughter of Ashael Haviland.

## CHILDREN

- 2,489. Thomas Burling Hull, b. 1834; d. 1906; m. 1862, Mary Dixon.  
2,490. A. Haviland Hull, b. 1837; d. 1907; m. Letitia Parry.

1373. JOHN YOUNG HULL, 1811-1852, of Peekskill, Westchester Co., N. Y., son of (648) James and Anna Adams Hull, was married to Sarah Ann Travis, daughter of Asiah Travis of Peekskill, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 2,491. R. Randolph Hull.  
2,492. George H. Hull.  
2,493. Sarah T. Hull.

1374. OLIVER P. HULL, 1813-1875, of Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y., son of (648) James and Anna Adams Hull, was married to Hannah Clapp, 18—1873.

## CHILDREN

- 2,494. Elizabeth A. Hull.  
2,495. Mary Emily Hull.

1375. HENRY C. HULL, 1819—, son of (648) James and Anna Adams Hull, was married to Anna Maria Allen, 18—1857, daughter of James Allen of Westchester Co., N. Y. He was married again to a widow, Anna Russell Haight, daughter of David Russell.

## CHILDREN

- 2,496. Samuel A. Hull.  
2,497. Anna Hull, d. young.  
2,498. Lindley M. Hull.  
2,499. Arthur Hull.  
2,500. Oscar Hull.  
2,501. Ann M. Hull.

1376. GEORGE D. HULL, 1821—, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of (648) James and Anna Adams Hull, was married to Mary E. Cluett, daughter of John W. Cluett of Albany, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 2,502. Louisa M. Hull, b. July 9, 1852; m. James B. Birks.  
2,503. Walter Cluett Hull.

1378. JOHN COX HULL, 1803-1875, of Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y., and New York City, son of (650) Wager and Elizabeth Cox Hull, was married Apr. 22, 1829, in Friends' Meeting House at Newton, N. J., to Caroline Cooper, 1806-1873, daughter of Hon. Richard M. and Mary Cooper Cooper. On reaching his majority he was taken into partnership by his father in the business of manufacturing and exporting soaps.



Richard M. Cooper, of Coopers Point, Camden, N. J., banker, state senator, and member of Congress, was the son of William Cooper and his wife Abigail Matlock, and a lineal descendant of William Cooper, colonist, one of the proprietors of West Jersey in 1678.

## CHILDREN

- 2,504. Charles Wager Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1830; m. 1855, Ann Randolph.
- 2,505. Richard Cooper Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1831; m. Ann Conchlin.
- 2,506. Robert Bowne Hull, b. Jan. 21, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1891.  
Colonel U. S. A.
- 2,507. William Leggett Hull, b. Apr. 4, 1836; m. 1861, Emma Tylee.
- 2,508. John Cox Hull, Jr., b. May 3, 1839; d. Nov. 7, 1869; unmarried.
- 2,509. Caroline Cooper Hull, b. Mar. 1, 1842; d. 1844.
- 2,510. Effingham Hull, b. May 26, 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1846.
- 2,511. Wager James Hull, b. Apr. 1, 1847; d. Apr. 5, 1902; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 2,512. Alfred Effingham Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1849; d. Mar. 10, 1851.

1379. SARAH EMLEY HULL, 1810-1870, daughter of (650) Wager and Elizabeth Cox Hull, was married to William Fox Leggett, 18—1871, merchant, of New York City, son of Samuel Leggett and his wife Sarah Powell.

## CHILDREN

- 2,513. Margaret Leggett.
- 2,514. Caroline Hull Leggett.
- 2,515. William Fox Leggett.
- 2,516. Elizabeth Hull Leggett.
- 2,517. Sarah Hull Leggett.
- 2,518. Louisa Leggett.
- 2,519. Charlotte Schemerhorn Leggett.
- 2,520. Samuel Leggett.

1381. ELIZABETH COX HULL, 1814—, daughter of (650) Wager and Elizabeth Cox Hull, was married June 12, 1839, to Charles Gibbons, lawyer, of Philadelphia, son of Dr. William Gibbons and his wife, Rebecca Donaldson of Wilmington, Del.

## CHILDREN

- 2,521. Caroline Hull Gibbons.
- 2,522. Sarah Louisa Gibbons.
- 2,523. Charles Gibbons.

1382. ANNE COX HULL, 1816-18—, daughter of (650) Wager and Elizabeth Cox Hull, was married to John Tiebout Bruce, merchant, of New York City, son of Robert Bruce, merchant.

## CHILDREN

- 2,524. Robert Hull Bruce.
- 2,525. William James Bruce.
- 2,526. John Tiebout Bruce.





1383. PHEBE COX HULL, 1818—, daughter of (650) Wager and Elizabeth Cox Hull, was married Dec. 14, 1842, to Edward H. Wood, merchant, of New York City, son of John Wood and his wife Martha.

## CHILDREN

- 2,527. Wager Wood.
- 2,528. Joseph Wood.
- 2,529. Frank Howgill Wood.
- 2,530. Elizabeth Wood.
- 2,531. Frederick Wood.
- 2,532. William Wood.

1460. HON. ASBURY HULL, 1797-1866, son of (720) Rev. Hope and Anna Wingfield Hull, was a resident of Athens, Georgia, and by profession a lawyer. "He was a planter, banker, legislator, and for forty-seven years Treasurer of the University of Georgia. He served both as Speaker of the House and President of the Senate, and was a member of the Secession Convention in 1861." On Apr. 20, 1819, he was married to Lucy Harvie who died May 4, 1859; and on July 23, 1861, he was married to Mrs. Maria Cook, widow of George Cook, who survived him, dying June 28, 1874.

## CHILDREN

- 2,608. William Hope Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1820; d. Sept. 13, 1877; unmarried.
- 2,609. Henry Hull, b. Apr. 30, 1824; d. Apr. 26, 1882; m. 1844, Anna Thomas.
- 2,610. George G. Hull, b. Jan. 25, 1829; d. Apr. 25, 1885; m. Mary C. Alexander.
- 2,611. Edward Ware Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1833; d. 18—; m. Cornelia Allen.
- 2,612. John Harvie Hull, b. July 17, 1836; d. May 29, 1867; m. Lila Pope.
- 2,613. James M. Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1838; d. Feb. 8, 1864; m. Georgia Rucker.

1461. HENRY HULL, M. D., 1798-1888, of Athens, Ga., son of (720) Rev. Hope and Anna Wingfield Hull, was married first July 31, 1823, to Mary Agnes Bacon, 18—1839. His second wife was Mary A. Nisbet, whom he married Nov. 12, 1846. Dr. Hull gave up the practice of his profession after following it about ten years and accepted the "Chair of Mathematics in the University of Georgia, of which he was already a Trustee." After his second marriage he gave up teaching and devoted his time to planting. He and his brother Henry were for many years Stewards in the Methodist Church.



## CHILDREN

- 2,614. Lucy Ann Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1824; d. June 25, 1880; m. 1849, John S. Linton, M. D.  
 2,615. Julia Hull, b. Apr. 17, 1832; d. Feb. 14, 1874; unmarried.  
 2,616. William H. Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1835; d. Nov. 3, 1881; unmarried.  
 2,617. Augustus L. Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. 1871, Callie Cobb.  
 2,618. Lelia M. Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. James McKimmon.  
 2,619. John Hope Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1856; m. 1883, Rose Deloney.

1462. FRANCES HULL, 1802-1875, daughter of (720) Rev. Hope and Ann Wingfield Hull, was married to James P. Waddell, professor in the University of Georgia, who died in 1867.

## CHILDREN

- 2,619a. Ann Pleasants Waddell, died unmarried, aged 33 years.  
 2,619b. William Henry Waddell, b. Apr. 28, 1834; d. 1870; m. Mrs. Mary Brumby Tew.  
 2,619c. Bessie Waddell, teacher; unmarried in 1894; lives in Virginia.  
 2,619d. Moses Waddell, died while a student in college.

1471. NANCY E. HULL, 1802-1856, of Amesbury, Mass., daughter of (724) Rev. Stephen and Susanna Lippett Hull, was married to Rev. John Goldsbury.

## CHILDREN

- 2,650. John Goldsbury.  
 2,651. Edith Goldsbury, d. 1899.

1474. JULIA L. HULL, 1809-1880, of Amesbury and Cambridge, Mass., daughter of (724) Rev. Stephen and Susanna Lippett Hull, was married to Daniel Gushee.

## CHILDREN

- 2,652. Rev. Edward Gushee, of Cambridge, Mass.  
 2,653. Julia Gushee, of Cambridge, Mass.

1476. BENJAMIN L. HULL, 1812-1897, of Cranston, R. I., and Chicago, Ill., son of (724) Rev. Stephen and Susanna Lippett Hull, was married first in 1835 to Sabre Barrett; second in 1855; and third in 1870.

## CHILDREN

- 2,656. Benjamin E. Hull, b. Apr. 26, 1836.  
 2,657. George W. Hull, b. Nov. 4, 1838; of Jerome, Minn.  
 2,658. Richmond N. Hull, Nov. 2, 1840; of Challis City, Idaho.

1477. WILLIAM H. HULL, 1815-1888, of Raynham and Charleston, Mass., son of (724) Rev. Stephen and Susanna Lippett Hull, was married three times; the first, Dec. 19, 1839, to Rhoda M. Johnson, 18-1842, of Barre, Mass.; the second, May 30, 1847, to Mary A. Hoar, 1821-1859; and the third Sept. 27, 1865, to Hannah S. Foster.



## CHILDREN

- 2,659. Edgar Lippett Hull, b. Feb. 25, 1848; m. (1st) 1868, Anna R. Adams, (2nd) 1887, Adah H. Taylor.  
 2,660. Louis Kossuth Hull, b. Aug. 12, 1851; m. Sarah Elizabeth Parkinson.

1544. ISABELLA REID HULL, 1796-1890, daughter of (742) James B. and Anna Emmons Hull, was married in 1819, to Henry Silcocks, who conducted a marble yard at different points in New Jersey, first at Jamesburg, then at Somerville, and finally at New Brunswick, where he died.

## CHILDREN

- 3,000. James Hull Silcocks, m. Jane Connant.  
 3,001. Gabriel Silcocks, m. Jane MacGregor.  
 3,002. Sarah A. Silcocks, b. Feb. 9, 1825; m. Benjamin A. Furman.  
 3,003. Rebecca H. Silcocks, m. Silas W. Masters.  
 3,004. Henrietta Silcocks, d. young.  
 3,005. Jane Eliza Silcocks, m. James Fisher.  
 3,006. Henry Augustus Silcocks, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,007. Warren Scott Silcocks, b. 1833; m. Mary A. Wykoff.  
 3,009. Anna Louisa Silcocks, b. 1836; m. 1859, Horace Gulick.  
 3,010. Mary Frances Silcocks, b. 1839; m. 1859, C. C. Jackson.

1550. JAMES HULL, 1813-1879, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., and North Branch, Somerset Co., N. J., son of (742) James B. and Anna Emmons Hull, was married to Rachel Kershaw.

## CHILDREN

- 3,050. John Hull, of Newark, N. J.; m. \_\_\_\_\_ TenEyck.  
 3,051. Margetta Hull, m. J. S. TenEyck.  
 3,052. Jacob R. Hull, of Bayonne, N. J.; m. Elizabeth Smith.  
 3,053. William H. H. Hull, d. 1896; m. 1865, Emma M. Sutphin.  
 3,054. Elizabeth Hull.  
 3,055. Fannie Hull, m. Benjamin Van Dyck.  
 3,056. Jennie Hull.  
 3,057. Isabella Hull.

1578. HENRY HULL, about 1780-18—, of Virginia, son of (800) Jacob Hull, was married to Hannah Harness.

## CHILDREN

- 3,150. William Hull, b. 1802; d. 1861; m. Irene M. Scott.  
 3,151. Laban Hull, b. 1803; d. 1857; m. Martha G. Tucker.  
 3,152. Joseph Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,153. Edwin Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,154. John Henry Hull, b. about 1807; m. Sarah E. Tucker.  
 3,155. Peter Hull, m. Lizzie Long.  
 3,156. Jesse Hull, b. 1809; m. Mahala \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,157. Sally Hull, m. Jacob Paulson.  
 3,158. Rebecca Hull.  
 3,159. Fanny Hull, m. Isaac Van Meter.  
 3,160. Henry Welton Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Tucker.  
 3,161. Richard Hull.  
 3,162. Jemima Hull.



1580. JACOB HULL, 1776-1872, of Grafton, Taylor Co., Va., son of (801) Daniel Hull, was married to Frances \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

- 3,170. Matthew R. Hull, b. Dec. 1, 1807; m. (1st) 1832, Mary Ann Hanson, (2nd) Mary F. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,171. Jacob Hull, b. 1812; d. 1876; m. (1st) Sarah Thomas, (2nd) Mrs. Mary A. Watters.  
 3,173. Nathan Hull.  
 3,174. Samuel Hull.  
 3,175. Abraham Hull.  
 3,176. Jesse Hull.  
 3,177. John Hull.  
 3,178. \_\_\_\_\_ Hull, a daughter; m. 1848, Rev. McCloskey.

1607. ELIJAH C. HULL, 1800—, of Virginia, son of (802) Joseph and Keziah Christie Hull, was married to Sarah Hulse.

## CHILDREN

- 3,190. John Hull.  
 3,191. Isaac Hull, m. Maria Grubb.  
 3,192. Joseph Hull.

1608. WILLIAM CHRISTIE HULL, 1802-1888, of Dockery's Store, N. C., and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (802) Joseph and Keziah Christie Hull, was married first Apr. 15, 1834, to Ann Banks, daughter of Rev. Daniel Chapman Banks and his wife Martha Ann Silliman, 18—1836. He was married again Aug. 2, 1843, to Mary Louisa Banks, daughter of Dr. Talcott Banks, 18—1846, and a third time Dec. 4, 1848, to Martha Burr Banks, sister of his second wife, 18—1887.

## CHILDREN

- 3,200. Joseph Talcott Hull, b. Sept. 24, 1849; m. 1870, Mary Fanny Humbert.  
 3,201. William Christie Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1852.  
 3,202. Mary Banks Hull, b. June 28, 1854.  
 3,203. Martha Louise Hull, b. Aug. 11, 1857; d. Jan. 24, 1859.  
 3,204. Eunice Banks Hull, b. Apr. 26, 1861.  
 3,205. Talcott Banks Hull, b. Aug. 16, 1863.  
 3,206. David Asbury Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. Mar. 18, 1869.  
 3,207. Henry Banks Hull, b. Jan. 7, 1870.

1613a. SAMUEL B. HULL, 17—1872, of Harrison Co., Va., and Licking Co., Ohio, son of (804) John and Christian Essex Hull, was married to Elizabeth Sain, 1795-1856, of Maryland.





## CHILDREN

- 3,208. T. Kinsey Hull.  
 3,209. Sarah Hull, m. ——— Lake.  
 3,210. Susan Hull, m. ——— Dodd.  
 3,211. Nancy Hull, m. ——— Parke.  
 3,212. Abram Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. Mar. 15, 1907; m. (1st)  
 Julia Crandall, (2nd) Caroline Hezlep.  
 3,213. Eli Hull, m. ———  
 3,214. Henry Hull, died unmarried at Marietta, Ill.  
 3,215. Ezra Hull.

1613b. PHILIP HULL, 17—18—, of Lewiston, Ill., son of (804) John and Christian Essex Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 3,216. Alexander Hull, M. D., m. Nancy P. Heacord.  
 3,216a. William W. Hull, m. Mary Messply.  
 3,216b. Elizabeth Hull.  
 3,216c. Sarah Ann Hull, m. James Randall.

1613c. URIAH HULL, of Ohio and Missouri, son of (804) John and Christian Essex Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 3,217. Philip Hull.  
 3,218. Sarah Hull.

1613d. JOHN HULL, of Ohio, and Allen Co., Kan., son of (804) John and Christian Essex Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 3,219. Milton Hull.  
 3,219a. Thomas Hull.  
 3,219b. Christian Hull.  
 3,219c. Ruth Hull.

1613f. REBECCA HULL, of Ohio and Missouri, daughter of (804) John and Christian Essex Hull, was married to her cousin, James Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 3,220. Solomon Hull.  
 3,221. John Hull.  
 3,222. Simeon Hull.

1613g. RUTH HULL, of Licking Co., O., daughter of (804) John and Christian Essex Hull, was married to Isaac Smith.

## CHILDREN

- 3,223. Joseph Smith.  
 3,223a. Stephen Smith.  
 3,223b. Abram Smith.

1613j. BELINDA HULL, of Ohio and Illinois, daughter of (804) John and Christian Essex Hull, was married to ——— Bartelles.



## CHILDREN

- 3,224. Samuel Bartelles.  
 3,224a. John Bartelles, of Col.  
 3,224b. Philip Bartelles, M. D., of Kan.  
 3,224c. Christian Bartelles.  
 3,224d. Ruth Bartelles.

1613m. MATILDA HULL, of Ohio and Minnesota, daughter of (804) John and Christian Essex Hull, was married to \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.

## CHILD

- 3,225. Azor Smith, M. D., in Leadville, Col.

1619. ELIZABETH HULL, 1812-18—, daughter of (804f) William and Sarah Townsend Hull, was married in 1830 at Gratiot, O., to Samuel B. Sigler. She was his first wife. His second wife was Elizabeth Andrews.

## CHILDREN

- 3,230. Sarah Sigler, m. Lee Dunning.  
 3,231. Rebecca A. Sigler, m. Wm. D. Rutledge.  
 3,232. Sturges Sigler, a merchant; d. unmarried.  
 3,233. Rachel C. Sigler, m. Justus Smith.  
 3,234. Alice P. Sigler, m. George Hall.  
 3,235. James H. Sigler, m. Dorothea Cryder.  
 3,236. Anna Hull Sigler, m. Edmund S. Dunham.  
 3,237. Martha S. Sigler, m. 1878, Joseph T. Karmer.  
 3,238. Rhoda E. Sigler, a Deaconess in Methodist Episcopal Church.  
 3,239. Lydia F. Sigler, d. young.  
 3,240. Wellington J. Sigler, m. Nettie Blue.  
 3,241. Banning N. Sigler, m. Lucretia Oldaker.

1623. JOSEPH HULL, of what is now West Virginia, son of (805) Henry and Christina Cox Hull, was married to Elizabeth Van Winkle. He died at 100 years of age.

## CHILDREN

- 3,242. Henry C. Hull, b. about 1825; a physician in Crawfordville, Iowa.  
 3,242a. John C. Hull, M. D., b. 1828; m. Nancy Updegraff.  
 3,242b. Isaac Hull.  
 3,242c. Thaddeus Hull, b. 1830; m. Lydia McGugin.  
 3,242d. Margaret Hull, b. 1832; m. F. Lewis.  
 3,242e. James E. Hull, b. 1834.  
 3,242f. Moses Hull, b. 1836.

1623a. BENJAMIN HULL, 1800—, of Sharon, Mercer Co., Penn., and Vinton, Iowa, son of (810) Daniel Hull, was married in 1828 to Mary A. Platt.



## CHILDREN

- 3,242g. Lydia Hull, b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. Amos Schoonover.  
 3,242h. Louise Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1833; m. James Sweet.  
 3,242i. Joseph Hull, b. 1836; was killed in battle in Civil War.  
 3,242j. Jane Hull, b. May 18, 1839; m. (1st) John Ridge, (2nd) John Holmes.  
 3,241k. Jerome Hull, b. Feb. 27, 1842; d. Sept., 1907; m. 1870, Lucinda Smith.  
 3,242l. Benjamin F. Hull, b. Aug. 8, 1846; m. 1868, Mary J. Baker.  
 3,242m. Caroline Hull, b. Mar. 29, 1849; m. 1867, George Pittman.  
 3,242n. Mary Hull, b. July 18, 1850; d. 1859.

1624. DOCTOR BENJAMIN HULL, 1796-18—, of Mercer Co., Pa., and Marietta, O., son of (812) Bashara and Rhoda Higbee Hull, was married Feb. 23, 1819, to Phebe Byerly. His occupation was that of a contractor and builder. Among the buildings erected by him was the first church occupied by the Church of the Disciples or Christian Church, of which he was a member. He was held in high esteem in church and community.

## CHILDREN

- 3,243. Ferdinand Mechling Hull, b. Apr. 17, 1820; d. Aug. 5, 1896; m. (1st) Isabel H. McCleery, (2nd) 1858, Mary A. Canfield.  
 3,244. Vilona Hull, m. Harrah ———  
 3,245. Narcissus Hull.  
 3,246. Lucetta Hull.  
 3,247. Jerome Hull.  
 3,248. Sophronia Hull.  
 3,249. Alvina Hull.

1625. OBADIAH HULL, 1799-18—, of Sharon, Penn., and Oskaloosa, Iowa, son of (812) Bashara and Rhoda Higbee Hull, was married Aug. 15, 1824, to Mary Ann Mofford.

## CHILDREN

- 3,250. Aholiab Hull, b. Mar. 1, 1826; m. Martha Crosscoat.  
 3,251. Amaziah Hull, b. July 9, 1827; m. Margaret O'Neil.  
 3,251a. Elizabeth Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1829.  
 3,251b. Japheth Hull, b. Aug. 6, 1831.  
 3,252. Jasper Hull, b. May 6, 1833; m. Marie B. Hulbert.  
 3,253. Benjamin F. Hull, b. Aug., 1836; m. Nancy Tuton.  
 3,254. Almira Hull, b. July 23, 1837; m. James McFarland.  
 3,255. Phebe Hull, b. July 13, 1839; m. ——— Hunt.  
 3,256. Mary Ann Hull, b. Feb. 20, 1843; m. Henry Clement.  
 3,257. Emily Hull, b. May 15, 1845; m. Samuel Pettit.  
 3,258. Obadiah Hull, b. Mar. 7, 1849; m. Miranda Clark.

1628. SAMUEL HULL, 1807-1889, of Mercer Co., Penn., son of (812) Bashara and Rhoda Higbee Hull, was married first in 1825 to Jerusha Hoagland. He was married a second time Oct. 11, 1850, to Mary F. Booth, 1824-1873.



## CHILDREN

- 3,261. Henry Hull.  
 3,262. Rhoda Hull.  
 3,263. Samuel Hull.  
 3,264. John Hull, of Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 3,265. Richard Hull.  
 3,266. Charles H. Hull, b. Dec. 29, 1855; m. 1882, Alice M. Willard.  
 3,267. Celia Hull, b. Feb. 27, 1853; m. 1873, A. P. Hogle.  
 3,268. Edwin Rice Hull, b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. \_\_\_\_\_

1632. SOPHRONIA HULL, 1818-18—, daughter of (812) Bashara and Rhoda Higbee Hull, was married Aug. 6, 1836, to John Clark of Alma, Harlan Co., Neb.

## CHILD

- 3,270. \_\_\_\_\_ Clark, (a daughter), m. D. S. V. Kellison.

1751. MARTHA WOOD, daughter of John and (884) Nancy Hull Wood, was married to \_\_\_\_\_ Hayes.

## CHILDREN

- 3,290. Robert Hayes, d. young.  
 3,291. Edward Hayes; m. Elizabeth Sherman.

1753. PHILIP HULL, 1812-18—, of Wilkesbarre, Penn., son of (885) Benjamin and Catherine Smith Hull, was married to Catherine Decker.

## CHILDREN

- 3,300. David R. Hull, of Newton, N. J.  
 3,301. Martin Hull, of Flatbrookville, N. J.  
 3,302. Catherine Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Van Ness.  
 3,302a. Benjamin G. Hull, of Nebraska.  
 3,302b. Lorenzo D. Hull, Wilkes Barre, Pa.  
 3,302c. Delilah Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Tittus.

1755. WILLIAM HULL, 1816—, of Walpack, Sussex Co., N. J., son of (885) Benjamin and Catherine Smith Hull, was married to Anna C. Bunnell.

## CHILDREN

- 3,303. Gershom B. Hull, m. Phebe Layton.  
 3,303a. Mary Alice Hull.  
 3,303b. Alzenah Hull, m. John W. Bellamy.  
 3,303c. Benjamin B. Hull.  
 3,303d. Hannah M. Hull.  
 3,303e. David Hull, m. Carrie Ayers.

1756. JOHN HULL, 1818—, of Sussex Co., N. J., son of (885) Benjamin and Catherine Smith Hull, was married to Mary Bunnell.

## CHILDREN

- 3,304. Melissa Hull, m. William Snorer.  
 3,304a. Jessie Hull, m. Charles Bond.





1757. MOSES HULL, 1822-1865, of Sussex Co., N. J., son of (885) Benjamin and Catherine Smith Hull, was married to Catherine Burke.

## CHILDREN

- 3,305. Joseph Hull, m. Daisy Gariss.
- 3,305a. Porter Hull.
- 3,305b. Cynthia Hull, m. J. Wesley Bunnell.
- 3,305c. Uzal Hull.
- 3,305d. Victor Hull.
- 3,305e. Emma Hull, m. Joseph Overfield.

1758. ELIZABETH HULL, 1825—, of Sussex Co., N. J., daughter of (885) Benjamin and Catherine Smith Hull, was married to David B. Eilenberger. There were five children, but we have record of but one

## CHILD

- 3,307. Milton Eilenberger.

1759. EMMA HULL, 1827—, of Sussex Co., N. J., daughter of (885) Benjamin and Catherine Smith Hull, was married to Erastus Van Ness of Montrose, Pa.

## CHILDREN

- 3,308. Clarence Van Ness, m. Mary Tukesbury.
- 3,309. Benjamin Van Ness.
- 3,310. Silsbie Van Ness.
- 3,311. Louise Van Ness.
- 3,312. Eugene Van Ness.

1761. JANE HULL, 1832—, of Sussex Co., N. J., daughter of (885) Benjamin and Catherine Smith Hull, was married to Lieut. Richard Lantz, who served in the Civil War.

## CHILD

- 3,313. Fanny Lantz.

1762. DAVID RYERSON HULL, 1835-1902, of Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., son of (885) Benjamin and Catherine Smith Hull, was married in 1868 to Juliana Thompson, 1839-1885, daughter of David Thompson, a prominent lawyer of Newton, N. J. At the age of 15 years he became a clerk in a general store and there laid the foundation for a successful business career. In 1856 he engaged in business on his own account at Newton, where for nearly half a century he was a successful merchant and respected citizen, taking a prominent part in all public movements and enterprises looking to the social, moral and financial betterment of the place. For many years he was president of the Sussex County Bible



Society; ruling elder and superintendent of the Sunday-school of the Presbyterian Church at Newton; a trustee and the treasurer of the Newton Collegiate Institute; a director and the president of the Sussex National Bank; and a director of the Sussex County Mutual Fire Insurance Company. When he died he left behind him a worthy successor in his

## CHILD

- 3,315. Roland Thompson Hull, b. Nov. 16, 1878; a graduate of Princeton; unmarried in 1908.

1763. MARTIN R. HULL, 1837—, son of (885) Benjamin and Catherine Smith Hull, was born at Flatbrookville, Sussex Co., N. J., and was married to Sarah Jane Maines. For several years before reaching his majority he was a clerk in a general store at Newton, the County Seat of Sussex. About 1857, he became associated with his father in conducting a general store at Flatbrookville. After the death of his father in 1864, he continued this business in his own name until June, 1908. For a number of years he was a Justice of the Peace. He also filled the office of Post Master for a considerable period. Since retiring from business he has resided in Stillwater township.

## CHILD

- 3,316. Leola Hull, b. July 1, 1884; m. 1905, Joseph E. Nyce.

1774. MILTON HULL, 1829-1892, of Johannisburg, Ill., son of (889) John H. and Nancy Gibbs Hull, was married July 22, 1852, to Rebecca Corroe.

## CHILDREN

- 3,316a. Cora Hull, b. 1854; m. 1879, Samuel Ramage.  
3,316b. Nettle Hull, m. ——— Ross.  
3,316c. John H. Hull.

1775. CINDRELLA HULL, 1832—, daughter of (889) John H. and Nancy Gibbs Hull, was married Dec. 20, 1849, to Charles Holman.

## CHILDREN

- 3,317. Harry Norton Holman, b. Nov. 18, 1859; m. Bertha Lang.  
3,317a. Annie Holman, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. 1886, John G. Dun.

1777. MATILDA HULL, 1837—, of the state of Penn., daughter of (889) John H. and Nancy Gibbs Hull, was married Feb. 28, 1856, to Julius B. Hall.

## CHILD

- 3,318. Kate Edlth Hull, m. 1885, Thomas Millikin.



1779. ANNIE HULL, 1847—, daughter of (889) John H. and Nancy Gibbs Hull, was married Feb. 17, 1876, at Warren, Penn., to Edward Mark Mooar of Covington, Ky. They live at 105 Hamilton Ave., Columbus, O.

## CHILDREN

- 3,320. Edith Mooar, b. Feb. 2, 1878; m. 1901, Henry M. Powell.  
 3,321. Harry Landis Mooar, b. Oct. 10, 1879; m. 1903, Anna Mae O'Donnell.  
 3,322. Charlotte Mooar, b. Dec. 22, 1884; d. Aug. 27, 1890.

1788. BENJAMIN HULL, 1841—, of Sussex Co., N. J., and Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., son of (896) David P. and Jane McConnell Hull, was married in 1867, to Mary E. Roberson, 1834—. In August, 1862, he enlisted in the 124th Regiment, N. Y. V., and served as a private, corporal and sergeant to the end of the Civil War in that famous fighting regiment, participating in the great battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania and a score of minor engagements which ended in the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia by General Lee, at Appomattox, Apr. 9, 1865, three days before which the last twenty-two names were added to his regiment's official list of 516 officers and enlisted men killed and seriously wounded in battle. For over half a score of years preceding the publication of this volume he has held the position of Deputy Sheriff of Orange County in charge of the prisoners at Goshen jail.

## CHILDREN

- 3,340. Everett Terry Hull, b. Oct. 17, 1868; m. Alice Wood.  
 3,341. Edward Robertson Hull, b. Apr. 12, 1871; d. Feb. 8, 1890.  
 3,342. Ida J. Hull, b. Jan. 11, 1873; m. 1897, Frank J. Doremus.  
 3,343. Charles Benjamin Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1878; m. Nellie McCoy.

1809e. WILLIAM B. HULL, 1836-1903, of Pennsylvania, son of (914) Rev. David and Emily Rittenhouse Hull, was married to Jerusha Willard.

## CHILDREN

- 3,360. Frampton Hull, of Williamsport, Penn.  
 3,361. Clara Hull, of Williamsport, Penn.  
 3,362. Waldo W. Hull, M. D., of Williamsport, Penn.

1809f. JOSEPH FRAMPTON HULL, 1838—, of Pennsylvania, son of (914) Rev. David and Jane Welch Hull, was married to Emily Mahaffey.

## CHILD

- 3,370. Emily Hull, m. ——— Thompson.



1811. WILLIAM HULL, 1846—, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of (918) Dr. Thomas R. and Elizabeth Jane McCormick Hull, was married July 4, 1873, to Emma Leidy.

## CHILDREN

3,400. Mae Hull.

3,401. William Price Hull, of Chester Penn.

1812. DOCTOR ALEM PRICE HULL, 1848—, of Montgomery Pa., son of (918) Dr. Thomas R. and Elizabeth J. McCormick Hull, attended the public school in Washingtonville, Pa., where he was born, until 1861, when his parents moved to Milton, Pa., where he attended the Milton Academy until 1864, when at the age of 16, he enlisted in Company E, 74th Penn. Volunteers, and remained in the service until the fall of 1865. The following spring he entered Tuscarora Academy from which in 1868 he entered Yale College, where he pursued his studies until 1870, and then for one year read medicine with his father, serving meantime as a tutor in a private family at Milton. In the fall of 1871 he entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, where he graduated in March, 1873, and a few months later began the practice of his profession in Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Penn., where he has since resided and practiced. He is a member of the American Medical Association; of the Pennsylvania State Medical Association; and of the Lycoming County Medical Society, of which for two terms he has been president. He has served as Surgeon of the Pennsylvania Railroad for 25 years, and is examining surgeon in the pension board, and of several insurance companies. He is president of the Montgomery Water Company; president of the Farmer and Citizens National Bank; a director in the First National Bank of Montgomery, and in the Milton Trust and Safe Deposit Co., president of the Montgomery Door and Sash Co.; and a member of the firm of M. Coleman & Co., lumber manufacturers. He is also a prominent member of the G. A. R. and of the Masonic Order. While active in political affairs the only elective civil office he had held previous to 1908, was that of first burgess of Montgomery.

1814. ELMER SLATER HULL, 1861—, of Pennsylvania, son of (918) Dr. Thomas R. and Elizabeth Jane McCormick Hull, was married May 9, 1889, to Mary E. Weimer.

## CHILDREN

3,410. Elmer S. Hull, Jr.

3,411. Alem P. Hull.

3,412. Edwin Weimer Hull.





1825. BENJAMIN HULL, 1782-1855, of Sussex Co., N. J., and Ohio, son of (950) John and Susan Vaughn, was married first in 1804 to Elizabeth Smith, 1783-1841, daughter of Japheth Smith and his wife (either Polly or Elizabeth Harrison). Benjamin Hull was married again Oct. 9, 1842, to Nancy McWhorter Meek, widow of Nathan. In the second war with England he served from Sept. 17 to Nov. 30, 1812, in Capt. Peter Cole's Company of Col. Joseph Jackson's Sussex Co., N. J., Regiment of "detailed militia." Not long after he moved with his family to Niagara Co., N. Y., and from there to Delaware Co., Ohio, where after several changes of residence, he settled permanently on Boke's Creek in Sciota Township, where he owned a farm which he cultivated and carried on a blacksmithing and wagon making business, and reared his family. His will was probated Sept. 1, 1855, and a final settlement of his estate was had March 2, 1859.

## CHILDREN

- 3,600. Anne Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1806; d. Apr. 25, 1845; m. 1822, George M. Osborne.
- 3,601. Susan Hull, b. Sept. 14, 1808; d. June 28, 1885; m. 1826, Judah Chace.
- 3,602. David Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1814; d. Dec. 8, 1855; m. 1841, Margaret Bright.
- 3,603. Massie Hull, b. May 29, 1812; d. Nov. 26, 1893; m. 1830, Anthony Johnston.
- 3,604. Sarah Hull, b. Apr. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 15, 1905; m. 1836, Jasper L. Atkinson.
- 3,605. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1819; d. July 4, 1861; m. 1839, Jacob Darnier.
- 3,606. Japheth Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1821; d. Oct. 25, 1876; m. 1842, Elizabeth Lusk.
- 3,607. George W. Hull, b. July 21, 1824; d. May 29, 1891; m. 1844, (or 1845), Artemissa Scribner.
- 3,608. Martha Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1848; unmarried.

1826. MAJOR JOHN HULL, 1788-1851, of Montague, Sussex Co., N. J., and Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y., son of (950) John and Susan Vaughn Hull, was married first to Catherine Westbrook, 1789-1834, daughter of Wilhelmus Westbrook and his wife Elsie Jobs, widow of Joseph Jobs, who was killed by the Indians. Maj. Hull's second wife was Anne Scott, daughter of John Scott, of Philadelphia, Pa. The following is taken from a letter written by Mr. Brittain A. Westbrook, 83 years of age, of Branchville, N. J.:



"Major Hull followed no special line of business, only looking after property acquired by his wives. His dress was that of a minister, white tie and black clothes. . . . He was butting up against James Scott, a shrewd, energetic merchant, who eventually got all the property Hull had in Montague. . . . Hull when I knew him first was living with his second wife, whom he married while in the legislature. . . . I have in my possession a duplicate of taxes for 97 acres made by my father, his son Lewis, assessed as a single man. He acquired some property from a relative in Canada, and bought a farm at Lewiston, N. Y., and moved there. His son Lewis, the worker of the family, came in possession of it later. His widow returned to her kindred in Middlesex Co., N. J."

## CHILDREN

- 3,609. Esther W. Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1816; d. Apr. 9, 1862; m. James Townsend.  
 3,610. Adelaide Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1818; d. Dec. 11, 1893, at St. Catherine's, Ont.  
 3,611. Elletta Hull, b. Nov. 29, 1819; d. 1893; m. James Riley.  
 3,612. Lewis W. Hull, b. Nov. 8, 1822; d. May 4, 1890; m. 1852, Jane Robinson.  
 3,613. J. Racey Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Feb. 14, 1841.  
 3,614. Susan Hull, b. July 30, 1827; m. Linn Everett.  
 3,615. John Hull, b. May 21, 1831; d. Nov. 15, 1906; m. Clarissa Robinson.

1830. JOHN HULL, about 1780-1833, of Clinton Co., Ill., son of (951) Isaac and Massie Vaughn Hull, was born near Trenton, N. J., and was taken by his parents to Mason Co., Ky. He married Sarah Maddox.

## CHILDREN

- 3,625. Benjamin Hull, b. Dec. 16, 1803; d. Apr. 9, 1881; m. Lucinda Allen.  
 3,626. Samuel Hull, b. Apr. 14, 1806; d. Oct. 27, 1890; m. Lucy Tully.  
 3,626a. James Madison Hull, d. April 23, 1848.  
 3,626b. John Hull, of Texas.  
 3,626c. Joseph Franklin Hull, d. Aug. 19, 1847; unmarried.  
 3,626d. Lucy Hull, m. Benjamin Maddox.  
 3,626e. Sally Hull, m. (1st) Oliver Maddox, (2nd) Isaac Maddox.  
 3,626f. Maria Hull, m. David Nichols.  
 3,626g. Matilda Hull, m. Isaac Maddox.  
 3,626h. Finley Hull, b. July 16, 1830; m. 1852, Martha O. Hornett.

1831. SAMUEL HULL, 1784-1866, of New Jersey, and Mayslick, Mason Co., Ky., son of (951) Isaac and Massie Vaughn Hull, was married to Sarah Wallingford, 1795-1873, a daughter of Nicholas Wallingford and his wife Alice Hays of Virginia, and granddaughter of Benjamin and Prudence (Elliott) Wallingford of Culpeper Co., Va., who went to Mason Co., Ky., in 1775.



## CHILDREN

- 3,627. James Harvey Hull.  
 3,628. Malinda Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1811; m. her cousin, Joseph Thornton Wallingford.  
 3,628a. Mary B. Hull, b. Aug. 6, 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1891; m. 1838, Richard Power.  
 3,628b. Matilda Hull, m. Joshua T. Power.  
 3,628c. Clarinda Hull.  
 3,628d. Isaac Vaughn Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1827; d. Feb. 25, 1883; m. Mollie F. Johnson.  
 3,628e. W. W. Hull.  
 3,628f. Lucy Hull, m. Jeremiah Prather. ✓  
 3,628h. Elizabeth Hull, m. John R. Bean.  
 3,628i. Sarah Hull, m. James Jones.

1831a. ISAAC HULL, 1791-1880, of Ohio and Marshall Co., Ill., son of (951) Isaac and Massie Vaughn Hull, was married in 1820 to Sarah Lewis.

## CHILDREN

- 3,629. Milton Hull.  
 3,629a. Lewis Hull.  
 3,629b. Willis Hull.  
 3,629c. Melvin Hull.  
 3,629d. Martha Hull, m. ——— Wykoff.  
 3,629e. Emma Hull, m. ——— Wykoff.  
 3,629f. Harvey Hull.  
 3,629g. Henry Hull.  
 3,629h. Sarah Hull.

1831s. CHARLES HULL, 17—18—, of Sunbury, Penn., and Mt. Gilead, O., son of (952) Joseph Hull, was married to Rebecca Willets.

## CHILDREN

- 3,630. Phineas Hull, b. July 5, 1817; d. 1878; m. 1843, Elizabeth Teeple.  
 3,631. Isaac Hull, d. very aged at Mt. Gilead, O., 1908.  
 3,632. Bradford Hull.  
 3,633. Nulton Hull.  
 3,634. Thomas Hull, of Maysville, Mo.  
 3,635. Nelson Hull.  
 3,636. Claude Hull.  
 3,637. Julia Hull, m. ——— Boxley.  
 3,638. Jane Hull, m. ——— Byrd.  
 3,639. Lydia Hull, m. ——— Van Atta.

1831u. JOSEPH HULL, 1790-1865, of Sussex Co., N. J., and Sandusky, O., son of (952) Joseph Hull, was married Oct. 18, 1818, to Nancy ———



## CHILDREN

- 3,645. Nancy Ann Hull.  
 3,646. Martha Jane Hull.  
 3,647. John Linn Hull, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 12, 1894; m. 1850,  
 Angeline Walker.  
 3,648. Hannah Hull.  
 3,649. Richard A. Hull.  
 3,650. Isaac S. Hull.  
 3,651. Eliza M. Hull.  
 3,652. Sarah M. Hull.  
 3,653. Lucinda A. Hull.  
 3,654. Mary Melvina Hull.  
 3,655. Mary R. Hull.  
 3,656. Tryphena M. Hull.

1832j. RACHEL ARMSTRONG, 1781-1853, daughter of George and (957) Sarah Hunt Armstrong, was married to John Locke, son of Capt. Francis Locke. They lived at Harksboro, N. J.

## CHILDREN

- 3,657. Nancy Ann Armstrong, m. John I. Blair.  
 3,657a. Sarah Armstrong, d. 1873; m. Wm. Penn Vail.  
 3,657b. Phebe Elizabeth Armstrong, m. James Blair.

1832m. RICHARD ARMSTRONG, 1783-1813, son of George and (957) Sarah Hunt Armstrong, was married to Phebe Hankinson.

## CHILD

- 3,657c. Samuel Armstrong, m. Margaret Wilson.

1832p. JOHN ARMSTRONG, 1788-1873, son of George and (957) Sarah Hunt Armstrong, was married first to Lydia Kirkpatrick, daughter of Capt. John Kirkpatrick. His second wife was Martha Luse, whom he married after 1825.

## CHILDREN

- 3,657d. Sarah Armstrong, b. Nov. 5, 1814; m. John S. Mott.  
 3,657e. David L. Armstrong, b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Aug. 2, 1850; m.  
 Elizabeth Roy.  
 3,657f. William Armstrong, b. Apr. 5, 1819; d. May 31, 1879; m.  
 Sarah E. Mackey.  
 3,657g. Ira Cook Armstrong, (no descendants).  
 3,657h. Richard T. Armstrong, b. Jan. 15, 1823; d. Nov., 1902; m.  
 1853, Esther Ann Lundy.  
 3,657i. Matilda Armstrong, d. unmarried.  
 3,657j. Lydia Jane Armstrong, b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Ira C. Kerr.

William Clinton Armstrong, of New Brunswick, N. J., the historian of the Hunt and Armstrong families, is a son of (3657h) Richard Turner Armstrong and his wife Esther Ann Lundy. He is a great great grand-son of Mercy Hull, wife of Lieut. Richard Hunt. He is a graduate of Princeton and is Historian of N. J. Society. We are indebted to him for the Hunt and Armstrong descent.





1835e. CORNELIUS HULL, 1812-1873, of Sussex Co., N. J., son of (969) John and Margaret VanSickle Hull, was married first to Hannah Earles 18—1860. His second wife was Jane Doudy.

## CHILDREN

- 3,660. Samuel Hull, b. May 13, 1838; m. Nancy Fields.
- 3,661. Isaac P. Hull, b. Jan. 15, 1840; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 3,662. Stewart Hull, b. June 30, 1842.
- 3,663. Mary Margaret Hull, b. May 10, 1845; m. John Washer.
- 3,664. Sarah Jane Hull, b. July 4, 1849; m. Isaac McDavitt.

1835f. GEORGE HULL, son of (975) Jacob and Elizabeth Tudor Hull, was married to Mary Corsa.

## CHILDREN

- 3,668. John Hull.
- 3,669. Josephine Hull.
- 3,670. Sarah Hull.

1836. ISAAC HULL, son of (975) Jacob and Elizabeth Tudor Hull, was married to Elizabeth Shoemaker.

## CHILDREN

- 3,671. Charles T. Hull.
- 3,672. Ida May Hull.
- 3,673. John H. Hull.
- 3,674. Frederick W. Hull.
- 3,675. Martin A. Hull.

1838. DAVID HULL, 1805—, son of (977) James and Achsah Curtis Hull, was married to Elizabeth Clark of Bloomingdale, Ohio.

## CHILDREN

- 3,676. Sarah Hull.
- 3,677. George Hull, m. Libbie \_\_\_\_\_
- 3,678. Clark Hull.
- 3,679. Rebecca Hull.
- 3,680. James Hull, m. Clara June.

1841. JOSEPH CURTIS HULL, 1812—, of St. Joseph, Mo., son of (977) James and Achsah Curtis Hull, was married to Martha Kercheval.

## CHILDREN

- 3,681. Charles Hull.
- 3,682. Josephine Hull.
- 3,683. Edward Hull.
- 3,684. Ellen Hull.
- 3,685. Frank Hull.
- 3,686. Annie Hull, m. Willard Voris.
- 3,687. Robert Curtis Hull, m. Octavia Benight.
- 3,689. Martha Hull.



1844. ROBERT CURTIS HULL, 1819-1878, of Steubenville and Columbus O., son of (977) James and Achsah Curtis Hull, was married Feb. 2, 1847, to Annie E. Edie.

## CHILDREN

- 3,700. John Edie Hull, b. July 1, 1848; d. Apr. 2, 1864.  
 3,701. James E. Hull, b. Aug. 26, 1850; d. Dec. 26, 1900; m. 1886, Eva Jane Hummer.  
 3,702. Margaret Hull, b. Dec. 2, 1853; d. June 26, 1900; m. 1878, Charles H. Mitchmore.  
 3,703. Anne E. Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1856.  
 3,704. Robert Curtis Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1859; d. May 9, 1893.  
 3,705. Joseph Curtis Hull, b. Nov. 29, 1861; m. 1898, Alice Claypool.  
 3,706. Alice Garrard Hull, b. Nov. 9, 1864.  
 3,706a. Richard Edie Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. 1891, Beatrice Eames.  
 3,707. Marmaduke Curtis Hull, b. July 9, 1869.  
 3,708. Mary Louise Hull, b. Feb. 25, 1872; m. 1894, Chas. H. Farber.

1926a. GEORGE LAFAYETTE HULL, son of (1031) Sylvanus L. and Phebe Owen Hull, was married to Isabella McFarlane.

## CHILDREN

- 3,770. Ida Flora Hull, m. T. E. Taylor.  
 3,771. Eva Mary Hull, m. E. T. Edmonds.  
 3,772. Lawrence Cameron Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,773. Charles Edgar Hull.  
 3,774. Harriet I. Hull.  
 3,775. George M. Hull.  
 3,776. Alexander McFarlane Hull.

1926d. PHILO WOODRUFF HULL, 1831—, son of (1035) Benjamin Daniel and Polly Jane Heacock Hull, was married in 1852 to Mary S. Payne, of Liberty, Mo. He was born in Monroe County, N. Y. When about six years of age the family moved to Michigan, and five years later he was an orphan. Having now to look out for himself, he went to live with a Mr. Samuel Healey, with whom he remained until he was fifteen years of age, after which he learned to work in both wood and iron, and became a skilled wagonmaker and blacksmith. In 1859 he became a member of the Baptist Church in which he was ordained to the ministry, but five years later withdrew and united with the Christian Church. He is reputed to have been an able and convincing preacher and frequently exercised his gifts, but never took a settled pastorate or accepted a single dollar for such service. He was an enthusiastic member of the I. O. O. F. and for three terms served as Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of the state of Kansas. During the later years of his life he has conducted the business of blacksmithing and wagonmaking at Concordia, Kansas, where he also for several years filled most acceptably the position of Engineer of the city water-works.



## CHILDREN

- 3,780. Charles Levi Hull, b. 1853; m. Mary A. Kirby.  
 3,781. John M. Hull, b. 1866.  
 3,782. Rose M. Hull, b. 1869; m. ——— Malette.  
 3,783. Philo W. Hull, b. 1872; m. Minnie Hadzard.

1927. LEVI TYLER HULL, 1830-1898, of Constantine, Mich., son of (1035) Benjamin D. and Polly Jane Heacock Hull, was married June 16, 1853, to Helen Jane Gray, daughter of Burr Dunning Gray and his wife Amy Baldwin. "He was born in Monroe County, N. Y., and moved with his parents to the then new state of Michigan in 1838. Inside of three years he was left an orphan, from which time until 1848 he lived with Austin Converse of Bridgewater, Mich. After two years in the printing office of the Ann Arbor Argus, he went to Centerville, Mich., and leased the St. Joseph County Advertiser, which he purchased and moved to Constantine in 1851. From this time until his death he was continuously editor and proprietor of this newspaper. He was town clerk for twenty years, member of school board twenty-three years, justice of the peace, member of the constitutional convention of 1867, assistant assessor of internal revenue until that office was abolished, collector of internal revenue for the second district of Michigan during Grant's second term, and for eleven years thereafter deputy collector of internal revenue of the same district."

## CHILDREN

- 3,790. Lee Gray Hull, b. Oct. 13, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1907; m. (1st) 1875, Ella Jackson, (2nd) 1889, Fanny Welch.  
 3,791. Fred Alonzo Hull, b. July 22, 1858; m. (1st) Diana Mendenhall, (2nd) 1903, Margaret M. Hynes.  
 3,792. Warren Charles Hull, b. May 20, 1860; m. 1886, Minnie L. McGill.  
 3,793. Helen Lucy Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1863; m. 1886, Rev. Bastian Smits.  
 3,794. Ernest Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1862; d. Oct. 25, 1862.  
 3,795. Henry Baldwin Hull, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. 1886, Myra Dimmick.

1958. ELIAS HULL, 1806-1871, of Millbury, Mass., son of (1050) William and Martha Wood Hull, was married first May 28, 1839, to Miriam Wheeler, 1809-1846, daughter of Benjamin Wheeler and his wife Rhoda Alchorah. He was married again Feb. 3, 1848, to Sylvia H. Smith, of Southbridge, Mass., and a third time May 30, 1860, to Betsey Chase. He occupied the homestead of his father and was a progressive and prosperous farmer.

## CHILDREN

- 3,800. Sylvester Graham Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1841; d. Nov. 29, 1848.  
 3,801. Samuel Elias Hull, b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. (1st) 1866, Jane E. Gay, (2nd) 1905, Mrs. M. F. C. Bowen.  
 3,802. Ella Rhoda Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1846; m. Henry M. Leland.



1970. JAMES HULL, born about 1800, of Oneida Co., N. Y., son of (1052) Joel and Mary Wallace Hull, was married.

## CHILD

3,850. Chester Hull.

1971. LESTER HULL, born about 1802, of Oneida Co., N. Y., son of (1052) Joel and Mary Wallace Hull, was married.

## CHILD

3,852. George H. Hull.

1972. OTIS HULL, born about 1804, of Oneida Co., N. Y., son of (1052) Joel and Mary Wallace Hull, was married.

## CHILD

3,853. William Hull.

1973. WILLIAM HULL, born about 1806, of Oneida Co., N. Y., son of (1052) Joel and Mary Wallace Hull, was married.

## CHILD

3,855. William Hull, of Athens Co., O.

1974. JOEL HULL, born about 1808, of Oneida Co., N. Y., son of (1052) Joel and Mary Wallace Hull, was married.

## CHILD

3,860. William Hull, of Kentucky.

1975. JESSE HULL, born about 1810, of Oneida Co., N. Y., son of (1052) Joel and Mary Wallace Hull, was married in 1831 to Helen Bosworth.

## CHILDREN

- 3,880. Otis Hull, b. 1833.  
 3,881. Benjamin Hull, b. 1835.  
 3,882. ——— Hull (a son).  
 3,883. ——— Hull (a daughter).  
 3,884. ——— Hull (a daughter).

1976. HIRAM HULL, 1812-1896, of Oneida Co., N. Y., and Meigs Co., O., son of (1052) Joel and Mary Wallace Hull, was married to Lena Bosworth.

## CHILDREN

- 3,900. Joel Hull, b. Nov. 23, 1831; m. (1st) Mary E. Frisbie, (2nd) Ellen E. Scott.  
 3,901. William Hull, b. 1833; d. 1863.  
 3,902. Wyman Hull, b. 1835; m. ———





1985. THOMAS CHAMPLAIN HULL, 1791-1864, of Rhode Island, son of (1060) Gideon and Phebe Champlain Hull, was married Aug. 22, 1819, to Charlotte Cook.

## CHILD

3,920. Edward Cook Hull, b. July 18, 1820; d. Dec. 24, 1904; m. 1845, Ann G. Reynolds.

2002. BENJAMIN HULL, 1783-1864, of South Kingston, R. I., son of (1081) Joseph and Susanna Sherman Hull, was married in 1806 to his first wife, Sally Nichols, 1789-1833, and in 1834 to his second wife, Robey B. Knowles, 1799-1869.

## CHILDREN

- 4,003. John N. Hull, b. 1808; d. 1809.  
 4,004. Susan Hull, b. 1810; d. 1886; m. 1841, James C. Greene.  
 4,005. Phebe Nichols Hull, b. 1812; d. 1876; m. Job W. Watson.  
 4,006. Mary Ann Hull, b. 1815; d. 1895; m. Elisha A. Robinson.  
 4,007. Sarah Nichols Hull, b. 1817; d. 1887; m. Col. James Greene.  
 4,008. Abby Ann Hull, b. 1820; d. 1896; m. Freeman P. Watson.  
 4,009. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1823; d. 1896; m. 1853, Ezbon S. Pierce.  
 4,010. Benjamin Franklin Hull, b. 1835; d. 1905; m. (1st) 1858, Susan A. Underwood, (2nd) Harriet L. Hall.  
 4,011. Joseph Hazard Hull, b. 1837; d. 1861; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,012. Harriet Knowles Hull, b. 1838; m. 1872, John R. Eldred.  
 4,013. John Knowles Hull, b. 1841; d. 1863.  
 4,014. Samuel Sherman Hull, b. 1843; d. 1861.

2003. JOSEPH HULL, 1785-1835, of South Kingston, R. I., son of (1081) Joseph and Susanna Sherman Hull, was married to Mary Arnold.

## CHILD

4,015. Joseph Hull, of Block Island, R. I.; m. Susan Willis.

2004. MARY HULL, 1776-1847, of South Kingston, R. I., daughter of (1081) Joseph and Susanna Sherman Hull, was married to Benjamin Nichols.

## CHILD

4,016. Susan Ann Nichols, b. 1828; m. 1846, Joseph S. Brown.

2005. SAMUEL SHERMAN HULL, 1788-1862, of Swansea, Mass., son of (1081) Joseph and Susanna Sherman Hull, was married first to Mary Pearse. His second wife was Sarah Waite.

## CHILD

4,020. Samuel Waite Hull, b. 1836; m. Sarah Wood.

2005a. SUSAN HULL, about 1790-1855 or 1857, of South Kingston, R. I., daughter of (1081) Joseph and Susanna Sherman Hull, was married to Joseph T. Perry of Newport, R. I.



## CHILDREN

- 4,022. Rebecca Perry.  
 4,023. Susan Ann Perry, m. John Eldred.  
 4,024. Mary Hull Perry, m. Wm. G. Peckham.  
 4,025. Harriet Newell Perry, m. James E. Bailey.  
 4,026. George Washington Perry, m. 1872, Josephine Stevens.  
 4,027. Joseph Hull Perry, d. 1856.

2005b. THOMAS HULL, 1784-1819, of South Kingston and Providence, R. I., son of (1082) Thomas and Elizabeth Hawkins Hull, was married Aug. 24, 1806, to Sarah Freeman, 1785-1873, daughter of Job Freeman and his wife Lois.

## CHILDREN

- 4,027a. Thomas Hull, b. June 14, 1807; d. April 14, 1876; m. 1831, Mary Ann Campbell.  
 4,027b. William Hull, b. April 6, 1809; d. Sept., 1810.  
 4,027c. Sarah Hull, b. Jan. 6, 1811; d. April 24, 1886; m. 1829, Billings C. Kaign.  
 4,027d. Samuel Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1812; d. May 7, 1837; unmarried.  
 4,027e. Job Hull, b. Oct. 22, 1814; d. July 31, 1846; unmarried.  
 4,027f. William Tyler Hull, b. July 6, 1816; d. Feb. 24, 1886; m. (1st) Ellen Nines, (2nd) 1860, Susan Waterman.  
 4,027g. Eliza Ann Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1818; d. March 14, 1846; m. George W. Harris.

2005c. CHRISTOPHER HAWKINS HULL, 17—1857, of South Kingston, R. I., and Lebanon, Conn., son of (1083) Charles Higgabothom and Sarah Torrey (or Sarah Hawkins) Hull, was married to Hannah Perry. All the sons with the exception of Thomas H. and Hiel were in the U. S. Navy.

## CHILDREN

- 4,027h. Sally Hull.  
 4,027i. Christopher Hull.  
 4,027j. Thomas H. Hull.  
 4,027k. William R. Hull.  
 4,027l. Charles Hull, b. Sept. 2, 1814; m. Lucy L. Perry.  
 4,027m. Susan Hull.  
 4,027n. Joseph Hull.  
 4,027o. Elisha Hull.  
 4,027p. Hiel Hull.  
 4,027q. Mary Ann Hull.  
 4,027r. Hannah N. Hull, m. ——— Noyes.  
 4,027s. Francis S. Hull.

2005d. GARDNER HULL, of South Kingston, R. I., son of (1083) Charles Higgabothom and Sarah Torrey (or Sarah Hawkins) Hull, was married to Martha Bates, daughter of Nicholas Bates and his wife Susan Weathers of Exeter, R. I.



## CHILDREN

- 4,027t. Nicholas Bates Hull.  
 4,027u. Benjamin Gardner Hull.  
 4,027v. Sarah Ann Hull.  
 4,027w. Mary Hull.  
 4,027x. Joseph Torrey Hull.  
 4,027y. John Lathrop Hull.  
 4,027z. Susan Hull.  
 4,027†. Jane Hull.

2006a. THOMAS HULL, 17—18—, son of (1090) Thomas Hull, was married to Betsey Burdick.

## CHILDREN

- 4,028. Elsie Hull.  
 4,028a. Rhoda Hull.  
 4,028b. Hannah Hull.  
 4,028c. Amy Hull.  
 4,028d. Eliza Hull.  
 4,028e. Lucretia Hull.  
 4,028f. Irene Hull.  
 4,028g. Thomas Hull.  
 4,028h. Harlow Hull.

2006i. THOMAS HULL, 1804—, of Berlin, N. Y., and Alfred, Allegany Co., N. Y., son of (1092) Joseph and Lois Green Hull, was married first on Sept. 10, 1826, to Catherine Grinnell. He married a second time Sept. 25, 1844, Aurilla B. Burdick, 1813—.

## CHILDREN

- 4,029. Fidello Hull, b. 1827; d. aged 20; unmarried.  
 4,029a. Artemissa M. Hull, b. Nov. 16, 1829; m. 1856, Isaac M. Lewis.  
 4,029b. Daniel B. Hull, b. Feb. 25, 1832; m. 1858, Mary Christian.  
 4,029c. Hannah L. Hull, b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. 1854, Herman Herrington.  
 4,029d. James H. Hull, b. May 19, 1837; m. Molly M. Davis.  
 4,029e. Fernando U. Hull, b. 1840; d. young.  
 4,029f. Isaac F. Hull, b. 1845; m. 1868, Lizzie H. Cribbs.  
 4,029g. Joseph L. Hull, b. May 12, 1849; m. (1st) 1875, Almira Hague, (2nd) 1903, Florence E. Lewis.  
 4,029h. Lois M. Hull, b. June 4, 1847.  
 4,029i. Laura O. Hull, b. Jan. 7, 1856.

2006t. REV. VARNUM HULL, 18—1884, of Rock River, Wis., son of (1093) Richard Hull, was married.

## CHILD

- 4,031. Calvin Hull.

2007. HANNAH ESTES, 17—18—, daughter of Joseph and (1100) Edith Wood Estes, was married in 1810 to John Hull, 1786-1830, of Newport, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass. He was a mariner and was lost at sea.



## CHILDREN

- 4,032. John Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. 1875; m. 1835, Lydia Sherman.  
 4,033. Mary F. Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1814; d. 1838; m. 1838, Edward Chase.  
 4,034. Eliza Hull, b. Oct. 14, 1819; d. Oct. 5, 1868.  
 4,035. Hannah Hull, b. June 24, 1822; m. Elihu Howland.  
 4,036. Charles F. Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1824; m. (1st) 1852, Caroline Bumpus, (2nd) 1863, M. L. Palmer.

2008. ELIJAH SLOCUM, 1770-1850, of White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., son of (1116) Benjamin and Rebecca Wilcox Slocum, was married June 27, 1793, to Hannah Preston, daughter of Levi Preston, and his wife Deliverance Mosher.

## CHILDREN

- 4,037. Tryphena Slocum, b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. June 9, 1857; m. 1814, George Wilbur.  
 4,038. Mahala Slocum, b. Mar. 22, 1796; d. young.  
 4,039. Mahala Slocum, b. July 31, 1798; m. Leonard Sisson.  
 4,040. Phebe Slocum, b. May 2, 1801; m. 1819, Solomon Curtis.  
 4,042. Lucinda Slocum, b. Feb. 11, 1803; m. 1831, David Cress.  
 4,043. Mary Slocum, b. Feb. 4, 1805; m. 1832, Jonathan Niles.  
 4,044. Amanda Slocum, b. Apr. 26, 1807; m. 1828, Abraham Wright.

2022. JOHN HULL, about 1796-1840, of Middletown, Conn., and Westfield, Mass., son of (1147) Tristram and Hannah Hull, was married first about 1817 to Miss Say (or Lay). His second wife was Phebe A. Pomeroy, whom he married about 1830.

## CHILDREN

- 4,044a. Mary Hull, b. 1818; d. 1847; m. (1st) Addison Pomeroy, (2nd) Geo. M. Ellis.  
 4,044b. Maria Hull, b. 1820; d. 1863; m. Edwin Grouch.  
 4,044c. John S. Hull, b. 1831; m. (1st) 1856, Maria A. Bardwell, (2nd) Carrie Phillips.  
 4,044e. Sophia V. Hull, b. 1833; m. 1893, ————  
 4,044f. Sylvanus B. Hull, b. 1834; d. 1878.  
 4,044g. Joseph K. Hull, b. 1836; m. 1868, Sarah L. Darling.  
 4,044h. George B. Hull, b. 1838; d. 1845.  
 4,044i. Phebe A. Hull, b. 1840; m. 1867, John A. Grout.

2023. HIRAM HULL, of Westfield, Mass., son of (1147) Tristram and Hannah Hull.

## CHILD

- 4,044j. David Hull, of Westfield, Mass.

2024. CHARLES HULL, of Massachusetts, son of (1147) Tristram and Hannah Hull, was married.

## CHILD

- 4,044m. Charles Hull.





2031. BENJAMIN HULL, 1790-1853, of Massachusetts, of Wyoming Co., N. Y., and of Lancaster, O., son of (1150) Robert and Sarah Slocum Hull, was married to Sarah Morley, 17-18-. When about twelve years of age Benjamin Hull went to sea, without the consent or knowledge of his parents. One voyage was sufficient, as he was roughly treated. About 1820 he went to Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., where he died. His habits were not the best and lacking ambition and perseverance he was content to live without giving aid to those about him. His strong will was never exercised upon anything of importance to himself or others. His life proved a danger signal, by which others profited.

## CHILDREN

- 4,045. Burdett F. Hull, b. 1813; d. 1858; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,046. Eunice Hull, b. 1818; d. 1879; m. 1832, Edward Narrimore.  
 4,047. Charles Jerrold Hull, b. Mar. 18, 1820; d. 1889; m. 1846, Millicent Ann Coe Loomis.

2,033. ROBERT HULL, son of (1150) Robert and Sarah Slocum Hull, was married to \_\_\_\_\_ Van Meter.

## CHILDREN

- 4,048. Catherine Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Black.  
 4,049. Sarah Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Crawford.

2034. SOLOMON HULL, son of (1150) Robert and Sarah Slocum Hull, was married to Adeline Daly.

## CHILD

- 4,050. Solomon Hull, m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

2036. EMELIZA HULL, daughter of (1150) Robert and Sarah Slocum Hull, was married to Lyman Culver.

## CHILDREN

- 4,051. Susan Culver, m. Henry Wilson.  
 4,052. Aurelia Culver, m. Robert Finley Ewing.  
 4,053. Robert Culver, m. Anna Kennicut.  
 4,054. Helen Culver, of Lake Forest, Ill.  
 4,055. Gilbert Culver, died young.  
 4,055a. Marion Culver.

2038. LODOVICH HULL, 1803-1849, of the states of New York and Ohio, son of (1150) Robert and Sarah Slocum Hull, was married to \_\_\_\_\_ Todd.

## CHILDREN

- 4,056. Cyrus Hull, b. 1830; m. Sarah J. Hall.  
 4,056a. Robert Hull, b. 1832.  
 4,056b. Lewis Hull, b. 1838.



2041. BATHSHEBA HULL, 1791-18—, of New Hartford, Conn., daughter of (1151) John and Rebecca Slocum Hull, was married first to William Bushnell. Her second husband was a Mr. Markham.

## CHILDREN

- 4,057. William Bushnell.
- 4,058. Sophronia Bushnell.
- 4,059. John Markham.
- 4,060. Carrie Markham.

2042. PHEBE LUCRETIA HULL, 1793-18—, of Olyphant, Penn., daughter of (1151) John and Rebecca Slocum Hull, was married to Calvin Barber.

## CHILDREN

- 4,061. Mary Ann Barber.
- 4,062. Darius Barber.
- 4,063. Eliza Barber.
- 4,064. John Barber.
- 4,065. William Barber.
- 4,066. Miles Barber.
- 4,067. Charles Barber.

2043. WILLIAM HENRY HULL, 1795-1872, of Olyphant, Penn., son of (1151) John and Rebecca Slocum Hull, was married first to Rebecca Parker. His second wife was Maria Dewey.

## CHILDREN

- 4,068. George Mortimer Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1835; m. Lucy Lillibridge.
- 4,069. William Henry Hull, b. June 16, 1837; m. Harriet J. Kenyon.
- 4,070. John Lorenzo Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1839; m. (1st) Susan Winson, (2nd) Florence Watress.
- 4,071. Stephen Parker Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1840; m. Mary Lillibridge.
- 4,072. Phebe Rebecca Hull, b. 1842; d. 1843.
- 4,073. Alonzo Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. Miriam Bannish.
- 4,074. Orestes T. Hull, b. July 9, 1845; m. Anna Wells.
- 4,075. Clara Hull, b. June 4, 1863; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 4,076. Thomas Hull, b. July 31, 1866.
- 4,077. Joseph Hull, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. Sally Byers.

2046. JOHN HOXIE HULL, 1803-18—, of Tiverton, R. I., and Tolland, Mass., son of (1151) John and Rebecca Slocum Hull, was married twice. His first wife was a Mrs. Smith of Ohio.

## CHILDREN

- 4,080. Wallace W. Hull.
- 4,081. Charles B. Hull, of Litchfield, Conn.; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 4,082. Jerome Hull.
- 4,083. Adeline Hull, of Winsted, Conn.
- 4,084. Orion (or Orrin) Hull.



2049. CLARISSA HULL, 1810—, daughter of (1151) John and Rebecca Slocum Hull, was married to Henry Anderson Archer, M. D., of Archers Corners, Meriden, Conn.

## CHILD

4,086. Agnes Clara Hull Archer, m. John Butler, M. D.

2050. AMOS LORENZO HULL, 1814-1888, of Tolland, Mass., son of (1151) John and Rebecca Slocum Hull, was married May 14, 1845, to Sibyl Anderson Starkweather of Winchester, Conn., 1815-1888.

## CHILDREN

- 4,087. Anna Rebecca Hull, b. Feb. 8, 1846; d. Mar. 14, 1906; m. Henry J. Viets.  
 4,088. Helen Sibyl Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1847; d. 1906; m. 1868, Milo S. Marshall.  
 4,089. Clara Virginia Hull, b. Aug. 12, 1850; m. 1873, Hubert P. Wetmore.  
 4,090. Abby Frances Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1854.  
 4,092. Alice Jennie Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1859; d. Feb. 12, 1872.

2051. LOUISA HULL, 1816—, daughter of (1151) John and Rebecca Slocum Hull, was married to Henry Addison Bidwell of Becket, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 4,096. David Bidwell, m. Anna A. Pulsifer.  
 4,097. Addison Bidwell, m. Florence Smith.  
 4,098. Lizzie Bidwell.  
 4,099. Walcott Bidwell, d. young.

2060. WILLIAM STERRY HULL, 1806-1843, of Charleston, S. C., son of (1164) William L. and Lydia Packard Hull, was married about 1835 to Maria Underhill.

## CHILD

4,100. Cecilia Hull, b. 1843.

2061. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS HULL, 1808-1852, of Alton, Ill., son of (1164) William Little and Lydia Packard Hull, was married to Susan Dickerson.

## CHILDREN

- 4,101. Joseph Hull.  
 4,102. Julia Hull.  
 4,103. William Hull.  
 4,103a. Charles Hull.  
 4,103b. Susan Hull.  
 4,103c. Fannie Hull.



2062. JOHN WILLIAM HULL, 1810-1881, son of (1164) William L. and Lydia Packard Hull, was married to Sophia Kelly of Philadelphia, Penn.

## CHILD

4,104. Sophia Hull, b. 1838; m. 1857, John W. Wright.

2063. CORNELIA AUGUSTA HULL, 1812-18—, daughter of (1164) William L. and Lydia Packard Hull, was married in 1828 to Washington Van Zandt.

## CHILDREN

- 4,105. Hobart VanZandt, b. 1830.  
 4,106. Cornelia VanZandt, b. 1833.  
 4,107. Mary VanZandt, b. 1838.  
 4,108. Bertha VanZandt, b. 1843.  
 4,109. Clara VanZandt, b. 1845.

2065. HARRIETTE HULL, 1822—, daughter of (1164) William L. and Lydia Packard Hull, was married in Oct., 1835, to Enos Blossom of Rochester, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 4,110. Helen Blossom, b. April 12, 1839; m. 1862, John D. Covell, M. D.  
 4,111. Alice Lydia Blossom, b. June 18, 1843.  
 4,112. Harriette J. Blossom, b. June 3, 1845.

2066. ALEXANDER HULL, 1824-1884, son of (1164) William L. and Lydia Packard Hull, was married at Washington, D. C., in 1845 to Georgie Anna Sherburne, 18—1889.

## CHILDREN

- 4,113. Alice Sherberne Hull, b. 1846.  
 4,114. Josephine Augusta Hull, b. 1851.  
 4,115. Georgiana Hull, b. 1853.

2067. JAMES FRANCIS AYRES, 1810-1864, of Boston and of Ware, Mass., son of Josiah and (1165a) Lucretia Hull Ayres, was married to Martha Flagg of Woburn, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 4,152. Lavina Ayres, b. 1834; d. Sept. 25, 1850.  
 4,153. Lucretia Ayres, d. in infancy.  
 4,154. Harriet Ann Ayres, b. June 4, 1839; m. Frank Haskins.  
 4,155. Sarah Jane Ayres, b. Feb. 4, 1842; d. Oct. 6, 1888; m. 1860, Ezra D. Winslow.  
 4,156. Branch F. Ayres, b. March 29, 1845; m. (1st) Dora Cady, (2nd) Alice Cooper.  
 4,157. Francis Ayres, d. in infancy.  
 4,158. Susan Caroline Ayres, b. Apr. 12, 1848.  
 4,159. Julia Ellen Ayres, b. Feb. 10, 1851; d. Oct. 10, 1902; m. 1880, Metcalf E. Pond.





2068. LUCRETIA AYRES, 1812-1896, of Barnard, Vt., and Ware, Mass., daughter of Josiah and (1165a) Lucretia Hull Ayres, was married to Arvin Warner, 1812-1886.

## CHILDREN

- 4,160. Susan Warner, b. May 20, 1833; d. Oct. 6, 1862; m. Charles Johnson.  
 4,161. Roswell Warner, b. 1835; d. 1852.  
 4,162. Ardelia Warner, b. 1837; d. 1851.  
 4,163. Henry H. Warner, b. Dec. 10, 1839; m. 1862, Matilda L. Weeks.

2070. EMILY AYRES, 1815-1890, of Barnard, Vt., and Ware, Mass., daughter of Josiah and (1165a) Lucretia Hull Ayres, was married Nov. 8, 1832, to Norman Dunham, 1809-1884, of Royalton, Vt.

## CHILDREN

- 4,164. Ellen Lucretia Dunham, b. Aug. 1, 1835; d. Aug. 21, 1849.  
 4,164a. Abby Arvilla Dunham, b. June 27, 1837; d. Aug. 28, 1858.  
 4,165. Washington S. Dunham, b. Mar. 3, 1841; m. (1st) 1861, Mary L. Ellis, (2nd) 1867, Laura S. Newland.

2072. ISAAC HULL AYRES, 1820—, of Barnard, Vt., and Ware, Mass., son of Josiah and (1165a) Lucretia Hull Ayres, was married to Lucy Ann Atherton, 1819—.

## CHILDREN

- 4,166. Frank Henry Ayres.  
 4,167. Alma Maria Ayres.  
 4,168. Silas Chubbuck Ayres.  
 4,169. Thomas Atherton Ayres.  
 4,170. Isaac Hull Ayres, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1857; m. 1905, Florence Spurr Slavin.

2074. NANCY MATILDA AYRES, 1825-1869, of Columbia, N. H., and Manson, Mass., daughter of Josiah and (1165a) Lucretia Hull Ayres, was married in 1844 to Daniel LeGros, or Legro (given both ways).

## CHILDREN

- 4,170a. Frances L. LeGros, b. 1845; d. 1861.  
 4,171. Emily D. LeGros, b. Oct. 7, 1847; m. (1st) 1863, Theodore Alden, (2nd) 1888, George D. Linnell.  
 4,171a. George LeGros.  
 4,172. George W. LeGros, d. aged 2 years.  
 4,173. Mary E. LeGros, b. Jan. 27, 1853; m. 1874, Alfred Wilson.  
 4,174. Julia A. LeGros, b. Apr. 16, 1855; m. 1873, John Pascal Morin.  
 4,175. Charles A. LeGros, b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Alice Lucilla Cowles.  
 4,175a. Nancy M. LeGros, b. May 22, 1859; m. 1882, Lucien W. Caryl.  
 4,175b. Norman LeGros.



2075. AUSTIN WILLIAM AYRES, 1827-1894, of Barnard, Vt., and Northampton, Mass., son of Josiah and (1165a) Lucretia Hull Ayres, was married Nov. 29, 1849, to Lucy Ann Clapp, 1828—, of Montague, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 4,176. Herbert Clarence Ayres, b. Aug. 30, 1851; m. 1877, Lura Gilbert Mott.  
 4,177. Clara Norma Ayres, b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. 1876, Dwight Foster Marsh.  
 4,178. Jane Augusta Ayres, b. Apr. 25, 1858; m. 1881, Frank Rufus Allen.  
 4,179. Norman Theodore Ayres, b. May, 1864; d. in infancy.  
 4,180. Christine May Ayres, b. July 31, 1865; m. 1886, Charles Henry Tuttle.

2076. JULIA AYRES, 1832—, of Vermont, daughter of Josiah and (1165a) Lucretia Hull Ayres, was married in 1849 to Charles Allen. Residence: Fall River, Mass.

## CHILD

- 4,180a. Charles Allen, b. June 9, 1866; m. ———

2078c. ABRAHAM D. HULL, 1813—, of Charleston, N. H., son of (1173) Horace and Taphena Dorens Hull, was married first Oct. 16, 1848, to Elethia D. Dunnell, 1822-1853. He was married Aug. 15, 1853, to Matilda Augusta Baldwin, 1830—.

## CHILDREN

- 4,181a. Henry Francis Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1850; d. Sept., 1850.  
 4,181b. William Henry Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1863.  
 4,181c. Henry Baldwin Hull, b. July 2, 1854; d. Oct. 8, 1854.  
 4,181d. Emma Elethia Hull, b. Jan. 15, 1856.  
 4,181e. Albert Ernest Hull, b. July 24, 1858; of Frankfort, Kan.  
 4,181f. Arthur Edgerton Hull, b. July 12, 1861; of Worcester, Mass.  
 4,181g. Galen Dorens Hull, b. Nov. 16, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1909; m. 1902, Nellie Whitehouse.

2078d. HORACE HULL, 1816—, of Charleston, N. H., and Windsor, Vt., son of (1173) Horace and Taphena Dorens Hull, was married July 17, 1838, to Abigail K. Tuttle, 1821—, daughter of John Tuttle and his wife Abigail Stowell, 1821—, of Alstead, N. H.

---

Galen D. Hull was a graduate of Dartmouth college and took a post-graduate course at Harvard. About 1899 he settled in Asheville, N. C., and was successful in mining interests. In 1907 he was chosen a member of the Rothchild scientific expedition to the Gallapagos islands, which secured a valuable collection of flora and fauna, hitherto pronounced extinct, and a rare species of tortoise from a volcanic crater far in the interior.



## CHILDREN

- 4,181h. Sophia Lois Hull, b. Dec. 21, 1839; m. 1855, Stephen Alden Spooner.  
 4,181k. Charles Tuttle Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1841; m. 1866, Rhoda Augusta Howard.

2079. WILLIAM P. HULL, 1797-1859, of Stonington, Conn., son of (1179) Jeremiah and Keturah Randall Williams Hull, was married to Mary Pratt.

## CHILDREN

- 4,181q. George Nelson Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. July 17, 1888; m. (1st) E. Patrick, (2nd) Johanna Flaraty.  
 4,181r. Cyrus Hull.  
 4,181s. Latham Hull.  
 4,181t. Smith Hull.  
 4,181u. Emma Hull, m. ——— Miller.

2080. CHARLES WILLIAMS HULL, 1798-1866, of Stonington, Conn., and New Lebanon, N. Y., son of (1179) Jeremiah and Keturah Randall Williams Hull, was married Sept. 10, 1834, to Lucena Ann Churchill, 1809-1890, daughter of Rev. Jesse Churchill and his wife Olive Tilden.

## CHILDREN

- 4,182. Charles W. Hull, b. Aug. 5, 1836; m. 1869, Julia P. Tubbs.  
 4,183. George F. Hull, b. June 14, 1838; d. Jan. 6, 1911; m. 1862, Amy Doty.  
 4,183a. Edwin A. Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1840; d. July 25, 1862, in Union Army; unmarried.  
 4,184. James W. Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1911; m. 1876, Helen E. Plunkett.  
 4,184a. Henrietta Tilden Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. Apr. 25, 1848.  
 4,184b. Anna Lucena Hull, b. Sept. 14, 1848.

2084. JOHN W. HULL, 1807-1860, of Stonington, Conn., and New Lebanon, N. Y., son of (1179) Jeremiah and Keturah Randall Williams Hull, was married to Emily Sykes.

## CHILDREN

- 4,185. Louise Hull, m. Alonzo D. Gale.  
 4,185a. William Henry Hull, b. 1840; m. Lavinia Lindsey.  
 4,185b. Frederick A. Hull, m. (1st) Jessie Johnson, (2nd) Alice —  
 4,185c. Ella Hull, m. James Belden.

2089a. ESTHER HULL, 1807-1858, daughter of (1180) Amos and Esther Wheeler Hull, was married Oct. 1, 1827, to Russell Wheeler, 18—1856.

## CHILDREN

- 4,186. Russell L. Wheeler, m. (1st) Mary Conklin.  
 4,187. Martha Wheeler.  
 4,188. Ann Elizabeth Wheeler.



2090. ELIZA SMITH HULL, 1812-1875, daughter of (1181) Col. John W. and Elizabeth Smith Hull, was married Sept. 21, 1829, to John Hazard Browning, 1801-1877, son of William T. Browning and his wife Catherine Morey of Preston City, Conn.

John Hazard Browning was reared on his father's farm near Preston City. He taught school, and afterwards opened a general store at Milltown, Conn., and in 1831 he was in business in New London, Conn. In 1833 he went to New York City, and was engaged in dry-goods commission until 1849, and then in shipping goods to California. He was connected with a number of large enterprises. After the death of his first wife, he married Isabel V. R. Rutter. He died in 1877.

## CHILDREN

- 4,190. John Willam Browning, b. Mar. 5, 1831; d. April 13, 1833.  
 4,191. William Charles Browning, b. Mar. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 3, 1904;  
     m. 1861, Adelaide Scott.  
 4,192. Edward Franklin Browning, b. June 21, 1837; d. May 18, 1912;  
     m. 1870, Lucy A. Richardson.  
 4,193. Anna Elizabeth Browning, b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1875;  
     m. Amos G. West.  
 4,194. John Hull Browning, b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. 1871, Eva S. Sisson.

2092. JOHN POMEROY HULL, 1816-1859, of New York City, son of (1181) Col. John W. and Elizabeth Smith Hull, was married May 10, 1843, to Hannah Jane Argall, 1820—, of New York City.

## CHILD

- 4,196. John Williams Hull, b. Feb. 15, 1844; d. 1891; m. 1879, Edna C. Thompson.

2093. JESSE YORK HULL, 1822-1871, of Stonington, Conn., son of (1181) Col. John W. and Nancy York Hull, was married Mar. 26, 1867, to Emma Miner, daughter of Isaac W. Miner and his wife Eliza Green.

## CHILDREN

- 4,197. John W. Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. 1894, Mary B. Howell.  
 4,198. Eliza B. Hull, b. Apr. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 15, 1874.

2095. LATHROP W. HULL, 1826—, of Stonington, Conn., son of (1181) Col. John W. and Nancy York Hull, was married Sept. 1, 1851, to Phebe Esther Hewett, daughter of Judge Elias Hewett. She moved to Wisconsin and died there.

## CHILDREN

- 4,199. Erastus Hewett Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1852; d. June 29, 1909; m. 1873, Lydia K. Mortimer.  
 4,200. Jesse York Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1857; m. 1882, Esther B. Barber.  
 4,201. Frank Henry Hull, b. Mar. 5, 1862; m. (1st) 1888, Kittie M. Schriber, (2nd) 1905, Edith L. Teda.





2097. MARTHA ALMIRA HULL, 1833-1910, of Stonington, Conn., daughter of (1181) Col. John W. and Nancy York Hull, was married to William H. Argall of New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 4,202. Jennie Argall, b. July 4, 1858.  
 4,203. Ann Stewart Argall, b. Oct. 22, 1860.  
 4,204. Florence Nightingale Argall, b. Aug. 4, 1864.  
 4,204a. Josephine Darling Argall, b. Mar. 20, 1871.  
 4,204b. Nancy Hull Argall, b. Nov. 20, 1873.

2099. WILLIAM B. HULL, 1815—, of North Stonington, Conn., son of (1183) Latham and Elizabeth Browning Hull, was married Aug. 6, 1851, to Susan Wattles, daughter of Dr. Thomas P. Wattles and his wife Lucy P. Wheeler.

## CHILDREN

- 4,204c. Anna Hull.  
 4,204d. Lucy Hull.  
 4,204e. Latham Hull. m. ——— Brown.

2099d. HENRY HUMPHREY HULL, 1816-1876, of Preble, and of Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., son of (1189) Henry and Harriet Humphrey Hull, was married to Clara Williston, daughter of Judge Williston.

## CHILDREN

- 4,206. Nora Hull, b. 1851.  
 4,206a. Clara Williston Hull, b. 1852; m. Ambrose Kasson, M. D.  
 4,206b. Henry Sedgwick Hull, b. 1854; d. July 9, 1890; m. 1876, Charlotte Hayden.

2099da. HERMAN TYLER HULL, 1834—, son of (1190) Joseph and Bethiah Crocker Hull, was married Nov. 28, 1855, to Lydia Jane Braman.

## CHILDREN

- 4,206ba. ——— Hull, b. Sept. 27, 1856 (a daughter).  
 4,206bb. Alice Hull, b. Mar. 24, 1864.  
 4,206bc. Anna Jane Hull, b. Mar. 4, 1868.  
 4,206bd. ——— Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1870 (a daughter).

2099f. HAZARD HULL, of Thamesford, New London Co., Conn., son of (1192) Stephen and Sally Salisbury Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 4,206c. Clarissa Hull.  
 4,206d. Francis Hull.  
 4,206e. Clarence Hull.



2099g. J. TYLER HULL, of Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y., son of (1192) Stephen and Sally Salisbury Hull, was married first to Cordelia Beardsley.

## CHILDREN

- 4,206f. Mary Hull.
- 4,206g. Ella Hull.
- 4,206h. Elva Hull.

2099h. FRANKLIN HULL, of Connecticut, son of (1192) Stephen and Sally Salisbury Hull, was married.

## CHILD

- 4,206i. Oara Hull.

2099i. EMILY HULL, daughter of (1192) Stephen and Sally Salisbury Hull, was married to William R. Smith of Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 4,206j. Aurelia Smith, m. Judson Hooker.
- 4,206k. Sarah Smith.
- 4,206m. William Smith.
- 4,206n. Lottie Smith, m. ——— Kent.

2099m. MARIA NICKERSON, daughter of ——— Nickerson and (1195) Elizabeth Hull Nickerson, was married to ——— Johnson, and lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHILDREN

- 4,206p. Elizabeth Johnson.
- 4,206q. Emma Johnson.
- 4,206r. Daisy Johnson.

2099q. HENRIETTA HULL, daughter of (1198) Andrew Hull, was married to ——— Sears of Cape Cod.

## CHILD

- 4,206s. Henry S. H. Sears, M. D.

2099t. HENRY T. HULL, of Newark, N. J., son of (1198) Andrew Hull, was married.

## CHILD

- 4,206t. Henry Stephen Hull.



2103. SAMUEL POTTER HULL, 1832-1908, of Cedarvale, Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of (1205) Peter B. and Esther Hazard Hull, was married Feb. 22, 1856, to Martha Comstock.

## CHILDREN

- 4,207. Willis Gaylord Hull, b. Sept. 6, 1857; a merchant of Cedarvale, N. Y.  
 4,208. Jennie Isabel Hull, b. Apr. 11, 1859; of Marcellus, N. Y.; m. 1884, Henry Coville.  
 4,209. Mildred Louise Hull, b. 1861; of Marcellus, N. Y.; m. 1880, Charles Stevens.  
 4,210. Elmer Jay Hull, b. 1863; of South Onondaga, N. Y.; m. 1885, Minnie Jordan.

2104. ELISHA C. HULL, 1838-1897, of Fulton, N. Y., son of (1205) Peter B. and Esther Hazard Hull, was married to Mary Ann Allen.

## CHILDREN

- 4,211. Inez Hull.  
 4,212. Allen Hull.  
 4,213. Frank Hull.

2233. PELEG HULL, 1800-1876, of Rhode Island, son of (1262) John and Mercy Knowles Hull, was married Nov. 22, 1823, to Sarah Ann Thurber, who died in 1893.

## CHILDREN

- 4,260. Georgiana Thurber Hull, b. Oct. 16, 1825; d. Aug. 16, 1826.  
 4,261. Georgiana T. Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. 1849, Lewis S. Allen.  
 4,262. Edwin Perry Hull, b. Sept. 4, 1828; d. July 29, 1831.  
 4,263. Edwin P. Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1833; d. 1879; m. (1st) 1861, Mary A. Blaisdell, (2nd) 1870, Mrs. A. G. Ewell.  
 4,264. John Gardner Hull, b. Nov. 12, 1836; m. 1882, Sarah E. Anthony.  
 4,265. Frank Earle Hull, b. June 27, 1839; d. Jan. 25, 1840.  
 4,266. Emily Jane Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1854.  
 4,267. Elizabeth Eudora Hull, b. Oct. 22, 1844; d. 1900; m. 1883, John C. Harrington.  
 4,268. Loraine Chapin Hull, b. Dec. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1848.  
 4,269. Harriet Irene Hull, b. Feb. 26, 1849; d. 189—; m. 1875, Wm. P. Allen.  
 4,270. Sarah Emeline Hull, b. Nov. 2, 1842; d. about 1906; m. 1871, T. Dangler.

2251. ELIZA BOWNE, daughter of Richard M. and (1293) Penelope Hull Bowne, was married to Neely Lockwood.

## CHILDREN

- 4,275. Edward Lockwood.  
 4,276. Helen Lockwood, m. Joseph L. Somers.  
 4,277. Virginia Lockwood.  
 4,278. Clara Lockwood.



2252. ANN BOWNE, daughter of Richard M. and (1293) Penelope Hull Bowne, was married to James Morton Redmond.

## CHILDREN

- 4,282. Cornelia Redmond, m. Edward Cooper.
- 4,284. Mary Eliza Redmond.
- 4,285. Charles Philip Redmond, m. Mary C. Frost.
- 4,286. Morton Redmond, m. Mrs. Georgiana Floyd Barney.
- 4,287. Samuel Bowne Redmond, m. Isabella Sutter.
- 4,288. James Bowne Redmond, m. Mary A. McMillan.

2253. SAMUEL BOWNE, son of Richard M. and (1293) Penelope Hull Bowne, was married to Eliza Ackerly.

## CHILDREN

- 4,289. Mary Bowne, m. Dr. George N. Richardson.
- 4,290. Kate Bowne, m. DeWitt Kellinger.
- 4,291. Matthew Bowne.
- 4,293. Ackerly Bowne.
- 4,294. Margaret Bowne.

2254. MARY A. BOWNE, daughter of Richard M. and (1293) Penelope Hull Bowne, was married to Lambert Reynolds.

## CHILDREN

- 4,295. Florence Reynolds.
- 4,296. Henry Reynolds.
- 4,297. Carleton Reynolds, m. Emma Brundage.
- 4,298. Ella Reynolds, m. John Hallock.
- 4,299. Cora Reynolds.

2276. MARY ANNA HULL, 1833-1909, daughter of (1298) Oliver and Rebecca Ann Harriman Hull, was married in 1855 to James W. Allen of Barryville, Va., and later of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 4,300. Oliver H. Allen, m. Emma A. Bradley.
- 4,301. Alice Hull Allen.
- 4,302. Thomas G. Allen, m. Mary E. Marsh.
- 4,303. James G. Allen, m. Emily Dean.
- 4,304. Lilian Virginia Allen.
- 4,305. Francis Harriman Allen; m. Elizabeth Emory.
- 4,306. William Barnett Allen.
- 4,307. Frederick Cary Allen.
- 4,308. Cornelia M. Allen.

2278. JOHN HENRY HULL, 1836-1891, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (1298) Oliver and Rebecca Ann Harriman Hull, was married June 29, 1859, to Caroline A. Grigg, daughter of Charles Grigg. The name of his second wife, to whom he was married Aug., 1890, was Frances K. Disturnell.

## CHILDREN

- 4,309. Florence G. Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1860; m. William B. Fisher.
- 4,310. Elizabeth Hull, b. June 23, 1869; m. Frederick H. Lane.





2280. CORNELIA HULL, 1841-1907, daughter of (1298) Oliver and Rebecca Ann Harriman Hull, was married June 20, 1871, to Isaac H. Cary, son of Nathaniel H. Cary of Boston, Mass. This family live in Brooklyn, N. Y., and have one son.

## CHILD

4,311. William H. Cary, m. Katherine Thomas.

2281. OLIVER HULL, 1845—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (1298) Oliver and Rebecca Ann Harriman Hull, was married Oct. 29, 1869, to Mary Anne Patton.

## CHILDREN

- 4,312. May Hull, b. Oct. 14, 1870.  
 4,313. Evelyn Hull, b. Aug. 5, 1872.  
 4,314. Carolyn Hull, b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. 1896, Ernest C. Moore.  
 4,315. Cornelia Hull, b. Mar. 4, 1876; m. Harold L. Burnett.  
 4,316. Oliver Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1878.  
 4,317. Fanny Hull, b. Sept. 19, 1880.  
 4,318. Allen Hull, b. Sept. 29, 1882.  
 4,319. Penelope D. Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1884.  
 4,320. John Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1886.

2283b. MARY ADELAIDE HULL, daughter of (1304) Edward and Edwina Willett Coles Hull, was married to Charles K. Jewett.

## CHILDREN

- 4,366. Clara Jewett.  
 4,366a. Alice Jewett.  
 4,366b. Ida Jewett.  
 4,366c. John Jewett.  
 4,366d. Edward Hull Jewett.  
 4,366e. Charles H. Jewett.  
 4,366f. George W. Jewett.

2283c. SARAH COLES HULL, daughter of (1304) Edward and Edwina Willett Coles Hull, was married to Henry Trowbridge of New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 4,366g. Henry Stewart Trowbridge.  
 4,366h. Virginia Hull Trowbridge.  
 4,366i. Cortland Trowbridge, m. (1st) Blanche Tyler, (2nd) Cornelia E. Hubbard.

2283d. CORTLAND PALMER HULL, son of (1304) Edward and Edwina Willett Coles Hull, was married to Henrietta Barker.

## CHILDREN

- 4,366j. Edward Hull.  
 4,366k. Cortland Palmer Hull.  
 4,366m. Mary Barker Hull.



2284a. JOSEPH J. HULL, son of (1306) Robert and Hannah Ann Janney Hull, was married to Mary Delafield.

## CHILDREN

4,367. Cornelius DuBois Hull.

4,368. Marion Delafield Hull.

2284b. JULIA HULL, daughter of (1306) Robert and Hannah Ann Janney Hull, was married to John Newport.

## CHILD

4,369. Elizabeth Newport, m. Charles L. Hepburn.

2284e. WILLIAM J. HULL, son of (1306) Robert and Hannah Ann Janney Hull, was married to Amelia B. Murphy of Woodstock, Va.

## CHILDREN

4,370. John Harry Hull, m. Louise Peckam.

4,371. William Buchanan Hull.

2284f. HENRY POWELL HULL, son of (1306) Robert and Susanna Rebecca Thompson Hull, was married to Lelia Gordon Taylor.

## CHILD

4,372. Lelia Gordon Taylor Hull.

2284k. ROBERT CARTER HULL, son of (1306) Robert and Susanna Rebecca Thompson Hull, was married to Sarah Boush Johnson.

## CHILD

4,373. Elizabeth Carter Hull.

2290. EDWARD HENRY HULL, 1806-1878, of Truxton, N. Y., and Lombard, Ill., son of (1315) George and Sarah Bernard Hull, was married to Maria Van Valkenburgh, daughter of Lambert Van Valkenburgh and his wife Freelove Ailsworth of Lockport, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

4,380. George Henry Hull, b. 1833; d. 1881; m. Mary B. Mattoon.

4,381. Franklin Hull, b. 1835; d. 1894; m. Albina M. Harris.

4,382. Thomas Myrick Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1840; m. Caroline C. Whaples.

4,383. Charles Hull, d. in infancy.

4,384. WeWitt Hull, b. Apr. 12, 1842; d. 1865, on return from Army.

4,385. Delos Hull, b. Apr. 12, 1842; m. Amelia E. Whaples.

4,386. Sally Jane Hull, m. (1st) Russell Miner, (2nd) C. L. Jones.



2312. JOHN HULL COLEMAN, of Buffalo, N. Y., son of Charles Hussey and (1325) Dorcas Hull Coleman, was married to Charlotte Augusta Caryl, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Caryl, U. S. Army, and his wife Susanna Young.

## CHILD

4,390. Caryl Coleman, of Pelham Manor, N. Y.

2332. HON. JOHN FRANKLIN HULL, 1849-1907, manufacturer, of Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of (1340) John Franklin and Chloe Winchell Hartwell Hull, was married first March 17, 1877, to Lucinda Ruth Holly. On Dec. 31, 1894, he was married to Carrie L. Gibson. Mr. Hull died suddenly at the Albany Hospital, following an operation for appendicitis. The operation had to all appearances been successfully performed, his speedy recovery was confidently expected, and preparations were being made to remove him to his summer home in Maine, when alarming symptoms suddenly developed and in a few moments life was extinct. He had been Mayor of Poughkeepsie, was president of the Dutchess Manufacturing Company, a director in the Fallkill National Bank, and active in the promotion of many enterprises.

## CHILDREN

- 4,464. Ruth Chapin Hull, b. May 2, 1884.
- 4,465. Luda Gibson Hull, b. Apr. 8, 1896; d. June 30, 1896.
- 4,466. John Franklin Hull, b. Oct. 16, 1898.
- 4,467. Stanley Gibson Hull, b. Aug. 18, 1900.
- 4,468. Charles Amory Hull, b. Dec. 17, 1901.

2333. WILLIAM BIRD HULL, M. D., 1852—, of Pine Plains, N. Y., son of (1340) John F. and Chloe Winchell Hartwell Hull, was married Oct. 5, 1887, to Emma Blanche Wentworth, 18—1889, daughter of William Wentworth of Cambridge, Mass. Dr. Hull married as his second wife May Frances Hayward, 18—18—. For several years after graduating as a physician and surgeon Dr. Hull followed his profession, and then discontinued practice and has since been connected with several manufacturing businesses. Neither of his wives left children.

2334. MARY SHEPARD HULL, 1856—, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., daughter of (1340) John F. and Chloe Winchell Hartwell Hull, was married to John J. Amory.

## CHILDREN

- 4,469. John Hull Amory, b. Nov. 19, 1883.
- 4,470. Eugene Horton Amory, b. Dec. 28, 1886.
- 4,471. Clement Gould Amory, b. Sept. 10, 1888.



2446. ISAAC G. HULL, 1827—, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of (1354) Oliver S. and Mary Griffith Hull, was married to Rosetta Ingraham, 1829-1905.

## CHILDREN

- 4,892. Louisa Hull, b. May 21, 1854; m. George W. Nye.  
 4,893. George Hull, b. May 8, 1857; d. Sept. 27, 1857.  
 4,894. Charles Hull, b. Feb. 20, 1861; d. Feb. 22, 1861.  
 4,895. Fannie R. Hull, b. Aug. 26, 1863; m. \_\_\_\_\_

2448. VARNUM TANNER HULL, 1831—, of Chicago, Ill., son of (1354) Oliver S. and Mary Griffith Hull, was married Jan. 1, 1857, at West Springfield, Mass., to Hattie Parsons, 18—1898.

## CHILDREN

- 4,896. Henry Parsons Hull, b. July 31, 1860; d. July 31, 1892;  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,897. Ida Hull, b. May 20, 1859; d. May 20, 1859.  
 4,898. Mary Cornelia Hull, b. May 12, 1866; d. July 31, 1872.  
 4,899. James M. Hull, b. July 9, 1869; d. July 31, 1872.

2450. CATHERINE HULL, 1834—, daughter of (1354) Oliver S. and Mary Griffith Hull, was married May 26, 1857, at Pittsfield, Mass., to Edwin Bagg, 1828-1894, son of Jedediah Bagg, 1798-1832, and his wife Clarissa Newton, 1800-1867. Edwin Bagg served in the war for the preservation of the Union from Sept. 12, 1864, to Mar. 29, 1905, as a member of Co. A, 61st Mass. Volunteers, which was attached to the 9th Corps and participated in the investment of Petersburg and Richmond and in the final campaign which ended in the surrender of Lee's Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox Court House.

## CHILDREN

- 4,900. Frederick A. Bagg, b. Mar. 18, 1858; d. Feb. 20, 1906; m.  
 Josephine Bennett.  
 4,901. Clara Hattie Bagg, b. June 20, 1860; m. David Evans.  
 4,902. Mary Kate Bagg, b. Nov. 2, 1863; d. Dec. 18, 1865.  
 4,903. Allen Henry Bagg, b. Apr. 4, 1867; m. Mary Campbell Clapp.  
 4,904. Anna Maria Bagg, b. July 27, 1869; m. Frank H. Knight.  
 4,905. William Edwin Bagg, b. Nov. 23, 1875; m. Grace C. Marshall.

2451. DAVID HULL, 1836—, of Waterbury, Conn., and Chicago, Ill., son of (1354) Oliver S. and Mary Griffith Hull, was married first to Rosanna Robbins, 1841-1874, daughter of Winthrop Robbins of Great Barrington, Mass. He was married again Nov. 19, 1895, to Frances Lilley, 1865—, daughter of Prof. Matthew Lilley.

## CHILDREN

- 4,906. Oliver S. Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. Mar. 9, 1906; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,907. Mary Agnes Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1862.  
 4,908. Bessie G. Hull, b. May 20, 1861; d. Aug. 3, 1862.





2461. JAMES HULL, 1830—, of Sidney, Australia, son of (1356) James S. and Rachel Hogdson Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 4,922. Rachel Hull.
- 4,923. James Hull.
- 4,924. Ruth Hull.
- 4,925. Washington Hull.

2466. JOHN F. HULL, 1820-1860, son of (1358) Joseph and Narcissa M. Foster Hull, was married Apr. 26, 1846, to Georgiana Wishard, who, several years after the death of Mr. Hull in 1860, was married to a Mr. Lake.

## CHILDREN

- 4,932. Joseph T. Hull, b. Feb. 26, 1850.
- 4,933. Frank P. Hull, b. Aug. 7, 1852.
- 4,934. Eugene F. Hull, b. Jan. 4, 1855; d. young.
- 4,935. Richard W. Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1857.
- 4,936. Sarah F. Hull, b. Mar. 2, 1860; d. young.

2472. THOMAS B. HULL, 1836—, son of (1358) Joseph and Narcissa M. Foster Hull, was married May 1, 1858, to Elizabeth Varley.

## CHILDREN

- 4,944. Anne E. Hull, b. July 27, 1859; d. young.
- 4,945. Anne E. Hull, b. May 11, 1861.
- 4,946. Cartwright R. Hull, b. July 13, 1863.
- 4,947. John B. Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1866; d. young.
- 4,948. Foster Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1867.
- 4,949. Varley Hull, b. May 22, 1871.

2474. ANNA BURLING, 1814-18—, daughter of Thomas H. and (1359) Elizabeth Hull Burling, was married to Nathaniel Hallock, son of James Hallock and his wife Elizabeth Townsend.

## CHILDREN

- 4,950. Thomas Burling Hallock.
- 4,951. Elizabeth Hallock, m. John Sherman.
- 4,952. Philadelphia Sherman Hallock, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Shinster.
- 4,953. Mary Hallock, m. Arthur De Wint Foote.

2478. CORNELIA B. HULL, 1833—, daughter of (1362) Oliver C. and Phebe T. Barrett Hull, was married July 4, 1850, to George S. Drew of New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 4,965. Oliver H. Drew.
- 4,966. Cornelia F. Drew.
- 4,967. George S. Drew, Jr.



2479. EMMA T. HULL, 1838—, daughter of (1362) Oliver C. and Phebe T. Barrett Hull, was married Oct. 5, 1859, to Edward Smith of New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 4,968. Edward H. Smith.  
4,969. Cornelia J. Smith.

2480. JAMES C. HULL, 1822—, of New York City, son of (1369) Wager and Keziah Cooley Hull, was married in 1844 to Caroline E. Haviland of Chappaqua, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 4,970. James Franklin Hull.  
4,971. Etta K. Hull.  
4,972. Robert Wager Hull.  
4,973. Charles E. Hull.  
4,974. Mary Ella Hull.  
4,975. Carrie Louise Hull.

2481. WILLIAM F. HULL, 1825—, of Washington, N. J., son of (1369) Wager and Keziah Cooley Hull, was married in 1863 to Emily L. Stratton of New York City.

## CHILD

- 4,976. Mary Florence Hull.

2483. EDWARD H. HULL, 1831-1877, son of (1369) Wager and Keziah Cooley Hull, was married in 1858 to Lizzie A. Kipp of Sing Sing (Ossining), N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 4,977. Frederick Hull.  
4,978. William Hull.  
4,979. Randolph Hull.  
4,980. Lillie Hull.  
4,981. Harry Hull.

2484. CHARLES WAGER HULL, 1840—, of Washingtonville, Orange Co., N. Y., son of (1369) Wager and Keziah Cooley Hull, was married first to Nettie V. Gerow of Blooming Grove, N. Y., 1856-1900. She was the daughter of Elias Gerow and his wife Sarah. Mr. Hull's second wife was Helen M. Maney, 1874-1907. Mr. Hull is a hardware and stove merchant at Washingtonville.

## CHILDREN

- 4,982. William G. Hull, b. Jan. 31, 1869; m. 1900, Mary Burns.  
4,985. E. Raymond Hull, b. Aug. 8, 1871.  
4,986. Clara Deming Hull, b. Jan. 28, 1875.



2489. THOMAS BURLING HULL, 1834-1906, son of (1372) Abel A. and Almira Ann Haviland Hull, was married in 1862 to Mary Dixon.

## CHILDREN

- 4,990. Elizabeth Dixon Hull, b. 1864; m. Seneca Parry Hull.
- 4,991. Robert Burling Hull, b. 1866; d. 1890; unmarried.
- 4,992. Charles Abel Hull, b. 1868; d. 1873.
- 4,993. William Isaac Hull, b. 1868; m. Hannah Hollowell Clothier.
- 4,994. James Dixon Hull, b. 1871; m. Mary E. Broomell.
- 4,995. Thomas Burling Hull, b. 1875; m. Helen Lamb.
- 4,996. Almira Ann Hull, b. 1881; d. 1900.

2490. A. HAVILAND HULL, 1837-1907, son of (1372) Abel A. and Almira Ann Haviland Hull, was married to Letitia Parry.

## CHILDREN

- 4,997. Seneca Parry Hull, b. 1867.
- 4,998. John Burling Hull, b. 1869; m. Sadie Randolph Hull.
- 4,999. Abel Adams Hull, b. 1876.

2504. CHARLES WAGER HULL, 1830—, son of (1378) John C. and Caroline Cooper Hull, was married June 6, 1855, to Ann Randolph, daughter of William Randolph and his wife Ann Evans, of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Hull was a manufacturer, and for a considerable period Superintendent of the American Institute at New York City.

## CHILDREN

- 5,008. John Randolph Hull, b. Apr. 21, 1856.
- 5,009. Caroline Cooper Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. 1881, Frederick Carlison.
- 5,010. William Randolph Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1864; d. Apr. 1, 1871.

2505. RICHARD COOPER HULL, 1831—, manufacturer, of New York City, son of (1378) John C. and Caroline Cooper Hull, was married to Ann Conchlin of Bristol, Penn.

## CHILDREN

- 5,011. Richard Albert Hull, b. June 5, 1855; d. Sept. 5, 1878.
- 5,012. Eugene Hull, b. 1857; d. 1857.
- 5,013. Harry Hull, d. 1864.

2506. COLONEL ROBERT BOWNE HULL, 1834-1891, of New York City, lawyer, soldier and author, son of (1378) John C. and Caroline Cooper Hull, died unmarried. At the beginning of the Civil War he was practicing his profession with success, but soon entered the Regular United States Army, his official record in which reads as follows:



"Hull, Robert Bowne, N. Y. N. Y. 1st Lieut. 18th infantry 14 May 1861; Capt. 25 Oct. 1861; brevet Major 31 Dec. 1862, for gallant and meritorious service at Battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., and Lieut. Colonel 1 Sept. 1864, for gallant and meritorious service during the Atlanta campaign and in the battle of Jonesboro, Ga.; honorably discharged 28 Aug. 1870, at his own request."

He was severely wounded at the Battle of Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862, and commanded his regiment during the greater part of the Atlanta campaign. Three of his official reports are printed in full in Vol. XXXVIII, Series 1, Rebellion Records; and in Vol. XX of the same work he is highly commended by his brigade and division commanders.

Fox in his "Regimental Losses in the American Civil War, gives to the 18th U. S. Infantry the credit of doing more effective fighting and suffering greater losses than any other regiment in the Regular Army.

Colonel Hull's admirable sketch of the life and times of the Reverend Joseph Hull, his revered colonist ancestor, which Mr. James W. Hull of Pittsfield had published in 1898, is an unusually valuable contribution to early New England history, as well as a credit to its accomplished and painstaking author.

2507. WILLIAM LEGGETT HULL, 1836-1870, manufacturer of New York City, son of (1378) John C. and Caroline Cooper Hull, was married Apr. 17, 1861, to Emma Tylee, daughter of Edward B. and Jane E. Dempsy Tylee.

#### CHILDREN

5,014. Robert B. Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1862; d. Feb. 29, 1864.

5,015. Bessie Hull, b. May 2, 1868.

2511. WAGER JAMES HULL, 1847-1902, son of (1378) John C. and Caroline Cooper Hull, was married. He was for a number of years engaged in the importation of lace, doing business in New York City. His home was on Glen Avenue, Chester Hill, Mount Vernon, where for some time previous to his death he lived in retirement. He was survived by his wife and two daughters.

2608. WILLIAM HOPE HULL, 1820-1877, lawyer, of Athens and Augusta, Ga., son of (1460) Hon. Asbury and Lucy Harvie Hull, was Solicitor U. S. Treasury, 1857-1860, and for many years a Trustee of the University of Georgia. He died suddenly in New York City, unmarried.





2609. HENRY HULL, 1824-1882, banker, of the cities of Athens, New Orleans and Savannah, son of (1460) Hon. Asbury and Lucy Harvie Hull, was married Oct. 9, 1844, to Anna Thomas, daughter of Stevens Thomas of Athens. He died suddenly of heart failure while on a street car in Savannah. His wife died about 1877 of yellow fever.

## CHILDREN

- 5,210. Edward Seabrook Hull, d. 1902; m. Ella Eddings.
- 5,211. Robert Thomas Hull, d. unmarried, in Chicago.
- 5,212. Mary Ella Hull, d. in 1903; m. Polk Hammond.
- 5,213. Lucy Gratton Hull, d. 1902, unmarried, in Savannah.
- 5,214. Henry Harvie Hull, d. 1904; m. Alice Baker.
- 5,215. Asbury Hull, d. unmarried.

2610. GEORGE GILMER HULL, 1829-1885, civil engineer, of Atlanta, Ga., son of (1460) Hon. Asbury and Lucy Harvie Hull, was married to Mary Clifford Alexander, daughter of Adam Alexander of Washington, Ga. For many years he was Superintendent of Atlanta & West Point R. R. A few years before his death he moved to New York City and died there. His widow lived in Savannah, Ga., in 1904.

## CHILDREN

- 5,216. Lucy Harvie Hull, m. George J. Baldwin.
- 5,217. Hattie Hull, m. Mark Cooper Pope.

2611. MAJOR EDWARD WARE HULL, 1833-18—, of Rome and Gainesville, Ga., son of (1460) Hon. Asbury and Lucy Harvie Hull, was married to Cornelia Allen of Richmond Co., Ga. Before the war he was a planter. He entered the Confederate service in 1861, and participated in the first battle of Manassas. Subsequently he served in Virginia and Tennessee, and by promotions reached the rank of Major. During the latter part of his life he was engaged in railroad service. His widow in 1904 lived in Beaufort, N. C.

## CHILDREN

- 5,218. Allen Hull, residence Columbus, O.; General Passenger Agent, New York & Western R. R.
- 5,219. Edward L. Hull, residence Charleston, S. C.; with Chicora Fertilizer Co.
- 5,220. Robert Hull, d. unmarried.
- 5,221. William Hope Hull, m. Mary Barwick Fuller.



2612. CAPT. JOHN HARVIE HULL, 1836-1867, lawyer, of Augusta, Ga., son of (1460) Hon. Asbury and Lucy Harvie Hull, was married to Lila Pope, daughter of Alexander Pope, of Washington Ga. Early in the Civil War he entered the Confederate service as Captain of a company called the Irish Greens. He was captured by the Union forces at Hautsville, Ala., and imprisoned at Elmira, N. Y. After the war he resumed the practice of law and died, presumably from effects of his hardships as a soldier and prisoner of war. His widow lived, in 1904, at Atlanta Ga.

## CHILDREN

- 5,222. Alexander Pope Hull.  
5,223. Harvie Hull, drowned June 4, 1900; m. Florence Morris.

2613. JAMES MERIWEATHER HULL, 1838-1864, son of (1460) Hon. Asbury and Lucy Harvie Hull, was married Dec. 8, 1857, to Georgia Rucker, and engaged in planting. In 1861 he entered the Confederate service, joining the Chatham Artillery, then stationed at Savannah, Ga. He contracted typhoid fever in camp, from which he died at his home in Athens, Ga. His widow married De Saussure Ford, and in 1904 lived at Augusta, Ga.

## CHILDREN

- 5,224. James M. Hull, m. 1882, Mary Lyon.  
5,225. Asbury Hull, m. Alice Sibley.

2614. LUCY ANN HULL, 1824-1880, daughter of (1461) Dr. Henry and Mary Agnes Bacon Hull, was married Dec. 18, 1849, to John S. Linton, M. D.

## CHILDREN

- 5,225a. Henry H. Linton, County Tax Collector.  
5,225b. Julia Linton, d. unmarried.  
5,225c. John Sankey Linton, d. in infancy.  
5,227. Annie Linton.  
5,228. Lucy Linton.

2617. AUGUSTUS LONGSTREET HULL, 1847—, of Athens, Ga., son of (1461) Dr. Henry and Mary A. Nisbet Hull, was married Jan. 5, 1871, to Callie Cobb, daughter of Gen. Thomas R. R. Cobb. In Sept., 1864, he enlisted in the Confederate Army. For 27 years he was a banker. Since 1883 he has been a Trustee of the University of Georgia, and since 1890 its Treasurer.



## CHILDREN

- 5,229. Marion McH. Hull, m. Florence Murrow.  
 5,230. May Nisbet Hull, taught in Lucy Cobb Inst.; m. Judge William H. Pope.  
 5,231. Thomas Cobb Hull, d. a student in college in 1892.  
 5,232. Julia Ermina Hull, d. in infancy.  
 5,233. Henry Hull, a lawyer in Atlanta.  
 5,234. Longstreet Hull, in business in Atlanta.  
 5,235. Joseph Lampkin Hull, a lawyer in Athens, Ga.  
 5,236. Sallie Hull.  
 5,237. Callie Hull.

2618. LELIA MARGARET HULL, 1850—, daughter of (1461) Dr. Henry and Mary A. Nisbet Hull, was married to James McKimmon, 18—1893, of Raleigh, N. C.

## CHILDREN

- 5,238. James McKimmon.  
 5,239. Mary Hull McKimmon.  
 5,240. Margaret McKimmon.  
 5,241. Arthur McKimmon.

2619. JOHN HOPE HULL, 1856—, son of (1461) Henry and Mary A. Nisbet Hull, was married June 6, 1883, to Rose Deloney, daughter of Col. William G. Deloney of Athens, Ga.

## CHILDREN

- 5,242. Rosa D. Hull, m. Gordon Carson.  
 5,243. Henry Hope Hull.  
 5,243a. Deloney Hull.  
 5,243b. Lelia May Hull.

2619b. WILLIAM HENRY WADDELL, 1834-1870, son of Prof. James P. and (1462) Frances Hull Waddell, was married in 1870 to Mrs. Mary Brumby Tew, and was for several years Professor of Latin and Greek in the University of Georgia.

## CHILD

- 5,244. Annie Waddell, d. July 21, 1892; m. Miles Dobbins, n. 1.

2659. EDGAR LIPPETT HULL, 1848—, of Sudbury and Waltham, Mass., son of (1477) William H. and Mary A. Hoar Hull, was married first in 1868 to Anna Rebecca Adams. June 29, 1887, he married Adah G. Taylor, daughter of George Taylor.

## CHILDREN

- 5,319. Oliver Hull, b. 1869; d. 1872.  
 5,320. Ramah P. Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1888.



2660. LOUIS KOSSUTH HULL, 1851—, of Natick and Boston, Mass., son of (1477) William H. and Mary A. Hoar Hull, was married to Sarah Elizabeth Parkinson.

## CHILDREN

- 5,321. Frederick Ellsworth Hull, b. Aug. 30, 1878.
- 5,322. Blanche Augusta Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1884; m. Ralph P. Perry.
- 5,323. Mabel Gertrude Hull, b. Nov. 23, 1889.
- 5,324. George Louis Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1892.
- 5,325. Minnie Ella Hull, b. Mar. 17, 1898.

3000. JAMES HULL, SILCOCKS, of Somerville, N. J., son of Henry and (1544) Isabella Reed Hull Silcocks, was married to Jane Connant.

## CHILDREN

- 6,000. Margaret C. Silcocks.
- 6,001. Henry Silcocks.
- 6,002. Silas M. Silcocks.

3001. GABRIEL SILCOCKS, of Somerville, N. J., son of Henry and (1544) Isabella R. Hull Silcocks, was married to Jane MacGregor.

## CHILDREN

- 6,003. James H. Silcocks.
- 6,004. Elizabeth McGregor Silcocks.
- 6,005. Charles W. H. H. Silcocks, m. Eva Hunt.

3002. SARAH ANN SILCOCKS, 1825—, daughter of Henry and (1544) Isabella R. Hull Silcocks, was married to Benjamin Applegate Furman. They lived in 1908 at Newark, N. J.

## CHILDREN

- 6,006. William Furman, b. Mar. 31, 1845; m. Minnie Long.
- 6,007. Isabella Silcocks Furman, b. Feb. 9, 1847.
- 6,008. Julia Elizabeth Furman, b. Jan. 15, 1849; m. George Hale Titus.
- 6,009. Henrietta Augusta Furman, b. Jan. 14, 1851; m. 1869, Silas Ames Wilcox.
- 6,010. John Applegate Furman, b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. Emma Ayers.
- 6,011. Warren Scott Furman, b. July 28, 1857; m. Mary Barnett.
- 6,012. Grace Isabel Furman.
- 6,012a. Margaret M. Furnam, d. in infancy.

3003. REBECCA HULL, SILCOCKS, born about 1827, daughter of Henry and (1544) Isabella R. Hull Silcocks, was married to Silas W. Masters.

## CHILDREN

- 6,013. Jennie E. Masters.
- 6,014. Anna Amelia Masters, m. Benjamin F. Clawson.
- 6,015. Silas W. F. Masters.





3005. JANE ELIZA SILCOCKS, daughter of Henry and (1544) Isabella R. Hull Silcocks, was married to James Fisher.

## CHILDREN

- 6,016. Catherine Fisher, m. John H. K. Blauvelt.
- 6,017. Isabella Silcocks Fisher.
- 6,018. Warren Silcocks Fisher.

3007. WARREN SCOTT SILCOCKS, 1833—, son of Henry and (1544) Isabella R. Hull Silcocks, was married to Mary A. Wykoff.

## CHILDREN

- 6,019. Theodore Wykoff Silcocks, m. Lillian J. Thompson.
- 6,020. Warren Scott Silcocks, Jr., m. Helen Sumner.
- 6,021. Henry Silcocks, m. Ada Jackson.

3009. ANNA LOUISA SILCOCKS, 1836—, daughter of Henry and (1544) Isabella R. Hull Silcocks, was married Sept. 15, 1859, to Horace Gulick, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Her address in 1908 was 180½ or 1807 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,022. Horace Masters Gulick, b. Sept. 29, 1860; m. Annie M. Burr.
- 6,023. Henry Lyles Gulick.
- 6,024. Charles Butler Gulick, b. Sept. 30, 1868; m. Anne H. Swift.
- 6,025. Fanny Silcocks Gulick, b. Sept. 12, 1870; m. 1906, Horace Dowie.
- 6,026. Jane E. Gulick, b. July 13, 1872.
- 6,026a. Warren Silcocks Gulick, b. 1873.

3010. MARY FRANCES SILCOCKS, 1839—, daughter of Henry and (1544) Isabella R. Hull Silcocks, was married Sept. 15, 1859, to Conover C. Jackson. Mrs. Jackson was living in 1908 at Yonkers, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,027. William Eben Jackson, m. Lila M. Page.
- 6,028. Charles Warren Jackson, m. Alma Curtis.
- 6,029. Rebecca Jackson, d. young.
- 6,030. Frederick Jackson, d. young.
- 6,031. George Blauvelt Jackson, d. young.
- 6,032. Anna Louise Jackson.
- 6,033. Howard Blauvelt Jackson, m. Annie McClintock.

3053. WILLIAM H. H. HULL, 18—1896, of North Branch and Plainfield, N. J., son of (1550) James and Rachel Kershaw Hull, was married in 1865 to Emma M. Sutphin, daughter of Peter Sutphin and his wife Mary Schenck.

## CHILD

- 6,100. Nelson Y. Hull, b. June 13, 1866; m. 1888, Belle Sharp.



3150. WILLIAM HULL, 1802-1861, of Virginia, son of (1578) Henry and Hannah Harness Hull, was married to Irene M. Scott.

## CHILDREN

- 6,300. Jacob E. Hull.
- 6,301. George S. Hull.
- 6,302. William A. Hull.
- 6,303. Milton Hull.
- 6,304. Franklin Hull.
- 6,305. John H. Hull.
- 6,306. Sarah F. Hull.
- 6,307. Lucy A. E. Hull.

3151. LABAN HULL, 1805-1857, of Virginia, son of (1578) Henry and Hannah Harness Hull, was married to Martha G. Tucker.

## CHILDREN

- 6,308. Ann Jennings Hull, m. ——— Rumsey.
- 6,309. Sarah Frances Hull, m. ——— Rumsey.
- 6,310. Isaac Harness Hull, b. 1857.
- 6,311. Henry Welton Hull, b. 1857; of Kansas City, Mo.; m. ——— Tucker.

3154. JOHN HENRY HULL, about 1807-18—, of Virginia, son of (1578) Henry and Hannah Harness Hull, was married to Sarah E. Tucker of Missouri.

## CHILDREN

- 6,312. Sarah Jane Hull.
- 6,313. Sarah Frances Hull.
- 6,314. John H. Hull.
- 6,315. Martha Hull.

3156. JESSE HULL, 1809—, of Missouri, son of (1578) Henry and Hannah Harness Hull, was married to Mahala ———.

## CHILDREN

- 6,315a. Joseph Hull.
- 6,316. James Hull.
- 6,317. John Hull.
- 6,318. Anita Hull.
- 6,319. Milton Hull.
- 6,320. Jemima Hull.

3160. HENRY WELTON HULL, of Missouri, son of (1578) Henry and Hannah Harness Hull, was married to ——— Tucker.

## CHILD

- 6,328. Sally Hull, m. ——— Braskers.



3170. MATTHEW ROBINSON HULL, 1807-18—, son of (1580) Jacob Hull and his wife Frances, was married first Nov. 29, 1832, to Mary Ann Hanson. His second wife was Mary F. ———.

## CHILDREN

- 6,340. Oscar Hanson Hull, b. May 7, 1834; m. (1st) Molly Jones, (2nd) Sarah Patterson.  
 6,341. Justinian Hollis Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1836; m. (1st) Laura Swope, (2nd) Kate McCauslin.  
 6,342. John Wellington Hull, b. July 23, 1839; m. 1863, Maria Frances Burke.  
 6,343. Jane Hanson Hull, b. Oct. 18, 1842; m. Harvey A. Zimmerman.  
 6,344. Matthew Robinson Hull, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. Louisa Smith.  
 6,345. Mahala Alphretta Hull, b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. Charles Trustrum.

3171. JACOB HULL, 1812-1876, son of (1580) Jacob Hull, was married first to Sarah Thomas. His second wife was Mrs. Mary Ann Watters.

## CHILDREN

- 6,346. Albert G. Hull, b. 1835; m. Susan Shayne.  
 6,347. Edgar C. Hull, b. 1837; d. 1909; m. Apelona Martin.  
 6,348. Lemuel L. Hull, b. 1841; m. Eliza J. Cobb.  
 6,349. Octavius H. Hull, b. 1845; m. Maria Baldwin.  
 6,350. Eliza Hull, b. 1866; m. Ulysses Bentley.  
 6,351. Everett E. Hull, b. 1867; m. Olive Mitchell.  
 6,352. Mary Hull, b. 1871; d. 1904; m. William Goff.  
 6,353. Monroe R. Hull, b. 1875; m. Pearl Lewis.

3191. ISAAC HULL, son of (1607) Elijah C. and Sarah Hulse Hull, was married to Maria Grubb, daughter of Andrew Grubb and his wife Sarah Chess.

## CHILDREN

- 6,382. Isaiah Hull, m. ——— Wood.  
 6,383. Pleasant G. Hull.  
 6,384. T. McKinnon Hull, m. (1st) Sarah Sherman, (2nd) 1874, Nancy E. Kingsbury.  
 6,385. Amariah G. Hull.  
 6,386. John Finley Hull, m. Hannah Jones.  
 6,387. Minerva Jane Hull, m. Martin Easton.  
 6,388. Mary J. Hull, m. Joseph Parker.  
 6,389. Sarah Jane Hull, m. Nat Brown.  
 6,390. Martha J. Hull, m. John Longsduff.  
 6,391. Olive Maria Hull, m. Henry C. Walker.  
 6,392. Elizabeth Hull, m. Julius Swan.

3200. JOSEPH TALCOTT HULL, 1849—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (1608) William C. and Martha Burr Banks Hull, was married July 8, 1870, to Mary Fanny Humbert, daughter of Edward Humbert and his wife Olympe Jacot.



## CHILDREN

- 6,400. Fanny Humbert Hull, b. July 15, 1871.  
 6,401. Martha Banks Hull, b. Feb. 9, 1875; m. 1896, A. Alfred Renshaw.  
 6,402. Joseph Talcott Hull, b. Feb. 11, 1877; m. 1905, Carrie E. Pabst.  
 6,403. William Edward Hull, b. July 11, 1879.  
 6,404. David Christie Hull, b. Oct. 24, 1881.  
 6,405. Henry Burr Hull, b. May 24, 1884.  
 6,406. Elizabeth Helen Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1885.

3208. T. KINSEY HULL, son of (1613a) Samuel B. and Elizabeth Sain Hull, was married.

## CHILD

- 6,419. Abram Hull, m. ———

3209. SARAH HULL, of Licking Co., O., daughter of (1613a) Samuel B. and Elizabeth Sain Hull, was married to Mr. Lake.

## CHILDREN

- 6,420. Samuel Lake.  
 6,421. Angelina Lake.  
 6,422. Mary Jane Lake.  
 6,423. Elizabeth Lake.  
 6,424. Virginia Lake.  
 6,425. Samantha Lake.

3210. SUSAN HULL, of Licking Co., O., daughter of (1613a) Samuel B. and Elizabeth Sain Hull, was married to ——— Dodd.

## CHILDREN

- 6,430. Webster Dodd.  
 6,431. Mary Dodd.

3211. NANCY HULL, of Licking Co., O., daughter of (1613a) Samuel B. and Elizabeth Sain Hull, was married to Mr. Parke.

## CHILDREN

- 6,435. Albert Parke.  
 6,436. Henry Parke.  
 6,437. Mary Jane Parke.  
 6,438. Samuel Parke.

3212. ABRAM HULL, M. D., 1815-1907, of Newark, O., and Elwood, Ill., son of (1613a) Samuel B. and Elizabeth Sain Hull, was married first to Julia Crandall. He was married a second time Dec. 3, 1858, to Caroline Hezlep of Prairie City, Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 6,439. Henry Hull, M. D., m. Lottie ———  
 6,440. James Richard Hull, M. D., b. May 3, 1860; m. 1880, Chloe B. Warner.  
 6,441. Elizabeth C. Hull, b. July 20, 1869; m. 1895, John D. Hawks, M. D.





3213. ELI HULL, of Newark, O., son of (1613a) Samuel B. and Elizabeth Sain Hull; was married.

## CHILD

6,442. Joshua Hull, of Newark, O.; unmarried.

3216. ALEXANDER HULL, M. D., son of (1613b) Philip Hull, was married to Nancy P. Heacord.

## CHILD

6,443. Carrie S. Hull, m. Whittaker Ray, of California.

3216a. CAPTAIN WILLIAM WESLEY HULL, of Va., and Lewiston, Ill., son of (1613b) Philip Hull, was married to Mary Messply. In the Civil War he served 4 years in the 7th Regt. of Ill. Infantry.

## CHILD

6,445. William Edgar Hull, a prominent member of the Sons of Veterans; Postmaster at Peoria, Ill.

3216c. SARAH ANN HULL, daughter of (1613b) Philip Hull, was married to James Randall, of Lewiston, Ill.

## CHILDREN

6,450. Alexander Randall.

6,451. Philip Randall.

6,452. Mary Randall, m. ——— Morehead, of Springfield, Ill.

3237. MARTHA STURGES SIGLER, daughter of Samuel B. and (1619) Elizabeth Hull Sigler, was married in 1878 to Joseph T. Harmer, who died in 1882. He was engaged with the Pennsylvania Railroad. Mrs. Harmer lives at Columbus, O.

## CHILDREN

6,675. Frederick S. Harmer, a mechanical engineer.

6,676. Lillian Marie Harmer, an artist.

6,677. Herbert C. Harmer, d. young.

3242a. JOHN C. HULL, M. D., 1828——, of Trenton, Iowa, and Kearney, Neb., son of (1623) Joseph and Elizabeth Van Winkle Hull, was married to Nancy Updegraff, who was born in Philadelphia in 1832.

## CHILDREN

6,685. Charles M. Hull, b. 1857; m. Ella Stout.

6,686. Frank W. Hull, b. 1859; m. Florence A. Nelson.

6,687. Howard J. Hull, b. 1861; m. Lucy Sizer.

6,688. George M. Hull, M. D.



3242l. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HULL, 1846—, of Waterloo, Iowa, son of (1623a) Benjamin and Mary A. Platt Hull, was married July 2, 1868, to Mary J. Baker, daughter of Daniel Baker and his wife Mary Cutler.

## CHILDREN

- 6,689. Judson F. Hull, b. June 29, 1870; m. 1897, Flora M. Tinker.
- 6,689a. Gertrude A. Hull, b. Sept. 25, 1874; d. 1887.
- 6,689b. Alice B. Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1877; m. 1897, Clarence J. Beal.
- 6,689c. William R. Hull, b. Sept. 12, 1879.
- 6,689d. Jerome W. Hull, b. March 7, 1885.
- 6,689e. Calvin A. Hull, b. Feb. 27, 1884; m. 1904, Sarah Lowman.
- 6,689f. George V. Hull, b. April 19, 1889; d. 1902.

3243. FERDINAND MICHLING HULL, 1820-1896, of Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., son of (1624) Dr. Benjamin and Phebe Byerly Hull, was married first Jan. 8, 1842 (or 1843), to Isabel Hawthorne McCleery, daughter of James McCleery and his wife Polly Hawthorne. She died in 1856, and on June 24, 1858, he married Mary A. Canfield.

## CHILDREN

- 6,690. Henry Lucillut Hull, b. May 9, 1845; m. (1st) Nellie McLaren, (2nd) Gussie Oswald.
- 6,691. Mary Ellen Hull, b. Jan. 9, 1847; d. Jan. 6, 1898; m. Freedom K. Grover.
- 6,692. Anna Lucetta Hull, b. May 22, 1849; m. Eugene W. Kepner.
- 6,693. Clara Virginia Hull, b. Nov. 17, 1852; m. 1875, William H. Bidaman.
- 6,694. Louise S. Hull, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. May 26, 1877; m. A. W. Williams.

3251. CAPTAIN AMAZIAH HULL, 1827—, of Iowa, son of (1625) Obadiah and Mary Ann Moffard Hull, was married to Margaret Oneil. He was an active participant in the Civil War, receiving special commendation in official reports for gallantry displayed in the battles of Iuka and Corinth. See *Rebellion Records*, Vol. 17.

## CHILDREN

- 6,700. Sumner Hull.
- 6,701. Hilden Hull.
- 6,702. John Hull.
- 6,703. Theodore Hull.

3252. JASPER HULL, 1833—, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, son of (1625) Obadiah and Mary Ann Mofford Hull, was married to Marie B. Hulbert.

## CHILDREN

- 6,704. Charles Sumner Hull, m. Carrie C. Johnson.
- 6,705. Helen M. Hull, m. Oscar W. Uhrich.
- 6,706. John M. Hull, b. 1865; m. Lou Boyd.
- 6,707. Theodora A. Hull, m. Wm. C. Henderson.



3253. BENJAMIN F. HULL, 1835—, son of (1625) Obadiah and Mary Ann Mofford Hull, was married to Nancy Tuton.

## CHILDREN

- 6,708. Frank Hull.  
6,709. Bertha Hull.

3266. CHARLES H. HULL, 1855—, of Marshalltown, Iowa, son of (1628) Samuel and Jerusha Hoagland Hull, was married Oct. 25, 1882, to Alice M. Willard of Kentucky, who was born in 1862.

## CHILDREN

- 6,720. Willard B. Hull, b. May 4, 1884; in Consular service in Canton, China, in 1909.  
6,721. Walter Henry Hull, b. May 13, 1886.  
6,722. Albert Francis Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1887.  
6,723. Charles Phineas Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1889; d. in childhood.  
6,726. Frank Leroy Hull, b. Jan. 5, 1891.  
6,727. Maurice Booth Hull, b. Feb. 29, 1896.

3291. EDWARD HAYES, son of (1751) Martha Wood Hayes, was married to Elizabeth Sherman.

## CHILDREN

- 6,750. William Hayes, a clergyman of San Francisco, Cal.  
6,751. Helen Hayes, m. Walter Sawyer.  
6,752. Susan Hayes, m. Rev. Mr. Miadon.  
6,753. Robert Hayes.

3303. GERSHOM B. HULL, of New Jersey, son of (1755) William and Anna C. Bunnell Hull, was married to Phebe Layton.

## CHILDREN

- 6,754. Mae M. Hull, m. George Knox.  
6,755. Anna Hull, m. John Donovan.

3303e. DAVID HULL, of New Jersey, son of (1755) William and Anna C. Bunnell Hull, was married to Carrie Ayers.

## CHILD

- 6,758. David Hull.

3304. MELISSA HULL, of New Jersey, daughter of (1756) John and Mary Bunnell Hull, was married to William Snorer.

## CHILDREN

- 6,760. Mary Snorer, m. Daniel Shoemaker.  
6,761. Anna Snorer.



3304a. JESSIE HULL, of New Jersey, daughter of (1756) John and Mary Bunnell Hull, was married to Charles Bond.

## CHILD

6,762. Ella May Bond, m. Thomas Cort. They have one child, Thomas Bond Cort.

3305. JOSEPH HULL, of New Jersey, son of (1757) Moses and Catherine Burke Hull, was married to Daisy Gariso.

## CHILD

6,763. Clinton Hull.

3305a. PORTER HULL, of New Jersey, son of (1757) Moses and Catherine Burke Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

6,765. Harriet Hull.

6,766. Minetta Hull.

3505b. CYNTHIA HULL, of New Jersey, daughter of (1757) Moses and Catherine Burke Hull, was married to J. Wesley Bunnell.

## CHILDREN

6,770. Floyd Bunnell.

6,771. Emma Bunnell, m. Hezekiah Smith.

6,772. Lucretia Bunnell.

6,773. Bell Bunnell.

3305e. EMMA HULL, of New Jersey, daughter of (1757) Moses and Catherine Burke Hull, was married to Joseph Overfield.

## CHILD

6,780. Clarence Overfield, m. Mary Tukesbury.

3316. LEOLA HULL, of Bushkill, Penn., daughter of (1763) Martin Ryerson and Sarah J. Maines Hull, was married to Joseph Elliott Nyce.

## CHILD

6,781. Katherine Elliott Nyce, b. Feb. 15, 1909.

3316a. CORA HULL, 1854—, daughter of (1744) Milton and Rebecca Conroe Hull, was married in 1879 to Samuel Ramage.

## CHILDREN

6,782. Florence Ramage.

6,783. Samuel Ramage.

6,784. Alfred Ramage.

6,785. Isabel Ramage.

6,785a. Benjamin Ramage.





3316b. NETTIE HULL, of Oil City, Penn., daughter of (1774) Milton and Rebecca Conroe Hull, was married to ——— Ross.

## CHILDREN

- 6,786. Mildred Ross.  
6,787. Cora Ross.

3317a. ANNIE HOLMAN, 1865—, daughter of Charles Holman and (1775) Cindrella Hull Holman, was married Feb. 2, 1886, to John G. Dun.

## CHILDREN

- 6,788. Holman Dun.  
6,789. Elizabeth Dun.

3318. KATE EDITH HALL, daughter of Julius B. and (1776) Matilda Hull Hall, was married Feb. 24, 1885, to Thomas Millikin.

## CHILDREN

- 6,789a. George Dudley Millikin, b. 1886; d. 1901.  
6,789b. Louise Millikin.

3320. EDITH MOOAR, 1878—, of Columbus, O., daughter of Edward Mark and (1779) Annie Hull Mooar, was married in 1901 to Henry Monford Powell.

## CHILD

- 6,790. Edward Jerome Powell, b. June 30, 1903.

3321. HARRY LANDIS MOOAR, 1879—, of Columbus, O., son of Edward Mark and (1779) Annie Hull Mooar, was married June 14, 1903, to Anna Mae O'Donnell.

## CHILDREN

- 6,791. Evelyn Mooar, b. Aug. 1, 1905.  
6,792. Edith Mooar, b. Sept. 27, 1907.

3600. ANNE HULL, 1806-1845, daughter of (1825) Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith Hull, was married in 1822, to George M. Osborne, 1802-1845. They lived in Ohio.

## CHILDREN

- 6,793. Japheth Osborne, b. July 24, 1824; d. July 2, 1882; unmarried.  
6,794. Lucy Osborne, b. July 14, 1825; d. Sept. 7, 1866; unmarried.  
6,795. William Osborne, b. Aug. 4, 1827; d. 1879; m. Louisa J. Owens.  
6,796. Eliza Osborne, b. Apr. 28, 1830; m. Wm. A. Turnbull.  
6,797. John W. Osborne, b. Jan. 23, 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1906; m. Sarah Michler.  
6,798. Samuel Osborne, b. Jan. 18, 1840; m. Henrietta Rice.



3601. SUSAN HULL, 1808-1885, daughter of (1825) Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith Hull, was married May 5, 1826, to Judah Chase, 1791-1871, of Vermont.

## CHILDREN

- 6,799. David E. Chase, b. Dec. 14, 1827; d. May 7, 1848.
- 6,807. Elizabeth Chase, b. Dec. 13, 1831; d. June 8, 1850.
- 6,808. Moses Chase, b. May 31, 1829; d. May 30, 1851.
- 6,809. Abraham Chase, b. July 15, 1830.
- 6,810. Benjamin Chase, b. Sept. 13, 1834; d. June 12, 1857.
- 6,811. Susan E. Chase, b. Oct. 1, 1835; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Harris.
- 6,812. William W. Chase, b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. 1903.

3602. DAVID HULL, 1814-1855, of St. Louis, Mo., son of (1825) Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith Hull, was married Feb. 17, 1841, to Margaret Bright, who died July 4, 1902.

## CHILDREN

- 6,813. Orrin Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1843; m. 1871, Harriet E. Harper.
- 6,814. Orville Hull, b. Sept. 13, 1844; d. Feb. 1, 1906.
- 6,815. Arsin Hull, b. Oct. 26, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1851.
- 6,816. Benjamin F. Hull, b. Feb. 28, 1855; m. Ellen Huntsberry.

3603. MASSIE HULL, 1812-1893, daughter of (1825) Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith Hull, was married Feb. 4, 1830, to Anthony Johnston, 1801-1884, of Pennsylvania and Nebraska.

## CHILDREN

- 6,817. Jackson Johnston, b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. Oct. 24, 1834.
- 6,818. Benjamin H. Johnston, b. Feb. 27, 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
- 6,819. Elizabeth Johnston, b. June 30, 1835; m. Charles DeVeny.
- 6,820. Robert Johnston, b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. Mar. 9, 1907; m. Louisa Macklenyne.
- 6,821. Richard M. Johnston, b. Mar. 21, 1841.
- 6,822. James Johnston, b. Jan. 29, 1843; m. Linda Logan.
- 6,823. Thomas Jefferson Johnston, b. Sept. 16, 1845; m. Melissa Elch.
- 6,824. Jasper McDonald Johnston, b. Nov. 13, 1847; m. Lydia Sandline.
- 6,825. Eliza Jane Johnston, b. Dec. 24, 1849; d. Oct. 6, 1860.
- 6,827. Newton Spright Johnston, b. July 1, 1852; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Robinson.
- 6,828. Mary Ellen Johnston, b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1878.
- 6,830. George Washington Johnston, b. Nov. 18, 1856; m. Elizabeth E. Roten.

3604. SARAH HULL, 1817-1905, daughter of (1825) Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith Hull, was married Sept. 10, 1836, to Jasper L. Atkinson.



## CHILDREN

- 6,831. Harvey Atkinson, b. Sept. 4, 1837.  
 6,832. Jasper Atkinson, b. Sept. 12, 1840; d. Nov. 11, 1903.  
 6,833. Salome Atkinson, b. Sept. 16, 1842.  
 6,834. Jefferson Atkinson, b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. June 13, 1846.  
 6,835. Lephthah Atkinson, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. Jan. 21, 1882.  
 6,836. Sarah Atkinson, b. Jan. 2, 1851.

3605. ELIZABETH HULL, 1819-1861, daughter of (1825) Benjamin and Elizbaeth Smith Hull, was married Dec. 5, 1839, to Jacob Darner, 1816-1881, of Georgetown, Ill.

## CHILD

- 6,837. Nelson Darner, b. June 19, 1844; m. 1878, Bertha E. Redfern.

3606. JAPHETH HULL, 1821-1876, son of (1825) Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith Hull, was married Mar. 3, 1842, to Elizabeth Lusk, 1822-1904.

## CHILDREN

- 6,838. Elwin Hull, b. Mar. 27, 1843; m. 1873, Sarah Kerns.  
 6,839. Elmer Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1844; m. 1866, Elizabeth White.  
 6,840. Alma Hull, b. Oct. 3, 1846; m. 1867, Harlan C. Thompson.  
 6,841. Alice Hull, b. Nov. 21, 1848; m. 1871, Charles H. Kerns.  
 6,842. Almeda Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1855; m. 1882, George F. Kerns.

3607. GEORGE WASHINGTON HULL, 1824-1891, banker, of Bucyrus, O., son of (1825) Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith Hull, was married Jan. 9, 1845, to Artimissa Scribner, 1826-1893, daughter of Samuel Scribner and his wife Almira Clark. In 1828 his parents moved from Delaware Co., Ohio, where he was born, to Whetstone Township, Crawford Co., and settled on a farm, where they lived until he was eleven years old. He remembered the luxuries (?) of pioneer days, when he wore buckskin pants and a coonskin cap, and was glad to get them. He went to school in a log cabin with a dirt floor and greased paper windows; was treed once by wild hogs; a bear was killed in their dooryard; a panther which he saw was killed near his home. The family moved back to Delaware County and settled in Radnor Township, where his mother died when he was fifteen years old. He then began caring for himself by working on a farm at ten dollars a month. With his first earnings he bought forty acres of land. At the age of twenty he was married. He lived in Delaware County until 1855 when he moved to and settled near Cardington, in Morrow County, on a purchase of 250 acres of fine land. To this he subsequently added 550 acres, which gave him a splendid farm of 800 acres on Show creek, a very productive region. In 1877 he was possessor of 1500 acres in the counties of Crawford, Morrow and Wyandot. In the stirring



times before the war, when the underground railway was in successful operation through Ohio, he was one of its most zealous supporters and trusted agents. He was fond of telling thrilling stories of risks he encountered and hair-breadth escapes in the running of live freight over this mysterious railway. In April, 1877, he went to Bucyrus and opened the *Crawford County Bank*, which subsequently became *The Second National Bank*. On Jan. 1, 1879, he opened *The Farmers' Bank of Findley, Ohio*, becoming a one-third owner of it, and assisted in organizing the stock company which built the *Crawford County Elevator*. He was County Commissioner of Morrow County and for twelve years was a Justice of the Peace. For fifty years he was a respected member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which he served as Steward and Class Leader. See *History of Crawford Co., O.*, issued in 1891, page 753.

## CHILDREN

- 6,843. Jasper Girard Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1846; m. 1868, Mary Jane Monnette.  
 6,844. Olive Adelaide Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1849; m. 1869, Mervin (or Marvin) J. Monnette.  
 6,845. Lewis Wooley Hull, b. Apr. 30, 1853; m. Antoinette Morrell.  
 6,846. Laura Eodine Hull, b. Sept. 26, 1855; d. July 27, 1860.  
 6,847. John Charles Fremont Hull, b. Aug. 6, 1861; m. (1st) Maude Chickering, (2nd) Elizabeth C. Trowbridge.  
 6,848. Cora Dell Hull (Marie Adele), b. Dec. 23, 1863; m. (1st) 1883, William E. Hackedorn, (2nd) Edward Wolfe, (3rd) Leonard C. Kellogg.

3609. ESTHER W. HULL, 1816-1862, daughter of (1826) Major John and Catherine Westbrook Hull, was married to James Townsend, 1808-18—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,849. Catherine Townsend, b. Sept. 4, 1837.  
 6,850. John Townsend, b. Apr. 13, 1839.  
 6,851. Fanny Adelaide Townsend, b. Apr. 24, 1841; m. Andrew Howard.  
 6,852. Nathaniel Townsend, b. Mar. 23, 1843; m. ———  
 6,853. Isaac R. Townsend, b. Mar. 3, 1845.  
 6,854. James A. Townsend, b. Apr. 3, 1847; m. ———  
 6,855. Emma Jane Townsend, b. Mar. 29, 1849; m. Lee Westbrook.  
 6,856. L. C. Townsend, b. Mar. 3, 1852.

3611. ELLETTA HULL, 1819-1893, daughter of (1826) Major John and Catherine Westbrook Hull, was married to James Riley. They lived, died, and were buried at St. Catherine's, Ontario, Can.

## CHILDREN

- 6,860. Crowell Riley, m. Elizabeth ———  
 6,861. Joliffe Riley, m. Millie Holman.





3612. LEWIS WILSON HULL, 1822-1890, son of (1826) Major John and Catherine Westbrook Hull, was married June 1, 1852, to Jane Robinson, 1829—, daughter of Andrew Robinson and his wife Mary Ann Timothy.

## CHILDREN

- 6,862. Mary Ann Hull, b. June 2, 1854; m. 1876, William R. Hunter.  
 6,863. Susan Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1859; m. Henry Meacham.  
 6,864. Harry Hull, b. Nov. 30, 1860; m. Nina Walker.  
 6,865. Virginia A. Hull, b. Dec., 1862; d. Nov. 4, 1863.  
 6,866. Kate W. Hull, b. July 29, 1867.

3614. SUSAN HULL, 1827—, daughter of (1826) Major John and Catherine Westbrook Hull, was married to Linn Everett.

## CHILD

- 6,867. Mary Everett, m. John Moore.

3615. JOHN HULL, 1831-1906, of Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, son of (1826) Major John and Catherine Westbrook Hull, was married to Clarissa Robinson.

## CHILD

- 6,868. DeForest Hull.

3625. BENJAMIN HULL, 1803-1881, of Illinois, son of (1830) John and Sarah Maddox Hull, was married to Lucinda Allen, 1811-1883.

## CHILDREN

- 6,869. John Hull, b. Oct. 27, 1826; d. Aug. 15, 1827.  
 6,870. Elizabeth Hull, b. May 6, 1828; d. Oct. 3, 1849; m. A. Henry.  
 6,871. Mary A. Hull, b. Aug. 15, 1830; d. July 24, 1901.  
 6,872. Sarah H. Hull, b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. Mar. 1, 1905.  
 6,873. Harriet E. Hull, b. April 20, 1835; d. April 1, 1903; m. ———  
 Jackson.  
 6,874. Malinda Hull, b. May 27, 1838; d. April 15, 1891; m. ———  
 Follett.  
 6,875. Martha J. Hull, b. April 26, 1840; m. ——— White.  
 6,876. Rebecca C. Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1846.  
 6,877. Benjamin F. Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. 1910.  
 6,878. Thomas J. Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1851.

3626. SAMUEL HULL, 1806-1889, of Fleming Co., Ky., and Salem, Marion Co., Ill., son of (1830) John and Sarah Maddox Hull, was married in 1831 to Lucy Tully of Salem, daughter of Mark Tully.



## CHILDREN

- 6,880. Erasmus Hull, b. Aug. 21, 1832; d. June 16, 1896; m. 1853, Dacey Finley.  
 6,881. Irena Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1835; d. Dec. 13, 1867; m. 1862, Hamilton Day.  
 6,882. Mary E. Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1837; d. Mar. 20, 1855; m. Ryland M. Walsh.  
 6,883. John Hull, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. Mary Frances Washburn.  
 6,884. Francis W. Hull, m. Ann E. Anderson.  
 6,885. Susan Hull, b. Apr. 11, 1842; m. John R. Kell.  
 6,886. Madison D. Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1851; m. Ida Hinshaw.  
 6,887. Lucy L. Hull, b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. William H. Smith.

3626h. FINLEY HULL, 1830—, of Illinois, son of (1830) John and Sarah Maddox Hull, was married Aug. 4, 1852, to Martha O'Hornett.

## CHILDREN

- 6,888. J. Frank Hull, b. 1855.  
 6,888a. Mary Ellen Hull, b. 1857; d. 1906; m. ——— Lyons.  
 6,888b. Rebecca Jane Hull, b. 1859; m. ——— Hines.  
 6,888c. Orrin Finley Hull, b. 1860.  
 6,888d. George Asbury Hull, b. Jan. 11, 1864.  
 6,888e. Laura Genora Hull, b. Dec. 16, 1868.

3628. MALINDA HULL, 1811—, of Fleming Co., Ky., daughter of (1831) Samuel and Sarah Wallingford Hull, was married to her cousin, Joseph Thornton Wallingford, 1810—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,889. Joseph Wallingford, b. Dec. 16, 1827; m. Helen E. Morrison.  
 6,889a. Julina W. Wallingford, b. July 19, 1832; m. Rev. W. A. Morrison.  
 6,889b. Mary E. Wallingford, b. April 9, 1834; m. Basil Calvert.  
 6,889c. Rev. James H. Wallingford, b. Nov. 22, 1837; m. Amanda Stewart.  
 6,889d. Sarah E. Wallingford, b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. H. Clay Stone.  
 6,889e. Carlina D. Wallingford, b. July 29, 1853; d. Aug. 12, 1854.

3628a. MARY B. HULL, 1815-1891, of Flemingsbury, Ky., daughter of (1831) Samuel and Sarah Wallingford Hull, was married Dec. 20, 1838, to Richard Power, 1814-1866.

## CHILD

- 6,890. J. H. Power (only living child).

3628d. ISAAC VAUGHN HULL, 1827-1883, of Mason Co., Ky., son of (1831) Samuel and Sarah Wallingford Hull, was married to Mollie F. Johnson, daughter of John F. Johnson and his wife Catherine C. Mellette.



## CHILDREN

- 6,891. Claude Foster Hull, b. Jan. 31, 1862; m. 1898, Harriette Glascock.  
 6,891a. Jesse Johnson Hull, b. 1864; d. 1873.  
 6,891b. William Harvey Hull, b. July 4, 1867; m. 1894, May Bell Graham.  
 6,891c. Thomas Presley Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. 1900, Ginta Hawkins.

3630. PHINEAS HULL, 1817-1878, of Ohio, son of (1831s) Charles and Rebecca Willets Hull, was married Sept. 19, 1843, to Elizabeth Teeple, 1823-1881.

## CHILDREN

- 6,892. Charles Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1845; d. 1845.  
 6,892a. Clark Hull, b. Mar. 23, 1846; d. Oct. 22, 1851.  
 6,892b. Carrie Hull, b. Apr. 23, 1847.  
 6,892c. Stewart Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1848.  
 6,892d. Martha Ann Hull, b. Oct. 26, 1849; d. Oct. 14, 1851.  
 6,892e. Lydia Jane Hull, b. Dec. 13, 1850; d. Mar. 3, 1857.  
 6,892f. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 21, 1852.  
 6,892g. Elizabeth Hull, b. Apr. 13, 1853; d. Mar. 26, 1881.  
 6,892h. Ira Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1898.  
 6,892i. John Hull, b. Nov. 10, 1857; d. May 29, 1858.  
 6,892j. Rebecca Hull, b. Oct. 20, 1859.  
 6,892k. Bradford Hull, b. May 13, 1861; m. 1880, Susan Springer.  
 6,892m. Nina Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1862; d. Feb. 28, 1865.  
 6,892n. Sarah Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1865; d. Mar. 26, 1881.

3632. BRADFORD HULL, of Ohio, son of (1831s) Charles and Rebecca Willets Hull.

## CHILD

- 6,895. Clinton Hull, of Ohio.

3647. JOHN LINN HULL, 1822-1894, of Sandusky and Cleveland, Ohio, son of (1831u) Joseph Hull, was married Mar. 6, 1850, to Angeline Walker, 1817—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,896. John Henry Hull, b. July 29, 1854.  
 6,897. Linn Walker Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1856; d. May 27, 1906.  
 6,898. Ida May Hull, b. July 22, 1857; m. 1883, J. A. Barber.

3660. SAMUEL HULL, 1838—, of Plainfield, Middlesex Co., N. J., son of (1835e) Cornelius and Hannah Earles Hull, was married to Nancy Fields.

## CHILDREN

- 6,900. Elwood Hull.  
 6,901. Annie Hull.  
 6,902. Minnie Hull.  
 6,903. Frank Hull.



3661. ISAAC P. HULL, 1840—, son of (1835e) Cornelius and Hannah Earles Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 6,904. Charles Hull.
- 6,905. Bessie Hull.
- 6,906. Nettie Hull.

3662. STEWART HULL, 1842—, of Sussex Co., N. J., son of (1835e) Cornelius and Hannah Earles Hull, was married.

## CHILD

- 6,907. Josephine Hull.

3663. MARY MARGARET HULL, 1845—, daughter of (1835e) Cornelius and Hannah Earles Hull, was married to John Washer.

## CHILDREN

- 6,908. Peter L. Washer.
- 6,909. Fannie F. Washer.
- 6,910. William H. Washer.
- 6,911. Harvey A. Washer.

3664. SARAH JANE HULL, 1849—, daughter of (1835e) Cornelius and Hannah Earles Hull, was married to Isaac McDavitt.

## CHILDREN

- 6,912. Annie McDavitt.
- 6,913. Jennie McDavitt.
- 6,914. Emma McDavitt.
- 6,915. Walter McDavitt.

3687. ROBERT CURTIS HULL, of St. Joseph, Mo., son of (1841) Joseph Curtis and Martha Kercheval Hull, was married to Octavia Benight.

## CHILDREN

- 6,940. Joseph Calvin Hull.
- 6,941. Robert Curtis Hull.

3701. JAMES E. HULL, 1850-1900, of Ohio, son of (1844) Robert C. and Annie E. Edie Hull, was married Nov. 22, 1886, to Eva Jane Hummer of Marion, O.

## CHILDREN

- 6,952. Alexander Hull, b. 1887.
- 6,953. Dorothy Hull, b. 1889.

3702. MARGARET HULL, 1853-1900, daughter of (1844) Robert C. and Annie E. Edie Hull, was married Oct. 29, 1878, to Charles E. Mitchmore at Columbus, Ohio.





## CHILDREN

- 6,954. Margaret Annie Mitchmore, b. 1880.  
 6,955. Sarah Alice Mitchmore, b. 1882.  
 6,956. Charles Hull Mitchmore, b. 1884.  
 6,957. Joseph Curtis Mitchmore, b. 1891.

3705. JOSEPH CURTIS HULL, 1861—, son of (1844) Robert C. and Annie E. Edie Hull, was married July 12, 1898, at Columbus, O., to Alice Claypool.

## CHILDREN

- 6,960. Alice Hull, b. 1901.  
 6,961. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1903.

3706a. RICHARD EDIE HULL, 1866—, son of (1844) Robert C. and Annie E. Edie Hull, was married June 12, 1891, to Beatrice Eames, of Jeffersonville, Ind.

## CHILDREN

- 6,962. Katherine Hull, b. 1892.  
 6,963. William Hull, b. 1894.

3708. MARY LOUISE HULL, 1872—, of Columbus, O., daughter of (1844) Robert C. and Annie E. Edie Hull, was married July 2, 1894, to Charles H. Farber.

## CHILDREN

- 6,966. Mary Louise Farber, b. 1899.  
 6,967. Anne Farber, b. 1901.  
 6,968. Robert Farber, b. 1904.

3772. LAWRENCE CAMERON HULL, son of (1926a) George La Fayette and Isabella McFarlane Hull, was married. He was at one time principal of Polytechnic Preparatory School and in 1907 was President of the Michigan Military Academy at Orchard Lake, Mich.

## CHILD

- 6,975. Lawrence Cameron Hull, Jr.

3780. CHARLES LEVI HULL, 1853—, of Liberty, Mo., and Concordia, Kan., son of (1926d) Philo W. and Mary S. Payne Hull, was married to Mary A. Kirby, daughter of Rev. ——— Kirby.

## CHILDREN

- 6,980. Effie Lee Hull, b. 1883; m. Frank Johnson.  
 6,981. William P. Hull, b. 1885; m. Lucy Mundis.



3790. LEE GRAY HULL, 1854-1907, son of (1927) Levi Tyler and Helen Jane Gray Hull, was married first Feb. 22, 1875, to Ella Jackson, 1856-1885. On July 21, 1889, he was married to Fanny Welch. He received a high school education at Constantine, Mich., and there learned the printing trade in the printing and publishing establishment of his father, with whom he was subsequently and at different periods associated in editing and publishing *The Constantine Advertiser and Mercury*. For two years he was editor and proprietor of *The Republican* of Concordia, Kan.; for six years manager of *The Herald* of Morris, Ill.; and for the last six years of his life editor and proprietor of *Items* of Constantine, Mich. He was a charter member and the first Chancellor Commander of K. of P. Lodge, No. 178, of Morris, Ill., and for a considerable period Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for the 2nd District of Michigan.

## CHILD

6,983. Levi Welch Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1890.

3791. FRED ALONZO HULL, 1858—, son of (1927) Levi T. and Helen Jane Gray Hull, was married first to Diana Mendenhall. His second wife was Margaret M. Hynes of Omaha, Neb., whom he married Dec. 25, 1903. He was born at Constantine, Mich., and graduated from the high school in 1876. He learned the printing business in the office of his father where he remained as bookkeeper and local editor until 1886, when he accepted a position as salesman with the *Printers Supply House*, which he held for nearly twenty years, when he engaged in the job printing business on his own account, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

3792. WARREN CHARLES HULL, 1860—, of Lansing, Mich., son of (1927) Levi Tyler and Helen Jane Gray Hull, was married Aug. 11, 1886, to Minnie Louise McGill, daughter of Thomas McGill and his wife Rosanna Murphy. He is a graduate of Michigan Normal College and of Albion College, from both of which he received honor degrees. For about 20 years he was superintendent of schools at Birmingham, Albion, Flint, and the Michigan Institution for the blind. In 1901 he engaged in the Real Estate business at Lansing, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 6,985. Helen Rose Hull, b. Mar. 28, 1888.  
 6,986. Frederick McGill Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1890.  
 6,987. Warren Louis Hull, b. Mar. 31, 1894.  
 6,988. George Gray Hull, b. Dec. 20, 1899.



3793. HELEN LUCY HULL, 1863—, daughter of (1927) Levi T. and Helen J. Gray Hull, was married Jan. 9, 1886, to Rev. Bastian Smits. They lived in 1907 at 302 Main St., W. Jackson, Mich. Mr. Smits at the time of his marriage was pastor of the Congregational Church at Constantine, and later of the churches at Ypsilanti, Charlotte and Jackson. Mrs. Smits is a graduate of the Constantine High School, and spent two years at Olivet College. Their oldest son was in 1908 city editor of the *Detriot Daily News*.

## CHILDREN

- 6,989. Lee Jacob Smits, b. Mar. 21, 1887.
- 6,990. Benjamin Levi Smits, b. Aug. 23, 1888.
- 6,991. Lawrence Avae Vennema Smits, b. Nov. 4, 1889.
- 6,992. Theodore Richard Smits, b. Apr. 24, 1905.

3795. HENRY BALDWIN HULL, 1869—, of Winona, Minn., son of (1927) Levi T. and Helen J. Gray Hull, was married Sept. 14, 1886, to Myra Dimmick, 1869-1899. He received a high school education at Constantine, Mich. He learned the printers' trade in the office of *The Advertiser and Mercury* published by his father, and was employed there until the death of his father in 1898, after which for a short time he published a paper at Three Rivers, Mich. In 1908 he was at the head of the printing department of the J. R. Watkins Medical Company at Winona, Minn.

## CHILDREN

- 6,993. Eunice Myra Hull, b. Mar. 7, 1888.
- 6,994. Helen Jane Hull, b. July 24, 1889.
- 6,995. Daniel Tyler Hull, b. July 14, 1891.
- 6,996. Marion Louise Hull, b. Nov. 1, 1896.

3801. HON. SAMUEL ELIAS HULL, 1843—, of Millbury, Mass., son of (1958) Elias and Miriam Wheeler Hull, was married first May 8, 1866, to Jane E. Gay, 1842-1902. He was married again June 15, 1905, to Mrs. Mary F. Cole Bowen, 1845—, daughter of Albert Cole and widow of Rowland E. Bowen. Mr. Hull completed his business schooling at the Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He served from May to August in 1865 as a member of the 10th Company (unattached) Massachusetts Militia, which was stationed at Fort Warren, guarding Alexander H. Stephens, Vice President of the Southern Confederacy, and other distinguished prisoners. From 1865 to 1882 he was employed in various capacities from running a saw-mill to State prison guard. In 1882 he engaged in business as a dealer in cotton and wool and soon developed an extensive trade with the mills of New England. In the prosecution of this business he has travelled extensively, visiting Europe and also Alaska, where he acquired extensive min-



ing interests. In addition to conducting the business mentioned, he was in 1908, President of the Millbury National Bank. He is also a trustee of the Millbury Savings Bank and a director of the Millbury Water Company. In political affairs and fraternal circles he is equally prominent. For seven years he was a selectman. He has served in both the lower and upper house of the Massachusetts Legislature, and was a delegate to the National Republican Convention that nominated Roosevelt and Fairbanks.

He has held exalted stations in the various Masonic bodies and is a member of the Grand Army; of the Commonwealth Club of Worcester; of the Massachusetts Republican Club; of the Home Market Club of Boston, and various other organizations.

## CHILDREN

- 7,000. Nathan R. Hull, b. June 20, 1869; d. July 10, 1904; m. Anne Fisher.  
 7,001. Harry C. Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1874; m. Helena L. Prentiss.  
 7,002. Edward F. Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1874; m. Bertha E. Sutton.

3900. JOEL HULL, 1831—, of Meigs Co., O., and Minden, Neb., son of (1976) Hiram and Lena Bosworth Hull, was married first to Mary E. Frisbie. His second wife was Ellen E. Scott. Joel Hull took part in the Civil War as Lieutenant of Companies B and K Ohio Volunteers Infantry.

## CHILDREN

- 7,950. Arthur E. Hull.  
 7,951. George H. Hull.  
 7,952. Caroline Hull.  
 7,953. John F. Hull.  
 7,954. Joel L. Hull.  
 7,955. Walter L. Hull.  
 7,956. Otis Hull.

3902. WYMAN HULL, 1835—, of Meigs Co., O., and Australia, son of (1976) Hiram and Lena Bosworth Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 7,960. Charles C. Hull.  
 7,961. ——— Hull (a daughter), m. W. H. Cable.

3920. EDWARD COOK HULL, 1820-1904, of R. I., son of (1985) Thomas Champlain and Charlotte Cook Hull, was married Apr. 2, 1845, to Ann G. Reynolds.

## CHILD

- 8,140. Sarah E. Hull, b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. 1891, John Flavel Greene.





4004. SUSAN HULL, 1810-1886, of South Kingston, R. I., daughter of (2002) Benjamin and Sally Nichols Hull, was married in 1841 to James C. Greene.

## CHILDREN

- 8,148. Charles Jeffrey Greene, b. 1851; of Richmond, R. I.  
8,149. Sarah Fannie Greene, b. 1853; m. George Clarke.

4005. PHEBE NICHOLS HULL, 1812-1876, of Kingston, R. I., daughter of (2002) Benjamin and Sally Nichols Hull, was married to Job W. Watson.

## CHILDREN

- 8,150. Carrie Frances Watson, b. 1836.  
8,151. Clara Augusta Watson, b. 1849; m. Thomas A. Caswell.

4006. MARY ANN HULL, 1815-1895, of South Kingston, R. I., daughter of (2002) Benjamin and Sally Nichols Hull, was married to Elisha A. Robinson.

## CHILDREN

- 8,152. Sarah Hull Robinson, b. 1838; m. John Eldred.  
8,153. George Irving Robinson, b. 1840; of Chicago, Ill.  
8,154. Christopher C. Robinson, b. 1842 or 1843; d. 1879; m. Elvira Blanchard.  
8,155. Elisha Anthony Robinson, b. 1845; m. Abby Proud.  
8,156. Francis Warner Robinson, b. 1850; m. Mary T. Nichols.

4009. ELIZABETH HULL, 1823-1896, of South Kingston, R. I., daughter of (2002) Benjamin and Sally Nichols Hull, was married in 1853 to Ezbon S. Pierce.

## CHILD

- 8,158. Herbert Lincoln Pierce, b. 1857; of South Royalton, Vt.

4010. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HULL, 1835-1905, of South Kingston, R. I., son of (2002) Benjamin and Robey B. Knowles Hull, was married first in 1858 to Susan A. Underwood, 1839-1880. His second wife was Harriet L. Hall. He lived at Tower Hill, which had been occupied by many generations, who are interred on the premises.

## CHILDREN

- 8,160. Abby Esther Hull, b. 1859; d. 1879.  
8,161. Harriet Emma Hull, b. 1861; d. 1885; m. John Morris.  
8,162. Ellen Perry Hull, b. 1863; d. 1887; m. George Allen Adams.  
8,163. John Knowles Hull, b. 1867; d. 1898.  
8,164. Charles Franklin Hull, b. 1871; d. 1898.  
8,165. Mary Dyer Hull, b. 1875; m. Lincoln N. Oatley.  
8,166. Robey Louisa Hull, b. 1890.  
8,167. Benjamin Franklin Hull, b. 1895.



4012. HARRIET KNOWLES HULL, 1838—, of Kingston, R. I., daughter of (2002) Benjamin and Robey B. Knowles Hull, was married in 1872 to John R. Eldred, 1822-1882.

## CHILDREN

- 8,168. Mabel DeWitt Eldred, b. 1874.  
8,169. Ralph Dana Eldred, b. 1876; m. 1900, Ida L. Sherman.  
8,170. John Raleigh Eldred, b. 1881.

4015. JOSEPH HULL, of Block Island, R. I., son of (2003) Joseph and Mary Arnold Hull, was married to Susan Willis.

## CHILDREN

- 8,172. George Hull.  
8,173. Willis Hull.

4016. SUSAN ANN NICHOLS, 1828—, of South Kingston, R. I., daughter of Benjamin and (2004) Mary Hull Nichols, was married in 1846 to Joseph S. Brown.

## CHILDREN

- 8,176. Benjamin Nichols Brown, b. 1847; d. 1895; m. Kate Tucker.  
8,177. Susan Caroline Brown, m. Jas. S. Ridge, M. D.

4020. SAMUEL WAITE HULL, 1836—, of Swansea, Mass., son of (2005) Samuel S. and Sarah Waite Hull, was married to Sarah Wood.

## CHILD

- 8,180. Manton Francis Hull, b. 1864; of Fall River, Mass.

4024. MARY HULL PERRY, daughter of Joseph T. and (2005a) Susan Hull Perry, was married to William G. Peckham of Newport, R. I.

## CHILDREN

- 8,186. William G. Peckham.  
8,187. Daniel Peckham.  
8,188. Susan Peckham.  
8,189. Emily Peckham.

4025. HARRIET NEWELL PERRY, of Rhode Island and Ohio, daughter of Joseph T. and (2005a) Susan Hull Perry, was married to James E. Bailey.

## CHILDREN

- 8,190. Joseph Perry Bailey.  
8,191. George Irish Bailey.



4026. GEORGE WASHINGTON PERRY, of Newport, R. I., son of Joseph T. and (2005a) Susan Hull Perry, was married in 1872 to Josephine Stevens.

## CHILDREN

- 8,194. Caroline Stevens Perry.
- 8,195. Sarah Perry.
- 8,196. Joseph Tripp Perry.

4027a. THOMAS HULL, 1807-1876, of Providence, R. I., son of (2005b) Thomas and Sarah Freeman Hull, was married Oct. 30, 1831, to Mary Ann Campbell, daughter of Duncan Campbell and his wife Deborah Green Thane. Mr. Hull, like his father, was a mariner, and became one of the most influential packet captains and owners in Providence, sailing from that point to N. Y. city.

## CHILDREN

- 8,200. Thomas Green Hull, b. Aug. 17, 1832; lost at sea Dec., 1864; m. 1861, Sarah Hubbard.
- 8,201. Caroline Amanda Hull, b. Jan. 22, 1834; d. Sept. 19, 1836.
- 8,202. George Brown Hull, b. Mar. 10, 1835; m. 1869, Emily J. Smith.
- 8,203. Mary Amelia Hull, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. (1st) John Bushee, (2nd) \_\_\_\_\_ Bushee.
- 8,204. Emeline Sackett Hull, b. Mar. 29, 1840; m. 1869, Charles C. Gray.
- 8,205. Samuel Freeman Hull, b. Oct. 29, 1842; m. 1866, Mary Fales.
- 8,206. Frank Garton Hull, b. Nov. 11, 1844; d. Sept. 21, 1867; unmarried.
- 8,207. Frederick Clarence Hull, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m. (1st) 1870, Georgiana Evelet, (2nd) Lavinia \_\_\_\_\_.
- 8,208. Eliza Ann Hull, b. Mar. 28, 1849; m. 1864, Norman L. McCausland.
- 8,209. Charles Albert Hull, b. June 3, 1851; m. (1st) 1871, Ida F. Marshall, (2nd) Hattie \_\_\_\_\_.

4027c. SARAH HULL, 1811-1886, of Providence, R. I., daughter of (2005b) Thomas and Sarah Freeman Hull, was married Dec. 24, 1829, to Billings Coggershall Kaign, 1806-1888, son of Peleg Kaign and his wife Elizabeth, of Newport.

## CHILDREN

- 8,210. Charles Thomas Kaign, b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. 1886, Emily A. Carruth.
- 8,211. Sarah E. Kaign, b. July 3, 1833; d. Feb. 16, 1857.
- 8,212. Henrietta A. Kaign, b. Dec. 7, 1835; d. Nov. 6, 1891; m. 1860, Isaac K. Phillips.
- 8,213. Juliet E. Kaign, b. June 10, 1838; d. Feb. 12, 1867; m. 1863, Thomas Clifford.
- 8,214. Ellen A. Kaign, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1864; m. 1861, Stephen P. Park.
- 8,215. Frank C. Kaign, b. Jan. 24, 1849; d. Sept. 7, 1867.
- 8,216. Eliza A. Kaign, b. July 9, 1854.



4027f. WILLIAM TYLER HULL, 1816-1886, of Providence, R. I., son of (2005b) Thomas and Sarah Freeman Hull, was married first to Ellen Nines. He was married a second time in 1860 to Susan Waterman.

## CHILDREN

- 8,220. Samuel Hull, b. Sept. 27, 1839; d. June 18, 1893; m. 1867, Mary E. Dodge.  
 8,221. Sarah Eliza Hull, b. Dec. 6, 1856; m. Samuel Willis.  
 8,222. Susan E. Hull, b. May 16, 1859; m. Joseph Gardiner.  
 8,223. Ella Hull, b. Nov. 28, 1861; m. Adolph Page.

4027g. ELIZA ANN HULL, 1818-1846, of Providence, R. I., daughter of (2005b) Thomas and Sarah Freeman Hull, was married to George W. Harris.

## CHILDREN

- 8,225. Charlotte Amelia Harris, b. Aug., 1840; d. March 7, 1872; m. 1867, Frederick S. McCausland.  
 8,226. George William Harris, b. Aug. 8, 1843; m. 1865, Jane M. Taylor.  
 8,227. Thomas Newton Harris, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. 1846.

4027l. CHARLES HULL, 1814—, of South Kingston, R. I., and Lebanon, Conn., son of (2005c) Christopher H. and Hannah Perry Hull, was married to Lucy Lincoln Perry, 1828—, of Windham, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 8,230. Charles P. Hull.  
 8,231. Louis K. Hull, a lawyer, Globe Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

4029b. DANIEL B. HULL, 1832—, of Stevens Point, Wis., son of (2006i) Thomas and Catherine Grinnell Hull, was married Oct. 8, 1858, to Mary Christian, 18—1908. After his marriage he was engaged in the getting out and marketing of pine logs from the Wisconsin forests. During the Civil War he served as a corporal in Co. H, 3rd Battalion of 1st Wisconsin Cavalry.

## CHILDREN

- 8,250. Martha J. Hull, b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. 1880, Theo. L. Parker.  
 8,251. Mary A. Hull, b. Sept. 28, 1862; d. July 18, 1868.  
 8,253. ——— Hull (a daughter, b. Mar. 17, 1864; d. Mar. 24, 1864.  
 8,254. William H. Hull, b. Apr. 14, 1866; d. May 13, 1867.  
 8,255. ——— Hull (a son), b. Jan. 14, 1872; d. Jan. 27, 1872.  
 8,256. Frederick Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1875; d. Apr. 30, 1875.  
 8,257. ——— Hull (a son), b. May 5, 1877; d. May 25, 1877.  
 8,258. Frank G. Hull (an adopted son), b. Oct. 23, 1877; m. 1903, Maude E. Willson.





4029g. REV. JOSEPH L. HULL, 1849—, minister of the Seventh Day Baptist Church of Little Genesee, Allegany Co., N. Y., son of (2006i) Thomas and Aurilla B. Burdick Hull, was married first July 27, 1875, at Carlton, Iowa, to Almira Hague, 1852-1890. He was married again Dec. 26, 1903, at Little Genesee, N. Y., to Florence Euphrasia Lewis, 1851—.

## CHILDREN

- 8,260. **Janette Rose Hull**, b. Jan. 29, 1877; m. 1891, James McGahhey.
- 8,261. **Caroline Aurilla Hull**, b. Aug. 7, 1880; d. Feb. 25, 1897.
- 8,262. **Charlotte May Hull**, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
- 8,263. **Maude Estelle Hull**, b. May 29, 1886; d. June 25, 1886.
- 8,264. **Nathan Wardner Hull**, b. May 29, 1886; d. Sept. 4, 1900.
- 8,265. **William H. Hull**, b. Feb. 5, 1889; d. Mar. 9, 1889.

4036. CHARLES F. HULL, 1824—, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Providence, R. I., son of John and (2007) Hannah Estes Hull, was married first in 1852, to Caroline Bumpus, who died in 1861. In 1863 he married Maria L. Palmer, a cousin of Oliver Wendell Holmes.

## CHILD

- 8,272. **Frederick Henry Hull**, b. 1864; m. 1887, Edith A. Wilkinson.

4037. TRYPHENA SLOCUM, 1795-1857, daughter of (2008) Elijah and Hannah Preston Slocum, was married Nov. 17, 1874, to George Wilbur, son of Micanor Wilbur and his wife Meribah Sherman. They resided at White Creek, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 8,280. **Slocum Wilbur**, b. Dec. 21, 1815; d. Sept. 5, 1900; m. 1845, Mary A. Lake.
- 8,281. **Hiram Wilbur**, b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. Aug. 22, 1892; m. 1861, Harriet Pierce.
- 8,283. **Merritt Wilbur**, b. June 29, 1819; d. Nov. 14, 1851.
- 8,284. **Alvin Wilbur**, b. Jan. 26, 1822; d. June 5, 1892; m. 1851, —
- 8,285. **Adeline Wilbur**, b. June 24, 1825; d. Apr. 14, 1894; m. Joseph M. Webster.
- 8,286. **Charlotte Wilbur**, b. Feb. 27, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1874; m. 1852, Wm. H. Patterson.
- 8,287. **Hannah Wilbur**, b. Feb. 20, 1831; d. Dec. 28, 1861; m. 1859, Jacob B. Hamilton.

4044g. JOSEPH K. HULL, 1836—, of Norwich Township, Conn., son of (2022) John and Phebe A. Pomeroy Hull, was married Jan. 5, 1868, to Sarah L. Darling of Easthampton, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 8,287a. **Charles D. Hull**, b. Jan. 30, 1870.
- 8,287b. **Mary A. Hull**, b. Jan. 7, 1872; m. George M. Ellis.
- 8,287c. **Robert E. Hull**, b. Aug. 26, 1879.



4044i. PHEBE A. HULL, 1840—, daughter of (2022) John and Phebe A. Pomeroy Hull, was married at Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1867, to John A. Grout.

## CHILD

8,287d. Minnie E. Grout, m. William P. Leete.

4045. BURDETT F. HULL, 1813-1858, of Manchester, Conn., son of (2031) Benjamin and Sarah Morley Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

8,287e. Elvington A. Hull.

8,287f. Benjamin H. Hull.

8,287g. La Fayette Hull.

8,287h. Charles Wesley Hull, b. Feb. 10, 1848; served in Civil War in 1st Ohio Heavy Artillery.

8,287i. Mary Hull.

4046. EUNICE HULL, 1818-1879, of Chicago, Ill., daughter of (2031) Benjamin and Sarah Morley Hull, was married at Warsaw, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1832, to Edward Narrimore.

## CHILDREN

8,288c. Chauncy A. Narrimore.

8,288d. Eben F. Narrimore.

8,288e. Emily A. Narrimore, m. ——— Chapman.

8,288f. Cornelia A. Narrimore.

8,288g. Ida E. Narrimore, m. ——— French.

8,288h. Charles Narrimore.

4047. CHARLES JERROLD HULL, 1820-1889, of Manchester, Conn., and Chicago, Ill., son of (2031) Benjamin and Sarah Morley Hull, was married April 28, 1846, to Millicent Ann Coe Loomis, of East Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y. Charles Jerrold Hull was a writer and a philanthropist in its broadest sense. He began life under adverse circumstances. His mother died at his birth. She named him and gave him to her mother. For over seventeen years he was a gamim of chance, being exposed to unfavorable associations in early life, and to the dangers of a strong self-will, inherited from his father, whom he saw but once, in later life, and whose example proved a valuable legacy in resisting temptation and evil. Under the influence of his grandmother Hull, his future life was shaped. He says of her, "She was my protector, guide and counsellor." His neglected youth gave energy to new purpose. Feeling keenly the lack of education he determined to secure one. After learning to read, he mastered arithmetic in three months, and with three months' schooling, had in 1838, secured a teacher's certificate, which soon after was changed to a State certificate. In 1839 he toured the



states of Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and Illinois, prospecting. After his marriage in 1846, he settled in Chicago, seeing the great possibilities of the future there. He engaged in different enterprises, continuing the study of law and medicine. In 1851 he received the degree of M. D. from Rush College, and in 1853 received from Harvard Law School his degree, and began the practice of law. He failed twice financially and remade his fortune, of which he gave liberally, with personal labor and time for over twenty years toward elevating the poor and criminal classes. His Sabbaths for more than eight years, were spent in speaking in prisons. Intemperance was his bitter foe. Hull house in Chicago was his palatial home, and stands as a monument to a small portion of his life work. It is known as "The Hull House Social Settlement," sheltering motley nationalities and creeds.

Other philanthropies and educational interests were liberally remembered. With \$1,000,000 he endowed the Biological Department of the University of Chicago. He endowed a chair in Oberlin College in memory of his daughter, Fredrika Bremer Hull, a graduate of that institution, who had entered upon the work of her father. His last years were lonely ones, as all of his family had died. He felt keenly the loss of a promising son and daughter. Of his daughter he says in his "Reflections": "Her farewell was sublime, without fear, and a grand Christian triumph."

## CHILDREN

- 8,288i. Charles Morley Hull, b. 1847; d. 1866.  
 8,288j. Fredrika Bremer Hull, b. 1850; d. 1874  
 8,288k. Louis Kossuth Hull, d. young.

4050. SOLOMON HULL, son of (2034) Solomon and Adeline Daly Hull, was married to Mary ———

## CHILD

- 8,288m. Ada Hull, m. ——— Underwood.

4052. AURELIA CULVER, daughter of Lyman and (2036) Emeliza Hull Culver, was married to Robert Finley Ewing.

## CHILDREN

- 8,288n. Erwin Ewing, d. young.  
 8,288p. Emily Ewing, m. Prof. John F. Peck.  
 8,288q. Charles Hull Ewing.

4053. ROBERT CULVER, son of Lyman and (2036) Emeliza Hull Culver, was married to Anna Kennicut.

## CHILDREN

- 8,288r. Robert Lyman Culver.  
 8,288s. Elizabeth Culver.  
 8,288t. John Kennicut Culver.  
 8,288u. Mary Emily Culver.  
 8,288v. Emily Culver, d. young.



4056. CYRUS HULL, 1830—, of Paris, Texas, son of (2038) Lodovich and ——— Todd Hull, was married to Sarah Jane Hall.

## CHILDREN

- 8,288w. Joseph Lodovich Hull, b. 1858; m. Fanny Ryan.  
8,288x. George Robert Hull, b. 1861; m. Sarah Ann Parr.

4068. GEORGE MORTIMER HULL, 1835—, of Olyphant, Penn., son of (2043) William H. and Rebecca Parker Hull, was married to Lucy Lillibridge (or Lillybridge).

## CHILDREN

- 8,289. George A. Hull, b. May 10, 1863.  
8,289a. Edgar J. Hull, b. Oct. 5, 1864; m. Louise Reynolds.  
8,289b. Cora Rebecca Hull, b. Sept. 30, 1865; d. 1895; m. Fred S. VanSickle.  
8,289c. Charles William Hull, b. June 6, 1868; d. in 1870.  
8,289d. Agnes Maria Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1870; m. Charles Bean.  
8,289e. Lucy Alice Hull, b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. Wm. Van Buskirk.  
8,289f. Mary Louise Hull, b. May 4, 1877.

4069. WILLIAM HENRY HULL, 1837—, of Olyphant and Scranton, Penn., son of (2043) William H. Hull, was married to Harriet Janette Kenyon.

## CHILDREN

- 8,289g. Willis Howard Hull, b. July 19, 1862; d. 1863.  
8,289h. Grace Corintha Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1864; m. Edson S. Peck.  
8,289i. Jennie Wren Hull, b. Apr. 17, 1866; m. Thomas E. Williams.  
8,289j. Effie M. Hull, b. May 1, 1870.  
8,289k. Edith Kingsley Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. 1907.  
8,289n. William Hull, b. Nov. 6, 1874; d. 1875.  
8,289p. Nelly Hull, b. Nov. 6, 1874; d. 1874.

4070. JOHN LORENZO HULL, 1839—, of Olyphant and Scranton, Penn., son of (2043) William H. Hull, was married first to Susan Winson. His second wife was Florence Watress.

## CHILDREN

- 8,289q. Howard Winson Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1868; m. Fanny Wolfe.  
8,289r. Mattie Hull, b. Aug. 31, 1870; d. Apr. 5, 1872.  
8,289s. Helen Gertrude Hull, b. Apr. 22, 1876.  
8,289t. Anthony Stanley Hull, b. May 24, 1878.  
8,289u. Robert Alonzo Hull, b. June 11, 1891.

4071. STEPHEN PARKER HULL, 1840—, of Olyphant and Scranton, Penn., son of (2043) William H. Hull, was married to Mary Lillibridge.





## CHILDREN

- 8,289v. Harry Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. Jessie Howell.  
 8,289w. Florence Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1867; m. James Kayes.  
 8,289x. William Hull, b. 1871; d. 1871.  
 8,289y. Ralph Hull, b. Dec. 17, 1872.  
 8,289z. Louise Hull, b. Oct. 4, 1875; m. Winthrop Duncan.  
 8,290. Blanche Hull, b. Aug. 3, 1877.  
 8,290a. John Donald Hull, b. Mar. 23, 1880.

4073. ALONZO HULL, 1843—, of Olyphant, Penn., Minersville, Ore., and Seattle, Wash., son of (2043) William H. Hull, was married to Miriam Bannish.

## CHILDREN

- 8,290b. Stephen A. Hull.  
 8,290c. John S. Hull.  
 8,290d. Herbert F. Hull.  
 8,290e. Miriam Hull.  
 8,290f. Alonzo B. Hull.  
 8,290g. Farwell P. Hull.  
 8,290h. Ruth A. Hull.

4074. ORESTES T. HULL, 1845—, of Olyphant and Dundaff, Penn., son of (2043) William H. Hull, was married to Anna Wells.

## CHILDREN

- 8,290m. Minerva Hull, b. 1881; d. 1898.  
 8,290n. Orra Hull, b. Nov. 1, 1884.

4077. JOSEPH HULL, of Olyphant, Penn., son of (2043) William Henry Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 8,290p. Ruth Hull, b. Feb. 6, 1889.  
 8,290q. Clara Hull, b. May 20, 1895.  
 8,290r. Josephine Hull, b. Aug. 18, 1898.

4081. CHARLES B. HULL, of Tiverton, R. I., and Litchfield and Winsted, Conn., son of (2046) John Hoxie Hull, was married. He served in the Civil War as a member of the 13th Conn. Infantry.

## CHILD

- 8,290s. G. C. Hull, of Leigh, Neb.

4086. AGNES CLARA HULL ARCHER, of Meriden, Conn., daughter of Dr. Henry A. and (2049) Clarissa Hull Archer, was married to John Butler, M. D.

## CHILD

- 8,291. Clara Butler, m. Arther E. Johnstone.



4088. HELEN SIBYL HULL, 1847-1906, daughter of (2050) Amos Lorenzo and Sibyl A. Starkweather Hull, was married May 14, 1868, to Milo S. Marshall, 1845—, of Tolland, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 8,292. Harry Hull Marshall, b. July 13, 1869.  
 8,293. Agnes Clara Marshall, b. Dec. 2, 1870; d. Feb. 14, 1875.  
 8,294. Maude Marshall, b. Jan. 7, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1875.  
 8,295. Robert Hoxie Marshall, b. July 10, 1876; d. Oct. 11, 1895.  
 8,296. Marian Marshall, b. Aug. 4, 1877; d. June 30, 1879.  
 8,296a. Florence Marshall, b. July 28, 1879.

4089. CLARA VIRGINIA HULL, 1850—, daughter of (2050) Amos Lorenzo and Sibyl A. Starkweather Hull, was married Oct. 16, 1873, to Hubert P. Wetmore of Winsted, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 8,297. Leroy Hull Wetmore, b. Nov. 8, 1874; d. Aug. 3, 1875.  
 8,298. Alice Hull Wetmore, b. Oct. 3, 1876.

4096. DAVID BIDWELL, son of Henry A. and (2051) Louisa Hull Bidwell, was married to Anna A. Pulsifer of Conway, Mass. In 1908 they resided in New York City.

## CHILD

- 8,299. Bertha Bidwell, m. ——— Brown.

4097. ADDISON BIDWELL, of Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass., son of Henry A. and (2051) Louisa Hull Bidwell, was married to Florence Smith.

## CHILD

- 8,300. Addison Smith Bidwell.

4104. SOPHIA HULL, 1838—, daughter of (2062) John W. and Sophia Kelly Hull, was married in 1857 to John W. Wright.

## CHILDREN

- 8,304. William Wright, b. 1858.  
 8,305. Madeline Wright, b. 1860.  
 8,306. Frederick Wright, b. 1862.

4110. HELEN BLOSSOM, 1839—, daughter of Enos and (2065) Harriette Hull Blossom, was married Jan. 23, 1862, to Dr. John D. Covell of Elmira, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 8,309. George B. Covell, b. Apr. 26, 1863.



4155. SARAH JANE AYRES, 1842-1888, of Barnard, Vt., daughter of (2067) James Francis and Martha Flagg Ayres, was married Apr. 19, 1859, to Ezra D. Winslow, 1839—. They lived at Phillipston, Mass.

## CHILD

8,310. Arthur Francis Winslow, b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. Annie Bragdon.

4156. BRANCH FLAGG AYRES, 1845—, of Barnard, Vt., son of (2067) James Francis and Martha Flagg Ayres, was married first to Dora Cady, 1854-1878, of Huntington, Mass. His second wife was Alice Cooper, of Hinsdale, N. H.

## CHILDREN

8,311. Ernest F. Ayres, b. Aug. 23, 1875; m. 1898, Estelle S. Barber.

8,312. Charles F. Ayres, b. Sept. 6, 1877; d. Oct. 11, 1878.

8,313. Susan G. Ayres, b. July 3, 1882.

8,314. Marjorie Ayres, b. June 2, 1889.

4160. SUSAN WARNER, 1833-1862, of Barnard, Vt., and Ware, Mass., daughter of Arvin and (2068) Lucretia Ayres Warner, was married to Charles Johnson of Ware, Mass.

## CHILD

8,320. Harry Eldridge Johnson, b. May 24, 1857; m. Nellie Ardella Kendall.

4163. HENRY HARRISON WARNER, 1839—, of Barnard, Vt., son of Arvin and (2068) Lucretia Ayres Warner, was married June 1, 1862, to Malinda Lord Weeks of Wellington, Me., 1835—.

## CHILD

8,326. Ida May Warner, b. June 13, 1867.

4165. WASHINGTON SIMMONS DUNHAM, 1841—, of Royalton, Vt., and Ware, Mass., son of Norman and (2070) Emily Ayres Dunham, was married first Oct. 22, 1861, to Mary L. Ellis of Ware, Mass., who died Apr. 16, 1864. Jan. 1, 1867, he was married again to Laura Sophia Newland.

## CHILDREN

8,330. Ellen Arvilla Dunham, b. Oct. 6, 1867; m. 1888, William A. Belding.

8,331. George Washington Dunham, b. Feb. 4, 1869; m. 1892, Mabel Orme Storrs.

8,332. Grace Mabel Dunham, b. Apr. 8, 1875; m. 1894, Walter S. Miller.



4171. EMILY DENHAM LEGROS, 1847—, of Columbia, N. H., daughter of Daniel and (2074) Nancy Matilda Ayres LeGros, was married first Apr. 30, 1863, to Theodore Alden. Her second husband, whom she married in 1888, was George D. Linnell. They lived at Gilbertville, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 8,342. Eva Virona Alden, b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. 1901, John M. Small.  
 8,343. Herman Converse Alden, b. Oct. 19, 1867; d. 1895; m. 1892, Mary Ann Mathews.  
 8,344. Clarence Watson Alden, b. Sept. 21, 1869; d. 1877.  
 8,345. Clinton Wallace Alden, b. June 20, 1871.  
 8,346. Adam Royal Alden, b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. in infancy.  
 8,347. Charles Ezra Alden, b. May 3, 1877; m. 1897, Mary Ann Keenan.  
 8,348. Earl Dean Linnell, b. Mar. 12, 1891.

4173. MARY ELIZA LEGROS, 1853—, of Columbia, N. H., daughter of Daniel and (2074) Nancy Matilda Ayres LeGros, was married Nov. 26, 1874, to Alfred Wilson. They lived at Ware, Mass., and at Providence, R. I.

## CHILDREN

- 8,348a. John Percy Wilson, b. June 12, 1877; d. Apr. 20, 1888.  
 8,348b. Helen Virginia Wilson, b. Jan. 27, 1880; m. 1904, Alfred H. Ricketts.  
 8,348c. Ruth Matilda Wilson, b. Mar. 7, 1890.

4175. CHARLES ALLEN LEGROS, 1857—, of Columbia, N. H., and Monson and Amherst, Mass., son of Daniel and (2074) Nancy Matilda Ayres LeGros, was married at Brattleboro, Vt., to Alice Lucilla Cowles.

## CHILDREN

- 8,350. Charles Ralph LeGros, b. July 29, 1877; m. 1900, Rosie M. Holden.  
 8,351. Alice Blanche LeGros, b. Sept. 4, 1885.  
 8,351a. Irene C. LeGros, b. Oct. 9, 1887.  
 8,351b. Ruth Lucilla LeGros, b. Mar. 17, 1891.

4175a. NANCY MATILDA LEGROS, 1859—, of Columbia, N. H., daughter of Daniel and (2074) Nancy Matilda Ayres LeGros, was married in Ware, Mass., Nov. 29, 1882, to Lucian Willard Caryl, of Palmer, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 8,351c. Ethel Estella Caryl, b. May 14, 1884.  
 8,351d. Rodney Clark Caryl, b. Jan. 27, 1886.  
 8,351e. Hazel Beatrice Caryl, b. May 8, 1888.





4176. HERBERT CLARENCE AYRES, 1851—, of Ware and Montague, Mass., son of (2075) Austin W. and Lucy Ann Clapp Ayres, was married Jan. 1, 1877, to Lura Gilbert Mott.

## CHILDREN

- 8,352. George Herbert Ayres, b. Nov. 30, 1877.  
8,353. Frank Austin Ayres, b. Apr. 25, 1882.

4177. CLARA NORMA AYRES, 1855—, of Ware, Mass., daughter of (2075) Austin W. and Lucy Ann Clapp Ayres, was married Mar. 30, 1876, to Dwight Foster Marsh.

## CHILDREN

- 8,354. Ernest Foster Marsh, b. July 23, 1878.  
8,355. Errol Dwight Marsh, b. July 19, 1889.

4178. JANE AUGUSTA AYRES, 1858—, of Montague, and Northampton, Mass., daughter of (2075) Austin W. and Lucy Ann Clapp Ayres, was married Nov. 2, 1881, to Frank Rufus Allen, 1855—, of Worcester, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 8,356. Arthur Ayres Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1883.  
8,357. Edward Frank Allen, b. June 9, 1885.

4180. CHRISTINE MAY AYRES, 1865—, of Northampton, Mass., daughter of (2075) Austin W. and Lucy Ann Clapp Ayres, was married Jan. 13, 1886, to Charles Henry Tuttle, 1862—, of Walpole, N. H.

## CHILD

- 8,360. Gladys Tuttle, b. Jan. 5, 1891.

4180a. CHARLES ALLEN, 1866—, son of Charles and (2076) Julia Ayres Allen, was married.

## CHILD

- 8,362. Elizabeth Allen, b. Oct., 1902.

4181k. CHARLES TUTTLE HULL, 1841—, of Windsor, Vt., son of (2078d) Horace and Abigail K. Tuttle Hull, was married Sept. 9, 1866, to Rhoda Augusta Howard, 1849—, daughter of William A. Howard and his wife Emeline Mason.

## CHILDREN

- 8,362a. Luther Aldridge Hull, b. Apr. 21, 1869; d. 1869.  
8,362b. Arnold Kenneth Hull, b. Mar. 21, 1871.  
8,362c. Josephine Louise Hull, b. Mar. 21, 1873.



4181q. GEORGE NELSON HULL, 1828-1888, of New Lebanon, N. Y., and Springfield, Mass., son of (2079) William P. and Mary Pratt Hull, was married first to Elizabeth Patrick, who died in 1859. His second wife was Johanna Flaraty, who died in 1886. For 29 years he was car inspector for the Boston & Albany Railroad Company.

## CHILDREN

- 8,362d. George Wiley Hull, b. Jan. 4, 1853; of Pasadena, Cal.; m. 1875, Mary Beach.  
 8,362e. Elizabeth M. Hull, b. Jan. 20, 1856; a trained nurse.  
 8,362f. Ida Jane Hull, b. Apr. 27, 1858; m. 1876, Edwin Walter Laird.  
 8,362g. Nellie Hull, b. Aug. 12, 1864; d. Jan., 1896; m. 1885, G. T. Gilfoil.  
 8,362h. William J. Hull, b. 1865; d. Oct. 16, 1911; m. 1903, Elsie Miller.

4182. CHARLES WILLIAMS HULL, 1836—, of New Lebanon, N. Y., and Agawam, Mass., son of (2080) Charles W. and Lucena Ann Churchill Hull, was married Oct. 3, 1869, to Julia P. Tubbs, 1846—, of Brattleboro, Vt.

## CHILDREN

- 8,363. Emma Lucena Hull, b. Aug. 20, 1871; m. 1893, Fremont H. King.  
 8,364. Charles W. Hull, Jr., b. July 14, 1876; m. 1901, Grace E. Cushman.

4183. GEORGE FREDERICK HULL, 1838-1911, of New Lebanon, N. Y., son of (2080) Charles W. and Lucena A. Churchill Hull, was married Oct. 16, 1862, to Amy Doty, daughter of Leonard Doty of Stephentown, N. Y. He died Jan. 6, 1911, at Pittsfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 8,364a. Alice Louise Hull, b. June 30, 1864; m. 1887, Henry M. Whiting.  
 8,365. Frederick Doty Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1871; m. 1893, Lochellen Stearns.

4184. JAMES WELLS HULL, 1842-1911, of New Lebanon, N. Y., and Pittsfield, Mass., son of (2080) Charles W. and Lucena Ann Churchill Hull, was married Nov. 22, 1876, to Helen Edwards Plunkett, 1850—, daughter of Thomas F. Plunkett of Pittsfield, Mass., and Harriette Merrick Hodge, of Hadley, Mass.

He was educated in public and private schools in New Lebanon, N. Y., in a private school at Brainard, N. Y., and at Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. After graduation he taught for a short time at Eastman's College and at West Lebanon,



N. Y. In 1894 he went to Pittsfield, Mass., and took a position as clerk in the Pittsfield National Bank, where he remained until 1872, when he entered the Berkshire Life Insurance Co. in Pittsfield, where he was successively secretary, secretary and treasurer, and president and treasurer. He was director in many local corporations. He was an active member of the parish of the First Congregational Church, and was interested in the local charities and in the schools, serving on the school committee for five years. He was deeply interested in politics from his early boyhood, and was a Republican until 1876, when he allied himself with the Democratic party, of which he was a staunch supporter from that time. He was a Presidential Elector on the Palmer and Buckner ticket in 1896. He was a zealous member of the Massachusetts State Board of Health for eighteen years. He was an ardent genealogist.

## CHILDREN

- 8,366. Helen Edwards Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1877.
- 8,367. Rosamond Hull, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
- 8,368. Norman Churchill Hull, b. Aug. 5, 1881.
- 8,369. Edward Boltwood Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1884; m. 1909, Marion B. Withington.
- 8,370. Carolyn Kellogg Hull, b. Sept. 19, 1891.

4191. WILLIAM CHARLES BROWNING, 1833-1904, of New York City, son of John H. and (2090) Eliza S. Hull Browning, was married Nov. 18, 1861, to Adelaide Scott, daughter of John D. Scott and his wife Nancy Updyke. After spending two years in a bank he engaged in the clothing business with his father and subsequently founded the clothing house of William C. Browning & Co., the firm name of which was subsequently changed to Browning, King & Co., under which name it became one of the leading clothing manufacturing firms in America, having sixteen branches in the principal cities. He was a member of the Union League Club, a director in the Mercantile Bank, Vice-president of the East and West Railroad of Alabama, a director of the Richmond County Gas Co., and a vestryman of Trinity Church. He died at his summer home in the Thousand Islands and was buried in his family vault in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 8,382. John Scott Browning, b. Aug. 31, 1863.
- 8,383. Adeline Scott Browning, died young.
- 8,384. William Hull Browning, b. Jan. 22, 1865.
- 8,385. Henry King Browning, b. Nov. 10, 1869.



4192. EDWARD FRANKLIN BROWNING, 1837-1912, of New York City, son of John H. and (2090) Eliza S. Hull Browning, was married Feb. 24, 1870, to Lucy A. Richardson, 18—1904, daughter of Rev. Albert G. Richardson and his wife Lucy Neisley. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1859, and a short time after became a member of the firm of William C. Browning & Co. (later styled Browning King & Co.), in the management of the extensive business of which (see 4191) he was a leading factor for 24 years, when failing eyesight, which terminated in total blindness, ended his more active business career. He was President of the East and West Railroad of Alabama, a director in many banks and other institutions of New York City, and actively interested in many other business enterprises.

## CHILDREN

- 8,386. Lucy Florence Browning, b. Feb. 28, 1871.  
8,387. Edward West Browning, b. Oct. 16, 1872.

4194. JOHN HULL BROWNING, 1842—, son of John H. and (2090) Eliza S. Hull Browning, was married Oct. 19, 1871, to Eva B. Sisson, daughter of Charles G. Sisson and his wife Elizabeth Garrabrant. He was born in Orange, N. J., lives in New York City and has a summer home at Tenafly, N. J.

In 1862 Mr. Browning entered the wholesale clothing firm of William C. Browning & Co., and after 1883 became extensively interested in banking, railroads and the manufacture of gas. He succeeded his father-in-law as President of the Northern Railroad of New Jersey, was treasurer of the East and West Railroad of Alabama, held the office of President of the Richmond County Gas Co. for ten years, and was treasurer of the Cherokee Iron Co., of Cedartown, Ga. He is an ardent Republican and has four times served as a Presidential Elector. Mr. and Mrs. Browning have erected a Fresh Air Children's Home at Tenafly and are deeply interested in organized charitable work in New York City and in the vicinity of their summer home.

## CHILD

- 8,388. John Hull Browning, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1874.

4196. JOHN WILLIAMS HULL, 1844-1891, of Bethlehem, Conn., son of (2092) John P. and Hannah Jane Argall Hull, was married June 10, 1879, to Edna Christine Thompson, 1856—.

## CHILDREN

- 8,392. Argall Leroy Hull, b. 1882; m. 1906, Mabel J. Alling.  
8,393. Chester Harrison Hull, b. 1887.





4197. JOHN W. HULL, 1868—, of Stonington, Conn., and Tenafly, N. J., son of (2093) Jesse Y. and Emma Miner Hull, was married Oct. 31, 1894, to Mary B. Howell, daughter of Brainard Howell and his wife Mary C. Hasbrouck.

## CHILDREN

- 8,394. John Brainard Hull, b. Jan. 10, 1897.  
8,395. Marcella DeWitt Hull, b. Sept. 13, 1904.

4199. ERASTUS HEWETT HULL, 1852-1909, of Mystic, Conn., and Toledo, O., son of (2095) Lathrop W. and Phebe Esther Hewett Hull, was married Jan. 10, 1873, to Lydia Kate Mortimer.

## CHILDREN

- 8,396. Katherine Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1874.  
8,397. Erastus Hull, b. Jan. 2, 1880.

4200. JESSE YORK HULL, 1857—, of Butte, des Morts and Oshkosh, Wis., son of (2095) Lathrop and Phebe E. Hewett Hull, was married Nov. 2, 1882, to Esther Blas Barber.

## CHILDREN

- 8,398. Lathrop Williams Hull, b. Dec. 18, 1890.  
8,399. Charles Barber Hull, b. July 13, 1893; d. 1896.  
8,400. Phebe Esther Hull, d. in infancy.

4206b. HENRY SEDGWICK HULL, 1854-1890, of Bath, N. Y., son of (2099d) Henry H. and Clara Williston Hull, was married Sept. 26, 1876, to Charlotte Hayden of Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 8,416. Henry Hayden Hull, b. June 24, 1879.  
8,417. Ernest Hayden Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1882.  
8,418. Robert Sedgwick Hull, b. Jan. 29, 1884.  
8,419. Charlotte Elinor Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1885.

4206j. AURELIA SMITH, daughter of William R. and (2099i) Emily Hull Smith, was married to Judson Hooker of Angelica, N. Y. In 1908 they lived at Genesee, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 8,420. Ava Hooker.  
8,420a. Orline Hooker.  
8,420b. Lona Hooker.  
8,420c. Katherine Hooker.

4210. ELMER JAY HULL, 1863—, of South Onondaga, N. Y., son of (2103) Samuel P. and Martha Comstock Hull, was married in 1885 to Minnie Jordan.

## CHILDREN

- 8,430. Gladys Marie Hull, b. Apr. 9, 1892.  
8,431. Neal Hobart Hull, b. Feb. 18, 1897.  
8,432. Haskell Hull, b. Dec., 1901.



4261. GEORGIANA THURBER HULL, 1827—, daughter of (2233) Peleg and Sarah Ann Thurber Hull, was married Nov. 4, 1849, to Lewis S. Allen of Wallingford, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 8,522. Frank Spencer Allen, b. June 9, 1851.  
 8,523. John Levi Allen, b. May 30, 1854; d. Mar. 4, 1855.  
 8,524. Emily Loraine Allen, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 27, 1857.  
 8,525. Harry Allin Allen, b. Jan. 5, 1859; d. Feb. 22, 1859.

4263. EDWIN PERRY HULL, 1833-1879, son of (2233) Peleg and Sarah Ann Thurber Hull, was married first Aug. 30, 1861, to Mary Augusta Blaisdell. He was married again Dec. 29, 1870, to Mrs. Angeline G. Ewell.

## CHILDREN

- 8,526. Ida Augusta Hull, b. Apr. 30, 1864; of Riverside, R. I.  
 8,527. Isadore Lindall Hull, b. Mar. 8, 1873; m. 1893 Frederick L. Turner.  
 8,528. Edwin Perry Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1879; of Danvers, Mass.

4267. ELIZABETH EUDORA HULL, 1844-1900, daughter of (2233) Peleg and Sarah Ann Thurber Hull, was married Apr. 18, 1883, to John C. Harrington, 18—18—.

## CHILD

- 8,534. Walter Gardner Harrington, b. Oct. 28, 1887.

4276. HELEN LOCKWOOD, daughter of Neely and (2251) Eliza Bowne Lockwood, was married to Joseph L. Somers.

## CHILDREN

- 8,554. Walter Somers.  
 8,555. Clarence Somers.  
 8,556. Harold Somers.

4282. CORNELIA REDMOND, daughter of James M. and (2252) Ann Bowne Redmond, was married to Edward Cooper.

## CHILDREN

- 8,564. Edith Cooper, m. Lloyd Stephens Bryce.  
 8,565. Peter Cooper.

4288. JAMES BOWNE REDMOND, son of James M. and (2252) Ann Bowne Redmond, was married to Mary A. McMillan.

## CHILDREN

- 8,575. Cornelia Redmond.  
 8,576. Alfred McMillan Redmond, m. Rose Godwin.  
 8,577. James Morton Redmond, m. Catherine Mulvey.  
 8,578. William Bowne Redmond.  
 8,579. Florence Redmond.



4289. MARY BOWNE, daughter of (2253) Samuel and Eliza Ackerly Bowne, was married to Dr. George N. Richardson.

## CHILDREN

- 8,580. Eliza Ackerly Richardson.
- 8,581. Harriet Hallam Richardson.
- 8,582. William King Richardson.

4290. KATE BOWNE, daughter of (2253) Samuel and Eliza Ackerly Bowne, was married to DeWitt Kellinger.

## CHILD

- 8,583. Mary Bowne Kellinger.

4297. CARLETON REYNOLDS, son of Lambert and (2254) Mary A. Bowne Reynolds, was married to Emma Brundage.

## CHILDREN

- 8,585. Marian Reynolds.
- 8,586. Edna Reynolds.
- 8,587. Hallock Reynolds.

4302. THOMAS G. ALLEN, son of James W. and (2276) Mary Anna Hull Allen, was married to Mary E. Marsh.

## CHILDREN

- 8,604. Oliver Marsh Allen.
- 8,605. Thomas G. Allen, Jr.

4303. JAMES G. ALLEN, son of James W. and (2276) Mary Anna Hull Allen, was married to Emily Dean.

## CHILDREN

- 8,606. Dean Hull Allen.
- 8,607. James G. Allen, Jr.

4314. CAROLYN HULL, 1874—, daughter of (2281) Oliver and Mary Anne Patton Hull, was married Apr. 26, 1896, to Ernest C. Moore.

## CHILD

- 8,628. Dorothea Moore.

4366i. CORTLANDT TROWBRIDGE, son of Henry and (2283c) Sarah Coles Hull Trowbridge, was married first to Blanche Tyler. His second wife was Cornelia E. Hubbard.

## CHILDREN

- 8,750. Virginia Trowbridge.
- 8,751. Henry Trowbridge.
- 8,752. Robert Trowbridge.



4382. THOMAS MYRICK HULL, 1840—, of Fabius, Oneida Co., N. Y., and of Wheaton, Ill., son of (2290) Edward H. and Maria Van Valkenburgh Hull, was married to Caroline C. Whaples, daughter of Reuben Whaples and his wife Margaret Jane Spitzer, of Oak Park, Ill.

## CHILDREN

8,786. DeWitt Clinton Hull, b. July 13, 1868, at Lombard, Ill.

8,787. Thomas Roy Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1877, at Wheaton, Ill.

8,788. Myrtle Irene Hull, b. Feb. 15, 1883, at Wheaton, Ill.

4385. DELOS HULL, 1842—, Oak Park, Ill., son of (2290) Edward Henry and Maria Van Valkenburgh Hull, was married to Amelia Elizabeth Whaples, daughter of Reuben Whaples and his wife Margaret Spitzer, of Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill. From Aug. 25, 1861, until July 20, 1865, he was a member of the 8th Regiment Illinois Volunteer Cavalry which was during its entire term of service attached to the Army of the Potomac.

4903. HON. ALLEN HENRY BAGG, 1867—, of Pittsfield, Mass., son of Edwin and (2450) Catherine Hull Bagg, was married Feb. 24, 1903, to Mary Campbell Clapp, daughter of Edwin Clapp, 1809-1884, and his wife Mary Martin, 1818-1901.

Allen Henry Bagg was born at Pittsfield and educated in its public schools. For twenty-two years he was employed as a clerk in a hardware store. Starting at the foot of the ladder as a boy, by strict attention to business he won his way to the position of chief clerk. In the meantime he became deeply interested in public affairs, and on reaching his majority became an active worker in the organized ranks of the Republican party, advocating the selection of only competent men for public office to the end that a clean and efficient city government might be maintained and the highest interest of its citizens advanced. In 1902 he was made Chairman of the Republican City Committee, a post which he filled for three years. In 1902 and 1903 he was a member of the Common Council, and in 1904 a member and President of the Board of Aldermen. In 1905 he became Mayor of Pittsfield, and in December, 1907, was by virtue of annual re-elections still holding that honorable and important office.

4906. OLIVER S. HULL, 1865-1906, of Chicago, Ill., son of (2451) David and Rosanna Robbins Hull, was married.

## CHILD

9,812. David S. Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1888; of Waterbury, Conn.





4951. ELIZABETH HALLOCK, daughter of Nathaniel and (2474) Anna Burling Hallock, was married to John Sherman.

## CHILDREN

- 9,822. Gerald F. Sherman.  
9,823. Mary Birney Sherman.

4953. MARY HALLOCK, daughter of Nathaniel and (2474) Anna Burling Hallock, was married to Arthur DeWindt Foote. They lived in Grass Valley, Cal. Mrs. Foote is an author of repute.

## CHILDREN

- 9,826. Arthur Burling Foote.  
9,827. Elizabeth Townsend Foote.  
9,828. Agnes Hull Foote.

4982. WILLIAM G. HULL, 1869—, of Washingtonville, N. Y., and Ridgewood, N. J., son of (2484) Charles W. and Nettie V. Gerow Hull, was married in 1900 to Mary Burns.

## CHILD

- 9,830. Donald B. Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1901.

4990. ELIZABETH DIXON HULL, 1864—, daughter of (2489) Thomas B. and Mary Dixon Hull, was married to Seneca Parry Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 9,835. Robert Haviland Hull.  
9,836. Walter Hull.  
9,837. Charles Hull.  
9,838. Parry Hull.  
9,839. Mary Alma Hull.

4993. WILLIAM ISAAC HULL, 1868—, of Swarthmore, Penn., son of (2489) Thomas B. and Mary Dixon Hull, was married to Hannah Hallowell Clothier. He is a professor of history in Swarthmore College, Penn.

## CHILDREN

- 9,840. Mary Clothier Hull.  
9,841. Elizabeth Powell Hull.

4994. JAMES DIXON HULL, 1871—, son of (2489) Thomas B. and Mary Dixon Hull, was married to Mary E. Broomell.

## CHILDREN

- 9,842. Ruth Hull.  
9,843. Edith Hull.  
9,844. Bertha Hull.



4995. THOMAS BURLING HULL, 1875—, son of (2489) Thomas B. and Mary Dixon Hull, was married to Helen Lamb.

## CHILD

9,850. Anna Hull.

4998. JOHN BURLING HULL, 1869—, son of (2490) A. Haviland and Letitia Parry Hull, was married to Sadie Randolph Hull.

## CHILD

9,855. Randolph Hull.

5210. EDWARD SEABROOK HULL, 18—1902, son of (2609) Henry and Anna Thomas Hull, was married to Ella Eddings of Alabama. He died at New York City while in the service of a steamship Company.

## CHILDREN

9,950. Henry Hull, d. before reaching his majority.

9,951. Seabrook Hull, a lawyer of New York City in 1904.

5212. MARY ELLA HULL, 18—1903, daughter of (2609) Henry and Anna Thomas Hull, was married to Polk Hammond of Savannah, Ga., and lived at Griffin, Ga.

## CHILDREN

9,952. Henry Hammond.

9,953. John Woods Hammond.

9,954. Gratton Hammond.

9,954a. James Polk Hammond.

9,954b. Arthur Hammond.

5214. HENRY HARVIE HULL, 18—1904, of Savannah, Ga., son of (2609) Henry and Anna Thomas Hull, was married to Alice Baker.

## CHILDREN

9,955. Mary Hull, d. in infancy.

9,955a. Henry Hull.

9,955b. Harvie Hull.

9,955c. Alice Hull.

5216. LUCY HARVIE HULL, daughter of (2610) George G. and Mary C. Alexander Hull, was married to George J. Baldwin and lives at Savannah, Ga.

## CHILDREN

9,955d. Daniel Baldwin, d. in infancy.

9,955e. George H. Baldwin.

9,955f. Dorothy Baldwin.



5217. HATTIE HULL, daughter of (2610) George G. and Mary C. Alexander Hull, was married to Mark Cooper Pope, of Washington, Ga.

## CHILDREN

- 9,956. Mark Cooper Pope.
- 9,956a. Lucy Harris Pope.
- 9,956b. Clifford Hillhouse Pope.

5223. HARVIE HULL, 18—1900, son of (2612) Capt. John Harvie and Lila Pope Hull, was married to Florence Morris. He was a farmer and lived near Charlottesville, Va. He was drowned while bathing.

## CHILDREN

- 9,956c. Harvie Hull, d. in infancy.
- 9,956d. Alex. P. Hull.
- 9,956e. Thomas Morris Hull
- 9,956f. Lila P. Hull.
- 9,956g. Robert Valentine Hull.

5224. JAMES M. HULL, M. D., of Augusta, Ga., son of (2613) James M. and Georgia Rucker Hull, was married in 1882 to Mary Lyon.

## CHILDREN

- 9,957. Asbury Hull.
- 9,957a. James M. Hull.
- 9,957b. Frank L. Hull.
- 9,957c. Mary L. Hull.
- 9,957d. Joe Lamar Hull.
- 9,957e. Georgia R. Hull.

5225. ASBURY HULL, of Augusta, Ga., son of (2613) James Meriweather and Georgia Rucker Hull, was married to Alice Sibley.

## CHILDREN

- 9,958. Emma Georgia Hull.
- 9,958a. Jep Rucker Hull.
- 9,958b. Alice S. Hull, deceased.
- 9,958c. Asbury Hull.

5229. MARION MCHENRY HULL, M. D., of Atlanta, Ga., son of (2617) Augustus L. and Callie Cobb Hull, was married to Florence Murrow.

## CHILDREN

- 9,959. Thomas Cobb Hull.
- 9,960. Marion Lampkin Hull.
- 9,961. Richard Louis Hull.



6005. CHARLES W. H. H. SILCOCKS, son of (3001) Gabriel and Jane MacGregor Silcocks, was married to Eva Hunt.

## CHILD

9,990. Ethel May Silcocks.

6006. WILLIAM FURMAN, 1845—, of 124½ Ninth St., Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Benjamin A. and (3002) Sarah Ann Silcocks Furman, was married to Minnie Long. Like Col. Roosevelt and the Rev. Dr. John Todd, Mr. Furman is an outspoken opponent of the modern fashionable iniquity not unfrequently termed race suicide. In closing a long letter containing several family tables of his Hull ancestors he writes: "But few women with Hull blood in their veins have ever been seen carrying a dog in their arms for company. They have been provided with something far better. My good old grandmother, Isabella Reed Hull Silcox, gave birth to ten children and raised them all but one, and she lived to the good old age of ninety-five years. Nothing ever angered her like seeing a young married woman carrying a dog in her arms."

## CHILDREN

- 9,991. Bessie Furman.
- 9,992. William Furman.
- 9,992a. Benjamin A. Furman.
- 9,992b. Carolyn Furman.
- 9,992c. Russell Furman.

6008. JULIA ELIZABETH FURMAN, 1849—, daughter of Benjamin A. and (3002) Sarah Ann Silcocks Furman, was married to George Hale Titus of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 9,993. Arthur Hale Titus, b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. 1896, Florence Chatterton.
- 9,993a. Lillian Ethel Titus, b. Feb. 2, 1885.
- 9,993b. Jessie Louise Titus, b. Feb. 2, 1885; m. 1906, J. Alexander.

6009. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA FURMAN, 1851—, of Ridgefield Park, N. J., daughter of Benjamin A. and (3002) Sarah Ann Silcocks Furman, was married Nov. 17, 1869, to Silas Ames Wilcox.

## CHILDREN

- 9,994. Horace Gullick Wilcox, b. Aug. 27, 1870; m. 1901, Maude M. Johnson.
- 9,995. William F. Wilcox, b. Oct. 2, 1872; m. 1897, Jennie Tompkins.
- 9,996. Raymond F. Wilcox, b. Apr. 2, 1882; m. 1904, Margaret Boniface.





6010. JOHN APPLGATE FURMAN, 1854—, of Newark, N. J., son of Benjamin A. and (3002) Sarah Ann Silcocks Furman, was married to Emma Ayers.

## CHILDREN

- 9,997. Adam McChesney Furman.
- 9,997a. Benjamin Applegate Furman.
- 9,997b. Robert Furman.
- 9,997c. Edith Furman.
- 9,997d. John Furman, Jr.

6011. WARREN SCOTT FURMAN, 1857—, of Newark, N. J., son of Benjamin A. and (3002) Sarah Ann Silcocks Furman, was married to Mary Barnett.

## CHILDREN

- 9,998. Grace Isabel Furman, m. Alexander Adolph Bergner.
- 9,998a. Theodore Barnett Furman.
- 9,998b. Warren S. Furman, Jr.

6014. ANNA AMELIA MASTERS, of Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Silas W. and (3003) Rebecca Hull Silcocks Masters, was married to Benjamin F. Clawson.

## CHILDREN

- 9,999. Benjamin F. Clawson.
- 9,999a. Mary Silcocks Clawson.
- 9,999b. Jennie Woodward Clawson.
- 9,999c. Etta Amelia Clawson.
- 9,999d. Rebecca Hull Clawson.
- 9,999e. Catherine Fisher Clawson.
- 9,999f. Albina E. Clawson.

6016. CATHERINE FISHER, daughter of James and (3005) Jane E. Silcocks Fisher, was married to John H. K. Blauvelt.

## CHILDREN

- 9,999g. Fannie Jackson Blauvelt, m. Raymond Clinton Reed.
- 9,999h. Clarence Hogankamp Blauvelt.

6020. WARREN SCOTT SILCOCKS, JR., son of (3007) Warren S. and Mary A. Wykoff Silcocks, was married to Helen Sumner.

## CHILD

- 9,999l. Marjorie Silcocks.

6021. HENRY SILCOCKS, son of (3007) Warren S. and Mary A. Wykoff Silcocks, was married to Ada Jackson.

## CHILD

- 9,999j. Henry Silcocks, Jr.



6022. HORACE MASTERS GULICK, 1860—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Horace and (3009) Anna Louisa Silcocks Gulick, was married to Annie M. Burr.

## CHILDREN

- 9,999k. Horace Gulick.
- 9,999m. Millard Burr Gulick.
- 9,999n. Henry Burr Gulick.

6024. CHARLES BUTLER GULICK, 1868—, of Cambridge, Mass., son of Horace and (3009) Anna Louisa Silcocks Gulick, was married to Anne H. Swift.

## CHILDREN

- 9,999p. Anne Hathaway Gulick.
- 9,999r. Charles Burton Gulick.

6027. WILLIAM EBEN JACKSON, of Yonkers, N. Y., son of Conover C. and (3010) Mary Frances Silcocks Jackson, was married to Lila M. Page.

## CHILDREN

- 9,999s. Edward Conover Jackson.
- 9,999t. Page Jackson.

6028. CHARLES WARREN JACKSON, of Watertown, Conn., son of Conover C. and (3010) Mary Frances Silcocks Jackson, was married to Alma Curtis.

## CHILD

- 9,999u. Curtis Jackson.

6100. NELSON YOUNG HULL, Ph. G., D. O. S., 1866—, son of (3053) William H. H. and Emma M. Sutphin Hull, was married in 1888 to Belle Sharp. He was graduated from the Columbia University College of Pharmacy and from the New York Institute of Optometry. He is a member of Anchor Lodge F. and A. M., No. 149; Jerusalem Chapter No. 24, R. A. M.; Trinity Commandery No. 17, K. T.; Salaam Temple A. A. O. N. M. S.; Royal Arcanum No. 711; Columbia University College of Pharmacy; Scientific Section American Association of Opticians; New Jersey State Optometrical and Optical Society; New York State Optical Society; The Optical Society of the City of New York; Alumni New York College of Pharmacy; Hull Family Association.

6340. OSCAR HANSON HULL, 1834—, of Lebanon, Ind., son of (3170) Matthew R. and Mary Ann Hanson Hull, was married first to Molly Jones. His second wife was Sarah Patterson.



## CHILDREN

- 10,000. Fannie N. Hull, m. William E. Osborne.
- 10,001. Jennie Hull, m. James W. Thompson.
- 10,002. Harry Hull.
- 10,003. Willa Hull.
- 10,004. Nellie Hull.
- 10,005. Kate Hull.
- 10,006. Blanche Hull.

6341. JUSTINIAN HOLLIS HULL, 1836—, son of (3170) Matthew R. and Mary Ann Hanson Hull, was married first to Laura Swope. His second wife was Kate McCauslin.

## CHILDREN

- 10,007. Lillian Hull.
- 10,008. Charles Hull.
- 10,009. Matthew Hull, m. Alpha Clark.
- 10,009a. Alpharetta Hull.

6342. JOHN WELLINGTON HULL, 1839—, of Zion City, Ill., son of (3170) Matthew R. and Mary Ann Hanson Hull, as married in 1863 to Maria Frances Burke.

## CHILDREN

- 10,010. Charles Clement Hull, m. Royce F. Lair.
- 10,011. John Wellington Hull, m. Della Smith.
- 10,012. Harvey Clifford Hull, m. Cora E. Hale.
- 10,013. Frank Hollis Hull, m. Adah Bell.
- 10,014. George Hanson Hull, m. Catherine Chilton.
- 10,015. Matthew Robinson Hull, m. Virginia Turner.
- 10,016. Warren Osman Hull, m. Mary Ford.
- 10,017. Cynthia Alice Hull.
- 10,017a. Mary Elizabeth Hull.

6343. JANE HANSON HULL, 1842—; daughter of (3170) Matthew R. and Mary Ann Hanson Hull, was married to Harvey A. Zimmerman.

## CHILDREN

- 10,018. Kate Holly Zimmerman.
- 10,019. Frank Zimmerman.

6344. MATTHEW ROBINSON HULL, 1848—, son of (3170) Matthew R. and Mary Ann Hanson Hull, was married to Louisa Smith.

## CHILD

- 10,020. Nina Hull.



6346. ALBERT G. HULL, 1835—, of Taintor, Iowa, son of (3171) Jacob and Sarah Thomas Hull, was married to Susan Shayne.

## CHILDREN

- 10,021. Justinian E. Hull.
- 10,021a. Albert B. Hull.
- 10,021b. Ulysses G. Hull.
- 10,021c. Jacob D. Hull.
- 10,021d. George L. Hull.

6347. EDGAR CARLYSLE HULL, 1837-1908, of New Sharon, Iowa, son of (3171) Jacob and Sarah Thomas Hull, was married to Apelona Martin.

## CHILDREN

- 10,022. Margaret E. Hull, b. 1860; m. Dixon M. Sylvester.
- 10,022a. Sarah E. Hull, b. 1862; m. Willard E. Wharton.
- 10,022b. Henry C. Hull, b. 1870; m. Phyllis B. Noel.
- 10,022c. Alva R. Hull, b. 1874; m. Stella Fisher.

6348. LEMUEL L. HULL, 1841—, of Oskaloosa, Iowa, son of (3171) Jacob and Sarah Thomas Hull, was married to Eliza Jane Cobb.

## CHILD

- 10,023. Lena Leota Hull, b. 1869; d. 1878.

6349. OCTAVIUS H. HULL, 1845—, of Oakland, Cal., son of (3171) Jacob and Sarah Thomas Hull, was married to Maria Baldwin.

## CHILDREN

- 10,024. Herschel Hull, b. 1868.
- 10,024a. Veda Hull, b. 1870.
- 10,024b. Muriel Hull, b. 1873.

6350. ELIZA HULL, 1866—, of Marshalltown, Iowa, daughter of (3171) Jacob and Mary Ann Watters Hull, was married to Ulysses Bentley.

## CHILDREN

- 10,025. Ada Bentley, b. 1899.
- 10,025a. Alcea Bentley, b. 1903.

6351. EVERETT E. HULL, 1867—, of Iowa, son of (3171) Jacob and Mary Ann Watters Hull, was married to Olive Mitchell.

## CHILDREN

- 10,025c. Eva M. Hull, b. 1896; d. 1905.
- 10,025d. Ozella Hull, b. 1897.
- 10,025e. Ada M. Hull, b. 1898.
- 10,025f. Elmo E. Hull, b. 1900.
- 10,025g. Maxim M. Hull, b. 1901.
- 10,025h. Harland H. Hull, b. 1904.
- 10,025i. Clifford C. Hull, b. 1908.
- 10,025j. Clayton C. Hull, b. 1908.





6352. MARY HULL, 1871-1904, of Iowa, daughter of (3171) Jacob and Mary Ann Watters Hull, was married to William Goff.

## CHILDREN

- 10,027. Homer Goff.
- 10,027a. Mabel Goff.
- 10,027b. Roland Goff.
- 10,027c. Monroe Goff.

6353. MONROE R. HULL, 1875—, of Chicago, Ill., son of (3171) Jacob and Mary Ann Watters Hull, was married to Pearl Lewis.

## CHILD

- 10,028. Pearl Hull.

6384. T. MCKINNON HULL, of Jackson, Mich., son of (3191) Isaac and Maria Grubb Hull, was married first to Sarah Sherman. His second wife was Nancy Emeline Kingsbury, whom he married Mar. 23, 1874. Both wives were from Cassopolis, Mich. He and his wife have but one child living.

## CHILD

- 10,029. Grace Natalie Hull, b. 1876; m. 1906, Rev. Jas. F. Halliday.

6388. MARY J. HULL, daughter of (3191) Isaac and Maria Grubb Hull, was married to Joseph Parker, of Cass Co., Mich. They settled in Redwing, Iowa.

## CHILDREN

- 10,030. Cyrus Smith Parker.
- 10,031. Isaac Rowe Parker.
- 10,032. Theophilus Bell Parker.

6391. OLIVE MARIA HULL, daughter of (3191) Isaac and Maria Grubb Hull, was married to Henry Clay Walker of Cass Co., Mich. In 1908 they were living on the Isaac Hull farm at Brownsville, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 10,035. T. McKinnon Walker.
- 10,035a. ——— Walker.

6392. ELIZABETH HULL, daughter of (3191) Isaac and Maria Grubb Hull, was married to Julius Swan, of Cass Co., Mich.

## CHILD

- 10,036. Elizabeth Swan.



6401. MARTHA BANKS HULL, 1875—, daughter of (3200) Joseph T. and Mary F. Humbert Hull, was married June 9, 1896, to A. Alfred Renshaw.

## CHILDREN

- 10,050. Dorothy Elizabeth Renshaw, b. June 6, 1904.  
10,051. Harold Alfred Renshaw, b. Nov. 11, 1906.

6402. JOSEPH TALCOTT HULL, JR., 1877—, of Brooklyn, and Newburgh, N. Y., son of (3200) Joseph T. and Mary Fanny Humbert Hull, was married Sept. 28, 1905, to Carrie Eva Pabst.

## CHILD

- 10,051a. Joseph Talcott Hull, 3rd, b. Oct. 19, 1906.

6419. ABRAM HULL, of Newark, Licking Co., O., son of (3208) T. Kinsey Hull, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 10,051b. Frank Hull  
10,051c. Elizabeth Hull.  
10,051d. Caroline Hull.

6439. HENRY HULL, M. D., of Ravenna, Mich., son of (3212) Dr. Abram and Caroline Hezlep Hull, was married to Lottie ———

## CHILDREN

- 10,051e. Lottie Hull, m. John McNaught.  
10,051f. Blanche Hull.

6440. JAMES RICHARD HULL, M. D., 1860—, of Princeville and Good Hope, Ill., son of (3212) Dr. Abram and Caroline Hezlep Hull, was married Sept. 9, 1880, to Chloe B. Warner at Lewiston, Ill. Dr. Hull moved to Monroe City, Mo., in 1907, and is connected with the Monroe City Hospital.

## CHILDREN

- 10,051g. Bessie Caroline Hull, b. June 21, 1881, m. 1906, Roy Spiker.  
10,051h. Frederick Abram Hull, b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. 1907, Mary A. Spicer.

6441. ELIZABETH C. HULL, 1869—, of Cambridge, Ill., daughter of (3212) Dr. Abram and Caroline Hezlep Hull, was married Oct. 16, 1896, to John D. Hawks, M. D., of Good Hope, Ill.

## CHILD

- 10,051i. Elizabeth C. Hawks, b. Sept. 27, 1901.



6685. CHARLES M. HULL, 1857—, of Kearney, Neb., son of ver, Col., son of (3242a) Dr. John C. and Nancy Updegraff Hull, Ella Stout of Defiance, O.

## CHILDREN

- 10,152. Joseph A. Hull, b. 1884.  
10,153. Marian Nancy Hull, b. 1896.

6686. FRANK W. HULL, 1859—, of Fairfield, Iowa, and Denver, Col., son of (3242a) Dr. John C. and Nancy Updegraff Hull, was married to Florence A. Nelson of Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

## CHILDREN

- 10,154. Cecil T. Hull, b. 1886.  
10,155. Donald Hull.

6687. HOWARD J. HULL, 1861—, of Kearney, Neb., son of (3242a) Dr. John C. and Nancy Updegraff Hull, was married to Lucy Sizer of Springfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 10,156. Nellie Hull, b. 1896.  
10,157. Celia Hull, b. 1898.  
10,158. John C. Hull, b. 1900.  
10,159. Howard B. Hull, b. 1902.

6689. JUDSON FRANKLIN HULL, 1870—, of Ellis, Kan., son of (3242l) Benjamin Franklin and Mary J. Baker Hull, was married Dec. 29, 1897, to Flora M. Tinker, daughter of Samuel M. Tinker and his wife Mary Likeley.

## CHILDREN

- 10,165. Nikola Baker Hull, b. Aug. 20, 1898; d. 1903.  
10,166. Mary T. Aileen Hull, b. Mar. 11, 1902.  
10,167. F. M. Hortense Hull, b. Aug. 12, 1904.  
10,168. Electa Jewell Hull, b. Jan. 4, 1909.

6693. CLARA VIRGINIA HULL, 1852—, of Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa., daughter of (3243) Ferdinand Michling and Isabel Hawthorne McCleery Hull, was married Nov. 5, 1875, to William H. Bidaman.

## CHILDREN

- 10,190. Claire Louise Bidaman, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. 1901, William A. Edwards.  
10,191. Mary Isabel Bidaman, b. Aug. 5, 1881.  
10,192. Ray J. Bidaman, b. May 10, 1885; m. 1906, Mabel J. Harris.



6704. CHARLES SUMNER HULL, of Atchison, Kansas, son of (3252) Jasper and Maria B. Hulbert Hull, was married to Carrie H. Johnson. He is a lawyer, and in 1908 had but one

## CHILD

10,265. Esther Hull.

6705. HELEN M. HULL, daughter of (3252) Jasper and Maria B. Hulbert Hull, was married to Oscar W. Uhrich, who in 1908 was conducting a planing mill at Atchison, Kansas, where they live.

## CHILDREN

10,266. Burns Hull Uhrich, b. 1883.

10,267. Jane Hull Uhrich, b. 1885.

6706. JOHN M. HULL, 1865—, of Hiawatha, Kansas, son of (3252) Jasper and Maria B. Hulbert Hull, was married to Lou Boyd.

## CHILDREN

10,268. Mildred Hull.

10,269. Hulbert Hull.

6707. THEODORA A. HULL, 1873—, daughter of (3252) Jasper and Maria B. Hulbert Hull, was married to William C. Henderson.

## CHILD

10,270. Thomas Henderson.

6754. MAE MARGARET HULL, of N. J., daughter of (3303) Geršhom B. and Phebe Layton Hull, was married to George Knox.

## CHILDREN

10,280. Mabel Knox.

10,281. Harvey Knox.

10,282. Benjamin Knox.

6771. EMMA BUNNELL, of New Jersey, daughter of J. Wesley and (3505b) Cynthia Hull Bunnell, was married to Hezekiah Smith.

## CHILDREN

10,290. George Smith.

10,291. Donald Smith.





6813. ORRIN HULL, 1843—, of St. Louis and Kirkwood, Mo., son of (3602) David and Margaret Bright Hull, was married Jan. 1, 1871, to Harriet E. Harper.

## CHILDREN

- 10,300. Clementine Hull, b. June 1, 1873.  
 10,301. Orrin Hull, b. Dec. 2, 1876.  
 10,302. Harry L. Hull, b. Feb. 19, 1880; d. Dec. 13, 1899.  
 10,303. Florence Hull, b. June 15, 1882.

6816. BENJAMIN F. HULL, 1855—, of St. Louis, Mo., and Delrey, Iroquois Co., Ill., son of (3602) David and Margaret Bright Hull, was married to Ellen Huntsberry.

## CHILD

- 10,310 Elmer Hull, b. 1885.

6819. ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, 1835—, daughter of Anthony and (3603) Massie Hull Johnston, was married to Charles DeVeny.

## CHILDREN

- 10,320. DeKalb DeVeny, b. Nov. 19, 1856; m. 1878, Lydia Pickering.  
 10,321. Flora DeVeny, b. Aug. 5, 1858; m. 1874, James Yake.  
 10,322. Massie DeVeny, b. July 31, 1861; m. 1878, William Sandline.  
 10,323. Jefferson DeVeny, b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. 1892, Jennie Soge.  
 10,324. Fidelia DeVeny, b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Feb. 23, 1872.  
 10,325. Mary DeVeny, b. May 7, 1873; d. Aug. 26, 1880.

6837. NELSON DARNER, 1844—, of Muskingum Co., O., and South West City, Mo., son of Jacob and (3605) Eliza (or Elizabeth) Hull Darner, was married Jan. 8, 1878, to Bertha Redfern.

## CHILD

- 10,350. Warner Earl Darner, b. Oct. 8, 1886.

6838. ELWIN HULL, 1843—, of Buckley, Ill., son of (3606) Japheth and Elizabeth Lusk Hull, was married in 1873 to Sarah Kerns.

## CHILDREN

- 10,351. George W. Hull, b. 1877.  
 10,352. Frank Hull, b. 1879.  
 10,353. Leo Hull, b. 1884.

6843. JASPER GIRARD HULL, 1846—, of Radnor, Delaware Co., O., and Pioche, Nevada, son of (3607) George W. and Artimissa Scribner Hull, was married Mar. 10, 1868, to Mary J. Monnette, daughter of Abraham Monette and his wife Catherine.



## CHILDREN

- 10,360. Attie C. Hull, m. Reed Mitzler, and lives at Findley, O.  
 10,361. Amina Hull, m. Frank Winders, and lives at Columbus, O.  
 10,362. Imogene Hull, m. Max Mourehouse, and lives at Columbus, O.  
 10,364. Blanche Hull, m. Anson Bond, and lives at Columbus, O.  
 10,365. Bessie Eleanor Hull, lives at Los Angeles, Cal.  
 10,366. Bernidene Hull, lives at Los Angeles, Cal.

6844. OLIVE ADELAIDE HULL, 1849—, daughter of (3607) George W. and Artimissa Scribner Hull, was married Jan. 5, 1869, to Marvin J. Monnette, son of Abraham Monnette and his wife Catherine.

## CHILDREN

- 10,367. Orra Eugene Monnette, b. Apr. 12, 1873; m. 1895, Carry Lucile Janeway.  
 10,368. Clark Fremont Monnette, b. Jan. 5, 1877; d. in August, 1888.

6845. LEWIS WOOLEY HULL, 1853—, of Radnor, Delaware Co., and Sandusky, O., son of (3607) George W. and Artimissa Scribner Hull, was married to Antoinette Morrell.

## CHILDREN

- 10,369. Cora Hull, of Upper Sandusky, O.  
 10,370. Lovell H. Hull, of Upper Sandusky, O.

6848. CORA DELL HULL (Marie Adele Hull), 1863—, daughter of (3607) George W. and Artimissa Scribner Hull, was married Dec. 23, 1883, to William Edgar Hackedorn. Her second husband was Edward Wolfe, and her third was Leonard C. Kellogg.

## CHILD

- 10,371. Pauline Hackedorn.

6862. MARY ANN HULL, 1854—, daughter of (3612) Lewis W. and Jane Robinson Hull, was married Dec. 27, 1876, to William R. Hunter, 1853—.

## CHILDREN

- 10,462. Attila Bliss Hunter, b. Nov. 9, 1877; d. Nov. 25, 1877.  
 10,463. Minnie A. P. Hunter, b. Dec. 7, 1878; m. Harry D. Hibbard.  
 10,464. Jennie Evelyn Hunter, b. Dec. 1, 1880.  
 10,465. Maud Winnifred Hunter, b. June 5, 1883.  
 10,466. Regina Marie Hunter, b. June 4, 1888; d. Oct. 26, 1896.  
 10,467. Eliza Bliss Hunter, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

6880. ERASMUS HULL, 1832-1896, of Salem, Marion Co., Ill., son of (3626) Samuel and Lucy Tully Hull, was married Oct. 4, 1853, to Dicey Finley, 1832—, daughter of Rev. William Finley and his wife Elizabeth.



## CHILDREN

- 10,500. Leah Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1854; d. Mar. 9, 1856.  
 10,501. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 2, 1857; m. Frank Bradford.  
 10,502. Charles E. Hull, b. 1862; m. 1885, Lulu Hammond.

6881. IRENA HULL, 1835-1867, of Salem, Ill., daughter of (3626) Samuel and Lucy Tully Hull, was married in 1862 to Hamilton Day.

## CHILDREN

- 10,520. Lillian Day, m. William Merritt.  
 10,521. Edith Day.  
 10,522. George Day.

6883. JOHN HULL, 1839—, of Milwaukee, Wis., son of (3626) Samuel and Lucy Tully Hull, was married to Mary Frances Washburn, of Bloomington, Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 10,525. Edith Hull.  
 10,526. Gertrude Hull.  
 10,527. Bertha Hull, m. Daniel W. Warren.

6885. SUSAN HULL, 1842—, of Salem, Ill., daughter of (3626) Samuel and Lucy Tully Hull, was married to John R. Kell.

## CHILDREN

- 10,530. Omer A. Kell, M. D., of Kankakee, Ill.  
 10,531. Lottie Kell, m. Dr. Pribble.

6886. MADISON DARWIN HULL, 1851—, of Salem, Ill., son of (3626) Samuel and Lucy Tully Hull, was married to Ida Hinshaw at Bloomington, Ill.

## CHILD

- 10,540. Ina Hull, m. Howard Rust.

6887. LUCY LAVINIA HULL, 1858—, of Salem, Ill., daughter of (3626) Samuel and Lucy Tully Hull, was married to William H. Smith.

## CHILD

- 10,541. Otto Kell Smith.

6891. CLAUDE FOSTER HULL, 1862—, son of (3628d) Isaac Vaughn and Mollie F. Johnson Hull, was married at Cincinnati, O., in Oct., 1898, to Henrietta Glascock.

## CHILD

- 10,550. Phyllis Hull, b. June 27, 1900.



689ic. THOMAS PRESLEY HULL, 1874—, of Lawrenceburg, Ky., son of (3628d) Isaac Vaughn and Mollie F. Johnson Hull, was married in 1900 to Ginta Hawkins.

## CHILDREN

- 10,552. William Rex Hull, b. 1901.  
10,553. Harvey Hawkins Hull, b. 1907.

689k. BRADFORD HULL, 1861—, of Paulding, O., son of (3630) Phineas and Elizabeth Teeple Hull, was married Feb. 1, 1880, to Susan Springer, 1832—.

## CHILDREN

- 10,560. Delnora Hull, b. 1880; d. 1881.  
10,561. Cary Wilson Hull, b. Mar. 1, 1882.  
10,562. Bertha Anice Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1884; m. 1908, Leroy B. Runyon.  
10,563. Homer Hermon Hull, b. Feb. 9, 1886; m. 1905, Nellie Johnson.  
10,564. Henry Sherman Hull, b. Feb. 9, 1886; m. 1907, Rilla Struble.

689l. IDA MAY HULL, 1857—, daughter of (3647) John L. and Angeline Walker Hull, was married Oct. 3, 1883, at Sandusky, O., to J. A. Barber, 1855—, who was born at Ionia, Mich. In 1908 they lived in Toledo, O.

## CHILDREN

- 10,575. Marian Angelina Barber, b. May 12, 1885; Jan. 29, 1887.  
10,576. John Edwin Barber, b. Dec. 3, 1886.  
10,577. Helen Barber, b. Oct. 19, 1888.  
10,578. Alice Barber, b. July 22, 1890.  
10,579. Morris Compton Barber, b. June 18, 1893.  
10,580. William Maltby Barber, b. Nov. 12, 1894.

6975. LAWRENCE CAMERON HULL, JR., son of (3772) Lawrence Cameron Hull. *The Brooklyn Eagle* of Mar. 31, 1907, contains the following:

“Lawrence Cameron Hull, Jr., Poly Prep. '02, University of Michigan, '05, and now a student of the law school of the University, has just been awarded the Cecil Rhodes scholarship for Michigan. Of the eight young men who took the examinations last primary, Hull was the only one whom the Oxford examiners reported as having passed. Later, he appeared before the state committee, together with two other young men who had passed the Oxford examinations in previous years, and he was unanimously chosen for admission to Oxford next year.





Hull's career both in school and college has been an exceptionally brilliant one. When he graduated from Poly Prep he was the head scholar of the school for the year. At Ann Harbor he won at entrance the Phillips scholarship prize, and he entered at the start of the sophomore class. During his college life he ranked high both as a student and as an athlete. Aside from his splendid record made in the classroom, he was an able debater, a convincing speaker, a leader in social and religious life of the college, and an unusually versatile man in outdoor sports. For two years he has been one of the most prominent men in the law school. While an undergraduate Hull joined the Delta Upsilon fraternity. Since he has been in the law school he has become a member of Phi Delta Phi, a legal organization of high standing. He is a member of the Toastmaster's Club and the Quadrangle Society. He is president of the Y. M. C. A. of the University. Last year he was student manager of the Michigan football eleven."

8149. SARAH FANNIE GREENE, 1853—, of Wakefield, R. I., daughter of James C. and (4004) Susan Hull Greene, was married to Geo. Clarke.

## CHILDREN

- 11,520. Sidney Willis Clarke, b. 1876.
- 11,521. Isabella Nye Clarke, b. 1878.
- 11,522. George Reynolds Clarke, b. 1886.
- 11,523. James Greene Clarke, b. 1889.

8151. CLARA AUGUSTA WATSON, 1849—, daughter of Job W. and (4005) Phebe N. Hull Watson, was married to Thomas A. Caswell of Kingston, R. I.

## CHILDREN

- 11,523a. Clara Viola Caswell, b. 1872; d. 1874.
- 11,524. Howard Maddock Caswell, m. Martha Bell.
- 11,525. Royal Watson Caswell.

8152. SARAH HULL ROBINSON, 1838—, daughter of Elisha A. and (4006) Mary Ann Hull Robinson, was married to John Eldred of Newport, R. I.

## CHILD

- 11,526. John Robinson Eldred, of Chicago, Ill.

8165. MARY DYER HULL, 1875—, of South Kingston, R. I., daughter of (4010) Benjamin F. and Susan A. Underwood Hull, was married to Lincoln N. Oatley.

## CHILD

- 11,537. Mary Hull Oatley, b. 1890.



8176. BENJAMIN NICHOLS BROWN, 1847-1895, of South Kingstown, R. I., son of (Joseph S. and (4016) Susan Ann Nichols Brown, was married to Kate Tucker.

## CHILD

11,550. Roland Ashley Brown.

8202. GEORGE BROWN HULL, 1835—, of East Providence, R. I., son of (4027a) Thomas and Mary Ann Campbell Hull, was married Jan. 13, 1869, to Emily Judson Smith, 1847—, daughter of Elisha Smith and his wife Eliza Ann Blake of Swansea, Mass. He inherited a love of the sea from his father and grand father. With the advent of the steamboat on Long Island Sound, he became one of the pioneer Captains. In 1863 he was mate of a sailing vessel employed by the government in conveying troops and stores from the north to southern points. He finally abandoned sea life and gave attention to land pursuits.

## CHILD

11,551. George Matthewson Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1869; m. 1893, Josephine M. Mayno.

8203. MARY AMELIA HULL, 1837—, daughter of (4027a) Thomas and Mary Ann Campbell Hull, was married first in Plainfield, Conn., to John Bushee. Her second husband had the same name.

## CHILD

11,552. Fred Bushee, m. Grace Nichols.

8204. EMELINE SACKETT HULL, 1840—, of Providence, R. I., daughter of (4027a) Thomas and Mary Ann Campbell Hull, was married July 27, 1869, to Charles C. Gray, State Auditor (1909) of Rhode Island.

## CHILD

11,553. Charles C. Gray, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. 1894, Nellie G. Wild.

8205. SAMUEL FREEMAN HULL, 1842—, of Providence, R. I., son of (4027a) Thomas and Mary Ann Campbell Hull, was married Dec. 31, 1866, to Mary Fales.

## CHILDREN

11,554. Thomas Fales Hull, b. 1867; m. 1903, Emma Church.

11,555. Nellie LeCroix Hull, b. May 26, 1869; m. 1895, Josiah C. Fuller.

11,556. Frank Garten Hull, b. April 27, 1871.

11,557. Abby Caroline Hull, b. Feb. 26, 1878.

11,558. Mary Freeman Hull, b. Oct. 18, 1879.

11,559. Katherine Dimon Hull, b. Mar. 15, 1882.



8207. FREDERICK CLARENCE HULL, 1847—, of Providence, R. I., son of (4027a) Thomas and Mary Ann Campbell Hull, was married first Mar. 21, 1870, to Georgiana Evelett. He was married again to Lavinia \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

- 11,560. Alice Elinor Hull, b. July 8, 1871; m. 1888, Frank Kidder Bradford.  
 11,561. Leslie Hull, b. June 27, 1873.

8208. ELIZA ANN HULL, 1849—, of Providence, R. I., daughter of (4027a) Thomas and Mary Ann Campbell Hull, was married Nov. 9, 1864, to Norman Leslie McCausland.

## CHILDREN

- 11,561a. Norman Leslie McCausland, b. Sept. 6, 1868.  
 11,561b. Elsie Emeline McCausland, b. Feb. 26, 1886.

8220. SAMUEL HULL, 1839-1903 (or 1893), of Warren, R. I., son of (4027f) William Tyler and Ellen Nines Hull, was married Sept. 14, 1867, to Mary Elizabeth Dodge.

## CHILDREN

- 11,562. Charles Francis Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1869; m. 1899, Addy S. Hull.  
 11,563. Henry Franklin Hull, b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. 1902, Ada M. Collins.  
 11,564. William S. Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. 1899, Mamie A. Sprague.  
 11,565. George Edward Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1879.

8225. CHARLOTTE AMELIA HULL, 1840-1872, daughter of George W. and (4027g) Eliza Ann Hull Harris, was married June 10, 1867, at Hyde Park, Mass., to Frederick S. McCausland.

## CHILD

- 11,566. Frederick S. McCausland, b. Apr. 4, 1868.

8226. GEORGE WILLIAM HARRIS, 1843—, of Watertown, Mass., son of George and (4027g) Eliza Ann Hull, Harris, was married Nov. 8, 1865, to Jane M. Taylor, of Landaff, N. H.

## CHILDREN

- 11,567. Amy Gertrude Harris, b. Nov. 1, 1866; d. Dec. 20, 1891.  
 11,568. Clara Edith Harris, b. July 15, 1868; d. Oct. 3, 1888.



8250. MARTHA J. HULL, 1860—, of Stevens Point, Wis., daughter of (4029d) Daniel B. and Mary Christian Hull, was married June 6, 1880, to Theodore L. Parker.

## CHILDREN

- 11,570. Earl W. Parker, b. June 22, 1881.
- 11,571. Myra A. Parker, b. Aug. 19, 1885; m. Ansel Swansen.
- 11,572. Sarah M. Parker, b. May 11, 1888.
- 11,573. Cora L. Parker, b. May 19, 1890.

8260. JANETTE ROSE HULL, 1877—, daughter of (4029g) Rev. Joseph L. and Almira Hague Hull, was married at Deluce, Ark., Mar. 19, 1891, to James McGahhey.

## CHILDREN

- 11,627. Joseph C. McGahhey, b. Apr. 11, 1892.
- 11,628. Adelpia M. McGahhey, b. Aug. 23, 1897.
- 11,629. Bertha Marinda McGahhey, b. Sept. 25, 1900.
- 11630. Florence Estelle McGahhey, b. May 21, 1903.
- 11,631. Bessie Oleva McGahhey, b. Feb. 16, 1905.
- 11,632. Alpea Marie McGahhey, b. Sept. 22, 1907.

8272. FREDERICK HENRY HULL, 1864—, of Providence, R. I., son of (4036) Charles F. and Maria L. Palmer Hull, was married in June, 1887, to Edith A. Wilkinson.

## CHILDREN

- 11,640. Faith S. Hull, b. Oct. 9, 1890.
- 11,641. Dorothy Palmer Hull, b. Oct. 10, 1893.
- 11,642. Elliott B. Hull, b. June 31, 1899.
- 11,643. Constance Holmes Hull, b. Jan. 25, 1901.
- 11,643a. Amy Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1903.

8281. HIRAM WILBUR, 1817-1892, son of George and (4037) Tryphena Slocum Wilbur, was married June 26, 1861, to Harriet Pierce.

## CHILD

- 11,644. Edward D. Wilbur.

8284. ALVIN WILBUR, 1822-1892, son of George and (4037) Tryphena Slocum Wilbur, was married.

## CHILDREN

- 11,645. Ida Wilbur.
- 11,646. Julla Wilbur.





8286. CHARLOTTE WILBUR, 1827-1874, daughter of George and (4037) Tryphena Slocum Wilbur, was married Sept. 1, 1852, to William H. Patterson.

## CHILDREN

- 11,650. Merritt Patterson.
- 11,651. Albert Patterson.
- 11,652. Bertha Patterson.
- 11,653. William Patterson.

8287. HANNAH WILBUR, 1831-1861, daughter of George and (4037) Tryphena Slocum Wilbur, was married Mar. 28, 1859, to Jacob B. Hamilton.

## CHILDREN

- 11,654. Eugene Hamilton, d. in infancy.
- 11,655. Adeline Hamilton, b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. 1881, Frank V. Davis.

8287b. MARY A. HULL, 1872—, daughter of (4044g) Joseph K. and Sarah A. Darling Hull, was married at Willimantic, Conn., to George M. Ellis of Northfield, Vt.

## CHILDREN

- 11,656. Ethel M. Ellis, b. Sept. 3, 1896.
- 11,657. Harold E. Ellis, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
- 11,658. Bertha L. Ellis, b. Mar. 18, 1903.
- 11,659. Robert W. Ellis, b. Mar. 12, 1907.

8287d. MINNIE E. GROUT, daughter of John A. and (4044i) Phebe A. Hull Grout, was married to William P. Leete, who in 1908, was living at and was Post Master of North Haven, Conn.

## CHILD

- 11,660. Frank Leete.

8288m. ADA HULL, daughter of (4050) Solomon Hull, was married to ——— Underwood of New York City.

## CHILD

- 11,662. Kenneth Underwood.

8288p. EMILY EWING, daughter of Robert F. and (4052) Aurelia Culver Ewing, was married to Prof. John F. Peck.

## CHILDREN

- 11,663. Carl Ryder Peck, d. young.
- 11,664. Helen Fisher Peck.



8289a. EDGAR JOHN HULL, 1864—, of Olyphant, Penn., son of (4068) George M. and Lucy Lillybridge Hull, was married to Louise Reynolds.

## CHILDREN

- 11,670. Edna Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1893.
- 11,671. Clarence Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
- 11,672. Cles Elizabeth Hull, b. Oct. 7, 1903.

8289b. CORA REBECCA HULL, 1865-1895, daughter of (4068) George M. and Lucy Lillybridge Hull, was married to Fred S. Van Sickle.

## CHILDREN

- 11,673. Clara Hull Van Sickle.
- 11,674. Carl Gardiner Van Sickle.
- 11,675. Freida Van Sickle.

8289e. LUCY ALICE HULL, 1872—, daughter of (4068) George M. and Lucy Lillybridge Hull, was married to William Van Buskirk.

## CHILD

- 11,676. William Van Buskirk, b. Dec. 24, 1904.

8289h. GRACE CORINTHA HULL, 1864—, daughter of (4069) William H. and Harriet Janette Kenyon Hull, was married to Edson S. Peck of Scranton, Pa.

## CHILDREN

- 11,677. Pauline Peck, b. Oct. 20, 1891.
- 11,678. Howard Hull Peck, b. 1894; d. 1894.
- 11,679. Lester Wilson Peck, b. 1894; d. 1894.
- 11,680. Edith Gertrude Peck, b. Oct. 21, 1898.
- 11,681. Katherine May Peck, b. Oct. 4, 1901.

8289i. JENNIE WREN HULL, 1866—, daughter of (4069) William H. and Harriet Janette Kenyon Hull, was married to Thomas E. Williams of Olyphant, Penn.

## CHILDREN

- 11,682. Beatrice Williams, b. Oct. 30, 1891.
- 11,683. Harriet Janette Williams, b. Dec. 29, 1896.
- 11,684. Elizabeth Williams, b. 1897; d. 1898.

8289q. HOWARD WINSON HULL, 1868—, son of (4070) John L. and Susan Winson Hul, was married to Fanny Wolfe.

## CHILDREN

- 11,690. Edith Hull, b. May 28, 1894.
- 11,691. Winson Hull, b. 1897; d. 1897.



8289w. FLORENCE HULL, 1867—, daughter of (4071) Stephen P. and Mary Lillybridge Hull, was married to James Kayes of Washington, D. C.

## CHILDREN

- 11,692. Stephen Kayes, b. Apr. 6, 1891.  
11,693. Elizabeth Kayes, b. July 5, 1902.

8289z. LOUISE HULL, 1875—, daughter of (4071) Stephen P. and Mary Lillybridge Hull, was married to Winthrop Duncan of New York City.

## CHILD

- 11,694. Katherine Duncan, b. Sept. 24, 1904.

8362f. IDA JANE HULL, 1858—, daughter of (4181q) George N. and Elizabeth Patrick Hull, was married Feb. 8, 1876, to Edwin Walter Laird of East Brookfield, Vt., a merchant, born in 1853. In 1908 they lived at Shullsburg, Wis. She is now a widow.

## CHILDREN

- 11,735. La Verne D. Laird, b. Oct. 20, 1883; m. 1907, Mary J. Weaver.  
11,736. Nellie Maria Laird, b. Apr. 4, 1886; of Masonville, Ia.

8362g. NELLIE HULL, 1864-1896, daughter of (4181q) George N. and Johanna Flaraty Hull, was married in 1885 to G. T. Gilfoil of Springfield, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 11,737. Harold Gilfoil, b. Dec., 1886.  
11,738. Raymond Gilfoil.  
11,739. Magdalene Gilfoil.  
11,740. Walter Gilfoil, b. 1894.

8363. EMMA LUCENA HULL, 1871—, daughter of (4182) Charles W. and Julia P. Tubbs Hull, was married in 1893 to Fremont H. King of Agawam, Mass.

## CHILD

- 11,741. Anna Hull King, b. June 13, 1910.

8364. CHARLES WILLIAMS HULL, JR., 1876—, of Agawam, Mass., son of (4182) Charles W. and Julia P. Tubbs Hull, was married Jan. 1, 1901, to Grace Ella Cushman, 1875—.

## CHILDREN

- 11,745. Amy Harriet Hull, b. May 27, 1902.  
11,746. Edith Cushman Hull, b. Jan. 9, 1905.  
11,747. Emily Julia Hull, b. Mar. 17, 1906.



8364a. ALICE LOUISE HULL, 1864—, of New Lebanon, N. Y., and Great Barrington, Mass., daughter of (4183) George Frederick and Amy Doty Hull, was married in 1887 to Henry Mason Whiting of Great Barrington, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 11,750. Amy Whiting, b. Aug. 20, 1890.  
11,751. Ruth Katharine Whiting, b. July 15, 1892.

8365. FREDERICK DOTY HULL, 1871—, of New Lebanon, N. Y., and New York City, son of (4183) George Frederick and Amy Doty Hull, was married Sept. 10, 1893, to Lochellen Stearns of Witchita, Kan.

## CHILDREN

- 11,755. Lochellen Alice Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1895.  
11,756. George Frederick Hull, b. Feb. 23, 1909.

8369. EDWARD BOLTWOOD HULL, 1884—, son of (4184) James Wells and Helen Edwards Plunkett Hull, was married Sept. 29, 1909, to Marion Bosworth Withington, 1884—, daughter of Augustus H. Withington and Mary Bosworth of Boston and Newton Center, Mass. He is a graduate of the class of 1906 of Yale College.

## CHILDREN

- 11,765. James Withington Hull, b. Aug. 3, 1910.  
11,766. Dorcas Fletcher Hull, b. Aug. 26, 1911.

8527. ISADORE LINDALL HULL, 1873—, daughter of (4263) Edwin Perry and Angeline G. Hull, was married Mar. 9, 1893, to Frederick L. Turner.

## CHILDREN

- 11,800. Doris Marie Turner, b. Apr. 9, 1894.  
11,801. Aletha Merle Turner, b. Apr. 5, 1896.

8564. EDITH COOPER, daughter of Edward and (4282) Cornelia Redmond Cooper, was married to Lloyd Stephens Bryce.

## CHILDREN

- 11,850. Edith Clare Bryce.  
11,851. Cornelia Elizabeth Bryce.  
11,852. Peter Cooper Bryce.

8576. ALFRED McMILLAN REDMOND, son of (4288) James B. and Mary A. McMillan Redmond, was married to Rose Godwin.

## CHILD

- 11,860. Charles Jewett Redmond.





8577. JAMES MORTON REDMOND, son of (4288) James B. and Mary A. McMillan Redmond, was married to Catherine Mulvey.

## CHILDREN

- 11,861. Mary Cornelia Redmond.
- 11,862. Gertrude Redmond.
- 11,863. Katherine Redmond.

9993. ARTHUR HALE TITUS, 1876—, of New Rochelle, N. Y., son of George H. and (6008) Julia Elizabeth Furman Titus, was married Oct. 28, 1896, to Florence Chatterton.

## CHILDREN

- 12,040. Robert Speer Titus, b. July 20, 1898.
- 12,041. Carleton Furman Titus, b. Dec. 14, 1901.
- 12,042. Frederick Elliott Titus, b. Aug. 5, 1904.

9994. HORACE GULICK WILCOX, 1870—, of Verona, N. Y., son of Silas A. and (6009) Henrietta A. Furman Wilcox, was married Aug. 27, 1901, to Maude M. Johnson.

## CHILD

- 12,043. Alice Pensonette Wilcox.

9995. WILLIAM FURMAN WILCOX, 1872—, of Ridgefield Park, N. J., son of Silas A. and (6009) Henrietta Augusta Furman Wilcox, was married July 14, 1897, to Jennie Tompkins.

## CHILDREN

- 12,045. Raymond Horace Wilcox, b. Oct. 22, 1898.
- 12,046. John Coleman Wilcox, b. Mar. 30, 1901.

9996. RAYMOND FURMAN WILCOX, 1882—, of Ridgefield, N. J., son of Silas A. and (6009) Henrietta A. Furman Wilcox, was married June 11, 1904, to Margaret Boneface (or Bonneface).

## CHILD

- 12,047. Floyd Furman Wilcox.

9998. GRACE ISABEL FURMAN, of East Orange, N. J., daughter of (6011) Warren Scott and Mary Barnett Furman, was married to Alexander Adolph Bergner.

## CHILDREN

- 12,048. Doris Clare Bergner, b. Aug. 12, 1901.
- 12,049. Marian Rosemary Bergner, b. Apr. 17, 1903.



9999g. FANNY JACKSON BLAUVELT, of Elmira, N. Y., daughter of John H. K. and (6016) Catherine Fisher Blauvelt, was married to Raymond Clinton Reed.

## CHILDREN

- 12,050. Raymond Clinton Reed, Jr.
- 12,051. Catherine Fisher Reed.
- 12,052. Helen Reed.

10000. FANNY N. HULL, daughter of (6340) Oscar Hanson and Molly Jones Hull, was married to William E. Osborne of Gary, Ind.

## CHILD

- 13,000. Hull Osborne.

10001. JENNIE HULL, daughter of (6340) Oscar H. and Molly Jones Hull, was married to James W. Thompson of Lizton, Ind.

## CHILDREN

- 13,001. Eugene Cooper Thompson.
- 13,002. Matthew Thompson.
- 13,003. Joe Baker Thompson.

10022. MARGARET ELLEN HULL, 1860—, of Iowa, daughter of (6347) Edgar C. and Apelona Martin Hull, was married to Dixon M. Sylvester.

## CHILDREN

- 13,010. Ruel Hull Sylvester, b. 1881.
- 13,011. Herschel C. Sylvester, b. 1885; m. Amliah Phillips.
- 13,012. Apelona A. Sylvester, b. 1890.

10022a. SARAH E. HULL, 1862—, of Iowa, daughter of (6347) Edgar C. and Apelona Martin Hull, was married to Willard E. Ubarton.

## CHILD

- 13,020. Ethel Ubarton.

10022b. HENRY C. HULL, 1870—, of Iowa, son of (6347) Edgar C. and Apelona Martin Hull, was married to Phyllis B. Noel.

## CHILDREN

- 13,021. Harold E. Hull, b. 1891.
- 13,022. Gladys Hull, b. 1893.
- 13,023. Vivian Hull, b. 1896.



10029. GRACE NATALINE HULL, 1876—, daughter of (6384) T. McKinnon and Nancy Emeline Kingsbury Hull, was married May 24, 1906, to Rev. James F. Halliday.

## CHILD

13,030. Grace Lillian Dorothy Halliday.

10367. ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE, 1873—, lawyer, writer, lecturer and genealogist, formerly of Bucyrus and Toledo, O., and in 1908 of Los Angeles, Cal., son of Marvin J. and (6844) Olive Adelaide Hull Monnette, prepared for college in Bucyrus public schools, was graduated A. B. from the Ohio Wesleyan University, of Delaware, O., in 1895, and is a member of the Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Psi college fraternities. Mr. Monnette was admitted to the practice of law in Ohio in 1896 and in California in 1907. In 1909 he was in active practice in Los Angeles, was a large stock holder and a director of *The American National Bank of Los Angeles*, president of the Ohio Society of Southern California, a member of the Huguenot Society of America, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Colonial Wars, the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, the Old Northwest Genealogical Society, the New Jersey Historical Society, the Maryland Historical Society, the California Genealogical Society, the Union League Club, the Jonathan Club and the Los Angeles Country Club. He was married in 1895 to Carry Lucille Janeway.

10463. MINNIE ADELAIDE PEARL HUNTER, 1878—, daughter of William R. and (6862) Mary Ann Hull Hunter, was married to Harry Dalton Hibbard. They reside at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 13,500. William D. Hibbard.
- 13,501. Harold Hibbard.
- 13,502. Madeline Hibbard.
- 13,503. Minnie Hibbard.
- 13,504. Maude Hibbard.
- 13,505. Eliza Hibbard.

10501. MARY HULL, 1857—, of Salem, Ill., daughter of (6880) Erasmus and Dicey Finley Hull, was married to Frank Bradford.

## CHILD

13,540. Effie Bradford, m. ——— Brinkerhoff.



10502. HON. CHARLES ERASMUS HULL, 1862—, of Salem, Marion Co., Ill., son of (6880) Erasmus and Dicey Finley Hull, was married Mar. 10, 1885, to Lulu Hammond of Salem, Ill., daughter of John E. W. Hammond and his wife Mary Hensley Lovell.

## CHILDREN

- 13,550. Edith Lovell Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1888.  
13,551. Louise Hull, b. May 31, 1897.

10527. BERTHA HULL, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, daughter of (6883) John and Mary Frances Washburn Hull, was married to Daniel W. Warren.

## CHILDREN

- 13,560. Frances Hull Warren.  
13,561. Barbara Ellen Warren.

10531. LOTTIE KELL, of Salem, Ill., daughter of John R. and (6885) Susan Hull Kell, was married to Dr. Pribble.

## CHILD

- 13,565. John Hull Pribble.

10561. CARY WILSON HULL., 1882—, of Paulding, O., son of (6892k) Bradford and Susan Springer Hull, was married Aug. 10, 1904, to Dolly Ringer.

## CHILDREN

- 13,570. Harold Hull.  
13,571. Clarence Hull.  
13,572. Drell Hull.

10563. HOMER HERMAN HULL, 1886—, of Missouri, son of (6892k) Bradford and Susan Springer Hull, was married Oct. 9, 1905, at Chicago, Ill., to Nellie Johnson.

## CHILDREN

- 13,575. Bessie May Hull.  
13,576. Herman Alvin Hull.

10564. HENRY SHERMAN HULL, 1886—, of Missouri, son of (6892k) Bradford and Susan Springer Hull, was married Sept. 1, 1907, to Rilla Struble, of Paulding, O.

## CHILD

- 13,578. Lloyd Hull





11551. GEORGE MATTHEWSON HULL, 1869—, of Providence, R. I., son of (8202) George Brown and Emily Judson Smith Hull, was married Nov. 6, 1893, to Josephine Mitchell Mayno, 1871—.

## CHILDREN

13,580. Thomas Mayno Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1894.

13,581. George Clinton Hull, b. July 22, 1896.

11554. THOMAS FALES HULL, 1867—, of Providence, R. I., son of (8205) Samuel Freeman and Mary Fales Hull, was married Oct. 21, 1903, to Emma Church.

## CHILD

13,582. Isaac Church Hull, b. July 30, 1905.

11555. NELLIE LECROIX HULL, 1869—, of Providence, R. I., daughter of (8205) Samuel Freeman and Mary Fales Hull, was married Aug. 6, 1895, to Josiah C. Fuller.

## CHILD

13,583. Bertha LaC. Fuller, b. May 13, 1896.

11560. ALICE ELINOR HULL, 1871—, of Providence, R. I., daughter of (8207) Frederick Clarence and Georgiana Eveleth Hull, was married July 4, 1888, to Frank Kidder Bradford.

## CHILDREN

13,584. Charlotte Alice Bradford, b. Nov. 23, 1889.

13,585. George William Bradford, b. Feb. 13, 1891.

11562. CHARLES FRANCIS HULL, 1869—, of Providence, R. I., son of (8220) Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Dodge Hull, was married Nov. 11, 1899, to Addy S. Hull.

## CHILD

13,590. Howard Francis Hull, b. Jan. 13, 1901.

11564. WILLIAM S. HULL, 1877—, of Providence, R. I., son of (8220) Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Dodge Hull, was married July 13, 1899, to Mamie A. Sprague.

## CHILD

13,595. Frank Graham Hull, b. Mar. 18, 1901.

11655. ADELIN HAMILTON, 1860—, daughter of Jacob B. and (8287) Hannah Wilbur Hamilton, was married Jan. 19, 1881, to Frank V. Davis. In 1908 they lived at Detroit, Mich.

## CHILDREN

13,600. Cassius Miles Davis, b. Apr. 21, 1884.

13,601. Frances Vivian Davis, b. Nov. 30, 1901.



461-462

# THE RICHARD HULL BRANCH



## Descendants of Richard Hull

I. RICHARD HULL, December 3, 1599—August 21, 1662, colonist, free planter and progenitor of a prominent New Haven branch of the Hull Clan in America, was a native of Derbyshire, England. The exact date of his arrival in New England has not been ascertained. He was made a freeman of Massachusetts Bay Colony at Dorchester in 1634, and a few months later was at Roxbury. In 1636 he sold his dwelling house at Roxbury to one Philip Sherman and removed to Boston. In 1639 he was at New Haven and there ended his wanderings, becoming one of that settlement's recognized founders and permanent citizens. The ancient records show that on joining the New Haven Company he promptly signed the "Fundamental Agreement," was received into the church and became thereby a full fledged member of the select body which constituted the initial General Court, and was soon busied in making history. On the 29th of October, 1639, this General Court formally organized the government of the "New Haven Plantation," by electing from their number a Chief Magistrate, four Assistant Magistrates, a Marshal, a Notary, and several other officers. At the same time an act was passed providing "That church members only shall be free burgesses, and they only shall choose among themselves magistrates and officers to have the power of transacting all public civil affairs of this plantation, and making and repealing laws"; also, "that there shall be a renewing or change of all officers every year at a General Court, to be held for this Plantation the last week in October." It is a matter of record that at this early date the residence of Richard Hull was on Chapel Street, that he was assigned a prominent sitting in the new church, and that his family consisted of four persons. The reports of a session of the General Court held in 1649, show that on one occasion that year, when Richard Hull was serving as "Master of the Watch," two sentries who had disobeyed his orders and grossly neglected duty, "were ordered whipped." At another session of the court, held the same year, a record is made showing that "Richard Hull, because his son Jeremiah wanted a worm and a scourer," (at an inspection of the train band), "was fined twelve cents." An inventory of the personal estate of Richard Hull was presented Jan. 6, 1662, showing that he had died possessed of goods and chattles valued at One Hundred Pounds, eighteen shilling and four pence. At the same time his will was filed. The latter reads as follows:



I, RICHARD HULL, of New Haven, in New England planta'n: being sick and weak in body, but through the mercy of God at present of perfect mind and memory, and having a desire to settle and dispose of ye small estate wherewith yt hath pleased God to bless me, do make and declare my last will and testament, in manner and form following.

In the first place, I commit my soule into ye hands of Jesus Christ, whoe hath redeemed it by his precious blood, and through whome only I hope for eternal life, & my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried accordingto the discretion of my executor, knowing yt my Redeemer liveth whoe will rays up the same at the last day, and as for my outward estate my mind is & I doe dispose of the same as followeth:

*Imprimus.* I give unto my oldest sonne Jeremy Hull (whom I make my executor) the house I now live in and home lot with ye barne & appurtenances and all other land & meadow lying and being in this towne & plantation of New Haven, except such part and parcel as I shall otherwise dispose of by this my will, hee paying out of ye sd. house, home lot & premises ye sume of twenty pounds, current pay toward ye raising of such legacies as I shall give by this my will.

*Item.* I give unto my sonne John Hull the sume of ten pounds in full of his part.

*Item.* I give to my daughter Hannah Hull the sum of fforty pounds, the greater part of which sume I will shall bee payd out of my household goods and movables and it is my mind ye sd. legacies of ten pounds & fforty pounds be paid within the time of twelve months after my decease or sooner if it can be raised.

*Item.* I give and bequeath to my son-in-law John Jaxon & my daughter Mary his wife, one piece or parcell of meadow which I bought of Timothy Nash, lying and beeing on the east side near the ferry and all my upland, situate lying and being at Oyster Point, and also two acres more of upland in the Yorkshire quarter, to have, possess and enjoy all the upland and meadow to him my said son-in-law Jno. Jaxon, his wife & heyres and assigns for ever from and immediately after my decease.

*Item.* I give the sum of five pounds to be paid to the deacons of the church at New Haven aforesaid for the use of the poore of the said church, within one year or sooner as aforesaid.

*Item.* It is my mind and will yt if my estate should not amount to the payment of the said several legacies bequeathed as aforesaid by this my will, that then there be a proportionable abatement in





each legacy, with due respect and consideration to my sonne Jeremy unto whom I intend to give full value of thirty pounds and leave estate out of the house and home lott and my other land bequeathed to him, excepting as is before excepted.

*Item.* It is my will that my executor in the first place see that all my just debts be fully payd and satisfied and funeral expences discharged. And in witness that this is my last will and testament, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21st day of August, 1662.

(Signed) RICHARD HULL.

Signed sealed and delivered ye day and year before mentioned as the testators last will and testament, in presence of

MATTHEW GILBERT,  
WM. JONES.

CHILDREN

2. Jeremiah Hull, d. June 13, 1700; m. 1658, Hannah Baldwin.
3. John Hull, bap. Mar. 24, 1640; d. Dec. 6, 1711. (He had three wives.)
4. Hannah Hull, b. Feb., 1642; m. 1662, Edward Dorman.
5. Mary Hull, b. 1646; m. John Jackson.

2. JEREMIAH HULL, —1700, of New Haven, Conn., oldest son of (1) Richard Hull, colonist, was married May 6, 1658, to Hannah Baldwin of Milford, Conn., daughter of Joseph Baldwin and his wife Hannah. He was a member of the Train Band of New Haven in 1649, and must have been at that time not less than 16 years of age. He is named executor of his father's estate in will executed August 21, 1662. He does not appear to have taken a very active part in either the political or religious affairs of New Haven, and the next item of interest relating to him, found in the ancient records, is a copy of his will executed June 10, 1700, three days previous to the testators deaths. This will reads in part as follows:

In the name of God—Amen. I, Jeremiah Hull of New Haven, being weak and sick of body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, praise is therefore given to Almighty God, do make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say, . . . such temporal estate as it hath pleased Almighty God to bestow upon me, I give and dispose of as follows:

*Item.* I will that my just debts and funeral charges shall be paid and discharged.



*Item.* I give unto my son John forty eight acres of land, be it more or lesse, part of the lot Lieing in Westfield, and the remainder there of lieing in the Wilderness. Thirteen acres of land, be it more or less, lieing in the oister point quarter, formerly Nathen Hevtons land. My third division lot, being 24 acres, Lying on the west side of the town, adjoining Mr. Harrimans lot, to him his heirs and assigns forever:

*Item.* I give to my son Joseph Hull, my Dwelling House, Barn and ye lott on which they stand. . . Seven acres and three quarters of land lying in ye Yorkshire quarter. . . Four acres of land at the oyster point, in Suberb quarter. . . Eight acres and a half of land in the neck, lieing in the great part of 1st neck. . . Two acres of land in the bushby lott. . . Ten acres and a half in the zond quarter adjacent to ye Todds corn mill. . . Two acres and a half of meadow lieing on ye east side of ye east river by John Brooketts meadow. . . One acre of land lieing in ye Yorkshire quarter, by the west lane, to have and to hold, to him, my son Joseph, his heirs and assigns forever.

And as to my personal estate of what kind or quality whatsoever, my will is that my son Joseph shall have ye use of ye same on condition that he doe comfortably and honorably maintain my present wife During her natural life, and be at charges of her honorable burial at her decease, in case my sd son survives her; and then my will is that what personal estate remains shall be thus distributed viz: twenty shillings apiece to be paid to my two daughters Mary Hotchkiss and Sarah Chidsey, and the remainder to be equally divided between my sd son Joseph and my daughter Martha Hull. and I doe desire and appoint my son Joseph Hull to be full and sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void all former wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I, the said Jeremiah Hull, hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of June, Anno domini one thousand seven hundred, 1700.

It is noticed that in above will that Jeremiah Hull the testator uses the term "my present wife," which creates the impression that his first wife Hannah Baldwin had probably died several years before the drawing of that instrument and that he had married again. That three of his children (Jeremiah, Hannah and Elizabeth) are not mentioned in this will would seem to indicate that they had died previous to the date of its execution, without issue.



## INVENTORY OF JEREMIAH HULL'S ESTATE.

(Copied from New Haven Probate Records, Vol 2, pages 246-347.)

*An Inventory of ye estate of Jeremiah Hull, late of New Haven, deceased, as taken and appraised by us whose names are under written.*

	Lbs	s	d
Implements Arms and Amunition,	2	8	0
apparel and books,	5	2	0
in bedding peuter and small things,	10	12	0
linen, old brass and iron ware,	10	17	0
Cupboard, table and other things,	2	16	0
Old cask and wooden wheel & trays and 1 tubbe,	1	17	0
a chain and panshake & bolt and other things,	12	2	0
old tools,	1	0	0
in outland and meadow,	111	0	0
in ye homestead buildings and fences,	80	0	0

---

238 6 0

SINCE ADDED	Lbs	s	
Iron wedges,	5		
2 old blankets,	11		
1 sheet,	10		
small things,	7		
Iron traces & 2 pigs,	1	6	

---

2 19 0

Debts for funeral charges & other debts,	241	5	0
	4	0	0

Presented and sworn to July 9, 1700.

## CHILDREN

6. Jeremiah Hull, b. June 2, 1663.
7. Hannah Hull, b. Oct. 22, 1664.
8. Mary Hull, b. 1666; m. Mr. Hotchkiss.
9. John Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1668; d. 1755; m. 1695, Mary Jacobs.
10. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1670; m. 1722, Lydia Blakeslee.
12. Sarah Hull, b. 1674; m. Mr. Chidsey.
13. Martha Hull, b. 1677.

3. DR. JOHN HULL, 1640-1711, of New Haven, Stratford, Killingworth, Derby and Wallingford, all in Connecticut, son of (1) Richard Hull, was a planter and physician. He was thrice married. No records have been discovered giving the maiden name of his first wife. On October 19, 1671, he was married to his second wife Mary Jones, and on May 13, 1675, to his third wife Rebecca Turner. ✓



In business affairs Dr. Hull was clear headed, energetic and successful, and the records make it plain that he possessed the confidence and esteem of the several communities in which he lived, as well as of men of prominence and with whom he was associated. He is named as one of the founders of Derby, and took a leading part in the building of the first meeting house and parsonage erected there. He also built dwellings for his sons, and a corn and flour mill at Wallingford. The minutes of the General Court of Connecticut contain the following entries relative to his service in King Philip's War:—

Oct. 14, 1675—This Court desires Major Gould to send up Mr. Joseph Harvy or John Hull to be chirurgeons [surgeons] to the Army, which of them he judgeth most suitable.

May 11, 1675—This Court alloweth the chirurgeons . . .  
Mr. John Hull . . . fourteen shillings a week for services.

Feb. 18, 1676—Resolved that orders be sent to . . . John Hull . . . to hasten to go forth with the Army.

June 21, 1676—Ordered that Mr. John Hull be called to Hartford to looke after the wounded men at Hartford and Watertown forthwith.

Dr. Hull, in his several changes of place of residence, retained his holdings in the places he removed from and acquired additional land in the new towns into which he moved. He held the office of selectman in the town of Derby for at least four years, and represented the town of Wallingford for one or more terms in the General Assembly. Several years before his death he transferred to his children a considerable portion of his real estate, including bounty land awarded him for valuable service rendered in the King Philip War.

#### CHILDREN

16. John Hull, b. Mar. 14, 1662; m. H. Prindle and Mary Merwin.
17. Samuel Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1664; m. Deborah Beers Fairchild.
18. Mary Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1666; m. 1685, John Prindle.
19. Joseph Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1668; d. Oct. 15, 1744; m. (1st) Mary ✓  
Nichols, (2nd) H. Botsford.
20. Benjamin Hull, b. 1672; d. Mar. 8, 1741; m. 1693, Elizabeth  
Andrews.
21. Richard Hull, b. Oct. 16, 1674.
22. Ebenezer Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1679; d. 1709; m. 1706, Lydia Mix.
23. Jeremiah Hull, b. Sept. 28, 1680; d. 1736; m. 1711, Hannah  
Cook
24. Andrew Hull, b. July 15, 1685.





9. JOHN HULL, 1668-1755, of New Haven, Conn., son of (2) Jeremiah and Hannah Baldwin Hull, was married Jan. 1, 1695, to Mary (or Mercy) Jacobs, daughter of Bartholemew Jacobs and his wife Mercy Barnes. His will, dated Mar. 19, 1753, and probated in 1755, names his wife Mercy and all but the first-born of their nine children who probably died unmarried before that time. His wife Mercy to have one third of his estate for life, and to his son Ebenezer all his lands, meadows, buildings, etc., not disposed of; he (Ebenezer) to pay the legacies to his sisters, Mary Sperry, Mercy Porter, Esther Churchill, Sarah Johnson and Hannah Hull. Estate, £218, 8s.

## CHILDREN

30. Lydia Hull, b. Sept. 26, 1696.
- 31. Mary Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1698; m. Samuel Sperry.
32. Hannah Hull, b. Apr. 14, 1701.
33. John Hull, b. Oct. 22, 1703; d. Apr. 22, 1760; m. (1st) Jane Johnson, (2nd) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_
34. James Hull, b. Nov. 27, 1705; m. Susanna Arnold and Jane Johnson.
35. Sarah Hull, b. Jan. 26, 1707; m. Abram Johnson.
36. Mercy Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1709; m. 1739, Ebenezer Porter.
37. Ebenezer Hull, b. Oct. 18, 1715; d. Feb., 1783; m. 1743, Lydia Dunbar.
38. Esther Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Churchill (or Underhill).

II. JOSEPH HULL, 1672—, of New Haven, Conn., son of (2) Jeremiah and Hannah Baldwin Hull, was married July 12, 1722, to Lydia Blakeslee, 1694-17—. They lived in that section of New Haven which in 1786, was incorporated as the town of North Haven. The following, copied from Vol. 10, page 10, New Haven Probate Records, indicates that Joseph Hull lived to be over 90 years of age.\*

We Joseph Hulls, Benjamin Hulls, and Daniel Hulls, the only surviving children and heirs of Mr. Joseph Hulls, deceased, do mutually agree to divide the real estate that descends to us, from our honored father, in equal shares, that is to say, that each one shall have one third part in quality of the said estate according to the *apportment* that we have already made among ourselves as appears by our several *improvints* as witness our hands and seals this 31 day of Oct. 1765.

JOSEPH HULLS,  
BENJAMIN HULLS,  
DANIEL HULLS.

In Presence of

JOHN WHITING,  
CHARLES SABIN.

\*This Joseph may have added the final "s" to his name and his children may have also used it, or it may be an error of copyist.



## CHILDREN

40. Joseph Hull, b. 1723.
41. Daniel Hull, b. 1724; d. in infancy.
42. Benjamin Hull, b. 1726; m. Amy \_\_\_\_\_
43. Daniel Hull, b. May 23, 1728.
44. Abner Hull, b. 1730; d. before 1765, w. i.
45. Lydia Hull, b. 1734; d. before 1765, w. i.

16. JOHN HULL, 1662—, of Stratford and Derby in Conn., son of (3) Dr. John Hull, was married first to Hannah Prindle and second to Mary Merwin, daughter of Miles Merwin and his wife Elizabeth Baldwin. His will was proved Dec. 6, 1714, at New Haven, his son John to have Derby lands, to other sons land in Wallingford. John Pringle, Hannah Pringle and Joseph Hull were witnesses. "Joseph Hull guardian to Miles and Ebenezer Hull." The probate records give his name *Dr. John*. The name of Prindle is given also Pringle in his will.

## CHILDREN

55. Deborah Hull, b. Dec. 26, 1691; d. 1772.
56. John Hull, b. Jan. 9, 1693; m. Mercy \_\_\_\_\_
57. Mary Hull, b. July 16, 1696.
58. Daniel Hull, b. Mar. 15, 1699; m. 1732, Elizabeth Lum.
59. Priscilla Hull, b. June 3, 1702.
60. Miles Hull, b. July 6, 1704; d. 1775; m. 1729, Mary Tuttle.
61. Eliza Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1707; d. July 23, 1709.
62. Ebenezer Hull, b. July 8, 1709; m. 1731, Hannah Bates.
63. Martha Hull, b. 1698.

19. CAPTAIN JOSEPH HULL, 1668-1744, of Derby, Conn., son of (3) Dr. John Hull, was married first Jan. 20, 1691, to Mary Nichols, 1674-1733, daughter of Caleb Nichols, and second in 1735, to Hannah Botsford, widow of John Prindle. The ancient records of Connecticut show that he served as Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the Derby train band, and that for years 1710, 1713 and 1716 he represented said town of Derby in the General Court. ✓

## CHILDREN

76. Samuel Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1692; m. 1724, Anna Riggs.
77. Joseph Hull, b. May 28, 1694; d. Jan. 12, 1778; m. S. Bennett and B. Cogswell. ✓
78. Caleb Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1695; d. Sept., 1788; m. 1724, Mercy Benham.
79. Abljah Hull, b. Dec., 1697; d. Aug. 10, 1773; m. 1727, Abigail Harger.
- 79a. Andrew Hull, b. Jan. 13, 1698.
81. Mary Hull, b. 1699; m. 1720, Timothy Russell.
82. Sarah Hull, b. Aug. 13, 1703; m. (1st) 1725, William Beach, (2nd) Rev. Samuel Johnson.\*
83. Nathan Hull, b. Mar. 26, 1709.

\*The Rev. Samuel Johnson was President of Columbia College.



20. DR. BENJAMIN HULL, 1672-1741, of Stratford and Wallingford, Conn., son of (3) Dr. John and Mary Jones Hull, was married in 1693 to Elizabeth Andrews, 1674-1732, daughter of Samuel Andrews and his wife Elizabeth Peck. Both the Andrews and Peck families hold prominent places in the early history of New England.

## CHILDREN

84. Andrew Hull, b. Aug. 17, 1694; d. 1717.
85. Mary Hull, b. Aug. 31, 1696; m. Eben Bronson.
86. Elizabeth Hull, b. Apr. 8, 1698; m. 1723, Nathaniel Merriman.
87. Damaris Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1700; d. 1787; m. 1722, Elnathan Street.
88. Abigail Hull, b. 1702; m. 1719, Ensign E. Merriman.
89. Dr. John Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1704; d. May 22, 1762; m. 1727, Sarah Ives.
90. Samuel Hull, b. 1706; d. 1789; m. 1733, Sarah Hall.
91. Sarah Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1710; m. 1733, Samuel Hall.
92. Benjamin Hull, b. July 6, 1712; m. 1735, Hannah Parmelee.

22. EBENEZER HULL, 1679-1709, of Derby and Wallingford, Conn., son of (3) Dr. John and Rebecca Turner Hull, was married Mar. 7, 1706, to Lydia Mix, 1682—, daughter of John Mix, and grand daughter of Thomas Mix, Sr., of New Haven.

## CHILD

93. Hannah Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1707.

23. DR. JEREMIAH HULL, 1680-1736, of Derby and Wallingford, Conn., son of (3) Dr. John and Rebecca Turner Hull, was married Mar. 24, 1711, to Hannah Cook, 16—1741, of Wallingford, Conn., daughter of Samuel Cook and his wife Hope Parker.

## CHILDREN

98. John Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1712; m. 1735, Mary Andrews.
99. Moses Hull, b. Dec. 26, 1714; d. 1736.
100. Tabitha Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1717.
101. Hannah Hull, b. 1720.
102. Anna Hull.
103. Jeremiah Hull, b. 1729; d. 1790; m. 1753, Mary Merriman.
104. Joseph Hull, b. 1733; m. 1754, Hannah Corbett.
105. Patience Hull, b. 1735.
106. Keturah Hull.

33. JOHN HULL, 1703-1760, of New Haven, Conn., son of (9) John and Mary Jacobs Hull, was married first March 14, 1738, to Jane Johnson, second to Elizabeth ———. In 1760 administration of estate was granted to Elizabeth, the widow of John Hull. Bond £300 with surety. He was admitted to membership of the 1st Congregational Church of New Haven, Nov. 30, 1746.



## CHILDREN

- 106a. Isaiah Hull.  
 106b. Lois Hull.  
 106c. Ezra Hull, m. 1771, Annis Johnson.

34. JAMES HULL, 1705—, of New Haven, Conn., son of (9) John and Mary Jacobs Hull, was married first Aug. 22, 1733, to Susanna Arnold, —1733, daughter of Nathaniel Arnold and his wife. He was married again June 8, 1738, to Jane Johnson, daughter of John Johnson.

## CHILDREN

- 107c. James Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1736.  
 107d. Susanna Hull, d. Dec. 9, 1736.

36. MERCY HULL, 1709—, of New Haven, Conn., daughter of (9) John and Mary Jacobs Hull, was married Nov. 14, 1739, to Ebenezer Porter, 1708—, son of Daniel Porter.

## CHILDREN

- 107e. Lydia Porter, b. April 9, 1741; m. Abel Beecher.  
 107f. Asa Porter, b. Aug. 7, 1743.  
 107h. Mercy Porter, b. June 14, 1749; d. Dec. 2, 1772.

37. EBENEZER HULL, 1715-1783, of New Haven, Conn., son of (9) John and Mary Jacobs Hull, was married Aug. 31, 1743, to Lydia Dunbar, daughter of John Dunbar and his wife, Elizabeth Beecher. In his will dated May 15, 1779, and probated Feb., 1783, "gives his wife one third of his estate, and divides the remainder in six (6) portions."

## CHILDREN

109. James Hull, b. June 26, 1745; m. Mary Ball.  
 109a. Joseph Hull, b. Aug. 8, 1747.  
 109b. Lydia Hull, b. April 6, 1749; m. John Alling.  
 109c. David Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1751; d. 1815; m. Hannah Punderson.  
 109d. Samuel Hull, b. Feb. 9, 1754; d. 1830.  
 109e. Rebecca Hull, b. Aug. 5, 1756.

42. BENJAMIN HULL, 1726—, of New Haven, Conn., son of (11) Joseph and Lydia Blakeslee Hull, was married to Amy ——. In 1765 Benjamin Hull and his brothers Joseph and Daniel, surviving heirs of Joseph Hull, executed and filed a mutual agreement dividing certain real estate of which their father died possessed. (See No. 11.) The late (641) Alanson Hull states in a letter written just before his death, that near the close of the war





of the American revolution, his great grand father Benjamin Hull and one of his sons were forced into the British Army and were never after heard from; also that his great grandmother Amy, wife of said Benjamin, died Dec. 1, 1826, aged 100 years, 5 months and 25 days, and that they had 9 children, 22 grand children and 66 great grand children.

## CHILDREN

- 110. Benjamin Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 111. Joseph Hull.
- 112. John Hull, d. Mar., 1823; m. Martha Pardee.
- 113. Amy Hull.
- 114. Philip Hull.
- 115. Rebecca Hull.
- 115a. Ruth Hull.
- 115b. Thomas Hull.
- 115c. \_\_\_\_\_ Hull (a daughter).

56. JOHN HULL, 1693-17—, of Derby, Conn., son of (16) John and Mary Merwin Hull, married Mercy \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

- 116. John Hull, b. 1723.
- 117. Tamar Hull, b. 1725.
- 118. Mary Hull, b. 1728.
- 119. Ebenezer Hull, b. 1735.
- 120. Susanna Hull, b. 1736.

58. DANIEL HULL, 1699—, son of (16) John and Mary Merwin Hull, was married in 1732 to Elizabeth Lum (or Lane), of Derby, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 122. Daniel Hull, b. 1734.
- 123. Samuel Hull, bap. Jan. 18, 1736.
- 124. Elizabeth Hull, bap. Nov. 12, 1738; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.
- 125. Ebenezer Hull, b. 1741; d. 1764.
- 126. John Hull, b 1744.
- 127. Jeremiah Hull, b. 1752.

60. MILES HULL, 1704-1775, of Derby and Wallingford, Conn., son of (16) John and Mary Merwin Hull, was married Dec. 4, 1729, to Mary Tuttle, 1712-17—, daughter of Timothy Tuttle, deacon of the church at Wallingford. Deacon Tuttle was the son of Simon Tuttle, and grandson of the William Tuttle who came from Devonshire, England in 1635.



## CHILDREN

128. Martha Hull, b. 1730; d. 1730.  
 129. Martha Hull (2nd), b. 1732.  
 130. Esther Hull, b. 1732.  
 131. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1735.  
 132. Elijah Hull, b. 1736; d. 1736.  
 133. Eunice Hull, b. 1738; m. 1756, Eli Taylor.  
 134. Mary Hull, b. 1740.  
 135. Miles Hull, b. Mar. 14, 1742; d. Jan. 26, 1808; m. 1761, (140) Eunice Hull.  
 136. Abigail Hull, b. 1745; m. 1761, Elam Cook.  
 136a. Abijah Hull, b. 1747; m. 1774, Rachel Thompson.

62. EBENEZER HULL, 1709—, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (16) John and Mary Merwin Hull, was married in 1731 to Hannah Bates, daughter of Henry Bates and his wife Mary Chatfield.

## CHILDREN

137. Joseph Hull, b. 1731.  
 138. Daniel Hull, b. 1732; m. Eunice Hill.  
 139. Lydia Hull, b. 1734; m. Nicholas Andrews.  
 140. Eunice Hull, b. 1736; m. 1761, (135) Miles Hull.  
 141. Esther Hull, b. 1737.  
 142. Anna Hull, b. 1738; m. E. Gaylord.  
 —143. Mary Hull, d. 1768; m. 1754, Ephraim Tuttle.  
 144. Joseph Hull, b. 1740; d. 174—.  
 145. Rena Hull, b. 1741.  
 146. Joseph Hull (3rd).  
 147. Sarah Hull, m. Benjamin Sperry.  
 —148. Ebenezer Hull, b. 1750; d. 1812; m. Patience ———  
 149. Esther Hull, b. 1756.

76. SAMUEL HULL, 1692—, of Milford and Derby, Conn., son of (19) Capt. Joseph and Mary Nichols Hull, was married in 1724, to Anna Riggs, 1704-1731, daughter of Capt. John Riggs and his wife Elizabeth Tomlinson; granddaughter of Ensign Samuel Riggs, and great granddaughter of Sergeant Edward Riggs of Pequad War fame. Sergeant Edward Riggs came to America in 1633, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., but later migrated to Milford, Conn., and from there to Derby. It was at his house that Whaler and Goff, the Judges of Charles I, of England, took refuge in 1661.

## CHILDREN

178. Hannah Hull, b. 1726.  
 179. Eunice Hull, b. 1728; m. 1746, John Wooster.

77. CAPT. JOSEPH HULL, 1694-1778, of Derby, Conn., son of (19) Capt. Joseph and Mary Nichols Hull, was married in 1725 to Sarah Bennett. His second wife was Bertha Cogswell, of Milford, Conn. He was appointed Ensign of the Train Band in 1739; ✓



Lieutenant in May, 1746; and Captain in 1750. In 1730, 1739 and 1742, he represented Derby in the General Court of Connecticut, and for many years was a Justice of the Peace for New Haven County.

## CHILDREN

- 181. Sarah Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1726; m. Mark Leavenworth.
- 182. Joseph Hull, b. Feb. 18, 1728; d. Sept. 24, 1775; m. 1749, ✓  
Eliza Clark.
- 183. Elizabeth Hull, b. Nov. 18, 1731; d. Apr. 16, 1738.
- 184. Anna Hull, b. June 9, 1736; m. 1751, Richard Mansfield, D. D.
- 184a. Temperance Hull.

78. ENSIGN CALEB HULL, 1695-1788, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (19) Capt. Joseph and Mary Nichols Hull, was married May 1, 1724, to Mercy Benham, —1766, of Wallingford, Conn. He was for many years an active member of the New Cheshire Train Band, of which he was appointed Ensign in October, 1745. It is a cherished tradition of his descendants that when nearly 80 years of age he marched with his old company to the relief of Boston. He settled in Derby at his grandfather's request.

## CHILDREN

- 186. Sarah Hull, b. Apr. 25, 1725; m. 1752, Reuben Atwater.
- 187. Andrew Hull, b. Aug. 23, 1726; d. Sept. 21, 1774; m. 1750,  
Lowly (Lole) Cook.
- 188. Mary Hull, b. Mar. 27, 1728; m. 1745, Jonathan Hitchcock.
- 189. Samuel Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1730; d. 1791; m. 1753, Eunice Cook.
- 190. Joseph Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1732; d. Oct. 19, 1732.
- 191. Abigail Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1733; d. Dec. 14, 1733.
- 192. Joseph Hull, b. June 10, 1734; d. 1735.
- 193. Caleb Hull, b. May 21, 1735; d. Aug. 11, 1735.
- 194. Submit Hull, b. Dec. 12, 1736; d. Feb. 13, 1737.
- 195. Patience Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1740; d. 1765.
- 196. Joseph Hull, b. April 18, 1741; m. Damaris Hull.
- 197. Caleb Hull, b. Dec. 16, 1742; d. 1767; m. Mary Street.

79. ABIJAH HULL, 1697-1773, of Derby, Conn., son of (19) Capt. Joseph and Mary Nichols Hull, was married in 1727 to Abigail Harger of Derby, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 198. Esther Eull, b. 1728.
- 199. ——— Hull (a daughter).

81. MARY HULL, 1699—, of Derby, Conn., daughter of (19) Capt. Joseph and Mary Nichols Hull, was married in 1720 to Timothy Russell of Bradford, Conn., son of Samuel Russell.



## CHILDREN

- 200. Abigail Russell.
- 201. Sybila Russell.
- 202. Mary Russell.
- 203. Joseph Russell, m. Elizabeth Clark.
- 204. Samuel Russell.

82. SARAH HULL, 1703—, of Derby, Conn., daughter of (19) Capt. Joseph and Mary Nichols Hull, was married first in 1725 to William Beach, son of Isaac Beach and his wife Hannah Birdsey, and second to Rev. Samuel Johnson. William Beach was a West India merchant and a man of note.

## CHILDREN

- 205. Isaac Beach.
- 206. Ann Beach, m. William Johnson.
- 207. Abel Beach.
- 208. Henry Beach.
- 209. Abijah Beach.

88. ABIGAIL HULL, 1702—, of Wallingford, Conn., daughter of (20) Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Andrews Hull, was married in 1719, to Ensign Eliseph Merriman, son of Nathaniel Merriman.

## CHILDREN

- 210. Eunice Merriman.
- 211. Eunice Merriman (2nd).
- 212. Sarah Merriman.
- 213. Titus Merriman.
- 214. Caleb Merriman.
- 215. Amasa Merriman.
- 216. Elizabeth Merriman.
- 217. Esther Merriman.
- 218. Abigail Merriman.
- 219. Elizabeth Merriman (2nd).

89. DR. JOHN HULL, 1704-1762, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (20) Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Andrews Hull, was married June 21, 1727, to Sarah Ives, 1708-1760, daughter of Gideon Ives and his wife Mary Royce.

## CHILDREN

- 220. Zephaniah Hull, b. Aug. 15, 1728; d. Nov. 10, 1760; m. 1749, Hannah Doolittle.
- 221. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1733; m. 1752, Ephraim Cook.
- 222. Sarah Hull, b. 1737; d. 1740.
- 223. John Hull, b. 1739; d. 1739.
- 224. Desire Hull, b. 1740.
- 225. Sarah Hull, b. 1742.
- 226. John Hull, b. 1744; d. 1784; m. 1764, Hannah Hitchcock.
- 227. Amos Hull, b. 1745; m. (1st) 1764, Martha Hitchcock.





90. CAPT. SAMUEL HULL, 1706-1789, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (20) Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Andrews Hull, was married first in 1733, to Sarah Hall, 17—1763, and second Apr. 26, 1769, to Widow Humberston.

## CHILDREN

- 230. Sarah Hull, d. young.
- 231. Samuel Hull, d. young.
- 232. Samuel Hull, b. 1737; m. (1st) 1761, Sarah Humiston, (2nd) Hannah \_\_\_\_\_
- 233. Sarah Hull, b. 1738.
- 234. Love Hull, b. 1738; m. 1757, Thomas Atwater.
- 235. Jesse Hull, b. 1745; m. Ruth Preston.
- 236. Benjamin Hull, d. 1835; m. \_\_\_\_\_
- 237. Levi Hull, d. 1751.

92. DR. BENJAMIN HULL, 1712—, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (20) Dr. Benjamin and Elizabeth Andrews Hull, was married in 1735 to Hannah Parmelee.

## CHILDREN

- 240. Patience Hull, b. 1736.
- 241. Phebe Hull, b. 1737.
- 242. Hannah Hull, b. 1739.
- 243. Benjamin Hull, b. 1741; m. 1763, Esther \_\_\_\_\_
- 244. Eliakim Hull, b. 1742.
- 245. Charles Hull, b. 1744; d. 1819; m. Sarah Atwater.
- 246. Sybil Hull, b. 1746; d. 1758.
- 247. Joel Hull, b. 1749; m. Sarah Blank.
- 248. Beda Hull, b. 1753; m. 1778, Theophilus Moss.
- 249. Lois Hull, b. 1757; m. 1775, Asa Blakelee.
- 250. Asahel Hull, b. 1759.
- 251. Ephraim Hull, b. 1760.

98. DR. JOHN HULL, 1712—, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (23) Dr. Jeremiah and Hannah Cook Hull, was married Oct. 28, 1735, to Mary Andrews.

## CHILDREN

- 260. Sarah Hull, b. 1736.
- 261. Mollie Hull, b. 1738; m. Thomas Shepard.
- 262. Sarah Hull, b. 1741; m. Col. Asa Hull.
- 263. Moses Hull, m. 1757, Mary Ives (or Iver).
- 264. John Hull, d. 1828; m. 1759, Lois Beadles.
- 265. Nathaniel Hull, m. 1762, Mehitabel Beadles.
- 266. Aaron Hull, b. 1746; m. 1769, Sarah Merchant.
- 267. Abigail Hull, b. 1747; m. 1767, Abel Thompson.
- 268. Hannah Hull, b. 1750.

103. JEREMIAH HULL, 1729-1790, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (23) Dr. Jeremiah and Hannah Cook Hull, was married first in 1753 to Mary Merriman, 17—1774.



## CHILDREN

280. Caleb Hull, b. Dec. 1, 1753; m. 1779, Jerusha Tyler.  
 281. Jeremiah Hull, m. (2nd) Phebe Hart.  
 282. Samuel Hull, m. Lois Peck.  
 283. Ann Hull, m. Jacob Rice.  
 284. Benjamin Hull.  
 285. Levi Hull.  
 286. Hannah Hull, m. ——— Heath.  
 287. Eunice Hull, m. ——— Pratt.

104. JOSEPH HULL, 1733—, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (23) Dr. Jeremiah and Hannah Cook Hull, was married in 1754 to Hannah Corbett.

## CHILDREN

288. Mary Hull, b. 1756.  
 289. Caldwell Hull, b. 1759.

106c. EZRA HULL, of New Haven, Conn., son of (33) John Hull, was married July 18, 1771, to Annis Johnson.

## CHILDREN

- 289a. John Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1772; m. Rachel Beecher.  
 289b. Jane Hull, b. Feb. 8, 1774; m. David Hadley.

109a. DAVID HULL, 1751-1815, of New Haven, Conn., son of (37) Ebenezer and Lydia Dunbar Hull, was married to Hannah Punderson, daughter of Deacon Thomas Punderson and his wife Mary Miles.

## CHILDREN

- 289c. Thomas Hull, m. Anna Holl.  
 290. Elisha Hull, b. 1778; d. 1842; m. 1804, Huldah Ball.  
 291. David Hull, b. 1785; d. 1851; m. Fanny Dickerson.  
 292. Elam Hull, b. about 1790; m. 1811, Nancy Benham.  
 293. Elias Hull, m. 1805, Lena Potter.  
 294. Hannah Hull, m. Silas Ford.

110. BENJAMIN HULL, of New Haven, Conn., son of (42) Benjamin and Amy Hull. We have the name of but one of his six

## CHILDREN

300. Jarvis Hull, m. ———

112. JOHN HULL, —1823, of North Haven, Conn., son of (42) Benjamin Hull and his wife Amy, was married to Martha Pardee, 17—1815.



## CHILDREN

320. Ebenezer Hull, b. Nov. 15, 1776; d. July 24, 1849; m. 1803, Beede Jacobs.  
 321. John Hull, b. Apr. 18, 1771; d. Sept. 4, 1864; m. Hannah Wood.  
 322. Susanna Hull.  
 323. Eli Hull, b. May 12, 1778; d. Sept. 4, 1854.  
 324. Elijah Hull, b. July 14, 1784; d. Feb. 21, 1875.  
 325. Eliseph Hull, b. Oct. 30, 1786; d. Jan. 22, 1875; m. 1811, Rhoda Clark.

124. ELIZABETH HULL, 1738—, daughter of (58) Daniel and Elizabeth Lum (or Lane) Hull, of Derby, Conn., was married to a Mr. Smith.

## CHILDREN

334. Isaac Smith.  
 334a. Joseph Smith.  
 334b. David Smith.  
 334c. William Smith.  
 334d. Susan Smith.  
 334e. Eliza Smith.  
 334f. Hannah Smith.

135. CAPT MILES HULL, 1742-1808, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (60) Miles and Mary Tuttle Hull, was married Dec. 4, 1761, to his cousin, (140) Eunice Hull, 1736—, daughter of (62) Ebenezer Hull and his wife Hannah Bates.

## CHILDREN

335. Amzi Hull, b. 1762; d. Oct. 3, 1795; m. Mary Ann Kassan.  
 336. Miles Hull, b. 1770.  
 337. Levi Hull, b. 1774; m. Mary Clark.  
 338. Polly Hull, m. Levi Douglas.  
 339. ——— Hull, m. Mr. ——— Sizer.

138. DANIEL HULL, 1732—, of North Haven, Litchfield and Waterbury, all in Connecticut, son of (62) Ebenezer and Hannah Bates Hull, was married Dec. 28, 1752, to Eunice Hill, 1731, daughter of Obadiah Hill. Mr. Hull was a farmer and owned land in each of the towns in which he had lived. During the war of the Revolution he lived in North Haven, and is recorded as minute man No. 5, in the fourth division of householders, commanded by Sergeant Titus Tuthill.



## CHILDREN

350. Abigail Hull, d. Sept. 16, 1761.  
 351. Eunice Hull, bap. Sept. 13, 1761.  
 352. Lydia Hull, bap. Feb. 14, 1762.  
 353. Abner Hull, bap. Feb. 14, 1762.  
 354. Phebe Hull, bap. Feb. 14, 1762.  
 355. Daniel Hull, bap. Jan. 16, 1763; d. about 1846; m. 1795,  
 Lucretia Huffman.  
 356. Asaph Hull, bap. July 26, 1767; d. 1831; m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_  
 357. Jesse Hull, bap. Oct. 29, 1769; d. July 14, 1787.  
 358. \_\_\_\_\_ Hull (a daughter), bap. in 1772.

143. MARY HULL, 17—1768, of Wallingford, Conn., daughter of (62) Ebenezer and Hannah Bates Hull, was married in 1754 to Ephraim Tuttle, son of Ephraim Tuttle and his wife Hannah Paine.

## CHILD

372. Uri Tuttle, b. 1766; m. Peggy Morrison.

148. EBENEZER HULL, 1750-1812, farmer, of Yalesville, Conn., son of (62) Ebenezer and Hannah Bates Hull, was married to Patience \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

380. Joseph Hull, d. 1818; m. Rebecca Mix.  
 381. Ira Hull, d. unmarried.  
 382. Sarah Hull, m. Amos Austin.  
 383. Amy Hull, m. Lyman Hitchcock.

182. CAPTAIN JOSEPH HULL, 1728-1775, of Derby, Conn., son of (77) Capt. Joseph and Sarah Bennett Hull, was married in 1749, to Eliza Clark, 1732-1826, daughter of William Clark, of Lyme Centre, Conn., a reputed descendant of Thomas Clark, mate of the Mayflower. ✓

## CHILDREN

390. Joseph Hull, b. Oct. 27, 1750; d. 1825; m. (three wives). ✓  
 391. William Hull, b. June 24, 1753; d. Nov. 29, 1825; m. 1781,  
 Sarah Fuller.  
 391a. Levi Hull, b. 1754.  
 392. Samuel Hull, b. May 5, 1756; m. 1775, Grace Lytton.  
 392a. Eliza Hull, b. 1758; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith.  
 393. Isaac Hull, b. 1760; d. 1829; m. Martha Clark.  
 394. David Hull, b. 1764; d. 1834; m. 1789, \_\_\_\_\_ Elliott.  
 395. Sarah Hull, b. 1766; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gillett.





184. ANNA HULL, 1736—, of Derby, Conn., daughter of (77) Capt. Joseph and Sarah Bennett Hull, was married in 1751 to Richard Mansfield, D. D., 1724-1820, of Stratford, Conn. Mr. Mansfield graduated from Yale in 1741 and received his D. D. from that college. In 1748 he went to England and was there admitted to Holy Orders by the Archbishop of Canterbury. Returning to America he became rector of St. James at Derby, Conn., and served as such for 70 years.

## CHILDREN

- 396. Richard Mansfield, m. Abra Shelton.
- 397. Ann Mansfield, m. Elijah Humphrey.
- 398. Sarah Mansfield, m. ——— Blakeslee.
- 399. William Mansfield, m. Eunice Hull.
- 400. Stephen Mansfield, m. ———
- 401. Lucretia Mansfield.
- 402. Betsey Mansfield.
- 403. Mary Susie Mansfield.

186. SARAH HULL, 1725—, of Cheshire, Conn., daughter of (78) Ensign Caleb and Mercy Benham Hull, was married in 1752 to Reuben Atwater, son of Phineas Atwater and his wife Mary Ward.

## CHILD

- 404. Sarah Atwater.

187. LIEUTENANT ANDREW HULL, 1726-1744, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (78) Ensign Caleb and Mercy Benham Hull, was married Oct. 17, 1750, to Lowly (Lole) Cook, 1730-1785, daughter of Capt. Samuel Cook and his wife Hannah Lewis. Capt. Cook was a wealthy shipping merchant of New Haven.

Copied by Miss Alice J. Norton of Bristol, Conn., Lieut. Andrew Hull's great great granddaughter, from an old brown stone with head and wings:

In memory of

LIEUT. ANDREW HULL  
 who departed this life  
 Sept. 21, A. D. 1774

In his 49th year

Ah! Cruel Death to fill this narrow space  
 In yonder House made a most empty place.



## CHILDREN

405. Damaris Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1751.  
 406. Lowly Hull, b. Feb. 16, 1753; d. June, 1810; m. Eliakim Hotchkiss.  
 407. Hannah Hull, b. Dec. 16, 1754; d. Aug. 14, 1800; m. 1773, Capt. Lucius Tuttle.  
 408. Sarah Hull, b. 1756; m. 1785, Charles Lewis.  
 409. Andrew Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1758; d. April 24, 1827; m. 1781, Elizabeth Mary A. Atwater.  
 410. Ursula Hull, b. Nov. 10, 1760; d. May 24, 1822; m. Jason Hitchcock.  
 411. Mercy Hull, b. Nov. 4, 1762; d. June 15, 1790; m. 1783, David Rice.  
 412. Esther Hull, b. Oct. 24, 1764; d. Feb. 19, 1789; m. Merriman Hotchkiss.  
 413. Joseph Hull, b. Dec. 1, 1766.\*  
 414. Louisa Aurelia Hull, b. 1768; m. Dr. Luthur C. Hall, went to Vt.

189. SAMUEL HULL, 1730-1791, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (78) Ensign Caleb and Mercy Benham Hull, was married in 1753 to Eunice Cook, 17—1803, daughter of Capt. Samuel Cook and his wife Hannah Lewis. He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving for six months in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, which was commanded by Colonel Douglas and attached to Wadsworth's Brigade. (See No. 417.)

## CHILDREN

416. Jedediah Hull, b. 1756.  
 417. Samuel Hull, b. 1759; d. 1828; m. 1784, Abigail Doolittle.  
 418. Zephaniah Hull, b. 1761.  
 419. Epaphras Hull, b. 1763; d. 1827.  
 420. Eunice Hull, b. 1765; d. 1820; m. Nathan Baldwin.  
 421. Lois Hull, b. 1767; d. 1777.  
 422. Caleb Hull, b. 1768; d. 1816.  
 422a. Elizabeth Hull, b. 1770; d. 1777.  
 423. Josephus Hull, b. 1772; d. 1813.  
 424. Hannah Hull, b. 1775; m. A. Meacham.

197. CALEB HULL, 1742-1767, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (78) Ensign Caleb and Mercy Benham Hull, was married to Mary Street.

\*Quaint inscription copied from Hull headstone in Cheshire cemetery by Miss Alice J. Norton, great granddaughter of Mercy Hull:

In memory of ye son of  
 LIEUT. ANDREW AND MRS. LOWLY HULL  
 Born Decembre ye 1st, 1766  
 and died in a few minutes  
 They called his name Joseph



## CHILDREN

429. Ambrose Hull.  
 430. Abraham Hull.  
 431. Mary Hull, m. David Hudson and J. Atwater.

220. DR. ZEPHANIAH HULL, 1728-1760, of Wallingford, Bethlehem and Cheshire, Conn., son of (89) Dr. John and Sarah Ives Hull, was married March 28, 1749, to Hannah Doolittle, 1731-1760, daughter of Moses Doolittle and his wife Lydia Richardson. Dr. Hull, his wife Hannah, and their two youngest children all died between the 10th and 17th days of November, 1760, of a malignant disease then called the great sickness.

## CHILDREN

445. Lydia Hull, b. Dec. 22, 1749; d. Feb. 21, 1750.  
 446. Titus Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1751; d. Aug 13, 1817; m (2nd) Olive (Lewis) Parmelee.  
 447. Lydia Hull, b. Jan. 23, 1753; d. Mar., 1805; m. Jos. Judson and Amasa Clark.  
 448. Andrew Hull, b. Dec. 8, 1754; d. 1824; m. 1776, Naomi Lewis.  
 449. Hannah Hull, b. Jan. 28, 1757; d. Nov. 17, 1760.  
 450. Sarah Hull, b. May 7, 1759; d. Nov. 16, 1760

227. JOHN HULL, 1744-1784, of Cheshire and Farmington, Conn., son of (89) Dr. John and Sarah Ives Hull, was married in 1764 to Hannah Hitchcock.

## CHILDREN

453. Nimrod Hull, b. 1773; d. 1824; m. 1797, Amy Lewis.  
 454. John Hull, b. 1770; d. 1849; m. 1793, Milla Pratt.  
 455. Eliakim Hull, b. Mar., 1767; d. Oct., 1834; m. 1787, Sarah Andrus.  
 455a. Peter Hull, b. Oct. 9, 1775; m. 1803, Jerusha Styles.  
 455b. Hannah Hull, m. Roswell Pratt.  
 455c. Harry Hull.

228. DR. AMOS HULL, 1745—, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (89) Dr. John and Sarah Ives Hull, was married first, in 1764, to Martha Hitchcock, and a second time to ——— Norton.

## CHILD

456. Amos G. Hull, b. 1775; m. Lydia Cook.

232. SAMUEL HULL, 1737—, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (90) Capt. Samuel and Sarah Hall Hull, was married first in 1761 to Sarah Humiston, 17—1775, and a second time to Hannah ———

## CHILD

466. Samuel Hull, b. 1777; d. 1831; m. Alma Humiston.



235. JESSE HULL, 1745—, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (90) Capt. Samuel and Sarah Hall Hull, was married to Ruth Preston. He was a soldier in the Revolution for six years.

## CHILDREN

472. Samuel Hull, b. 1766; d. 1858; m. ——— Mainwaring.  
473. Thelus Hull, m. ——— Otis.

236. BENJAMIN HULL, 17—1835, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (90) Capt. Samuel and Sarah Hall Hull.

## CHILD

474. Benjamin Hull, b. 1775; d. 1835; m. Mary Andrews.

243. DR. BENJAMIN HULL, 1741—, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (92) Dr. Benjamin and Hannah Parmelee Hull, was married in 1763 to Esther ———

## CHILD

486. Benjamin Hull, b. 1763.

245. CHARLES HULL, 1744-1819, of Yalesville, Conn., son of (92) Dr. Benjamin and Hannah Parmelee Hull, was married to Sarah Atwater of Wallingford, Conn.

## CHILDREN

490. Lucinda Hull, b. 1760; d. 1833; m. Thomas Ruggles.  
491. Lucia Hull, b. 1770; d. 1848; m. B. McCarthy.

247. JOEL HULL, 1749—, of Yalesville, Conn., and of Ohio, son of (92) Dr. Benjamin and Hannah Parmelee Hull, was married to Sarah Blank, 17—1816.

## CHILD

494. Anson Hull.

264. JOHN HULL, 17—1828, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (98) Dr. John and Mary Andrews Hull, was married in 1759 to Lois Beadles, 17—1802, daughter of Capt. Nathaniel Beadles and his wife Elizabeth Hitchcock.

## CHILDREN

528. Nathaniel Hull, b. 1759; d. young.  
529. Mary Hull, b. 1762; m. ——— Beach.  
530. Sarah Hull, m. Samuel Wolcott.  
531. Sallie Hull, m. Reuben Ives.  
532. Eunice Hull, m. Ephraim A. Humiston.  
533. Melinda Hull, m. Samuel Simpson.  
534. Diana Hull, m. Benjamin T. Cook.





265. NATHANIEL HULL, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (98) Dr. John and Mary Andrews Hull, was married in 1762 to Mehitable Beadles.

## CHILDREN

535. Esther Hull, m. Jonathan Curtis.  
 536. Wyllis Hull, d. 1830; m. ——— Mix.  
 537. Mary Hull.  
 537a. George Hull.

266. AARON HULL, 1746——, of Meriden, Conn., son of (98) Dr. John and Mary Andrews Hull, was married Nov. 16, 1769, to Sarah Merchant at Wallingford, Conn.

## CHILDREN

538. Joel Hull, m. Hannah Hall.  
 539. Cornelius Hull.

280. CALEB HULL, 1753——, son of (103) Jeremiah and Mary Merriman Hull, was married in January, 1779, to Jerusha Tyler, 1754——.

## CHILDREN

559. A. Betsey Hull, b. Oct. 2, 1779; m. 1803, James Moore.  
 560. Charlotte Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1782; d. June 13, 1824; m. 1812, James Moore.  
 561. Tyler Hull, b. July 16, 1789; d. Aug. 6, 1810.  
 562. Almira Hull, b. Mar. 25, 1787; m. ——— Kerr.  
 563. Henry Hull, b. Sept. 19, 1791.

281. JEREMIAH HULL, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (103) Jeremiah and Mary Merriman Hull, was married first to Sarah ———. He was married again Sept. 6, 1792, to Phebe Hart, daughter of Nathaniel Hart of Wallingford.

## CHILDREN

564. Alma Hull, m. Ira Morse.  
 565. Julia Hull, m. Ira Andrews.  
 565a. Philo Hull, m. Betty Cook.  
 566. Hiram Hull, m. Caroline Ives.  
 567. Mary Hull.  
 567a. Lucy Hull, m. ——— Blakeslee.  
 568. Orrin Hull, m. Anna Dowd.  
 568a. Jeremiah Hull, m. Sophronia Dudley.



282. SAMUEL HULL, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (103) Jeremiah and Mary Merriman Hull, was married to Lois Peck.

## CHILDREN

- 569. William Hull, m. Alma Hall.
- 570. Sylvester Hull, m. Deliah Morse.
- 571. Lois Hull, m. Miles Ives.

289a. JOHN HULL, 1772—, of New Haven, Conn., son of (106c) Ezra and Annis Johnson Hull, was married to Rachel Beecher, daughter of Jonathan Beecher.

## CHILDREN

- 571a. Jane Hull.
- 571b. Daniel Hull.
- 571c. Mary Ann Hull.

289c. THOMAS HULL, of New Haven, Conn., son of (109a) David and Hannah Punderson Hull, was married to Anna Holl.

## CHILDREN

- 571d. Mary Hull, m. Sylvester Colburn.
- 571e. Hannah Hull, m. ——— Smith and Sylvester Colburn.
- 571f. Martha Hull, m. Sullivan Colburn.
- 571n. Samuel Hull, m. Sarah Sperry.

290. ELISHA HULL, 1778-1842, of New Haven, Conn., son of (109a) David and Hannah Punderson Hull, was married Jan. 24, 1804, to Hulda Ball, daughter of Glover Ball and his wife Hannah Hotchkiss.

## CHILDREN

- 572. Elisha Hull.
- 573. John Hull.
- 574. Harriet Hull.
- 575. Jane Hull.
- 576. Mary Hull, m. Thomas Bennett.

291. DAVID HULL, 1785-1851, of New Haven, Conn., and Painsville, Ohio, and Chicago, Ill., son of (109a) David and Hannah Punderson Hull, was married to Fanny Dickerson, 1788-1881, of Danbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 577. David Punderson Hull, b. 1816; d. 1885; m. Sarah Riley and Marion Alton.
- 578. Henry Dickerson Hull, b. July 8, 1822; d. Mar. 3, 1906; m. Margaret Johnson.
- 579. Louisa Hull, b. June 4, 1826; d. 1906; m. Robert Menzies.



292. ELAM HULL, about 1790-18—, of New Haven, Conn., son of (109a) David and Hannah Punderson Hull, was married Sept. 23, 1811, to Nancy Benham daughter of Lemuel Benham and his wife Margaret Green.

## CHILDREN

580. Henry Hull, b. Apr. 16, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1820.  
 581. William Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1814; d. Oct. 29, 1896; m. 1841, Anna Holt.  
 582. Charles Hull, b. Oct. 22, 1816; d. May 3, 1842.  
 583. Edwin Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. Jan. 1, 1822.  
 584. Emily Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1817; m. Daniel R. Benham.  
 585. Elam Hull, b. Nov. 6, 1819; d. July 20, 1827.  
 586. Nancy Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1821; d. Jan 16, 1834.  
 587. Margaret G. Hull, b. May 11, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1856; m. Edmund Dickerman.  
 588. Henry E. Hull, b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. Nov. 17, 1892; m. Fanny Durand.  
 589. Elizabeth Hull, b. Jan. 12, 1827; d. Nov., 1907; m. Nathan Johnson.  
 590. Louisa Hull, b. Mar. 10, 1828; d. May 31, 1864; m. Henry Nelson Oviatt.  
 591. Elam Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1830; d. Sept. 14, 1881; m. 1853, Virginia I. Saunders.  
 592. Lucy A. Hull, b. Mar. 16, 1833; d. July 14, 1834.

293. ELIAS HULL, of New Haven, Conn., son of (109a) David and Hannah Punderson Hull, was married Jan. 3, 1805, to Lena Potter.

## CHILDREN

594. Eliza Hull, d. 1880.  
 595. Henry Andrew Hull, b. 1817; d. 1884; m. 1840, Sarah A. Sandland.  
 596. Sarah Hull, m. Garry Bissell.  
 597. Mary Hull, unmarried.

300. JARVIS HULL, of New Haven, Conn., son of (110) Benjamin Hull.

## CHILDREN

600. Peter Hull.  
 601. Henry Hull.  
 Four daughters.

320. EBENEZER HULL, 1776-1849, of North Haven, Conn., and South Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of (112) John and Martha Pardee Hull, was married Jan. 2, 1803, to Beede Jacobs, 1779—. They moved from Connecticut to New York in 1804.



## CHILDREN

640. Levi Hull, b. Apr. 23, 1804; d. Jan. 20, 1805.  
 641. Alanson Hull, b. May 21, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1905; m. 1828, Welthe Warner, 2nd, Betsey Tully.  
 642. Ebenezer Hull, b. June 4, 1809; d. July 24, 1887; unmarried.  
 643. Levi Hull, b. Apr. 13, 1811; d. Dec. 29, 1817.  
 644. Elijah Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. Jan. 19, 1856; unmarried.  
 645. James H. Hull, b. Nov. 1, 1825; d. Mar. 25, 1907; m. 1846, Jane E. Kinney.

321. JOHN HULL, 1771-1862, of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of (112) John and Martha Pardee Hull, was married to Hannah Wood.

## CHILDREN

646. Sally Hull.  
 647. Eli Hull.  
 648. Riley Hull.  
 649. Clark Hull, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1884; m. 1826, Catherine M. Perkins.  
 650. Samuel Hull.  
 651. Zera Hull.  
 652. Harry Hull, m. Amelia Brud and Abby Cook.  
 653. Harriet Hull, m. Raymond Adams.  
 654. John Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. Sept. 22, 1882; m. Ann Perkins and Eliza Boller.  
 655. Eliseph Hull, b. July 21, 1813; d. Aug. 14, 1872; m. Ellen Goodrich.

325. ELISEPH HULL, 1786-1875, of North Haven, Conn., son of (112) John and Martha Pardee Hull, was married Dec. 30, 1811, to Rhoda Clark, 1788—, daughter of Diamond Clark, 1750-1839, and his wife Sybil Tuttle of Cheshire, Conn.

## CHILDREN

656. Lucinda Hull, b. Oct. 2, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1839.  
 656a. Patty Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1816.  
 656b. Sarah Ardelia Hull, b. Apr. 11, 1817; d. Apr. 2, 1856; m. 1837, William B. Webster.  
 656c. Sylvanus Hull, b. June 27, 1820; d. Jan. 28, 1873; m. (1st) Evelyn E. Pond, (2nd) Florilla M. Clark.  
 656d. Andrew Eliseph Hull, b. Sept. 7, 1824; d. Aug. 4, 1901; m. (1st) Sarah Jane Burr, (2nd) 1862, Sarah V. Russell.  
 656e. Eli Lucius Hull, b. June 14, 1828.

335. DR. AMZI HULL, 1762-1795, of Cheshire and Woodbridge, Conn., son of (135) Miles and Eunice Hull, was married at Bethlehem, Conn., to Mary Ann Kassan, 1768—, daughter of James Kassan and his wife Margaret Dickson.





## CHILD

673. Aretius Bevil Hull, b. Oct. 12, 1788; d. May 17, 1826; m. 1817, Abigail E. Darling.

337. LEVI HULL, 1774—, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (135) Capt. Miles Hull and his wife (140) Eunice Hull, was married to Mary Clark.

## CHILDREN

674. Nathaniel Hull, m. Sarah Tibbals.  
 675. Calvin Hull, unmarried.  
 676. Mary Hull, m. Ralph R. Phelps.  
 677. Cynthia Hull, m. Samuel R. Colt.  
 678. Luther Hull, m. Clarissa Dennison.

355. DANIEL HULL, 1763-1846, of Waterbury and Southington, Conn., son of (138) Daniel and Eunice Hill Hull, was married about 1795 to Lucretia Huffman 17—1829, daughter of Henry Huffman and his wife Eunice Palmer. Their three oldest children were born at Waterbury, and the two youngest at Southington.

## CHILDREN

710. Sally Hull, b. Apr. 18, 1796; d. Mar. 2, 1862; m. G. A. Cameron and S. Hitchcock.  
 711. Lucy Hull, b. Mar. 27, 1800; d. May 4, 1885; m. 1819, John Neal.  
 712. Daniel H. Hull, b. June 5, 1806; d. 1880; m. 1828, Janette R. Savage.  
 713. Nancy Hull, b. June 1, 1810; d. Sept., 1881; m. 1835, Lawrence S. Lewis.  
 713a. Edwin Hull, drowned in childhood.

356. ASAPH HULL, 1767-1831, of Waterbury, Conn., son of (138) Daniel and Eunice Hill Hull, was married to Lydia ———, 1768-1843. Both Asaph and his wife Lydia were buried at New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN

714. Lucinda Hull, b. 1798; d. Oct. 2, 1847.  
 715. Sophronia Hull, b. 1801; d. May 14, 1884.  
 716. Justus B. Hull, b. 1803; d. Dec. 1, 1820.

380. JOSEPH HULL, 17—1818, son of (148) Ebenezer and Patience Hull, was married to Rebecca Mix, 1787—, daughter of Josiah Mix and his wife Mindwell Royce.



## CHILDREN

- 760. James Hull.
- 761. Maria Hull, m. Jonathan Ives.
- 762. Nancy Hull.
- 763. Rebecca Hull.

390. LIEUTENANT JOSEPH HULL, 1750-1825, farmer, Revolutionary war soldier and mariner, son of (182) Capt. Joseph and Eliza Clark Hull, was married first to Sarah Bennett, daughter of David Bennett. His second wife was Widow Nichols, mother of Rev. Charles Nichols; and his third wife Lucy Smith, 1754-1817, widow of the elder Joseph Wheeler. The following is condensed from an interesting sketch of his life given in Mrs. Puella Follett Hull Mason's book.

Lieut. Joseph Hull was born at Derby, Conn. He entered the Continental Army and in 1776 was commissioned a Lieutenant of Artillery. Before the end of that year he was captured by the British when Fort Washington, at the mouth of the Hudson, fell into their hands, and was held a prisoner until 1778. In 1779 he commanded a flotilla on Long Island Sound, which consisted of several old whale boats that had been fitted out with the purpose of annoying the enemy as opportunity offered. With one of his old boats Hull surprised, boarded and captured an armed British schooner which lay at anchor in the sound under guard, and forcing her defenders below, fastened down the hatches, hoisted her anchors and sailed her in triumph to Derby.

After the war he was engaged for a considerable period in whale fishing on the sound in open boats, and was noted for his skill and presence of mind.

## CHILDREN

- 780. Joseph Hull, b. 1771; d. 1810; m. 1800, Susan Barton.
- 782. Isaac Hull, b. June 6, 1773; d. 1843; m. 1813, Anna M. Hart, n. i.
- 783. Levi Hull, bap. Jan. 14, 1776; d. Jan. 23, 1848; m. 1811, Mary Wheeler.
- 784. William Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1781; d. 1812.
- 785. Daniel Hull, b. 1784; d. 1817, at Natchez, Miss.; unmarried.
- 786. Henry Hull, b. 1788; d. 1833.
- 787. Charles Hull, b. 1792; d. 1829; m. Lavina Mann, n. i.

391. GENERAL WILLIAM HULL, 1753-1825, son of (182) Capt. Joseph and Eliza Clark Hull, was married in 1781 to Sarah Fuller, 1759-1826, daughter of Judge Abraham Fuller and his wife Sarah Dyer of Newton, Mass. He was born at Derby, Conn., and



graduated at Yale in 1772. He then began the study of divinity, but at the end of one year entered the Litchfield, Conn., Law School, and in 1775 was admitted to the bar. But before he had fairly begun the practice of his chosen profession, news of the clash of arms at Lexington, caused him to enter the military service of his country. The young men of his home town of Derby were speedily organized into a military company of which he was chosen and commissioned Captain, and he was soon in the field. At the beginning of his military career he was recognized as an able and courageous officer. On Jan. 1, 1776, he was promoted to a captaincy in the 19th Continental Infantry. Just one year later he became Major of the 8th Massachusetts and on Aug. 12, 1779, was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel of the 3rd Massachusetts—both regiments of the line.

He led an attack of 300 volunteers at Saratoga, commanded the right column of General Wayne's assaulting forces at the capture of Stony Point, and planned and took a leading part in the execution of the movement against Morrisania, for which Congress tendered him a vote of thanks. He early gained, and held throughout his seven years service in the war of the Revolution, the confidence and respect of his superior officers. General Wayne regarded him as a born leader who could be trusted in any emergency. General Steuben, under whom he served as Assistant Inspector of of the Army, bore testimony to his superior ability as an organizer; and the Commander-in-Chief declared that he was an officer of great merit whose services had been honorable to himself and profitable to his country. When the army was disbanded at the close of the war he was selected by Washington as Lieutenant-Colonel of the one regiment retained in the service and stationed at West Point. In 1786 he retired from the army and engaged in the practice of law at Newton, Mass. In January, 1787, he acted as volunteer Aid to General Lincoln in the suppression of Shay's Rebellion. In 1793 he was appointed a Commissioner to make a treaty with the Indians in the Northwest. In 1798 he visited England and France, and witnessed in Paris many of the thrilling scenes of the First Revolution. On his return to New England he was appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, for Middlesex County, and was elected and commissioned Major-General of the Third Division of the Massachusetts militia. He was a Senator in the State Legislator from 1798 to 1805, when he resigned, to accept from President Thomas Jefferson the appointment of Governor of Michigan Territory, and moved with his family to Detroit.

In February, 1812, war with England being imminent, and several tribes of frontier Indians showing unmistakable signs of hostility, three hundred men of the 4th U. S. Infantry, with about twelve



hundred volunteers, most of whom were citizens of Ohio, were ordered to Detroit, then the most advanced western post. Governor Hull being at the time in Washington, was offered the command of these troops, which he declined. The officer then designated being taken sick, he finally consented to accept the appointment with the sole object of protecting the inhabitants of the Territory over which he presided, against the Indians. Governor Hull opened a military road through the wilderness two hundred miles in extent, over which he marched from Ohio to Detroit. Upon his arrival there he was ordered to invade Canada with a force wholly inadequate and absolutely unsupported by any naval power or land force whatever, notwithstanding the fact that the government had promised him all necessary assistance. The campaign was a failure, Detroit was lost, and for political reasons solely Governor Hull was deliberately made the scapegoat of those responsible for the disaster. The tactics pursued at his trial and conviction were not unlike those adopted in the recent trial in France of Major Dreyfus. It was not until 1824, ten years afterward, that General Hull was able to procure from the War Department, copies of documents necessary for his vindication. For a full account of which see "*Memoirs of the Campaign of 1812*," which he published in 1825; "*The Military and Civil Life of General Hull*," by his daughter Mrs. Campbell, and his grandson James F. Clarke, published in 1848; and the pamphlet entitled "*General William Hull of the Revolution and the Capitulation of Detroit*," compiled by General Joseph Wheeler, his grandson, and sent out by the Hull Family Association in 1906. The unbiased reader of these works and of the "*Report of the Trial of General Hull*," published by Eastburn, Kirk & Co., in 1814, must reach the inevitable conclusion that if General Hull was guilty of cowardice in the surrender of Detroit in 1812, then Washington was guilty of cowardice in the surrender of Fort Necessity in 1754, and General Lee was guilty of cowardice in the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox in 1865, all of which are equally preposterous.

General Hull passed his last days on the farm of his wife near Newton, Mass. The "*Memoirs of the Campaign of 1812*," which he gave to the press in 1824, reversed to a great extent the unjust judgment created and so long held against him. In 1825 a public dinner, intended to emphasize that fact, was given him by the leading men of Boston. The same year he visited his native town, Derby, where he was received with marked attention, but the fatigues of the journey, after the long strain to which he had been subjected, brought on an illness which proved fatal, and speedily ended his remarkable and honorable career.





## CHILDREN

788. Sarah Hull, b. Jan. 20, 1783; d. Feb. 26, 1810; m. 1802, Judge John McKessen.
789. Eliza Hull, b. Jan. 22, 1784; d. 1864; m. 1805, Isaac McLellan.
790. Abraham F. Hull, b. Mar. 8, 1786; d. July 25, 1814, in battle; unmarried.
791. Ann Binney Hull, b. June 19, 1787; d. Dec. 25, 1847; m. 1808, Capt. H. H. Hickman, U. S. A.
792. Maria Hull, b. June 7, 1788; d. 1845; m. 1815, Edward F. Campbell.
- 792a. Rebecca P. Hull, b. Feb. 7, 1790; d. 1865; m. 1805, Samuel Clark, M. D.
793. Caroline Hull, b. Apr. 30, 1793; d. 1825; m. 1819, Rufus K. Page.
794. Julia Knox Hull, b. Mar. 10, 1799; d. June 26, 1752; m. 1825, Joseph Wheeler.

392. LIEUTENANT SAMUEL HULL, 1756—, of Columbiana Co., Ohio, son of (182) Capt. Joseph and Eliza Clark Hull, was married in 1775 to Grace Lytton, 1758—, who, it is claimed by some of her descendants, was of the same family as Sir Bulwer Lytton, the English author. They doubtless lived for a time in New England, but before 1798 had settled permanently in Ohio. He was in the Revolutionary War.

## CHILDREN

795. John B. Hull, b. Jan. 29, 1776; m. Sarah Dougherty and M. Thomas.
796. Sydney Hull, b. Nov. 19, 1777.
797. Caleb Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1780.
798. Samuel Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1782.
- 798a. Margaret Hull, b. Oct. 8, 1784.
- 798b. Henry Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1786.
- 798c. Gerchem Hull, b. Nov. 8, 1788.
- 798d. Aaron Hull, b. June 16, 1790.
- 798e. William Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. 1857; m. Hannah Norris.
- 798f. Ruth Hull, b. Apr. 13, 1796.
- 798g. James Hull, b. May 27, 1798; m. Anna Norris.
- 798h. Joseph Hull, b. Mar. 17, 1801.

392a. ELIZA HULL, 1758—, of Derby, Conn., daughter of (182) Capt. Joseph and Eliza Clark Hull, was married to ——— Smith.

## CHILDREN

- 799a. Isaac Smith.
- 799b. Joseph Smith.
- 799c. David Smith.
- 799d. William Smith.
- 799e. Susan Smith.
- 799f. Eliza Smith.
- 799g. Hannah Smith.



393. ISAAC HULL, 1760-1829, of Derby, Conn., Canada, Maumee City, Ohio, and Monroe, Mich., son of (182) Capt. Joseph and Eliza Clark Hull, was married to Martha Clark, 1753-1817. He moved from Connecticut to Canada about 1804, and on the outbreak of the war of 1812, refusing to take the oath of allegiance to the British Crown, was imprisoned for a considerable period. On being released he moved to Maumee City, O. At the time of his death he was living at Monroe, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 800. David Hull, b. 1781; d. 1836.
- 801. Isaac Hull, b. 1783; d. in infancy.
- 802. William Hull.
- 803. Sally Hull, m. Dr. ——— Parker.
- 804. Lucy Hull, b. 1792; d. 1858; unmarried.
- 805. Ann Eliza Hull, b. 1794; d. 1828; m. Horatio Conant.
- 806. Levi Hull, b. 1798; d. 1817, killed by Indians.
- 807. Isaac Hull, b. 1801; d. 1864; m. 1827, Chloe Spofford.
- 808. Elmira Hull, b. 1803; m. 1819, R. H. Forsythe.
- 809. Joseph Hull, b. 1807; d. 1831; unmarried.

394. DR. DAVID HULL, 1764-1834, of Newton, Mass., and Fairfield, Conn., son of (182) Capt. Joseph and Eliza Clark Hull, graduated at Yale and on Nov. 10, 1789, was married to ——— Elliott, daughter of Rev. Andrew Elliott, D. D., of Boston, Mass. He studied medicine with Dr. William Eustis of Boston.

## CHILDREN

- 811. Eliza Hull.
- 812. Susan Hull, m. 1827, John C. Sanford.

395. SARAH HULL, 1766—, of Derby, Conn., daughter of (182) Capt. Joseph and Eliza Clark Hull, was married to ——— Gillette.

## CHILDREN

- 812. David Gillette.
- 813. William Gillette.
- 814. Alfred Gillette.

409. GENERAL ANDREW HULL, 1758-1827, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (187) Andrew and Lowly Cook Hull, was married Apr. 21, 1781, to Elizabeth Mary Ann Atwater, daughter of Reuben Atwater of Cheshire, Conn. Andrew Hull was a farmer and merchant and was Brigadier-General of the Connecticut Militia, 2nd brigade; an efficient officer, and at the time of his death, Marshal of Connecticut. He was owner of the brig Trenton, which was lost at sea in 1811, with Capt. William Smith and crew.



## CHILDREN

818. **Eudocia Hull**, m. Hon. Samuel A. Foote.  
 819. ——— (A son who died in infancy.)  
 820. **Merab Hull**, m. Henry Whittlesey.  
 821. **Elizabeth Hull**, m. Rev. Dr. A. Todd.  
 822. **Mary Hull**, m. William R. Hitchcock.  
 823. **Sarah Hull**, m. Rev. William Cloud.  
 824. **Adeline Hull**, m. Rev. ——— Mason.  
 825. **Betsey Hull**, b. 1789; d. 1789.  
 826. **Andrew W. Hull**, b. 1797; d. 1804.

411. **MERCY HULL**, 1762-1790, of Cheshire, Conn., daughter of (187) Lieut. Andrew and Lowly Cook Hull, was married Dec. 11, 1783, by the Rev. John Foote, to David Rice, son of Robert Rice and his wife Hannah Bennett of Cheshire. David Rice was born Feb. 24, 1760, the day on which his mother died. Mercy Hull was married by the name of Martha and was known by her descendants as Martha. On her tombstone the inscription, copied from Cheshire cemetery by Miss Alice J. Norton, great granddaughter of Mercy Hull, reads:

In memory of Mrs. Mercy  
 Consort to Mr. David Rice  
 died June 15th A. D. 1790 A. E. 27  
 Heaven give friends why should we complain  
 If Heaven resign our friends again.

## CHILDREN

828. **Harry Rice**, of Southington.  
 829. **Betsey Rice**, m. Parish Norton.

417. **SAMUEL HULL**, 1759-1828, farmer and inn keeper, of Wallingford and Cheshire, New Haven Co., Conn., son of (189) Samuel and Eunice Cook Hull, was married in 1784 to Abigail Doolittle, 1766-1833. He was a soldier of the Revolution and served with his father in the ranks of the 5th Connecticut Battalion, which was commanded by Colonel Douglas and attached to Wadsworth's Brigade. This Battalion was raised in June, 1776, to reinforce Washington's army, and served until Dec. 25, 1776, participating in the battles of Long Island, White Plains and other engagements.

## CHILDREN

834. **Stella Hull**, b. 1788; m. Johathan Law.  
 835. **Jedediah Hull**, b. 1788.  
 836. **Ann Hull**, b. 1793; d. 1818.  
 837. **Abigail Ann Hull**, b. 1794.  
 838. **Linda Hull**, b. 1796; m. David Brooks.  
 839. **Eunice Hull**, b. 1798; m. Birdsey Booth.  
 840. **Charlotte Hull**, b. 1800; m. John Olmstead.  
 841. **Samuel C. Hull**, b. 1802.  
 842. **Samuel Hull**, b. 1805.  
 843. **Julius Hull**, b. 1807; m. Lucy Ives and Jane Maria Fuller.  
 844. **Andrew Franklin Hull**, m. Adeline Munson.



446. DR. TITUS HULL, 1751-1817, of Bethlehem and Cheshire, Conn., and Utica, N. Y., son of (220) Dr. Zephaniah and Hannah Doolittle Hull, was married first in 177— to Lucy Parmelee, 175—1776, daughter of Jonathan Parmelee of Chatham, N. Y. He was married again in 1778 to Olive Lewis, 17—1812, daughter of Nehemiah Lewis and his wife Experience Strong; and a third time to the widow of Abram Parmelee, both of Goshen, Conn. He was an active participant in the War of the Revolution, serving both as a minute man and as a surgeon in the patriot army.

## CHILDREN

892. Laurens Hull, b. June 6, 1779; d. June 27, 1865; m. 1803, Dorcas Ambler.  
 893. Althea Hull, b. Aug. 18, 1780; d. Sept. 30, 1865; m. 1803, Truman Hill.  
 894. Charles W. Hull, b. June 4, 1782; d. Jan. 19, 1833.  
 895. Betsey M. Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1783; d. Nov. 23, 1827; m. Judge E. B. Hinsdale.  
 896. Elias Hull, b. Oct. 5, 1786; d. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Anna Riggs.  
 897. Lucy O. Hull, b. Aug. 23, 1788; d. Aug. 25, 1813; m. 1807, Ezra Starr.  
 898. Olive E. Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1790; d. Sept., 1834; m. Col. Elijah Morse.  
 899. Andrew C. Hull, b. Oct. 28, 1792; d. Oct. 27, 1876; m. 1818, Betsey Morse.  
 900. Leverett Hull, b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. Sept. 3, 1852; m. (2nd) 1830, Sarah Lord.  
 901. Rufus L. Hull, b. Mar. 10, 1799. He was an M. D. and died unmarried.

447. LYDIA HULL, 1753-1805, daughter of (220) Dr. Zephaniah and Hannah Doolittle Hull, was married first to Joseph Judson. She was married a second time to Amasa Clark of Cheshire, Conn. son of Ebenezer Clark.

## CHILDREN

902. Theodocius Clark, b. 1788; d. 1865; m. Chloe Clark.  
 902a. Berliner Clark.

448. HON. ANDREW HULL, 1754-1824, of Bethlehem, Conn., son of (220) Dr. Zephaniah and Hannah Doolittle Hull, was married in 1776 to Naomi Lewis, daughter of Belah Lewis. His parents died when he was about six years of age and he was reared in the home of his grandfather Moses Doolittle at Wallingford, Conn., where he became a man of prominence and lived and died respected and honored by the entire community. For many years he was a Selectman and Justice of the Peace, and from 1788 to 1815—a period of 27 years—he represented his town almost continuously in the State Legislature.

## CHILD

903. Naomi Hull, m. Capt. William Brown.





453. NIMROD HULL, M. D., 1773-1824, of Waterbury and Naugatuck, Conn., son of (227) John and Hannah Hitchcock Hull, was married Jan. 3, 1797, to Amy Lewis, 1776—.

## CHILDREN

904. Eliza Hull, b. Apr. 29, 1798; d. 1851; m. 1818, R. Culver.  
 905. Sarah N. Hull, b. Apr. 13, 1801; d. 1837; m. L. Hine.  
 906. Horace F. Hull, b. Sept. 15, 1803; d. 1840; m. 1824, E. Twichell.  
 907. Lawrence S. Hull, b. Aug. 31, 1808; d. July 5, 1849; m. 1830, Mary L. Porter.  
 907a. Emma Hull, b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. 1824.  
 907b. John G. Hull, b. Mar. 16, 1814; d. 1844.  
 907c. Amos G. Hull, b. Mar. 16, 1814; d. 189—; m. 1836, Emily M. Porter.  
 907d. Mary C. Hull, b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. May 14, 1897; m. Lewis Culver.  
 907e. George W. Hull, b. Sept. 13, 1822; d. 1854; m. 1842, Esther M. Nichols.

454. JOHN HULL, 1770-1849, of Farmington, Conn., and Loraine, N. Y., son of (227) John and Hannah Hitchcock Hull, was married Feb. 5, 1793, to Milla Pratt.

## CHILDREN

- 907f. Eunice Hull, b. 1794; d. 1872; m. 1817, Gen. Abner Baker.  
 907g. Oliver Hull, b. 1799; d. 1871; m. Esther ———.  
 908. John Hull, b. 1802; d. 1872; m. 1836, Hannah Weldon.  
 909. Edwin Hull, b. 1805; d. 1870; m. 1837, Maria L. Bentley.  
 909a. Nancy Hull, b. 1808; d. 1870; m. Joseph Allen.  
 909b. Shubael Hull, b. 1811; m. Sophronia Price.  
 909c. Sally Ann Hull, b. 1815; d. 1882; m. David Bennett.

455. ELIAKIM HULL, 1767-1834, of Williamsford and Farmington, Conn., and Great Barrington and Sandisfield, Mass., son of (227) John and Hannah Hitchcock Hull. He was a farmer and merchant. For a number of years he was Post Master at Sandisfield and served one or more terms in the Massachusetts Legislature.

## CHILDREN

910. George Hull, b. June 8, 1788; d. 1840; m. 1815, Sarah Allen.  
 910a. Sarah Hull.  
 910b. Mary Hull, m. Levi Chittendon.  
 910c. John Hull.  
 910d. Harry Hull.

455a. PETER HULL, 1775—, of Sandisfield, Mass., and Whitesboro, N. Y., son of (227) John and Hannah Hitchcock Hull, was married in 1803 to Jerusha Styles.



## CHILDREN

911. Patrick Clark Hull, b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. Dec. 7, 1887; m. Elizabeth Buss.  
 911a. Maria Cogswell Hull, b. July 18, 1809; m. Dr. Daniel Thomas.  
 911b. Andrew Hull, b. June 9, 1811; d. Feb., 1893; m. Sarah Gold Frost.  
 911c. Peter Hull.  
 911d. George Hull, b. Nov. 17, 1813; d. Dec. 9, 1887; m. Abby Shepard.  
 911e. Emily Hull, b. Aug. 23, 1816; d. 1894; m. 1844, Dr. William H. Gardner.

456. DR. AMOS G. HULL, 1775—, of New Hartford, N. Y., and New York City, son of (228) Dr. Amos Hull, was married to Lydia Cook, daughter of Aaron Cook of Wallingford, Conn. As early as 1798 he was practicing in Oneida County. The Medical Society of Oneida County was organized at a meeting held at Rome, July 1, 1806, which was attended by 29 physicians, and at which Dr. Amos G. Hull was elected its first president. About 1822 he moved to New York City.

## CHILD

912. Dr. Aaron Cook Hull.

466. SAMUEL HULL, 1777-1831, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (232) Samuel and Hannah Hull, was married to Alma Humiston of Cheshire, Conn.

## CHILD

913. Alma Hull, m. William Kelsey.

472. SAMUEL HULL, 1766-1858, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (235) Jesse and Ruth Preston Hull, was married to Miss Mainwaring of Essex, Conn.

## CHILDREN

934. Caleb E. Hull.  
 935. Josiah Hull.  
 936. Samuel T. Hull.  
 937. Savillian R. Hull, b. 1827.

474. BENJAMIN HULL, 1775-1835, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (236) Benjamin Hull, was married to Mary Andrews.

## CHILDREN

944. Rice Andrews Hull.  
 945. Lucy Hull, m. Samuel Beach.  
 946. Chauncy Hull, b. 1794; d. 1830; m. Hannah Hotchkiss.  
 947. Darius Hull, m. Martha ————  
 948. Amasa Hull, b. 1806.  
 949. Benjamin Hull, b. 1806; d. 1812.  
 950. Abiatha Hull, b. 1814; d. 1839.  
 951. Samuel Lee Hull, b. 1818; d. 1838.



486. BENJAMIN HULL, 1763—, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (243) Dr. Benjamin and Esther Hull.

## CHILD

972. Benjamin Hull.

532. EUNICE HULL, daughter of (264) John and Lois Beadles Hull, was married to Ephraim Humiston.

## CHILDREN

1,048. Sherlock Humiston.

1,049. Hiram Humiston.

1,050. Diana Humiston.

1,051. Willis Humiston.

538. JOEL HULL, of Wallingford, Conn., and the State of Michigan, son of (266) Aaron and Sarah Merchant Hull, was married to Hannah Hall, 1799—, daughter of Dickerman Hall of Wallingford.

## CHILDREN

1,056. Isaac Chauncy Hull, m. Louise Booth.

1,057. John Hull, b. 1822; d. Dec. 12, 1853; m. Harriet Munson.

1,058. George Henry Hull, b. 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1854; m. 1851, Ophelia Munson.

560. CHARLOTTE HULL, 1782-1824, daughter of (280) Caleb and Jerusha Tyler Hull, was married Oct. 17, 1803, to James Moore, 17—1812.

## CHILDREN

1,080. William Moore, b. July 3, 1804; d. Aug. 13, 1804.

1,081. Mary Ann Moore, b. Aug. 26, 1805; d. Sept. 19, 1881; m. 1826, John Chatfield.

1,082. James Moore, b. Aug. 5, 1807; m. Mary ———

1,083. Eliza Moore, b. Aug. 5, 1807; m. Frank Towner.

1,084. Louisa Moore, m. John Van Nostwick.

1,085. Jane Moore, b. June 14, 1812; d. June 28, 1870; m. William Bentley.

562. ALMIRA HULL, 1787-18—, daughter of (280) Caleb and Jerusha Tyler Hull, was married first to ——— Kerr.

## CHILDREN

1,086. Henry A. Kerr, b. 1808; d. Dec. 31, 1876; m. Amella Duncan.

1,087. Almira Kerr, m. ——— Hollahan.

563. HENRY HULL, 1791-18—, of New Lebanon, N. Y., son of (280) Caleb and Jerusha Tyler Hull.

## CHILD

1,088. Jonathan Hull.



568a. JEREMIAH HULL, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (281) Jeremiah and Phebe Hart Hull, was married to Sophronia Dudley, daughter of Loyal Dudley and his wife Esther.

## CHILDREN

- 1,136. Hiram Jeremiah Hull  
1,137. B. D. Hull, m. Mary R. ———

577. DAVID PUNDERSON HULL, 1816-1885, of Painsville, Ohio, son of (291) David and Fanny Dickerson Hull, was married first to Sarah Riley. He was married again to Marion Alton, daughter of J. B. Alton and his wife Lucy Cheesebrough.

## CHILDREN

- 1,140. Florence R. Hull.  
1,141. Lida F. Hull, m. John Empron.  
1,142. Mabel Hull, b. 1860.  
1,143. Marian Hull, b. 1852; m. (1224) Charles Hull.  
1,144. Helen A. Hull, b. 1866; m. Charles McG. Mortimer.  
1,145. Jessie Hull, b. 1869; m. Bryan A. Morgan.

578. HENRY DICKERSON HULL, 1822-1906, of Painsville, Ohio, son of (291) David and Fanny Dickerson Hull, was married to Margaret Johnson, 18—1868.

## CHILDREN

- 1,150. Alice Louise Hull, b. 1858; m. 1881, Hudson D. North.  
1,151. David J. Hull, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. 1886, Marian V. Blaney.

579. LOUISA HULL, 1826-1906, of Painsville, Ohio, daughter of (291) David and Fanny Dickerson Hull, was married to Robert Menzies.

## CHILD

- 1,160. Jean Louise Menzies, b. at Madison, Wis.; m. William C. Bennett.

581. WILLIAM HULL, 1814-1896, of New Haven, Conn., son of (292) Elam and Nancy Benham Hull, was married July 14, 1841, to Ann Holt, 1820-1892.

## CHILDREN

- 1,169. William H. Hull, b. May 31, 1842.  
1,170. Charles W. Hull, b. Nov. 26, 1843; d. Oct. 27, 1872.  
1,171. Helen A. Hull, b. Aug. 18, 1845; m. 1867, Charles Kimberly.  
1,172. Elizabeth A. Hull, b. Apr. 2, 1847; d. Apr. 22, 1851.  
1,173. Alice J. Hull, b. Apr. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1850.  
1,174. Edward H. Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1851.  
1,175. Elva J. Hull, b. Mar. 28, 1854; m. 1878, Charles A. Porter.  
1,176. Luman C. Hull, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. May 26, 1894; m. 1892, Emma Allen.





584. EMILY HULL, 1817—, daughter of (292) Elam and Nancy Benham Hull, was married to Daniel R. Benham.

## CHILDREN

- 1,177. Charles Benham.
- 1,178. Virginia Benham, m. Dwight F. Walbridge.
- 1,179. William Hull Benham, d. in Middletown, Conn.
- 1,180. Louisa Benham, m. Joseph McWilliams.

588. HENRY E. HULL, 1825-1892, of New Haven, Conn., son of (292) Elam and Nancy Benham Hull, was married to Fanny Durand.

## CHILD

- 1,181. Imogene Hull, m. ——— Sanford.

589. ELIZABETH HULL, 1827-1907, daughter of (292) Elam and Nancy Benham Hull, was married to Nathan Johnson.

## CHILD

- 1,182. Frank Johnson.

590. LOUISA HULL, 1826-1864, of New Haven, Conn., daughter of (292) Elam and Nancy Benham Hull, was married to Henry Nelson Oviatt.

## CHILDREN

- 1,183. Ida Oviatt, m. Edward Todd.
- 1,184. Walter Oviatt, m. Sarah Hull.

591. ELAM HULL, 1830-1881, of New Haven, Conn., son of (292) Elam and Nancy Benham Hull, was married Oct. 4, 1853, to Virginia Isabella Saunders, 1832—, daughter of Philip Saunders and his wife Nancy Smith, all of New Haven.

## CHILDREN

- 1,200. Geraldine Ursula Hull, b. July 26, 1855.
- 1,201. Frederic Law Hull, b. May 24, 1858; m. 1888, May Helen Currier.
- 1,202. Virginia Hull, b. Jan. 3, 1859.
- 1,203. Malcomb Saunders Hull, b. July 21, 1861; d. Nov. 1, 1905.

595. HENRY ANDREW HULL, 1817-1880, of Litchfield, Conn., son of (293) Elias and Lena Potter Hull, was married in 1840 to Sarah Ann Sandland, 1822-1883, daughter of William Sandland and his wife Ann Clark of Birmingham, England.



## CHILDREN

- 1,220. William Henry Hull, b. July 5, 1841; d. 1893; m. 1867, Caroline Hitchcock.
- 1,221. Elias Leslie Hull, b. Mar., 1843; m. Martha Carpenter.
- 1,222. Jennie Amelia Hull, b. May, 1844.
- 1,223. Mary Eliza Hull, b. Sept., 1847. Miss Hull and sister conduct the Larchmont Manor School.
- 1,224. Charles Francis Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1852; m. 1884, (1143) Marian Hull.
- 1,225. Edward Wilson Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. 1876, Frances I. Knapp Wolcott.
- 1,226. George Frederick Hull, b. 1857; m. 1884, Mrs. Harriet Eustace.
- 1,227. Margaret Louisa Hull.

641. ALANSON HULL, 1806-1905, of South Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of (320) Ebenezer and Beede Jacobs Hull, was married first May 26, 1828, to Wealthy Warner, 1800-1863, of Jackson, Washington Co., N. Y. He was married again in 1868 to Betsey Hale Tutley, 18—1875. For many years he was a Justice of the Peace, and for a considerable period Post Master at Oxford. A letter written by him under date of Oct. 15, 1901, now lies before the writer of this sketch. In it he gives a comprehensive record of his line of descent from Benjamin Hull, the No. 42 of this, the Richard Hull branch of the Hull Clan in America, and states that he had then reached his 95th year and was living on a farm he had taken possession of in the year 1830. The letter mentioned is correctly worded, perfectly legible, and, for a man of his years, a remarkable production.

## CHILDREN

- 1,282. Edwin A. Hull, b. May 2, 1829; m. (1st) 1854, Martha B. Merrill, (2nd) Mary Ann Hatch.
- 1,283. Joseph J. Hull, b. May 10, 1835; m. 1857, Sarah M. Mead, n. i.
- 1,284. Sarah E. Hull, b. Mar. 30, 1838; m. Israel Jacobs and A. J. Ackley, n. i.
- 1,285. Martha W. Hull, b. July 30, 1841; m. 1867, John W. Manning.

647. ELI HULL, of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of (321) John and Hannah Wood Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 1,294. Electa Hull, m. Charles Stone.
- 1,295. Orvilla Hull.

649. CLARK HULL, 1804-1884, of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of (321) John and Hannah Wood Hull, was married Feb. 21, 1826, to Catherine M. Perkins.



## CHILDREN

- 1,296. Warren A. Hull, b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. Sept., 1899.  
 1,297. Watson A. Hull, b. Sept. 18, 1830.  
 1,298. Catherine A. Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1832.  
 1,299. Wesley D. Hull, b. May 12, 1834.  
 1,300. Willis D. Hull, b. July 6, 1836.  
 1,301. Washington G. Hull, b. Feb. 28, 1838.  
 1,302. Charlotte A. Hull, b. Feb. 14, 1840; d. May 8, 1881.  
 1,303. Wallace G. Hull, b. Aug. 4, 1843.  
 1,303a. Wellington G. Hull, b. Feb. 12, 1848.

652. HARRY HULL, of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of (321) John and Hannah Wood Hull, was married first to Amelia Brud, and again to Abby Cook.

## CHILDREN

- 1,304. Harriet Amelia Hull, m. Peter Brink.  
 1,305. Harry Hull.  
 1,306. Sarah Jane Hull.  
 1,307. Horace Hull.

654. JOHN HULL, 1811-1882, of Oxford and Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of (321) John and Hannah Wood Hull, was married first Jan. 31, 1833, to Ann Perkins, 18—1838; and a second time Sept. 9, 1839, to Eliza Boller, 18—1881.

## CHILDREN

- 1,308. William H. H. Hull, b. Aug. 8, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1908.  
 1,309. John Clark Hull, b. Mar. 28, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1880; m. 1861, Mary A. Rice.  
 1,310. Julia Ann Hull, b. Aug. 15, 1847; d. Aug. 11, 1848.  
 1,311. Mary Elizabeth Hull, b. July 4, 1850; m. 1870, K. Eugene Bunnell.

655. ELISAPH HULL, 1813-1872, of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of (321) John and Hannah Wood Hull, was married to Ellen Goodrich, 1828-1906, of West Avon, Conn.

## CHILD

- 1,312. Ella Maria Hull, b. June 6, 1851; m. 1873, Nathan G. Bundy.

656b. SARAH ADELIA HULL, 1817-1856, of North Haven and New Britain, Conn., daughter of (325) Eliseph and Rhoda Clark Hull, was married at Burlington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1837, to William Burnham Webster.



## CHILDREN

- 1,313. William H. Webster, b. Jan. 24, 1839; d. Mar. 3, 1894; m. Anna Way.
- 1,313a. Rhoda A. Webster, b. April 7, 1840; d. Feb. 26, 1841.
- 1,313b. Rhoda L. Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. 1867, Charles H. Barnes.
- 1,313c. Herbert C. Webster, b. Apr. 19, 1843; d. Mar. 18, 1844.
- 1,313d. Henry E. Webster, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1845.
- 1,313g. Emily A. Webster, b. Dec. 12, 1845; m. 1869, Halsey J. Norton.
- 1,313h. Mary S. Webster, b. May 23, 1848; m. 1867, Alonzo S. Bassett.
- 1,313i. Sarah H. Webster, b. April 4, 1850; d. June 2, 1882.
- 1,313j. Henry M. Webster, b. June 29, 1852; d. Sept. 3, 1856.
- 1,313k. Charles H. Webster, b. Jan. 23, 1854; d. Nov. 9, 1902; m. 1881, Margaret C. Johnson.
- 1,313l. Francis H. Webster, b. Mar. 9, 1856; d. Oct., 1897; m. Elizabeth D. Hazelwood.

656c. SYLVANUS HULL, 1820-1873, of North Haven, Conn., son of (325) Eliseph and Rhoda Clark Hull, was married first to Evelyn E. Pond, who died in 1840. He was married again Apr. 9, 1843, to Florilla M. Clark, 1847.

## CHILDREN

- 1,313m. Emeline Elizabeth Hull, b. July 30, 1840; m. Isaac B. Hartwell.
- 1,314. George Sylvanus Hull, M. D., b. Mar. 31, 1848; d. Dec. 4, 1906; m. (1st) Eliza S. Curtis, (2nd) 1886, Harriet A. Fenn.
- 1,315. Burton Clark Hull, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. Adella Munson.
- 1,316. Roland T. Hull, b. May 4, 1863; m. 1889, Catherine M. Hager. Two children by adoption.

656d. ANDREW ELISEPH HULL, 1824-1891, of North Haven, Conn., son of (325) Eliseph and Rhoda Clark Hull, was married first to Sarah Jane Burr; and a second time Sept. 10, 1862, to Sarah Vienna Russell.

## CHILDREN

- 1,317. Alice Louisa Hull, b. May 13, 1852.
- 1,318. Elmer Burr Hull, b. June 15, 1853.





673. REV. AURETIUS BEVIL HULL, 1788-1826, of Woodbridge, Conn., and Worcester, Mass., son of (335) Dr. Amzi and Mary Ann Kasson Hull, was married at New Haven, Conn., May 5, 1817, to Abigail Elizabeth Darling, 1798-1860, of Worcester. Standing in the Rural Cemetery at Worcester is a monument containing this inscription:

THIS MONUMENT  
IS ERECTED TO COMMEMORATE  
THE FAITHFUL SERVICE AND THE VIRTUOUS  
EXAMPLE OF THE  
REV. AURETIUS BEVIL HULL  
MINISTER OF THE  
FIRST CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY IN WORCESTER  
HE WAS BORN AT WOODBRIDGE, CONN.  
OCT. 12, 1788;  
GRADUATED AT YALE COLLEGE IN 1807,  
WHERE HE WAS SIX YEARS A TUTOR;  
AND WAS ORDAINED IN WORCESTER,  
MAY 22, 1821.  
HE DIED MAY 17, 1826, AGED 38.

## CHILD

1,340. Aurelius Bevil Hull, b. Nov. 1, 1819; d. Feb. 15, 1907; m. 1843, Sarah N. Tucker.

674. NATHANIEL HULL, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (337) Levi and Mary Clark Hull, was married to Sarah Tibbals.

## CHILDREN

1,350. Calvin Edward Hull, m. Almira J. *Almira J. [unclear]*  
1,351. Florilla Hull, m. Cyprian Strong Brainard. *Almira (Selena) [unclear]*

710. SALLY HULL, 1796-1862, daughter of (355) Daniel and Lucretia Huffman Hull, was married first to George Alexander Cameron, who was drowned at sea. She was married a second time Jan. 16, 1825, to Samuel Hitchcock, 1787-17—, of Southington, Conn., son of Samuel Hitchcock of the same town.

## CHILDREN

1,417. George Cameron, b. Feb. 21, 1820; d. Apr. 23, 1890; m. Amanda Dayton.  
1,418. Samuel N. Hitchcock, b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. 1851, Jane A. Tucker.  
1,419. Nancy Lucretia Hitchcock, b. Dec. 24, 1828; d. 1892; m. W. Daton and C. B. Fields.  
1,420. Franklin Hitchcock, b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. aged about 2 years.



711. LUCY HULL, 1800-1885, daughter of (355) Daniel and Lucretia Huffman Hull, was married Nov. 25, 1819, to John Neal of Southington, Conn., 1796—. He was a farmer and dealer in cattle.

## CHILDREN

- 1,421. Orrin Neal, b. Nov. 10, 1820; m. Maria Savage.
- 1,422. Martha Neal, b. July 8, 1822; m. Birdsey Cadwell.
- 1,423. Harvey Neal, b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Anice Gridley Matthews.

712. DANIEL HUFFMAN HULL, 1806-1880, of Waterbury and Plantsville, Conn., son of (355) Daniel and Lucretia Huffman Hull, was married Jan. 27, 1828, to Janette R. Savage, 1808-1896, daughter of Caleb Savage and his wife Lucy Sloper. He conducted a prosperous business with his brother-in-law, John W. Savage, in manufacturing tin faced buttons, and was inventor of several useful articles, but of little financial benefit. He enlisted at the age of 54, in Co. I, 12th Regt. Conn. Vols., and served 16 months in the war of the Rebellion.

## CHILDREN

- 1,424. Maria Louise Hull, b. May 18, 1830; m. 1847, George W. Wightman.
- 1,425. Edwin Wallace Hull, b. Sept. 8, 1831; d. Apr. 9, 1853.
- 1,426. Jane Ann Hull, b. Mar. 23, 1833; m. 1857, Elijah Hutchinson Miller.
- 1,427. Lucretia Emily Hull, b. Mar. 11, 1835.
- 1,428. Sarah Hull, b. June 9, 1837; m. 1857, Benjamin C. Cowles.
- 1,429. Lewis Caleb Hull, b. Apr. 7, 1848; m. 1874, Frances Reynolds Hinman.

713. NANCY HULL, 1810-1881, daughter of (355) Daniel and Lucretia Huffman Hull, was married Feb. 12, 1835, to Lawrence W. Lewis, 1815—, son of Asahel Lewis and his wife Sarah Atkins. They lived at Naugatuck, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 1,430. Rufus W. Lewis, b. Feb. 9, 1836; d. Mar. 21, 1909; m. 1858, Susan Patterson.
- 1,431. Franklin S. Lewis, d. July 8, 1862; member 7th Conn. Vols.
- 1,432. Dwight W. Lewis, m. Mary Cutler and Eutoka Hinman.
- 1,433. Emeline Statira Lewis, d. Sept. 2, 1908, at Ansonia, Conn.
- 1,434. George L. Lewis, d. Apr. 7, 1900; m. (3048) Ella Cadwell, Elsie Lawsbury and F. Tabor.
- 1,435. Jane Clarissa Lewis, b. 1846; m. 1871, Judge V. Munger.
- 1,435a. Martha Ann Lewis, died young.
- 1,436. Robert Selden Lewis, m. 1879, Helen Minnie Sheets.

780. DR. JOSEPH HULL, 1771-1810, of Connecticut and New York, son of (390) Lieut. Joseph Hull, was married in 1800 to Susan Bartone. He studied medicine with his uncle Dr. David Hull of Fairfield, Conn.



## CHILDREN

- 1,560. **Joseph B. Hull**, b. 1801; d. 1890; m. 1839, Amelia Hart.  
 1,560a. Eliza Hull, d. 1859.  
 1,560b. Sarah Ann Hull,, m. Ira Upford.

782. **COMMODORE ISAAC HULL**, 1773-1843, of Derby, Conn., son of (390) Lieut. Joseph and Sarah Bennett Hull, was married in 1813, to Anna M. Hart of Saybrook, Conn. At an early age he exhibited a great fondness for everything connected with the sea. and at the age of 14 entered the merchant service as a cabin boy and before he was 21 commanded a ship that sailed to the West Indies. Entering the U. S. Navy as a Lieutenant in 1798. he served under Commodore Nicholson. In 1800, while first Lieutenant of the Frigate Constitution, he led a party which "cut out a French letter-of-marque" from under the guns of a battery at Port Platte, St. Domingo. In the war with Tripoli, 1802-5, he won lasting renown in command of the schooner Nautilus and the brig Argus, serving in the squadrons of Prebble and Baron, and greatly aiding General Eaton in the capture of Derne. In 1806 he was made Captain. In 1812, being in command of the frigate Constitution, he was met in mid ocean by a British squadron of seven armed vessels, which chased him for three days. but which by superior seamanship he succeeded in eluding to the chargin and amazement of his pursurers.

The public notice taken of this affair, and the praises bestowed on Captain Hull, induced him on reaching Boston, to insert the following card in the books of the Exchange Coffee House.

"Captain Hull, finding that his friends in Boston are correctly informed of his situation when chased by the British squadron off New York, and that they are good enough to give him more credit for having escaped it than he ought to claim, takes this opportunity of requesting them to transfer their good wishes to Lieutenant Morris and the other brave officers, and the crew under his command, for the very great exertions and prompt attention to his orders, while the enemy were in chase. Captain Hull has great pleasure in saying that notwithstanding the length of the chase, and the officers and crew being deprived of sleep, and allowed but little refreshment during the time, not a murmur was heard to escape them."

On August 19, 1812, about one month after the escape above mentioned, Capt. Hull, with the same vessel, the same officers, and the same crew, fell in with a large frigate rated at 38 guns but carrying 50, which proved to be his Majesty's ship Guerriere, commanded by Capt. J. R. Dacres. What happened on this occasion can best be told in Capt. Hull's own words:



*United States frigate Constitution,*

off Boston Light, Aug. 30, 1812.

Sir:—I have the honor to inform you, that on the 19th instant, at two P. M., being in Latitude 41, 42, and longitude 55, 48, with the Constitution under my command, a sail was discovered from the mast-head bearing E. by S. or E. S. E., but at such a distance we could not tell what she was. All sail was instantly made in chase, and soon found we came up with her. At three P. M. could plainly see that she was a ship on the starboard tack, under easy sail, close on a wind; At half past three P. M. made her out to be a frigate; continued the chase until we were within about three miles, then I ordered the light sails to be taken in, the courses hauled up, and the ship cleared for action. At this time the chase had backed his main-top-sail, waiting for us to come down. As soon as the Constitution was ready for action I bore down with the intention to bring him to close action immediately, but upon our coming within gun shot, she gave us a broadside, and filled away, and wore, giving us a broadside on the other tack, but without effect; her shot falling short. She continued wearing and maneuvering for about three quarters of an hour, to get a raking position, but finding she could not, she bore up and ran under her top-sails and jib, with the wind on the quarter. I immediately made sail to bring the ship up with her, and five minutes before six P. M., being along side within half pistol shot, we commenced a heavy fire from all our guns, double shotted with round and grape, and so well directed were they and so warmly kept up, that in 15 minutes his mizzen mast went by the board, and his main yard in the slings, and the hull rigging and sails very much torn to pieces. The fire was kept up with equal warmth for fifteen minutes longer, when his main-mast and fore-mast went, taking with them every spar excepting the bowsprit. On seeing this we ceased firing, so that in thirty minutes after we got fairly alongside the enemy she surrendered, and had not a spar standing, and her hull below and above water so shattered, that a few more broadsides must have carried her down.

After informing you that so fine a ship as the Guerriere, commanded by an able and experienced officer, had been totally dismasted, and otherwise cut to pieces so as not to make her worth towing into port, in the short space of thirty minutes, you can have no doubt of the gallantry and good conduct of the officers and ships company I have the honor to command. It only remains with me to assure you, that they all fought with great bravery; and it gives me great pleasure to say, that from the smallest boy in the ship to the oldest seaman, not





a look of fear was seen. They all went into action giving three cheers and requesting to be laid close alongside the enemy.

Enclosed I have the honor to send you a list of the killed and wounded on board the Constitution, and a report of the damages she has sustained; also a list of the killed and wounded on board the enemy, with his quarter bill, &c.

I have the honor to be with great respect, Sir, your obedient servant,

ISAAC HULL.

*To Honorable Paul Hamilton, Esq.*

783. LEVI HULL, 1776-1848, of Derby, Conn., son of (390) Lieut. Joseph and Sarah Bennett Hull, was married in 1811, to Mary Wheeler, 1791-1882, daughter of Joseph Wheeler and his wife Lucy Smith.

CHILDREN

- 1,564. Mary Augusta Hull, b. Nov. 2, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1890; m. 1851, Frederick A. Platt.
- 1,565. Sarah L. W. Hull, b. July 26, 1817; d. Aug. 20, 1904; m. 1851, Philip S. Galpin.
- 1,566. William Frederick Hull, d. Aug. 1, 1833.

788. SARAH HULL, 1783-1810, daughter of (391) Gen. William and Sarah Fuller Hull, was married Aug. 26, 1802, to Judge John McKesson, 1772-1829, of New York City.

CHILDREN

- 1,567. William Hull McKesson, b. June 14, 1803; d. in infancy.
- 1,568. William Hull McKesson, b. May 5, 1805; d. 1837.
- 1,569. John McKesson, b. 1807; m. 1835, Maria Leffert.
- 1,570. George Clinton McKesson, b. Jan. 24, 1809; d. Apr. 27, 1851.

789. ELIZA HULL, 1784-1864, daughter of (391) General William and Sarah Fuller Hull, was married Mar. 13, 1805, to Isaac McLellan, 1768-1849, merchant, of Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN

- 1,570. Isaac McLellan, Jr., b. May 21, 1806; was a lawyer and author.
- 1,571. William Hull McLellan, b. Dec. 6, 1807; m. 1840, Mary Beers.
- 1,572. Henry B. McLellan, b. Sept. 16, 1809; d. 1833; a graduate of Harvard.
- 1,573. Parkman McLellan, b. 1811; died in infancy.
- 1,574. James A. McLellan, b. Mar. 5, 1813; d. Dec. 31, 1849, in California.
- 1,575. Mary Elizabeth McLellan, b. May 3, 1815; m. 1843, William H. Page.
- 1,576. Francis M. McLellan, b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. 1863; an M. D., Harvard graduate.
- 1,577. Sarah A. F. McLellan, b. Sept. 18, 1820; m. 1842, Dr. William Read.



790. CAPTAIN ABRAHAM FULLER HULL, U. S. A., 1786-1814, only son of (391) General William and Sarah Fuller Hull, graduated from Harvard in 1805, and at the outbreak of the second war with England secured a captaincy in the 23rd Infantry—his commission bearing the date April 14, 1812. He was detailed to serve on the staff of his father, marched with the army from Dayton to Detroit, and was present at the surrender. On April 15, 1813, he was transferred to the 9th Infantry, which in the campaign of 1814 formed a part of General Winfield Scott's brigade, and was killed in the battle of Lundys Lane. For years his grave was marked by a neat wooden slab bearing this inscription:

"Erected by his brother officers to mark the spot where Capt. Hull, U. S. Army fell in the memorable action of Lundys Lane, 25 July, 1814, gallantly leading his men to the charge."

This marker was not allowed to decay before a marble slab was substituted with suitable ceremonies, and this in turn has been removed to give place to a plain but massive granite monument. The *Buffalo Enquirer* of Sept. 28, 1907, contains the following:

"In the beautiful little cemetery at Drummondville, which is a part of the memorable battlefield of Lundys Lane, about a mile and a half up the hill from the west of Niagara Falls, Ont., a huge block of granite was unveiled at 2.30 o'clock this afternoon by members of the Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association in the presence of many patriotic Americans and more Canadians. . . . There is nothing imposing in the monument that was unveiled. It is not a shaft of dazzling white, with magnificent settings at the base, but just a block of rough granite, typical of the character and roughness of the American soldiers of the War of 1812, who faced twice their number of British enemies and covered themselves with imperishable fame and victory at a cost of much life and blood. The block was erected to perpetuate the spot where fell Capt. Abraham F. Hull and nine soldiers of the 9th Regiment U. S. Infantry, in the battle of Lundys Lane on July 25, 1814. Capt. Hull's body was buried a few rods from where he fell in the thickest of the fray. . . . Secretary Emerson's address was listened to with deep interest by those present. He spoke as follows: . . . 'In these graves are the remains of ten men who on the morning of the 25th of July 1814 went forth in the fullness of their manhood and in the evening were cut down. One of these was Capt. Abraham Fuller Hull of the 9th Regiment Infantry, United States Army. . . . He was killed on the night of July 25, 1814, and and the following letter written by a British officer gives us many particulars which may be of interest today:



“Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1814.

“Sir:—Having been informed since I was brought to this place that you are a relative of the late Capt. Hull, who fell on the 25th of July last, at the Battle of Lundys Lane, and that you remain in anxious suspense to know whether he fell on the field or was made prisoner. I was in the action and purely to relieve yourself and other relatives of that gallant officer, take the liberty to inform you that early in the morning after the battle the body of an officer lying on the field of action was shown to me which I was told was the body of Capt. Abraham Hull, and that his commission had been found upon his body. He was buried in the Church yard at Lundys Lane, under an oak tree, within a few rods of where he was killed. Capt. Hull fell in a charge just at the conclusion of the action. He was bayoneted through the body and laid among the rails of the fence of Lundys Lane, which had been thrown down during the engagement to enable the troops to act. His body was laid in a line with five American soldiers who also lay among the rails and who likewise were killed by the bayonet. There was not an officer or a soldier in the American Army who fell on the field in front of them.”

791. ANN BINNEY HULL, 1787-1847, daughter of (391) General William and Sarah Fuller Hull, was married in 1808, to Capt. Harris Hampden Hickman of U. S. A., whose military record reads as follows: “Commissioned Capt. 19th Infantry Mar. 12, 1812; transferred to 17th Infantry May 12, 1814; honorably discharged June 15, 1815.

#### CHILDREN

- 1,577a. Anna M. C. Hickman, b. 1809; d. 1891; m. G. A. Otis, Jr.,  
Rev. Z. Mead and D. Chalmers.  
1,577b. Sarah L. Hickman, b. June 19, 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1832; m.  
1828, Samuel B. Smith.

792. MARIA HULL, 1788-1845, daughter of (391) Gen. William and Sarah Fuller Hull, was married in 1815 to Edward F. Campbell, 1786-1861, planter, of Augusta, Ga., who was a graduate of Harvard College, and a lawyer.

#### CHILDREN

- 1,578. Sarah Hull Campbell, b. 1817; m. Dr. P. M. Killock.  
1,579. Edward F. Campbell, Jr., b. 1819; m. ———— Pierce.  
1,579a. Sarah F. Campbell, b. 1823; m. J. R. Sims.  
1,579b. Maria Campbell, b. 1827; m. M. W. Montgomery.  
(Three children died in infancy.)



792a. REBECCA PARKER HULL, 1790-1865, daughter of (391) General William and Sarah Fuller Hull, was married May 18, 1805, to Samuel Clarke, M. D., 1779-1830, of Newton, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 1,579c. Samuel C. Clarke, b. Feb. 27, 1806.  
 1,579d. Sarah Ann Clarke, b. Jan. 21, 1808.  
 1,580. James Freeman Clarke, b. Apr. 4, 1810; m. 1839, Anna Huidekoper.  
 1,580a. William Hull Clarke, b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. 1856, Anne Gay.  
 1,580b. Abraham Fuller Clarke, b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. 1846, Susan S. Fisher.  
 1,581. Thomas Curtis Clarke, b. Sept. 26, 1827; m. 1857, Susan H. Smith.

793. CAROLINE HULL, 1793-1825, daughter of (391) General William and Sarah Fuller Hull, was married in 1819 to Rufus K. Page of Hollowell, Maine.

## CHILDREN

- 1,584. William Rufus Page, b. 1820; merchant in Constantinople; m. a Greek.  
 1,585. John O. Page, b. 1822.  
 1,586. Sarah H. Page, b. 1824.

794. JULIA KNOX HULL, 1799-1842, daughter of (391) General William and Sarah Fuller Hull, was married Sept. 12, 1825, to Joseph Wheeler, 1787-1866, of Augusta, Ga., a lineal descendant of the colonist Moses Wheeler who was born in the County of Kent, England, in 1598, and came to America with the pioneer founders of New England.

## CHILDREN

- 1,588. Lucy Josephine Wheeler, b. Jan. 5, 1830; m. 1849, Sterling Smith.  
 1,589. Sarah Louise Wheeler, b. Oct. 25, 1832; d. Dec. 16, 1884, unmarried.  
 1,590. William Hull Wheeler, b. Oct. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 26, 1861; an officer, C. S. A.  
 1,591. Joseph Wheeler, b. Sept. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1906; m. Donella Jones Sherwood.

795. JOHN B. HULL, 1776—, of Columbiana Co., O., son of (392) Lieut. Samuel and Grace Lytton Hull, was married first to Sarah Dougherty, and again to Martha Thomas.

## CHILDREN

- 1,591a. Samuel Hull, child by 1st wife.  
 1,591b. John Hull, child by 2nd wife; of Carbondale, Athens Co., O.





798. SAMUEL HULL, 1782—, of Baltimore, Md., son of (392) Lieut. Samuel and Grace Lytton Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 1,591c. Emily Hull.
- 1,591d. Harriet Hull, m. Sheldon Bassett.
- 1,591e. Eliza Hull, m. ——— Walker.
- 1,591f. William Hull, m. ———
- 1,591g. Sophia Hull, m. ——— Moulton.

798e. WILLIAM HULL, 1793-1857, of Baltimore, Md., and Lawrence Co., O., son of (392) Lieut. Samuel and Grace Lytton Hull, was married to Hannah Norris of Baltimore. He was at different times a school teacher, a house carpenter and a farmer.

## CHILDREN

- 1,596. Margaret Hull.
- 1,597. Susan Hull.
- 1,598. Hannah Hull.
- 1,599. Cynthia Hull.
- 1,600. George Martin Hull, b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. Sept. 25, 1905; m. 1852, Mary J. Denison.
- 1,600a. John Hull.
- 1,600b. Robert Hull.
- 1,600c. Linnie Hull, m. William George.

798g. REV. JAMES HULL, 1798—, son of (392) Lieut. Samuel and Grace Lytton Hull, was married to Anna Norris, 1802-1892, of Baltimore, Md.

## CHILDREN

- 1,601. Susan B. Hull, b. Feb. 20, 1820; m. J. Williams.
- 1,602. Nancy Hull, b. May 1, 1822.
- 1,603. Stephen C. Hull, b. July 31, 1825; m. Laura Bell.
- 1,604. Anna Hull, b. Nov. 11, 1827; m. ——— —Livinspire.
- 1,605. James W. Hull, b. Nov. 10, 1830; m. Elizabeth Johns.
- 1,606. John J. Hull, b. Mar. 12, 1833.
- 1,607. Mary J. Hull, b. Oct. 12, 1835.
- 1,608. Ransom W. Hull, b. Oct. 17, 1838; killed in American Civil War.
- 1,609. William H. Hull, b. June 3, 1843.
- 1,610. Francis M. Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1845.
- 1,611. Clara E. Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1848; m. M. M. Seiler.

798h. JOSEPH HULL, 1801—, son of (392) Lieut. Samuel and Grace Lytton Hull.

## CHILDREN

- 1,612. Mary Hull, m. ——— Kinnaman, M. D.
- 1,613. ——— Hull (a daughter), m. Fred Wheeler.



807. ISAAC HULL, 1801-1864, son of (393) Isaac and Martha Clark Hull, was married in 1827 to Chloe Spofford.

## CHILDREN

- 1,620. W. R. Hull.  
1,621. J. S. Hull.

812. SUSAN HULL, daughter of (394) Dr. David Hull, was married in 1827 to John C. Sanford of New York City, a merchant.

## CHILD

- 1,624. Susan Elizabeth Sanford, b. 1829; m. 1853, Theodore Salter.

818. EUDOCIA HULL, daughter of (409) General Andrew and Elizabeth Mary A. Atwater Hull, was married to Hon. Samuel Foote, 17—1846, son of Rev. John Foote and his wife Abigail Hall.

Samuel Foote graduated at Yale in 1797 and received the degree of L. L. D. from that institution at a later date. He was the law partner of his father-in-law Gen. Andrew Hull, their main office being at New Haven, Conn. He was elected to Congress in 1823, and served one term; was speaker of the House of Representatives of Connecticut in 1825-1826; was United States Senator from Connecticut from 1827 to 1833, and was elected Governor of Connecticut in 1834.

## CHILDREN

- 1,660. John A. Foote.  
1,661. Andrew Hull Foote, b. 1806; d. June 26, 1863; Rear Admiral, U. S. N.  
1,662. Augustine E. Foote.

829. BETSEY RICE, of Cheshire, Conn., daughter of (411) Mercy Hull and David Rice, was married Oct. 10, 1811, to Parish Norton, son of Ebenezer Norton and his wife Sybil Parish of Southington, now Bristol, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 1,665. Josiah Norton, b. 1812; d. June 9, 1826.  
1,666. Andrew Norton, b. Sept. 14, 1813; m. (1st) Miranda Byington, (2nd) Esther Spellman.  
1,667. Gad Norton, b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. May 4, 1898; m. 1839, Mary A. Ward.  
1,668. Lucinda Norton, b. Dec. 24, 1817; m. Lester R. Lee.  
1,669. Levi Norton, b. July 28, 1819; m. Sarah Byington.  
1,670. Hiram Norton, b. Oct. 12, 1826; m. Martha Barnes.

838. LINDA HULL, 1796—, of Cheshire, Conn., daughter of (417) Samuel and Abigail Doolittle Hull, was married to David Brooks, son of Dr. David Brooks and his wife Elizabeth Doolittle. We have record of but one of their seven

## CHILDREN

- 1,676. Elizabeth Brooks, m. Henry W. Chatfield.



840. CHARLOTTE HULL, 1800—, of Wallingford and Cheshire, Conn., daughter of (417) Samuel and Abigail Doolittle Hull, was married to John Olmstead of Hartford, Conn.

## CHILD

1,680. Frederick Law Olmstead.

843. JULIUS HULL, 1807—, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (417) Samuel and Abigail Doolittle Hull, was married first to Lucy Ives, and a second time to Jane Maria Fuller, daughter of Samuel Sullivan Fuller and his wife Caroline Hale of Enfield, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 1,686. Stella Hull, b. 1855; d. in infancy.
- 1,687. William Alfred Hull, b. 1858; d. 1884.
- 1,688. Julius Arthur Hull, b. 1861; d. 1894.
- 1,689. Carrie Canstock Hull.
- 1,670. Franklin Curry Hull, b. 1868; d. 1884.
- 1,691. Stella Law Hull, b. 1874; m. 1902, Horton Woods Cochnoner.

892. LAURENS HULL, M. D., 1779-1865, of Angelica, Alleghany Co., N. Y., son of (446) Dr. Titus and Olive Lewis (Parmelee) Hull, was married in 1803 to Dorcas Ambler, daughter of David (or Daniel) Ambler of Southbury, Conn. Laurens Hull studied medicine with Dr. David Hull of Fairfield, Conn., and was licensed to practice by the Connecticut State Medical Society in May, 1802. He move to Oneida County, N. Y., the same year and there began the active practice of his profession which he continued with success for thirty-four years. Dr. Hull took a lively interest in public affairs of a political nature as well as in matters pertaining to his profession. In 1813 he was elected to the Assembly; in 1817 was a delegate to the State Medical Society, and was twice re-elected, each time for a term of four years. Of this Society he was twice chosen as Vice-President and twice as President. In 1826 he was elected a fellow of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of New York, and from 1837 to 1841 was a member of the State Senate.

## CHILDREN

- 1,725. Lucia Hull, b. 1804; d. 1836; m. 1826, Rev. John B. Fish.
- 1,726. Delia Hull, b. July 27, 1807; d. 1882; m. 1832, Milton Johnson.
- 1,727. Henry Laurens Hull, b. 1809; d. 1813.
- 1,728. Julia Hull, b. 1811; d. 1879; m. 1833, James Benham.
- 1,729. Laurens Hull, Jr., b. 1813; d. 1842.
- 1,730. Charles Andrew Hull, b. 1815; d. 1824.
- 1,731. Azel Backus Hull, b. 1817; d. 1890; m. 1840, Ruth A. Newcomb.
- 1,732. Marcus Ambler Hull, b. 1819; d. 1891; m. 1848, Susan C. Ackerman.
- 1,733. Henry Davis Hull, b. 1823; d. 1896; m. 1855, Isabel A. Renwick.



893. ALTHEA HULL, 1780-1865, daughter of (446) Dr. Titus Hull and his second wife, Olive Lewis Parmelee, of Goshen, N. Y., daughter of Nehemiah Lewis and his wife Experience Strong, and widow of Abram Parmelee, was married in 1803 to Truman Hill. She died at Birdsall, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,734. Maria Betsey Hill, b. about 1805; d. about 1886; m. Dexter Smith.  
 1,734a. Susan Elizabeth Hill, b. 1807; d. Oct. 4, 1865; unmarried.  
 1,735. Olive May Hill, b. June 1, 1809; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m. 1833, Dr. Horace B. Camp.  
 1,735a. Cordelia Hill, b. 1811; d. in infancy.  
 1,736. Cornelia Emily Hill, b. 1813; m. Levi Chubbuck.  
 1,736a. Lucy Starr Hill, b. 1815; d. Oct., 1868.  
 1,737. Truman Leverett Hill, b. 1817.  
 1,738. Julia Sophia Hill, d. May 7, 1894; m. 1843, Horace Atwater.

895. BETSEY M. HULL, 1783-1827, daughter of (446) Dr. Titus and Olive Lewis Parmelee Hull, was married to Judge E. B. Hinsdale, of Le Roy, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 1,739. Harriet Hinsdale, m. Hiram Haskell.

896. COLONEL ELIAS HULL, 1786-1865, son of (446) Dr. Titus and Olive Lewis Parmelee Hull, was married to Anna Riggs of Lyons, N. Y. Colonel Hull was born at Bethlehem, Conn., studied law and began the practice of his profession at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y. He there took an active interest in military affairs and, at the beginning of the War of 1812, was Captain of a company in the Ontario County regiment which in the war was known as the 71st N. Y. Militia. In 1819 he had risen to the rank of full Colonel of the same regiment. In 1822 he moved to and continued the practice of his profession in the state of Alabama. He died at Columbus, Ga.

## CHILDREN

- 1,740. John Riggs Hull, d. 1870; m. about 1852, Mary C. Fishburne.  
 1,742. Lucy A. Hull, m. Peter McLaren.

897. LUCY OLIVE HULL, 1788-1813, of Cheshire, Conn., and Lyons, N. Y., daughter of (446) Dr. Titus and Olive Lewis Parmelee Hull, was married in 1807 to Ezra Starr.

## CHILDREN

- 1,743. Sophia Starr, m. James Arnold.  
 1,744. Julia Starr, d. 1881; m. 1830, Ransom Lloyd.





898. OLIVE E. HULL, 1790-1834, daughter of (446) Dr. Titus and Olive Lewis Parmelee Hull, was married to Col. Elijah Morse of Eaton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,745. Mary Morse.
- 1,746. Charles Morse.
- 1,747. Edward Morse.

899. JUDGE ANDREW CLARK HULL, 1792-1876, of Angelica, N. Y., son of (446) Dr. Titus and Olive Lewis Parmelee Hull, was married Sept. 11, 1818, to Betsey Morse, 1794-1876. In 1838 he was living in Angelica, Alleghany, Co., N. Y., and there practiced law and acquired political prominence. He held the office of Post Master under four administrations and for five years held the office of County Judge. He died at Williamsport, Pa.

## CHILDREN

- 1,751. William B. Hull, b. June 5, 1819; d. May 19, 1845; m. 1841, Mary D. Clark.
- 1,752. Cornelia S. Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1820; d. June 27, 1865; m. 1846, A. S. Thurston.
- 1,753. Cordelia M. Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1820; d. Nov. 27, 1838.
- 1,754. Elizabeth M. Hull, b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. July 20, 1855; m. 1844, Wm. E. Hart.
- 1,755. Andrew J. Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. 1891; m. 1846, F. B. Perkins.
- 1,756. Harriet E. Hull, b. May 14, 1827; d. May 11, 1904; m. 1846, V. Aldrich.
- 1,757. Maria C. Hull, b. Dec. 6, 1829; m. 1856, F. M. Hartshorn.
- 1,758. Alpha M. Hull, b. Dec 17, 1831; d. July 10, 1863, in state of Texas.
- 1,759. Henry E. Hull, b. Jan. 15, 1834; d. Aug. 16, 1862, in Shreveport, La.
- 1,760. Darwin B. Hull, b. Apr. 6, 1836; d. Aug. 3, 1899; m. 1868, Eliza J. Whitman.
- 1,761. Frederick M. Hull, b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. 1861, H. A. Gladding.

900. REV. LEVERETT HULL, 1796-1852, of Bethlehem, Conn., and Angelica, N. Y., son of (446) Dr. Titus and Olive Lewis Parmelee Hull, was married first on May 16, 1827, at Salisbury, Conn., to Julia A. Scoville, who died Dec. 29, 1828. He was married again Sept. 9, 1830, at Rome, N. Y., to Sarah Lord, 1809-1893, daughter of Zelotes Lord and his wife Sallie Farnham of Hebron, Conn., and Rome, N. Y. He was educated at Hamilton College and Auburn Theological Seminary, held several pastorates, was agent of the American Board of Foreign Missions, and was also at one time employed as agent of the Bethel Cause. He died at Sandusky, O.



## CHILDREN

- 1,762. Robert Leverett Hull, b. 1831; d. 1867; m. Ellen Merrill.  
 1,763. Leverett Russell Hull, b. Dec. 3, 1834; d. 1877; m. (1st) 1862, Florence Dodge, (2nd) Elizabeth Skinner.  
 1,764. Mary Scoville Hull, b. 1838; d. 1881; m. 1871, John C. Tucker, Jr.  
 1,765. George Huntington Hull, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. 1877, Lucia E. Houston.  
 1,766. Puella Follett Hull, b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. 1878, William L. Mason.

903. NAOMI HULL, of Cheshire, Conn., daughter of (448) Hon. Andrew and Naomi Lewis Hull, was married about 1798 to Capt. William Brown.

## CHILDREN

- 1,806. William Brown.  
 1,807. Hannah Brown.

905. SARAH N. HULL, 1801-1837, son of (453) Dr. Nimrod and Amy Lewis Hull, was married to L. Hine, of Cairo, Green Co., N. Y.

## CHILD

- 1,809. Douglas Hine.

906. HORACE FRANKLIN HULL, 1803-1840, of Waterbury, Conn., son of (453) Dr. Nimrod and Amy Lewis Hull, was married in 1824 to E. Twichell.

## CHILDREN

- 1,810. Franklin Horace Hull, d. 1901; m. ———  
 1,811. Horace Theodore Hull.

907. LAWRENCE SPENCER HULL, 1808-1849, of Waterbury, Conn., son of (453) Dr. Nimrod and Amy Lewis Hull, was married Mar. 11, 1830, to Mary Lucetta Porter, 1808-1844, of Middlebury, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 1,812. Lawrence Spencer Hull, b. Jan. 11, 1831; d. 1908; m. (1st) Anna Wheeler, (2nd) 1855, Sarah Carr.  
 1,813. Mary Emma Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. Apr. 6, 1833.  
 1,814. Elizabeth Esther Hull, b. July 15, 1834; d. June 23, 1863.  
 1,815. Horace Franklin Hull, b. Nov. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 13, 1837.  
 1,816. John Gould Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. Nancy Morrison.  
 1,817. Sarah Lucetta Hull, b. Feb. 13, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1896; m. Henry Wilmot.  
 1,818. Amos Gift Hull, b. Mar. 13, 1844; m. 1867, Elizabeth M. Jennings.



907c. AMOS G. HULL, 1814—, of Binghamton, N. Y., son of (453) Nimrod and Amy Lewis Hull, was married Nov. 24, 1836, to Emily M. Porter, 1816-1888. In his younger days he was one of a party of successful gold hunters that made an overland trip to California.

## CHILDREN

- 1,819. Helen E. Hull, b. 1842; d. young.  
 1,820. John G. Hull, b. 1844; d. young.  
 1,821. Dwight G. Hull, b. 1847; d. 1887; m. 1869, Jennie Conklin.  
 1,822. Thomas G. Hull, b. 1852; m. (1st) Eva Bowen, (2nd) Josie Smith, (3rd) Estelle Pettigrew.

907e. GEORGE W. HULL, 1822-1854, son of (453) Nimrod and Amy Lewis Hull, was married in 1842 to Esther M. Nichols.

## CHILD

- 1,823. Georgiana Hull, m. ——— Cameron.

908. JOHN HULL, 1802-1872, of Schenectady, N. Y., son of (454) John and Milla Pratt Hull, was married in 1836 to Hannah Weldon, daughter of William Weldon and his wife Elizabeth Nonie.

## CHILDREN

- 1,824. Frances Elizabeth Hull, b. 1837.  
 1,824a. John Boker Hull, M. D., b. 1840.  
 1,824b. Mary Jane Hull, b. 1843; m. Rev. Joseph W. Stewart.  
 1,824c. Catherine W. Hull, b. 1845; d. 1868.  
 1,824d. Helena Anna Hull, b. 1846.

909. EDWIN HULL, 1805-1870, son of (454) John Milla Pratt Hull, was married in 1837 to Maria Louise Bentley, daughter of John Bentley and his wife Lucy of Loraine, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 1,825. Emma Josephine Hull, b. 1838.

909a. NANCY HULL, 1808-1870, daughter of (454) John and Milla Pratt Hull, was married to Joseph Allen of Albion, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 1,826. William Allen, of Albion, N. Y.

909b. SHUBAEL HULL, 1811—, son of (454) John and Milla Pratt Hull, was married to Sophronia Pierce of Altmar, Oswego Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,827. Henry W. Hull, b. 1836; m. Ella ———  
 1,828. Milla Hull, b. 1838; m. ——— Silliman.



909c. SALLY ANN HULL, 1815-1882, daughter of (454) John and Milla Pratt Hull, was married to David Bennett, Watertown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,829. Martha Washington Bennett, b. 1845.  
1,829a. David Bohn Bennett, b. 1848; d. 1853.

910. HON. GEORGE HULL, 1788-1840, son of (455) Eliakim and Sarah Andrus Hull, was married Oct. 26, 1815, to Sarah Allen, daughter of John Allen and his wife Sarah Kilburn. He was a resident during the greater part of his life of the town of Sandisfield, Mass., where he owned a large farm, conducted a general store, and was Post Master for a third of a century. He served several terms in the legislature, was a member of the Governor's Council, and under Governors Edward Everett and Marcus Morton, was Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts.

## CHILDREN

- 1,830. Edward Burke Hull, b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. Sept. 16, 1894; m. Emeline Dean.  
1,831. Cornelia Hull, b. Aug. 21, 1818; d. Sept. 9, 1885; m. Alex Hyde.  
1,832. Harriet Hull, b. Jan. 28, 1820; d. June 2, 1851; m. George Walker.  
1,833. Albert Hull, b. June 15, 1821; m. Susan Holcombe.  
1,834. George Allen Hull, b. Aug. 6, 1823; d. Dec. 26, 1908; m. Maria Freeman.  
1,834a. Adeline Hull, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 17, 1841.  
1,834b. Sedgwick Hull, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. July 24, 1852.  
1,834c. Franklin Hull, b. Sept. 5, 1830; d. in infancy.

911. PATRICK CLARK HULL, 1805-1887, of Farmington, Conn., and Oneida, Carroll Co., Ohio, son of (455a) Peter and Jerusha Styles Hull, was married to Elizabeth Buss.

## CHILDREN

- 1,835. Caroline Lincoln Hull.  
1,836. Mary Elizabeth Hull.

911a. MARIA COGSWELL HULL, 1809-18—, daughter of (455a) Peter and Jerusha Styles Hull, was married to Dr. Daniel Thomas of Utica, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,837. Patrick Henry Thomas.  
1,838. Helen Maria Thomas.





911b. REV. ANDREW HULL, 1811-1893, of New Hartford, N. Y., son of (455a) Peter and Jerusha Styles Hull, was married to Sarah Gold Frost, daughter of Rev. John Frost of Whitesboro, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 1,839. John Hull, d. in childhood.
- 1,840. Harriet Hull, d. in childhood.
- 1,841. Thomas G. Hull, b. Sept. 9, 1849.
- 1,842. Sarah Hull, d. in childhood.
- 1,843. Henry Dent Hull, d. in childhood.

911d. GEORGE HULL, 1813-1887, of Farmington, Conn., and Oneida, Carroll Co., O., son of (455a) Peter and Jerusha Styles Hull, was married to Abby Shepard.

## CHILDREN

- 1,844. Emily Hull, b. Nov. 17, 1847.
- 1,845. Harriet Hull, b. May 5, 1850.
- 1,846. Fanny Deuch Hull, b. Dec. 14, 1852.
- 1,847. George Hull, b. Oct. 16, 1856.
- 1,848. Lester Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1860.
- 1,849. Herbert Hull, b. Jan. 1, 1860.
- 1,850. Sarah Hull, b. Feb. 3, 1862.

911e. EMILY HULL, 1816-1894, of Farmington, Conn., and Whitesboro, N. Y., daughter of (455a) Peter and Jerusha Styles Hull, was married in 1844 to Dr. William Humphrey Gardner.

## CHILDREN

- 1,851. George Hull Gardner, b. Oct. 6, 1845; d. Jan., 1884.
- 1,852. Fanny Shepard Gardner, b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. Dec. 15, 1900.
- 1,853. Charlotte Eams Gardner, b. Jan. 6, 1850.
- 1,854. Emily Hull Gardner, b. Mar. 1, 1851.
- 1,855. Laura Maria Gardner, b. Mar. 24, 1853; d. Sept. 4, 1859.

937. SAVILIAN RICHARD HULL, 1827—, lawyer, of New Haven, Conn., son of (472) Samuel Hull, graduated at Yale.

## CHILDREN

- 1,874. Samuel Byron Hull.
- 1,875. Savilian Ralph Hull.
- 1,876. William Henry Hull.
- 1,877. Rebecca Hull.
- 1,878. Jessie Hull.
- 1,879. Bertha Hull.

946. CHAUNCEY HULL, 1794-1830, of Cheshire, Conn., son of (474) Benjamin and Mary Andrews Hull, was married to Hannah Hotchkiss, daughter of Isaac Hotchkiss.

## CHILD

- 1,892. Chauncy Hull, b. 1817.



1058. GEORGE HENRY HULL, 1828-1854, of Wallingford, Conn., son of (538) Joel and Hannah Hall Hull, was married May 13, 1851, to Ophelia Munson of Wallingford, Conn.

## CHILD

2,116. Helen Augusta Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1852; of New Haven, Conn.

1081. MARY ANN MOORE, 1805-1881, daughter of James and (560) Charlotte Hull Moore, was married May 8, 1826, to John Chatfield, 1797-1864, of Batavia, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN

2,162. John Chatfield, b. Feb. 4, 1832; d. Nov. 23, 1863; a Union soldier.

2,163. James M. Chatfield, b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Dec. 7, 1863; a Union soldier; m. Julia \_\_\_\_\_

2,164. Eliza Jane Chatfield, b. Mar. 17, 1834; m. 1852, Henry W. Hinsdale.

2,165. Charlotte Amelia Chatfield, b. July 12, 1844; m. 1872, Sanford C. Hinsdale.

1082. JAMES MOORE, 1807—, son of James and (560) Charlotte Hull Moore, was married to Mary \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

2,166. Elizabeth Moore, m. John Cooper.

2,167. James Moore.

1083. ELIZA MOORE, 1807—, daughter of James and (560) Charlotte Hull Moore, was married to Frank Towner, of Geneva, Ill.

## CHILDREN

2,168. Elizabeth N. Towner, m. (2173) William H. Bentley.

2,169. Henry Towner.

2,170. Nelson Towner.

1085. JANE MOORE, 1812-1870, daughter of James and (560) Charlotte Hull Moore, was married to William Bentley. They lived at Geneva, Ill.

## CHILD

2,173. William H. Bentley, m. (2168) Elizabeth Towner.

1137. B. D. HULL, 18—1890 (about), of San Jose, Cal., son of (568a) Jeremiah and Sophronia Dudley Hull, was married to Mary R. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILD

2,274. Dell Dudley Hull.



1141. LIDA F. HULL, daughter of (577) David Punderson and Sarah Riley Hull, was married to John Empron.

## CHILD

2,320. Lida Empron.

1144. HELEN ALTON HULL, 1860—, of Chicago, Ill., daughter of (577) David Punderson and Marian Alton Hull, was married to Charles McGregor Mortimer.

## CHILD

2,325. Marian McGregor Mortimer.

1145. JESSIE HULL, 1869—, of Milwaukee, Wis., daughter of (577) David Punderson and Marian Alton Hull, was married to Bryan A. Morgan.

## CHILDREN

2,330. Ruth I. Morgan.

2,331. Byron A. Morgan.

1150. ALICE LOUISA HULL, 1858—, of Waukesha, Wis., daughter of (578) Henry D. and Margaret Johnson, was married in 1881 to Hudson D. North. They lived in 1908 at Paw Paw, Mich.

## CHILD

2,352. Lyman Hull North.

1151. DAVID J. HULL, 1864—, of Chicago, Ill., son of (578) Henry D. and Margaret Johnson Hull, was married Aug. 18, 1886, to Marian Victoria Blayney. Previous to 1902 Mr. Hull was a Real Estate Broker, doing business at 85 Dearborn St., Chicago. Since 1905, as shown by his letter heads, he has held the responsible position of Land Commissioner for the Chicago & Illinois Western R. R., with main office 184 La Salle St., Chicago, and for the Midland Continental Railroad, with headquarters at Pembino, N. D.

## CHILDREN

2,354. Harry B. Hull, b. Mar. 3, 1888.

2,355. Thomas B. Hull, b. Aug. 6, 1891.

2,356. David J. Hull, b. Jan. 16, 1896.

2,357. Robert M. Hull, b. Aug. 7, 1897.

1160. JEAN LOUISE MENZIES, of Madison and Oregon, Wis., daughter of Robert and (579) Louisa Hull Menzies, was married to William C. Bennett.

## CHILDREN

2,380. Donald Bennett.

2,380a. Doris Bennett.



1175. ELVA J. HULL, 1854—, daughter of (581) William and Ann Holt Hull, was married Feb. 14, 1878, to Charles A. Porter. They lived in 1908 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 2,381. Ethel May Porter, b. May 10, 1879; m. 1902, Arthur H. Waterman.  
 2,382. Alba H. Porter, b. Mar. 28, 1881; m. 1907, Lawrence H. Atkinson.

1201. FREDERIC LAW HULL, 1858—, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., son of (591) Elam and Virginia I. Saunders Hull, was married Jan. 4, 1888, to Mary Helen Currier, 1861—, daughter of Samuel Quimby Currier and his wife Helen Hammond of Boston.

## CHILD

- 2,400. Edward Knevals Hull, b. Oct. 31, 1892.

1220. WILLIAM HENRY HULL, 1841-1893, of Woodbury, Conn., son of (595) Henry Andrew and Sarah Ann Sandland Hull, was married in 1867 to Caroline Hitchcock of New Haven, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 2,425. Mary Hull, d. in infancy.  
 2,426. Franklin Hull, d. in infancy.  
 2,427. Harry S. Hull, b. 1868; m. 1890, Katherine Prescott.

1221. ELIAS LESLIE HULL, 1843—, of Woodbury, Conn., and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (595) Henry Andrew and Sarah Ann Sandland Hull, was married to Martha Carpenter of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILD

- 2,440. Herbert Leslie Hull, d. 1907.

1224. CHARLES FRANCIS HULL, 1852—, of Meriden, Conn., Ohio, and Providence, R. I., son of (595) Henry Andrew and Sarah Ann Sandland Hull, was married Aug. 4, 1884, to his cousin (1143) Marion Hull, daughter of David Punderson and Marion Alton Hull of Milwaukee, Wis.

## CHILDREN

- 2,475. Alton Sandland Hull, b. Aug. 1, 1889; m. 1907, Lilla M. Bradford.  
 2,476. Clifton Morse Hull, b. Sept. 19, 1889.  
 2,477. Maria Janette Hull, b. May 15, 1891.  
 2,478. Mabel Frances Hull, b. Apr. 15, 1894.





1225. EDWARD WILSON HULL, 1854—, of Meriden, Conn., and Cleveland, Ohio, son of (595) Henry Andrew and Sarah Ann Sandland Hull, was married Jan. 12, 1876, to Frances Isabella Knapp Wolcott, daughter of Ezekiel Wolcott and his wife Sarah Smith. Their residence is in Willoughby, O.

## CHILDREN

- 2,510. Roger Edward Hull, b. Sept. 28, 1876; d. Mar. 5, 1896.  
 2,511. Frank Brainard Hull, b. May 16, 1879; m. 1909, Louise A. Bath.  
 2,512. Ruth Hull, b. Sept. 25, 1882.  
 2,513. Ralph Edward Hull, b. Sept 25, 1884.  
 2,514. Marguerite Hull, b. Dec. 21, 1886; m. 1907, James H. Shuart. (1 son, Roger Edward Shuart.)

1226. GEORGE FREDERICK HULL, 1857—, of Larchmont, N. Y., son of (595) Henry Andrew and Sarah Ann Sandland Hull, was married at Oskosh, Wis., in Oct., 1884, to Mrs. Harriet Eustace.

## CHILDREN

- 2,520. Gertrude Hull, b. Sept. 1887.  
 2,521. Helen Elizabeth Hull, b. 1889.

1282. EDWIN ALANSON HULL, 1829—, of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., and Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., son of (641) Alanson and Wealthy Warner Hull, was married first Nov. 29, 1854, to Martha B. Merrill, who died Sept. 23, 1864. He was married again May 24, 1865, to Mary Ann Hatch of Ischua, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., who died Apr. 16, 1906.

## CHILDREN

- 2,563. Eva Hull, b. July 17, 1859; d. June 9, 1860.  
 2,564. Jesse M. Hull, b. Mar. 14, 1862; d. Sept. 9, 1894; m. 1884, Bridget E. Cronin.  
 2,565. Eben C. Hull, b. Apr. 24, 1866; d. July 14, 1869.

1285. MARTHA W. HULL, 1841—, daughter of (641) Alanson and Wealthy Warner Hull, was married May 9, 1867, to John W. Manning of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 2,570. Frank Maurice Manning, b. Aug. 27, 1868; m. Lucy Wilson, n. 1.  
 2,571. Sarah Elizabeth Manning, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. 1898, Clark E. Smith.  
 2,572. William Alanson Manning, b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. 1905, Eugenia Donegan.  
 2,573. Mary Wealthy Manning, b. Oct. 2, 1874; d. July 31, 1889.



1309. JOHN CLARK HULL, 1842-1880, of Franklin and Norwich, N. Y., son of (654) John and Eliza Boller Hull, was married June 9, 1861, to Mary A. Rice.

## CHILDREN

- 2,618. Alice Maud Hull, b. Dec. 17, 1862; d. May 21, 1898; m. 1892, Walter H. Blake.  
 2,619. George Clarence Hull, b. Mar., 1866; d. June 19, 1898; unmarried.

1311. MARY ELIZABETH HULL, 1850—, of Guilford and Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of (654) John and Eliza Boller Hull, was married Jan. 26, 1870, to K. Eugene Bunnell.

## CHILDREN

- 2,621. Maude B. Bunnell, m. Hiram S. Whiting.  
 2,622. Grace B. Bunnell, b. George A. Foote, Jr.  
 2,623. Agnes M. Bunnell, m. Dr. A. J. Griffith.  
 2,624. Walter E. Bunnell, m. Edith Bentley.  
 2,625. Arthur L. Bunnell.

1312. ELLA MARIA HULL, 1851—, of Oxford, Chenango Co., and Cortland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., daughter of (655) Eliseph and Ellen Goodrich Hull, was married Oct. 8, 1873, to Nathan A. Bundy.

## CHILDREN

- 2,632. Elizabeth Goodrich Bundy, b. Sept. 8, 1874; m. 1899, Joseph A. Culbert.  
 2,633. Kate Hull Bundy, b. Jan. 16, 1876; m. 1901, David W. Burke.  
 2,634. Agnes Marian Bundy, b. Jan. 3, 1880; m. 1905, Jas. H. Millhouse.

1313b. RHODA L. WEBSTER, 1842—, of Harminton, and New Britain, Conn., daughter of William Burnham and (656b) Sarah Adelia Hull Webster, was married in 1867 to Charles H. Barnes.

## CHILDREN

- 2,635. William H. Barnes, b. Mar. 4, 1860; m. Emma J. Sweet.  
 2,636. Eugene F. Barnes, b. May 5, 1869; m. Martha J. Wetherwell.  
 2,637. Charles E. Barnes, b. Aug. 1, 1870.  
 2,637b. George W. Barnes, b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Martha M. Humphrey.  
 2,637c. Emily R. Barnes, b. Dec. 19, 1875; m. Albert E. Church.  
 2,637d. Florence L. Barnes, b. Feb. 18, 1880; m. DeWitt K. Peck.  
 2,637e. Frederick E. Barnes, b. Feb. 18, 1880.  
 2,637f. Mary E. Barnes, b. Dec. 19, 1871; m. George E. Casey.



1313g. EMILY ADELIA WEBSTER, 1845—, of Torrington and Bristol, Conn., daughter of William Burnham and (656b) Sarah Adelia Hull Webster, was married Oct. 6, 1869, at Bristol, Conn., to Halsey John Norton.

## CHILDREN

- 2,638. Sarah A. Norton, b. Aug. 15, 1870; d. Aug. 1, 1887.  
 2,639. Henry B. Norton, b. Aug. 15, 1872; m. 1899, Caroline M. Volland.  
 2,640. Lewis J. Norton, b. Jan. 16, 1875; m. 1904, Mattie L. Fish.  
 2,641. Eva May Norton, b. Aug. 20, 1878.  
 2,642. William E. Norton, b. May 5, 1887.

1313h. MARY SABRINA WEBSTER, 1848—, of Walcotville (Torrington) and Bristol, Conn., daughter of William Burnham and (656b) Sarah Adelia Hull Webster, was married in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 24, 1867, to Alonzo Lorenzo Bassett.

## CHILDREN

- 2,643. Emily May Bassett, b. Jan. 27, 1869.  
 2,644. Merton W. Bassett, b. Dec. 26, 1871; m. 1897, Lillian C. Johnson.  
 2,645. Adrian L. Bassett, b. May 29, 1882.

1313k. CHARLES HERBERT WEBSTER, 1854-1902, of North Haven, Conn., son of William Burham and (656b) Sarah Adelia Hull Webster, was married Nov. 23, 1881, to Margaret C. Johnson, — 1902.

## CHILDREN

- 2,646. Annie S. Webster, b. June 10, 1883; m. 1904, Charles B. Watrous.  
 2,647. Lillian R. Webster, b. Sept. 13, 1891.

1313l. FRANCIS HULL WEBSTER, 1856-1897, of New Britain, Conn., son of William Burnham and (656b) Sarah Adelia Hull Webster, was married to Elizabeth Hazlewood.

## CHILDREN

- 2,647a. William B. Webster, b. Aug. 19, 1890.  
 2,647b. Lovena E. Webster, b. May 2, 1892.  
 2,647c. Francis J. Webster.  
 2,647d. Emily J. Webster, b. Jan. 17, 1895.  
 2,647e. Francis H. Webster, b. Nov. 12, 1897.

1313m. EMELINE E. HULL, 1840—, of Connecticut, daughter of (656c) Sylvanus and Evelyn E. Pond Hull, was married to Isaac B. Hartwell, 1837—.



## CHILDREN

- 2,647f. Samuel E. Hartwell, b. Apr. 3, 1860.  
 2,647g. Susan R. Hartwell, b. Jan. 30, 1863.  
 2,647h. Elizabeth E. Hartwell, b. Nov. 11, 1866; d. 1866.  
 2,647i. Edward E. Hartwell, b. June 28, 1869.  
 2,647j. Grace L. Hartwell, b. July 20, 1879.

1314. GEORGE SLYVANUS HULL, M. D., 1847-1906, of Bristol, Conn., son of (656c) Sylvanus and Florilla M. Clark Hull, was married first April 2, 1864, to Alice S. Curtis, —1885. He was married again June 3, 1886, to Harriet Antoinette Fenn.

Dr. Hull's boyhood was spent on his father's farm, receiving his education at the district school, the Connecticut Literary Institute and the Normal school. He taught school for a time and then entered Yale College, and decided upon a medical profession. He graduated from the Columbia Medical School. He began practicing his profession with Dr. James Austin of Bristol, succeeding him at his death. He was a member of the Connecticut Homeopathic Society, and Vice-President of the local society. He was a Mason of high rank, a member of several bodies of the Order in New Britain, Hartford, Bridgeport and Norwich, Conn. In 1888 he was appointed Grand Master at Arms of the Grand Lodge of Connecticut, and in 1891 was chosen Grand Chancellor. He was a member of different orders in Bristol, and served his Church and town in many capacities with credit and honor.

## CHILD

- 2,648. George Winthrop Hull, b. Mar. 24, 1877.

1340. AURELIUS BEVIL HULL, 1819-1907, of Morristown, N. J., son of (673) Rev. Auretius B. and Abigail E. Darling Hull, was married Oct. 25, 1843, to Sarah Norris Tucker, 1818-1891, of Greenfield, Mass. Mr. Hull was born in New Haven, Conn., had a common school education and while in his teens came to New York City where he was employed as a clerk. He went from there to Pittsburg, but in early manhood returned to New York and became a partner in the wholesale drug house of B. A. Fahnestock & Co. On Jan. 1, 1865, he retired from business, and in the autumn of 1870 moved to Morristown, N. J., where he spent the rest of his life. A special from Morristown, N. J., dated Apr. 17, 1907, to *New York Times*, reads in part as follows:

"By the will of Aurelius Hull, admitted to probate today in the Morris County Surrogate office, Charles A. Hull of Brooklyn and Harvie T. Hull of this city are heirs to \$2,000,000. and are appointed executors and trustees of the estate."





## CHILDREN

- 2,679. Mary Amanda Hull, d. young.  
 2,680. Charles Aurelius Hull, b. May 26, 1848; m. Elizabeth A. Stanton and Katherine L. Stanton.  
 2,681. George Lawrence Hull, b. May 8, 1850; d. Apr. 29, 1879; m. (1st) Jane Foote, (2nd) E. R. Van Rensselaer.  
 2,682. Harvie Tucker Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. (1st) 1878, I. C. Duryea, (2nd) 1907, A. C. Rice.

1351. FLORILLA HULL, daughter of (674) Nathaniel and Sarah Tibbals Hull, was married to Cyprian Strong Brainard.

## CHILD

- 2,702. Cyrian Strong Brainard, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1417. GEORGE CAMERON, 1820-1890, of Southington, Conn., and Minnesota, son of George Alexander and (710) Sally Hull Cameron, was married to Amanda Dayton.

## CHILDREN

- 3,034. Franklin L. Cameron, b. Sept. 12, 1842; m. 1862, Hannah L. Lovejoy.  
 3,035. Delight Twichell Cameron, m. Charles Garrick.  
 3,035a. William George Cameron.

1418. SAMUEL NELSON HITCHCOCK, 1826—, of Plantsville, Conn., and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Samuel and (710) Sally Hull (Cameron) Hitchcock, was married Mar. 31, 1851, to Jane Ann Tucker, daughter of Elisha and Polly Goff Tucker.

## CHILDREN

- 3,036. Wallace Nelson Hitchcock, b. 1853; m. 1884, Kate Mangold.  
 3,037. Lilla Hitchcock, b. 1860; m. 1879, Henry Mugford.  
 3,038. George F. Hitchcock, b. 1862; d. Oct. 13, 1887.

1419. NANCY LUCRETIA HITCHCOCK, 1828-1892, of Southington, Conn., daughter of Samuel and (710) Sally Hull (Cameron) Hitchcock, was married first to William Dayton, and again to Charles Bennett Fields.

## CHILDREN

- 3,039. Dwight L. Dayton, b. May 1, 1851; m. 1873, Kate Bailey.  
 3,040. Anna E. Dayton, m. 1873, Edward L. Pratt.

1421. ORRIN NEAL, 1820—, of Southington, Conn., son of John and (711) Lucy Hull Neal, was married to Maria Savage, 18—1907, daughter of Caleb Savage and his wife Lucy Sloper.

## CHILDREN

- 3,041. Charles Neal, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. Annie Aldridge.  
 3,042. Alice Neal, b. Aug. 4, 1853; m. Orrin M. Otis.  
 3,043. Judson Neal, b. Aug. 3, 1856; m. Edith Pollard.



1422. **MARTHA NEAL**, 1822—, of Southington, Conn., daughter of John and (711) Lucy Hull Neal, was married to Birdsey Cadwell.

## CHILDREN

- 3,044. **Frank L. Cadwell**, b. Jan. 23, 1844; d. 1902; m. Abbie Lee.  
 3,045. **Ella Cadwell**, b. July 3, 1847; m. (1434) George L. Lewis.  
 3,046. **Charles A. Cadwell**, b. June 1, 1851; m. Ella Williams.  
 3,047. **Mary Cadwell**, b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. David V. Jones.

1423. **HARVEY NEAL**, 1827—, of Southington, Conn., son of John and (711) Lucy Hull Neal, was married to Anice Gridley Matthews, daughter of Harry Matthews.

## CHILDREN

- 3,048. **Walter Neal**, b. June 6, 1853.  
 3,049. **Carrie Neal**, b. Feb., 1860; m. Harry Furness.

1424. **MARIA LOUISE HULL**, 1880—, of Southington, Conn., daughter of (712) Daniel H. and Janette R. Savage Hull, was married May 4, 1847, to George W. Wightman, son of James Wightman and his wife Milla Lewis. This family of Wightmans are believed to be descendants of Edward Wightman of Burton-on-Trent, who was the last martyr by fire in England, Apr. 11, 1612.

## CHILDREN

- 3,050. **John F. Wightman**, b. Oct. 27, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1877.  
 3,051. **Amelia M. Wightman**, b. Oct. 10, 1850; m. 1872, Joseph Gough.  
 3,052. **Leonard Wightman**, b. Apr. 10, 1852; d. Oct. 18, 1872.  
 3,053. **Ella Jane Wightman**, b. Sept. 10, 1854; m. 1885, Dr. J. W. Mahoney.  
 3,054. **Edwin W. Wightman**, b. Apr. 4, 1857; m. 1884, Nellie Bailey.  
 3,055. **George W. Wightman**, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

1426. **JANE ANN HULL**, 1833—, of Southington, Conn., daughter of (712) Daniel H. and Janette R. Savage Hull, was married June 4, 1857, to Elijah Hutchinson Miller, son of Rev. Thomas Miller of Long Island, Ohio, Michigan and Connecticut. His brother, Henry A. Miller, was a pioneer manufacturer of carriage bolts with whom he was employed. He was chosen deacon and Sunday-school superintendent in the Baptist Church of which he was a member, and is a member of the I. O. O. F. of Bristol, Conn., where he now lives.

## CHILDREN

- 3,056. **Idella Miller**, b. Apr. 12, 1858; d. July 6, 1858.  
 3,056a. **Wallace H. Miller**, b. Apr. 3, 1860; m. 1886, Louise Thomas.  
 3,056b. **Lanette Miller**, b. Jan. 16, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1907.  
 3,056c. **Grace E. Miller**, b. May 31, 1871; m. 1893, J. H. Foster.  
 3,056d. **Francis T. Miller**, b. Oct. 8, 1877; m. 1903, Clara Bickford.



1428. SARAH HULL, 1837—, of Southington, Conn., daughter of (712) Daniel H. and Janette R. Savage Hull, was married June 18, 1857, to Benjamin Cheney Cowles, 1834—, son of Richard Cowles and his wife Polly Cheney. For fifty years Mr. Cowles has filled nearly all the lay offices of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the town where he lives.

## CHILDREN

- 3,057. Charles Lewis Cowles, b. Nov. 10, 1858; m. Dora Carson.
- 3,057a. Edgar Henry Cowles, b. May 1, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1866.
- 3,057b. Jessie Cowles, b. July 30, 1870; d. Mar. 24, 1870.
- 3,057c. Julius B. Cowles, b. Mar. 8, 1863; d. Feb., 1884.
- 3,057d. Harriet M. Cowles, b. Jan. 18, 1878; d. Nov. 25, 1903.

1429. LEWIS CALEB HULL, 1848—, of Southington and Torrington, Conn., son of (712) Daniel H. and Janette R. Savage Hull, was married Dec. 24, 1874, to Frances Reynolds Hinman, daughter of David Hinman and his wife Frances Reynolds. He has been a Justice of the Peace and has held other town offices, and is a member of different orders of Masonic bodies.

## CHILDREN

- 3,058. Rose Ella Hull, b. Sept. 13, 1875; d. Nov. 8, 1903.
- 3,059. Edwin Lewis Hull, b. Nov. 2, 1876; m. 1901, Laura Hodges.
- 3,060. Emma Maria Hull, b. June 24, 1878; d. Jan. 2, 1879.
- 3,061. Albert Wallace Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1880.
- 3,062. James Howard Hull, b. Sept. 20, 1881; teaching in Ottawa University, Kansas.
- 3,063. Walter Huffman Hull, b. Nov. 30, 1883; m. 1906, Nathalie M. Rogers.
- 3,064. Caleb Savage Hull, b. Feb. 25, 1886; m. 1909, Adah Davidson.
- 3,065. Daniel Raymond Hull, b. Jan. 19, 1888; attending Yale in 1908.
- 3,066. Thomas Gordon Hull, b. Dec. 21, 1889; attending Torrington High School in 1908.
- 3,067. John Benjamin Hull, b. Mar. 12, 1891.
- 3,068. Harold F. Hull, b. May 24, 1893; d. Aug. 12, 1893.

1430. RUFUS WARREN LEWIS, 1836-1909, of Naugatuck, Conn., son of Lawrence S. and (713) Nancy Hull Lewis, was married Nov. 3, 1858, to Susan E. Patterson, daughter of Herman Patterson and his wife Abigail Castle. In the American Civil War he was a member of the 15th Conn. Volunteers, serving in them from 1862 to 1864, when he was transferred to the 8th Veteran Reserves. In April, 1865, he was detailed with 23 other First Sergeants of the Veteran Reserve Corps as an armed guard to accompany the remains of President Lincoln from Washington to Springfield, Ill. In 1908 he was a member of the G. A. R. and the Sons of the American Revolution.



1432. DWIGHT W. LEWIS, of New Haven, Conn., son of Lawrence W. and (713) Nancy Hull Lewis, was married first to Mary Cutler of Naugatuck. He was married again to Eutoka Hinman.

## CHILDREN

- 3,070. Mabel Lewis.
- 3,071. Edward Lewis. Living in Boston.
- 3,072. Bessie Lewis. Teaching in Berea College, Ky.

1434. REV. GEORGE LAWRENCE LEWIS, 18—1900, son of Lawrence W. and (713) Nancy Hull Lewis was married first to (3045) Ella Cadwell. He was married again to Elsie Lawsbury, and a third time to Florence Tabor of Vineyard Haven. In the Civil War he served in the ranks of the 1st Conn. Regt. Heavy Artillery. After the close of the war he entered Hamilton College, studied for and became a Baptist minister, occupying charges at Vineyard Haven, Mass., Canon City, Col., and other places in Massachusetts, California and New York.

## CHILDREN

- 3,073. Winthrop Lewis.
- 3,074. Emma Lewis, m. 1895, Eugene Kimball.
- 3,075. Mary Lewis.
- 3,076. Rufus Lewis.
- 3,077. Lawrence L. Lewis.

1435. JANE CLARISSA LEWIS, 1846—, daughter of Lawrence W. and (713) Nancy Lewis Hull Lewis, was married in 1871, to Judge Verence Munger of Litchfield, an ex-Judge and prominent lawyer of Ansonia, Conn., son of Rufus E. Munger and his wife Fannie Fuller. Judge Munger is an active and influential member of the Cogregational Church, the Young Mens Christian Assaciation and the Order of Odd Fellows. He is the Senior member of the law firm of Munger & Munger—his son, Robert L., being associated with him.

## CHILDREN

- 3,078. Edith Munger, a graduate of Emerson College; m. 1899, Walter C. Brady.
- 3,079. Robert L. Munger, a graduate of Yale Law School.

1436. ROBERT SELDON LEWIS, Post Master at Canon City, Col., in 1908, son of Lawrence W. and (713) Nancy Hull Lewis, was married Oct. 15, 1879, to Helen Minnie Sheets.

## CHILDREN

- 3,080. Ruth Lewis, graduate of Colorado College, 1904.
- 3,081. Raymond S. Lewis.





1560. CAPTAIN JOSEPH B. HULL, U. S. N., 1801-1890, of Connecticut and New York, son of (780) Dr. Joseph and Susan Bartone Hull, was married in 1839 to Amelia Hart. Capt. Hull was promoted to Lieutenant in 1825; and to Captain in 1855; retired Dec. 21, 1861; died Jan. 17, 1890.

## CHILD

3,120. Amelia Josepha Florence Hull.

1564. MARY AUGUSTA HULL, 1813-1890, daughter of (783) Levi and Mary Wheeler Hull, was married May 12, 1851, to Frederick Augustus Platt, who was born in 1818, and was the first president of the Corn Exchange Bank of New York City.

## CHILDREN

3,128. Fred A. Platt, d. young.

3,129. Isaac Hull Platt, b. May 18, 1853; m. 1886, Emma Haviland.

3,129a. Mary Augusta Platt, b. 1858; d. 1884.

1569. JOHN MCKESSEN, JR., 1807-18—, druggist, of New York City, son of Judge John and (788) Sarah Hull McKessen, was married in 1835 to Maria Lefferts of Bedford, Long Island, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

3,140. Elizabeth D. McKessen, b. Oct. 14, 1836; m. 1854, Hugh N. Camp.

3,141. Maria A. McKessen, b. Mar. 21, 1838; m. 1859, J. H. Herrick.

3,142. John McKessen, b. Apr. 23, 1840; m. 1866, Lelia S. Forbes.

3,143. Catherine A. McKessen, b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. 1865, John L. Kirtland.

3,144. Isabella M. McKessen, b. July 5, 1843.

3,145. Mary Augusta McKessen, b. June 7, 1845.

3,146. Eliza G. McKessen, b. Apr. 15, 1847.

3,147. George Clinton McKessen, b. Feb. 20, 1849.

3,148. Virginia Greenway McKessen, b. Feb. 23, 1852.

3,149. Ida Lefferts McKessen, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

1571. WILLIAM HULL, McLELLAN, 1807—, merchant, of Boston, Mass., son of Isaac and (789) Eliza Hull McLellan, was married in 1840 to Mary Beers of Topsham, Me.

## CHILDREN

3,149a. Joseph W. McLellan, b. 1841.

3,149b. Anna McLellan, b. 1843; m. Joseph Vila.

3,149c. William H. McLellan, b. 1845; d. young.

3,149d. James H. McLellan.

1575. MARY ELIZABETH McLELLAN, 1815-18—, daughter of Isaac and (789) Eliza Hull McLellan, was married in 1843 to William H. Page of Boston, Mass.

## CHILD

3,150. Ella Wingate Page, b. May 4, 1844; m. 1874, Tredwell Lewis Ireland.



1577. SARAH A. F. McLELLAN, 1820—, daughter of Isaac and (789) Eliza Hull McLellan, was married June 22, 1842, to Dr. William Read of Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 3,154. William Read, b. Oct. 5, 1844.
- 3,155. Frederick French Read, b. May 23, 1847.
- 3,156. Robert McLellan Read, b. Sept. 7, 1848.
- 3,157. Charles French Read, b. Sept. 17, 1853.

1577a. ANNA MARIA CAMPBELL HICKMAN, 1809—1891, daughter of Capt. Harris H. and (791) Ann B. Hull Hickman, was married first in February, 1830, to George Alexander Otis, Jr., and again Feb. 25, 1836, to Rev. Zachariah Mead. She was married a third time in January, 1856, to David Chalmers.

## CHILDREN

- 3,160f. George A. Otis, b. Nov. 12, 1830; d. 1881; m. Pauline C. Baurly and Genevieve Poe.
- 3,160g. Edward C. Mead, b. Jan. 12, 1837; m. 1861, Emily A. Burgoyne.
- 3,160h. William Zachariah Mead, b. Nov. 29, 1838; killed in C. S. A., May 14, 1864.
- 3,160i. Anna Louisa Mead, b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Dec. 4, 1844.

1577b. SARAH LOUISA HICKMAN, 1811-1832, daughter of Capt. Harris H. and (791) Ann B. Hull Hickman, was married Dec. 10, 1828, to Samuel J. Smith.

## CHILD

- 3,160j. Charles J. Smith, b. Aug. 2, 1831; d. 1846.

1578. SARAH HULL CAMPBELL, 1817—, daughter of Edward F. and (792) Maria Hull Campbell, was married to Dr. P. M. Killock of Savannah, Ga.

## CHILDREN

- 3,160k. Macartan C. Killock.
- 3,161. Marion F. Killock.
- 3,162. Joseph T. Killock.
- 3,163. Susan C. Killock.

1579. EDWARD F. CAMPBELL, JR., 1819—, of Augusta, Ga., son of Edward F. and (792) Maria Hull Campbell, was married to Miss Pierce, a daughter of Hon. W. F. Pierce of Alabama.

## CHILDREN

- 3,164. Harriet T. Campbell, d. young.
- 3,165. Fannie M. Campbell.
- 3,166. Edward F. Campbell, d. young.



1580. REV. JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE, 1810-18—, of Boston, Mass., son of Dr. Samuel and (792a) Rebecca Parker Hull Clarke, was married in 1839 to Anna Huidekoper of Meadville, Pa.

## CHILDREN

- 3,167. Herman Huidekoper Clarke, b. Oct. 15, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1849.
- 3,168. Lillian Rebecca Clarke, b. June 4, 1842.
- 3,169. Eliot Channing Clarke, b. May 6, 1845.
- 3,170. Cora Clarke, b. Feb. 9, 1846.

1580a. WILLIAM HULL CLARKE, 1812—, son of Dr. Samuel and (792a) Rebecca Parker Hull Clark, was married Aug. 7, 1856, to Anne Gay of Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 3,171. Angela Clarke, b. Oct. 22, 1857.
- 3,171a. Robert Percival Clarke, b. Sept. 15, 1858.
- 3,171b. William Hull Clarke, b. Jan. 14, 1860.

1580b. ABRAHAM FULLER CLARKE, 1814—, son of Samuel and (792a) Rebecca Parker Hull Clarke, was married July 27, 1846, to Susan S. Fisher of Boston, Mass.

## CHILDREN

- 3,172. Eva Clarke, b. Oct. 2, 1847.
- 3,172a. James Freeman Clarke, b. June 5, 1849.
- 3,172b. William Newton Clarke, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 14, 1852.

1581. THOMAS CURTIS CLARKE, 1827—, son of Samuel and (792a) Rebecca Parker Hull Clarke, was married in May, 1857, to Susan Harriet Smith of Port Hope, Canada West.

## CHILDREN

- 3,173. Herman Clarke, b. Feb. 15, 1858.
- 3,173a. Rebecca Louisa Clarke, b. Nov. 11, 1859.
- 3,173b. Arthur S. E. Clarke, b. Jan. 21, 1862.
- 3,173c. Beatrice V. M. Clarke, b. July 29, 1866; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

1588. LUCY JOSEPHINE WHEELER, 1830—, daughter of Joseph and (794) Julia K. Hull Wheeler, was married Sept. 4, 1849, to Sterling Smith, 1828-1890, son of Sheldon Smith and his wife Polly Summers.

## CHILDREN

- 3,176. Caroline Jennette Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1851; d. May 1, 1861.
- 3,177. Sterling Summers Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. 1879, Annie Elise Bynum.
- 3,178. Louis Montgomery Smith, b. June 26, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1882.
- 3,179. Lucy Wheeler Smith, b. May 29, 1856; d. May 5, 1861.
- 3,180. Sheldon Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1858; d. Apr. 28, 1861.
- 3,181. Mary Summers Smith, b. Dec. 1, 1864; d. May, 1899; m. Channing Baxter.
- 3,182. Julia Hull Smith, b. May 18, 1867.
- 3,183. Louise Wheeler Smith, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. May 9, 1896.



1591. GENERAL JOSEPH WHEELER, 1836-1906, soldier, statesman and author, son of Joseph and (794) Julia Knox Hull Wheeler, was married Feb. 8, 1866, to Donella Jones Sherwood, 1841-1896. The following history of his remarkable career was prepared by his nephew and ardent admirer, Sterling S. Smith, Esq.

WHEELER, JOSEPH, soldier and statesman, youngest son of Joseph and Julia Hull Wheeler, was born at Augusta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1836. At the age of twenty-six years he had become a distinguished army corps commander, won a world-wide fame as a brilliant and successful general of cavalry and had been honored by a resolution enacted by the Confederate Congress thanking him for gallantry and skill in battle.

A work by Rev. E. S. Burford and Colonel William S. Hawkins, published in 1865, says:

"General Wheeler bore a prominent part in the great battles of Shiloh, Farmington, the fights around Corinth, the battles of Perryville, Murfreesboro, Tullahoma and Chickamauga, the battles preceding and incident to the siege of Knoxville, the battles of Ringgold, Rocky Face, Dalton, Resaca, Adairsville, Cassville, New Hope, Dallas, Pickett's Mill, the various battles around Kenesaw Mountain, the battles of Peach Tree Creek, Chattahoochee and Decatur, the battles around Atlanta, the siege of Savannah and the battles of Averysboro and Bentonville. Besides engaging in these great battles, and being under fire in over 400 skirmishes, General Wheeler has commanded in more than a hundred battles, many of which, considering the numbers engaged, were the most severe recorded in the history of cavalry. Always in the front of the battle, he was wounded three times, sixteen horses were shot from under him, eight of his staff officers were killed and thirty-two wounded. From 1861 to the surrender in 1865, rising from lieutenant to lieutenant-general, brave, skillful, enduring and full of energy and dash, it was to him four years of work, adventure, romance and heroism."

This remarkable military career, followed by ten elections to the United States Congress and his able speeches and valuable service, during nearly twenty years in that body, his recent gallant services as Major-General in the Army of the United States, commanding at the battle of Las Guasimas, the first victory in the Cuban War, and his eminent and brave conduct in the battles of San Juan and Santiago, and later his service in the battles and skirmishes of the campaign in the Philippines against Aguinaldo in 1899, mark him as a unique and interesting character in American history.





## WHEELER ANCESTORS

His first Wheeler ancestor in America was Moses Wheeler, b. Kent Co., England, January 5, 1598.

This Moses Wheeler and Richard Hull, b. 1599, John Fuller, b. 1611, Nicholas Smith, b. 1631, Thomas Dyer, b. 1612, Peter Johnson, b. 1608, Edward Wooster, b. about 1621, Edward Riggs, b. 1585, John Jackson, b. 1602, Edward Jackson, b. 1604, Francis Nichols, b. 1595, Edward Biscoe, b. 1595, Thomas White, b. 1599, William Peck, b. 1601, Thomas Clark, b. 1599, William Parker, b. 1618, Gregory Baxter, died 1659, Thomas Battlestone, died 1640, Andrew Ward, b. about 1600, and John Newdigate, b. 1580, were all American ancestors of Gen. Wheeler, and were among the earliest and most substantial settlers of Boston, Newton and Roxbury, Mass., and of Stratford, New Haven, Derby, Fairfield and Wallingford, Conn., having settled in those localities prior to the year 1640.

The ancestry of some of these earlier settlers had preserved family records for several centuries. John Newdigate claimed through his great-grandfather, Sir William Newdigate, who was born 1485, to be the seventeenth in descent from Sir John de Newdigate, time of King John. The mother of John Newdigate was Joanne, daughter of Gualther de Hoo, of Suffolk, England, who died in 1588 and was a large landholder and of a famous English family. He claimed descent in thirteenth generation from Sir Robert Hoo, knt., who died 1000. (See Newdigate and Hoo family charts.) This Gualther de Hoo was seventh in descent from Sir Robert Hoo, who married Beatrix, daughter of Alexander, Earl of Andeville, in Normandy, and died 1310.

Lord Thomas Hoo, who died 1455, was fifth in descent from this same Robert Hoo. His daughter Anne, born 1425, married Geoffrey Boleyn, and their great granddaughter, Anne Boleyn, married Henry VIII. and was the mother of Queen Elizabeth.

This Geoffrey Boleyn was also the ancestor of Lord Nelson, Viscount of the Nile; Lord Hundson, the Earl of Kimberley, and Lord Wodehouse.

Andrew Ward claimed descent through many generations from Osbert de Warde. His wife, Esther Sherman, was great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Sherman, who died in 1564. Andrew Ward's father, Sir Richard Ward, married Annie, daughter of Sir Richard Gunville, and through them the Ward family claimed descent from Sir Richard Capel, Sir John Hare, Lord Neville, Sir John Arundel and Sir William Lumley, all of whose families have very ancient records.



After attending local schools and the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire, Conn., Joseph Wheeler entered the Military Academy at West Point, where he was graduated in 1859. He was promoted to Lieutenant, United States Army, in the cavalry arm of the service, and his first duty was at the school for cavalry practice at Carlisle, Pa. He then served in Kansas and New Mexico in several scouting expeditions against the Indians. On February 27, 1861, he resigned his commission as an officer of the United States Army, and on April 3 was appointed a First Lieutenant of Artillery in the Confederate Army.

#### DISTINGUISHED AT SHILOH

Notwithstanding his youth, being but twenty-four years of age, and his still more youthful appearance, he soon earned the confidence and respect of his commanders and on September 4, 1861, was commissioned Colonel of the Nineteenth Alabama Infantry. He commanded a brigade at the battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862, and was pre-eminently distinguished from the first to the close of the battle. General Bragg complimented his skillful manoeuvres and determined gallantry, which very largely contributed to the capture of Major-General Prentiss and his division together with much of the division of Major-General Wallace. General Bragg, in his official report, spoke of "the noble service of Colonel Joseph Wheeler" and by his order Wheeler was designated to command the rear guard when at the close of the second day's fighting, the Confederate Army retired from the field.

This bloody battle was the commencement of the very brilliant career of this brave young officer.

The work before referred to by the Rev. E. S. Burford and Colonel Hawkins closes with the following summary of General Wheeler's military operations:

"General Wheeler was often called upon to engage forces many times his superior, in order to retard the enemy while covering retreats, or to create a diversion while important movements were carried on in other localities. Operations of this character, which are the most difficult the service presents, were conducted by General Wheeler with such skill that he invariably accomplished the desired object. As a commander of the cavalry of an army, General Wheeler has been more successful than any other cavalry officer in the Confederate armies. In no instance has any army met a reverse or been otherwise than successful in its undertakings while he commanded the



cavalry of that army. The only disasters which were visited upon the Army of Tennessee occurred during his absence upon other duty.

"When General Grant assaulted General Bragg on Missionary Ridge, Wheeler was with Longstreet at Knoxville, but he reached our army in time to cover the retreat, check the advance of Grant's victorious columns and engage in our victory at Ringgold Gap. When Atlanta was wrested from us, Wheeler was raiding in Tennessee, and during Hood's disastrous campaign in Tennessee, Wheeler was fighting Sherman in Georgia. At Perryville, Murfreesboro, Chickamauga and the movements and fighting incident thereto, and during Johnston's brilliant battles from Dalton to Atlanta, General Wheeler commanded the cavalry, and by his skillful management contributed much to the success of our army.

"General Wheeler's raid in the rear of the Federal army incident to the battle of Murfreesboro, his immediate crossing the Tennessee river after the battle of Chickamauga, in the face of superior numbers of the enemy, under the famous Federal General George Crook; his attack and defeat of that officer, and the capture and destruction of Rosencranz's wagon trains of more than a thousand wagons loaded with ordnance and commissary supplies, and the capture and destruction of his depots of military stores were marvellous feats of chivalric daring and skill."

And in brilliancy, boldness, skill and energy, few military achievements equal General Wheeler's great victory of July, 1864, in which he utterly routed and defeated a column of Sherman's cavalry, ten thousand strong, commanded by Generals McCook, Stoneham and Garrard. The official reports of Generals Chalmers, Withers and Bragg speak in the highest terms of his gallantry at Shiloh. Polk's, Kirby Smith's and Bragg's reports speak of his very distinguished services at Perryville and the Kentucky campaign; Bragg and Jefferson Davis of his services at Murfreesboro and Chickamauga; Generals Johnston, Hood and Hardee and President Davis of his operations in the many battles in the Georgia and Carolina campaigns.

General Basil W. Duke's "History of Morgan's Command," pages 344 and 345, says:

"General Wheeler possessed, in an eminent degree, all the attributes of a gentleman. He was as brave as a Paladin, just, high-toned and exceedingly courteous, full of fire and enterprise, vigilant and energetic, and thoroughly instructed in all the duties of his profession and perfectly conversant with the elaborate details of organization and military business."



General Duke also speaks of "his eminent fitness as the commander of a large body of cavalry, permanently attached to the army."

And General Robert E. Lee, in speaking of the most-noted commanders, said:

"The two ablest cavalry officers which the war developed were General Stuart, of Virginia, and General Joseph Wheeler, of the Army of Tennessee."

In 1866 General Wheeler married Damella, a daughter of Richard Jones, whose father, Harrison Jones, was wounded, losing a leg at the battle of Guilford Court House. Her mother was a daughter of Governor Early of Georgia, who comes from an Irish family of very distinguished lineage.

Ebenezer Adams, Richard Cocke, Matthew Edloe and Francis Smith, all of whom were among the first settlers in Virginia, were also here ancestors. Mrs. Wheeler died May 19, 1896, leaving two sons, Joseph and Thomas, and four daughters, Lucy, Annie Early, Julia Knox and Carrie Payton. Thomas served as mid-shipman, U. S. N., in the Santiago Squadron during the Cuban War, and was drowned September 7, 1898, in an attempt to rescue a brother officer. Joseph, a graduate of West Point, was distinguished in the battles of San Juan and Santiago in the Spanish War, and afterward as a Major he won distinction in twenty battles or minor engagements in the Philippines, and is now Captain of artillery. Annie Early was a volunteer with Clara Barton, and distinguished herself by organizing, equipping and superintending the Yacht Club Hospital at Santiago, Cuba, during the months of July, August and September, 1898.

General Wheeler's career since 1865 is briefly told in the register of the graduates of the military academy by Major General Cullum, U. S. Army, edition of 1900, p. 114:

"Civil History—Lawyer and planter; member of 47th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52d, 53d, 54th, 55th and 56th Congress (senior member of Congress on the Democratic side of the House). Author of "Cavalry Tactics, 1863"; "Account of Kentucky Campaign, 1862." Century Series: "Military History of Alabama and Accounts of Battles in which Alabama Soldiers Engaged"; "History of the Santiago Campaign, 1898"; "History of Cuba, 1496 to 1899. Published volumes of Wheeler's speeches: "47th Congress, 1883;" "49th Congress, 1886;" "50th Congress, 1888"; "51st Congress, 1890"; "52d Congress, 1892"; "53d Congress, 1894"; "54th Congress, 1896"; "55th Congress, 1898." "History of, and Effect upon Civilization of Wars of the Nineteenth Century." Monograph of the lives of





Admiral Dewey, Stonewall Jackson and numerous articles for magazines and other periodicals. Degree of LL. D. conferred by Georgetown College, June, 1899. Member of the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Foreign Wars, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the Society of the Sons of the War of 1812, the Society of Santiago, and the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War. Regent Smithsonian Institution, 1886 to 1900. Member Board of Visitors to Military Academy, 1887, 1893 and 1895—was vice-president of the board in 1887 and president of the board in 1895."

#### MILITARY HISTORY, 1890-1900

Major-General U. S. Volunteers, May 4, 1898. Assigned to command Cavalry Division, U. S. A., at Tampa, Fla., May 14, 1898. Landed at Daiquiri, Cuba, June 23, 1898. Planned and commanded in the battle of Las Guasimas, June 24, 1898. Engaged in the battle of San Juan, July 1-2, 1898. In command of the Cavalry Division, Fifth Corps, in Cuba, from June 22, to the surrender of Santiago, July 17, 1898. (Commended in General Orders of July 4, 1898, Fifth Army Corps, for conduct in said battle.) Engaged in all the conflicts in front of Santiago (in command of Cavalry Division), which terminated in the surrender of the Spanish Army and the city of Santiago, July 17, 1898. Senior member of the commission which negotiated the surrender of the Spanish Army and the city of Santiago to the American Army. In command of troops at Montauk Point, Long Island, from Aug. 18 to Sept. 7, 1898, and Sept. 23, to Sept. 27. In command of the Fourth Army Corps, Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 7, to Dec. 3, 1898. En Route to Manila, July 6, to Aug. 21, 1899. In command of 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 8th Corps, in Luzon, Philippine Islands, Aug., 1899 to Jan. 15, 1900. Engaged in and commanded troops in skirmishes with the enemy, under the insurgent general, Tomas Mascardo, at Santa Rita, Sept. 9, and 16. Commanded the force which carried the enemy's intrenchments at Porac, Sept. 28, and was in immediate command on the field in the engagements at Angeles, Oct. 11 and 16. Was also engaged in and commanded in several minor affairs, Oct. 10 to 20 inclusive. Commanded brigade in the advance upon Mabalacat, Nov. 8 and in the attack upon and capture of Bamban Nov. 11, and in the advance upon Tarlac, Nov. 12 and 13. Commanded in expedition to San Miguel de Camiling, Nov. 22 to 26, the enemy retreating as approached by our troops. Also commanded expedition to Sulipa, Nov. 29, and expedition to San Ignacia and Moriones, Dec. 3 to 6. By direction of the President, made an inspection of the island of Guam, Feb. 8 to 12, 1900.



BRIGADIER-GENERAL UNITED STATES REGULAR ARMY,  
JUNE 16, 1900

In command of the Department of the Lakes, at Chicago, Ill., from June 18, 1900.

General William T. Sherman was very emphatic in commending General Wheeler's high qualities, and often repeated:

"In the event of war with a foreign country, General Joe Wheeler is the man to command the cavalry of our army."

President Roosevelt is warm in praise of General Wheeler's services in Cuba, and gives him credit for much of our success in that campaign, and especially for his bold and determined stand against retreating from San Juan Hill.

In his history of the Rough Rider Regiment which he commanded in Cuba, President Roosevelt, in speaking of the events on the night of the battle of San Juan, July 1, 1898, says:

"A very few words from General Wheeler reassured us about retiring. He had been through too much heavy fighting in the Civil War to regard the present fight as very serious, and he told us not to be under any apprehension, for he had sent word that there was no need whatever of retiring, and was sure we could stay where we were until the chance came to advance. He was second in command, and to him more than any other man was due the prompt abandonment of the plan to fall back—a proposal which, if adopted, would have meant shame and disaster.

"Shortly afterward General Wheeler sent us orders to in-trench."

In speaking of the fight of Las Guasimas, in which General Wheeler commanded, President Roosevelt said:

"General Wheeler was in command ashore; he was told to get in touch with the enemy, and, being a man with the 'fighting edge,' this meant that he was certain to fight. No General who was worth his salt would have failed to fight under such conditions; the only question would be as to how the fight was to be made. War means fighting; and the soldier's cardinal sin is timidity.

"General Wheeler remained throughout steadfast against any retreat from before Santiago."

General Shafter's order to the Santiago army, dated July 4, 1898; upon the battle of San Juan, says:

"To Major-General Wheeler, of the Cavalry Division, was probably given the most difficult task, that of crossing a stream under fire, and deploying under the enemy's rifle pits. These



he almost immediately charged and carried in a most gallant manner, driving the enemy from his strong positions to the shelter of the stronger works in the rear. This was only accomplished by the most persevering and arduous efforts, officers and men exposing themselves to the deadly fire of the Spanish troops."

General Kent's Official Report of San Juan battle says:

"I desire, in conclusion, to express my gratitude to Major-General Wheeler for his courteous conduct to me, and through me to my division, under the trying circumstances enumerated. Though ill and suffering, General Wheeler was so perfectly at home under fire that he inspired all of us with courage."

General Wheeler was retired from the United States Army on account of age September, 1900. He visited Europe in 1902 and was enthusiastically received in England and France; witnessed the maneuvers of the French Army, and also visited the battlefield of Waterloo. On his return to this country he was entertained by posts of the Grand Army of the Republic from Maine to California.

He was stricken with pleuro-pneumonia January 18th, 1906, at the home of his sister Lucy, Mrs. Sterling Smith, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and died there January 25th. Sunday, January 29th, his remains were escorted by United States troops and New York State Cavalry and Infantry troops from Brooklyn to St. Thomas' Church, Fifth Avenue, New York, where services were held, and from there to Pennsylvania R. R. Station. A second military funeral was held at St. John's Church, Washington, the next day, at which President Roosevelt was present; and the escort from there to Arlington Cemetery was composed of United States troops and a large delegation of Wheeler's Confederate Cavalry horses for which were furnished by the United States Government. There he was buried amidst the booming of cannon, surrounded by the veterans of the North and South, a united people, the bonds between which he did so much to cement.

A handsome monument has been erected at Arlington by his son Major Joseph Wheeler, U. S. Army, and his four daughters.

#### CHILDREN

- 3,183a. Lucy Louise Wheeler, b. Nov. 24, 1866.
- 3,183b. Annie Early Wheeler.
- 3,184. Ella Wheeler, d. young.
- 3,185. Julia Knox Hull Wheeler, m. William H. Harris.
- 3,186. Joseph Wheeler, Jr., U. S. A.
- 3,187. Carrie Peyton Wheeler, m. Gordon M. Buck.
- 3,188. Thomas Harrison Wheeler, drowned at Montauk Point in 1898.



1591d. HARRIET HULL, daughter of (798) Samuel Hull of Baltimore, Md., was married to Sheldon Bassett, who was a Justice of the Peace and a merchant.

## CHILDREN

- 3,190. Helen Bassett.
- 3,191. William Bassett.
- 3,192. Royal M. Bassett.
- 3,193. Lavina Bassett.
- 3,194. Lucy Bassett.
- 3,195. Theodore Bassett.

1600. GEORGE MARTIN HULL, 1827-1905, of Columbia Co., O., and Cottage Grove, Ore., son of (798e) William and Hannah Norris Hull, was married Nov. 25, 1852, in Lawrence Co., O., to Mary J. Dennison, 1829—. He taught school for thirteen years, wrote a book on mathematics, lectured on astronomy and kindred subjects, served for many years as county assessor and surveyor, and was with all a practical farmer.

## CHILDREN

- 3,200. John H. Hull, b. Nov. 11, 1853; m. 1877, Amanda C. Alder.
- 3,201. Carrie Hull, b. 1855; m. 1879, J. F. Alder.
- 3,202. Annie F. Hull, b. Dec. 16, 1863; m. 1883, William Smiddy.
- 3,203. Ulysses Grant Hull, b. Nov. 21, 1868.

1603. STEPHEN CHESTER HULL, 1825—, of Washington, D. C., son of (798g) Rev. James and Anna Norris Hull, was married to Laura Bell.

## CHILD

- 3,206. Florence Hull, m. Thomas Brown and ——— Winterburn.

1605. JAMES WESLEY HULL, 1830—, son of (798g) Rev. James and Anna Norris Hull, was married to Elizabeth A. Johns.

## CHILDREN

- 3,210. Kate V. Hull, b. Jan. 17, 1852; m. Charles E. Beelman.
- 3,211. Raymond Burr Hull, b. 1853; d. 1903.
- 3,212. Minnie E. Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. James Donahue.
- 3,213. William C. X. Hull, b. 1857; m. 1889, Bessie Carroll.
- 3,214. Lillie Maude Hull, b. 1859; m. Walter Davlin.

1611. CLARA E. HULL, 1848—, daughter of (798g) Rev. James and Anna Norris Hull, was married to M. M. Seiler.

## CHILDREN

- 3,222. Charles Seiler.
- 3,223. Rose Seiler.
- 3,224. Grace Lytton Seiler.





1624. SUSAN ELIZABETH SANFORD, 1829—, daughter of John C. and (812) Susan Hull Sanford, was married June 16, 1853, to Theodore Salter, of New York City.

## CHILD

3,230. John Sanford Salter, b. Mar. 9, 1854.

1667. GAD NORTON, 1815-1898, of Southington (Bristol), Conn., son of Parish and (829) Betsey Rice Norton, was married Oct. 23, 1839, to Mary A. Ward of Wolcott, Conn. Gad Norton was descended from John Norton of Branford and Farmington, Conn., and was of the sixth generation in this country.

## CHILDREN

3,233. Marshall Parish Norton, b. June 10, 1842.

3,234. Ashur Norton, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. Sept., 1844.

3,235. Alice Jennette Norton, b. Jan. 28, 1845.

3,236. Julius Gad Norton, b. June 11, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1871.

3,237. Gilbert Ernest Norton, b. May 9, 1852; m. 1889, Ellen L. Scattergood.

1691. STELLA LAW HULL, 1874—, daughter of (843) Julius and Jane Maria Fuller Hull, was married in 1902 to Horton Woods Cochnoner. In 1907 they were living in St. Paul, Minn.

## CHILDREN

3,342. Horton Hull Cochnoner, b. June, 1903.

3,343. Janet Cochnoner, b. Aug., 1905.

1725. LUCIA HULL, 1804-1836, of Oneida Co., N. Y., daughter of (892) Dr. Laurens and Dorcas Ambler Hull, was married in 1826 to Rev. John B. Fish.

## CHILDREN

3,450. Emily B. Fish.

3,451. Edward Fowler Fish, m. Anna Hinsdale.

3,452. Charles Hull Fish.

3,453. Thomas Fletcher Fish.

3,454. Lucia Hull Fish, of Berkeley, Cal.

1726. DELIA HULL, 1807-1882, daughter of (892) Dr. Laurens and Dorcas Ambler Hull, was married Feb. 15, 1832, to Milton Johnson, 1800-1890, son of Col. Witter Johnson and grandson of Rev. William Johnson. Rev. William and Col. Witter served in the Revolutionary War.



## CHILDREN

- 3,454a. Mary Jane Johnson, b. Mar. 19, 1833; m. 1855, John Aldrich.  
 3,455. Laurens Hull Johnson, b. Dec. 17, 1834; m. 1890, Mrs. L. Chappell.  
 3,455a. Witter Henry Johnson, b. July 24, 1837; m. (1st) 1877, Mallie McBride, (2nd) her sister, Maggie McBride.  
 3,455b. Susan E. Johnson, b. 1840; d. 1865.  
 3,455c. Dorcus Hull Johnson, b. Apr. 30, 1847; m. 1871, A. Metcalf Turner.  
 3,455d. Milton Calvin Johnson, b. Oct. 3, 1858.

1728. JULIA HULL, 1811-1879, daughter of (892) Laurens and Dorcas Ambler Hull, was married in 1833 to James Benham, 18—1879.

## CHILDREN

- 3,456. A. Morse Benham.  
 3,457. Henry L. Benham, m. Mary Sibley.

1732. MARCUS AMBLER HULL, 1819-1891, of Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y. son of (892) Dr. Laurens and Dorcas Ambler Hull, was married in 1848 to Susan C. Ackerman.

## CHILDREN

- 3,464. Charles Henry Hull, b. 1850.  
 3,465. Mary D. Hull, b. 1852; m. (1st) 1875, Frank Elliot, (2nd) 1885, G. B. Shaw.  
 3,466. Laurens Hull, b. 1861; m. 1891, Anne Howe.

1733. HENRY DAVIS HULL, 1823-1896, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, son of (892) Dr. Laurens and Dorcas Ambler Hull, was married in 1855 to Isabel A. Renwick.

## CHILDREN

- 3,467. William A. Hull, b. 1856; m. 1886, Ida Browker.  
 3,468. Julia Hull, b. 1858; m. William Ross.  
 3,469. Frances C. Hull, b. 1862; d. 1888; m. J. E. Hannegan.  
 3,470. Henry E. Hull, b. 1864; m. 1891, Mary Harris.

1734. MARIA BETSEY HILL, about 1805-1886, daughter of Truman and (893) Althea Hull Hill, was married to Dexter Smith.

## CHILDREN

- 3,471. Charles Hull Smith, m. Emily ———  
 3,471a. Carroll E. Smith, m. Malvina Howell.  
 3,471b. Emily Smith, m. 1866, Myron S. Phillips.

1735. OLIVE MAY HILL, 1809-1847, daughter of Truman and (893) Althea Hull Hill, was married Oct., 1833, to Dr. Horace B. Camp, 1807-1845.



## CHILDREN

- 3,472. Emily Cornelia Camp, b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. 1859, Frederick C. Mayo.  
 3,473. Richard Hill Camp, b. Aug. 21, 1836; m. 1866, Eugene A. Corkins.  
 3,473a. Frances Ella Camp, b. July 17, 1838; d. Oct. 28, 1862.  
 3,473b. Horace Franklin Camp, b. July, 1840; d. Jan., 1842.  
 3,474. Frederick Parmelee Camp, b. Mar. 11, 1843; m. 1869, Anna Haight.

1736. CORNELIA EMILY HILL, 1813—, daughter of Truman and (893) Althea Hull Hill, was married to Levi Chubbuck, who was a cousin of Emily Chubbuck Judson. Dr. Judson was a missionary. Emily Chubbuck's nom-de-plume was Fanny Forrester. She was an author of note.

## CHILDREN

- 3,474a. Charles Hull Chubbuck, b. about 1842; d. about 1874.  
 3,475. Cornelia Chubbuck, b. 1844; m. Rankin Lewis Van Horne.  
 3,475a. Truman Hill Chubbuck.  
 3,476. Sarah Chubbuck, m. Zephaniah Platt and L. B. Platt.  
 3,476a. Edward Fish Chubbuck.  
 3,476b. Arthur B. Chubbuck.

1738. JULIA SOPHIA HILL, 18—1894, daughter of Truman and (893) Althea Hull Hill, was married Aug. 31, 1843, to Horace Atwater, 18—1880.

## CHILDREN

- 3,476c. Orson Stiles Atwater, b. June, 1845; d. 1846.  
 3,477. Mary Ella Atwater, b. Apr. 16, 1848; m. 1867, G. L. Lawrence.  
 3,477a. Fred Atwater, b. July 5, 1850; d. Aug. 26, 1854.  
 3,477b. Frank Atwater, b. July 26, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1879.  
 3,478. Walter Hull Atwater, b. Dec. 2, 1856.  
 3,479. Charles Clark Atwater, b. Feb. 2, 1859.

1740. JOHN RIGGS HULL, 18—1870, of New Orleans, La., son of (896) Colonel Elias and Anna Riggs Hull, was married about 1852 to Mary C. Fishburna, daughter of Gen. Benjamin Fishburne of Charleston, S. C.

## CHILDREN

- 3,480. Herbert L. Hull, m. 1881, Sarah J. Benning.  
 3,481. Anna Augusta Hull, m. 1894, Herbert L. Manson.  
 3,482. John M. Hull, d. in 1865.  
 3,483. Edmund E. Hull, m. 1887, Margaret Relley.  
 3,484. Walter Bacon Hull, m. 1886, Rhoda E. Hubert.  
 3,485. Elliot Clay Hull.



1742. LUCY A. HULL, daughter of (896) Colonel Elias and Anna Riggs Hull, was married to Peter McLaren.

## CHILD

3,486. Edwin Hull McLaren, m. Valarie Lamar.

1743. SOPHIA STARR, of Danbury, Conn., daughter of Ezra and (897) Lucy Olive Hull Starr, was married to James Arnold of Angelica, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

3,487. James Arnold.  
3,488. Charles Arnold.  
3,489. Lily Arnold.

1744. JULIA STARR, 18—1881, of Danbury, Conn., daughter of Ezra and (897) Lucy Olive Hull Starr, was married in 1830 to Ransom Lloyd.

## CHILDREN

3,490. Delos Lloyd, m. 1890, Mrs. Sarah S. Warren.  
3,491. Julia Lloyd, m. David Richardson.  
3,492. Harlan Lloyd, m. 1869, Harriet Raymond.  
3,493. Nellie Lloyd, m. \_\_\_\_\_  
3,494. Starr Lloyd, m. 1882, Helen Young.  
3,495. L. Ida Lloyd.

1751. WILLIAM B. HULL, 1819-1845, of Nelson and Angelica, Alleghany Co., N. Y., son of (899) Judge Andrew C. and Betsey Morse Hull, was married in 1841 to Mary D. Clark of Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

## CHILD

3,502. Walter Clark Hull, b. 1843; killed Nov. 12, 1864; unmarried.

1752. CORNELIA SOPHIA HULL, 1820-1865, daughter of (899) Judge Andrew C. and Betsey Morse Hull, was married in 1846 to Judge Ariel Standish Thurston, 1810-1894, of Chemung Co., N. Y., son of Stephen Thurston and his wife Philometa Parish. Judge Thurston was a lineal descendant of Captain Miles Standish of the Mayflower.

## CHILDREN

3,503. William Hull Thurston, b. 1847; d. 1861.  
3,504. Julia Hart Thurston, b. 1849; d. 1881; m. George W. Thomas.  
3,505. Charles P. Thurston, b. 1851; m. 1874, Mary T. Reid.  
3,506. Elizabeth Morse Thurston, b. 1855; m. Henry Bowring.  
3,507. Richard Hull Thurston, b. 1863; m. Jane Tuthill Reid.





1754. ELIZABETH MORSE HULL, 1822-1855, of Eaton, N. Y., daughter of (899) Judge Andrew and Betsey Morse Hull, was married at Angelica, N. Y., in 1844 to William E. Hart, of Elmira, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 3,508. Alice E. Hart, b. 1845; m. 1868, Seward F. Gould.  
 3,509. Fred Hull Hart, b. 1847; d. 1864.  
 3,509a. Frank Parmelee Hart, b. 1860.

1755. ANDREW JACKSON HULL, 1824-1891, of Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., son of (899) Judge Andrew and Betsey Morse Hull, was married in 1846 to Frances Brown Perkins of Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 3,510. Agnes Perkins Hull, b. 1851; m. 1876, William R. Mygatt.  
 3,511. Gerrett Henry Hull, b. 1858; d. 1881, at Denver, Col.  
 3,512. Catherine M. Hull, b. 1856.

1756. HARRIET E. HULL, 1827-1904, of Eaton and Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of (899) Judge Andrew C. and Betsey Morse Hull, was married Aug. 25, 1846, to Volney Aldridge, 1818-1895, son of Benjamin and Lydia Lewis Aldridge. Mr. Volney Aldridge and Miss Hull were married at Angelica, N. Y. Mr. Richard Church, nephew of Alexander Hamilton, acting as groomsman.

## CHILDREN

- 3,513. Helen Morse Aldridge, b. Sept. 17, 1847; m. (1st) 1868, Benjamin P. Smith, (2nd) 1901, L. C. Caruana.  
 3,514. Fanny Hull Aldridge, b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. 1869, Dr. John T. MacFarland.  
 3,515. Elizabeth Perry Aldridge, b. Dec. 7, 1855; d. 1907; m. 1876, Rev. William W. Ayres.  
 3,516. Darwin Raymond Aldridge, b. Mar. 1, 1858; m. 1891, Clara Dillon.  
 3,517. Frederick Thurston Aldridge, b. Sept. 3, 1859; m. 1884, Bessie J. Lowrey.  
 3,518. Walter Hull Aldridge, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. 1899, Nancy E. S. Tuttle.

1760. DARWIN B. HULL, 1836-1899, of Angelica and Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (899) Judge Andrew C. and Betsey Morse Hull, was married at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868, to Eliza J. Whitman. He died at Savannah, Ga.

## CHILDREN

- 3,520. Anna C. Hull, b. 1869; d. 1870.  
 3,521. Stella L. Hull, b. 1872; d. 1880.  
 3,522. Henry E. Hull, b. 1873; d. 1873.  
 3,523. Leland M. Hull, b. 1884; m. 1907, F. C. Richmond.



1761. **FREDERICK MORSE HULL**, 1838—, of Angelica, Alleghany Co., N. Y., was married at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 28, 1861, to Morse Hull, was married at Savannah, Ga., Nov. 28, 1861, to Harriet Greene Gladding, 1840—. He served in the Confederate Army as Captain.

## CHILDREN

- 3,580. **William Gladding Hull**, b. July 21, 1863; m. 1903, Maud May Harris.  
 3,581. **Margaret Wade Hull**, b. Feb. 13, 1866; m. 1906, George L. Garmany.  
 3,582. **Cornelia Thurston Hull**, b. Nov. 27, 1868.  
 3,583. **Harriet Gladding Hull**, b. Mar. 15, 1870.  
 3,584. **Ada Morse Hull**, b. Apr. 24, 1872; m. 1906, Wm. Hampton Wade.  
 3,585. **Frederick Morse Hull**, b. Dec. 20, 1875; m. 1900, Olive H. Moore.  
 3,586. **Darwin B. Hull**, b. Jan. 17, 1881.

1762. **ROBERT LEVERETT HULL**, 1831-1867, son of (900) Rev. Leverett and Sarah Lord Hull, was born in Deposit, N. Y., lived for a time at Cincinnati, and died at New Orleans. He was married to Ellen Merrill of Avon, N. Y., and during the Civil War he was engaged in furnishing supplies to General Sherman's army.

1763. **LEVERETT RUSSELL HULL**, 1834-1877, of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of (900) Rev. Leverett and Sarah Lord Hull, was married Dec. 10, 1862, to Florence Dodge, 18—1870, daughter of Dr. Israel Dodge and his wife Emily Danna. In 1873 he was married to his second wife Elizabeth Skinner.

Mr. Hull was for several years a member of the firm of Addy, Hull & Co., commission merchants of Cincinnati, and later was engaged in cotton and pig iron business.

## CHILDREN

- 3,589. **Alice Danna Hull**, b. 1863; d. 1878.  
 3,590. **Helen Fletcher Hull**, b. 1865; m. 1896, William T. Nichols.  
 3,591. **Leverett Lord Hull**, b. 1867; d. July 7, 1905.

1764. **MARY SCOVILLE HULL**, 1838-1881, daughter of (900) Rev. Leverett and Sarah Lord Hull, was educated at Leroy Seminary, N. Y., and was married Apr. 19, 1871, to John C. Tucker, Jr., M. D., son of John C. Tucker of New York City. They lived at Langdon, Minn., and also at Minneapolis in the same state.

## CHILDREN

- 3,592. **Leverett Tucker**.  
 3,593. **Florence Augusta Tucker**.



1765. **GEORGE HUNTINGTON HULL**, 1840—, of New York City, and Tuxedo, Orange Co., N. Y., son of (900) Rev. Leverett and Sarah Lord Hull, was married Oct. 30, 1877, at Louisville, Ky., to Lucia Eugenie Houston, daughter of Judge Russell Houston and his wife Griselda Polk. Mr. Hull served three months in the Civil War as a member of the Cincinnati Zouaves, officially known as Co. D, 2nd Ohio Volunteers, which left Ohio for the seat of war Apr. 16, 1861, in response to President Lincoln's call for 75,000 troops for a three months term of service. At the end of that time, he was appointed to a clerical position in the U. S. Quarter Master's office at Cincinnati, and was soon made chief clerk of the Contract Department. This appointment he resigned in 1862 to take a position in the pig iron business in Cincinnati with Addy, Hull & Co. In 1871 he established a pig iron business in Louisville, Ky., where he also organized the Hull Coke Co., the G. H. H. Freight Car Line, and the Charity Organization Society of Louisville. He was a member of the Pendennis and Forcastle Clubs of Louisville.

In 1890 he moved from Louisville to New York City, where the year before he had organized the American Pig Iron Storage Warrant Co., of which he has been president since its organization. He is a member of the Union League Club, Tuxedo Club, Lawyers Club, Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Grand Army of the Republic and the Metropolitan Museum of Art. His principal residence is at Tuxedo Park.

## CHILDREN

- 3,597. **Griselda Houston Hull**, b. Aug. 22, 1878; m. 1905, Capt. Richmond P. Hobson.  
 3,598. **George Huntington Hull**, b. June 20, 1880.  
 3,599. **Lytle Buchanan Hull**, b. Apr. 20, 1882.  
 3,600. **Russell Houston Hull**, b. Mar. 11, 1884.  
 3,601. **Lucia Eugenie Hull**, b. Oct. 15, 1885.

1766. **PUELLA FOLLETT HULL**, 1850—, daughter of (900) Rev. Leverett and Sarah Lord Hull, was born at Sandusky, Ohio, moved to Cincinnati in 1862, and was educated at Mt. Auburn Seminary Cincinnati, Ohio, and at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1878 she was married to William L. Mason, a graduate of Yale College. Mr. Mason died Oct. 12, 1909 in Washington, D. C. For the first twelve years of their married life they lived in Chicago, where Mr. Mason was engaged with Charles A. Gardiner in the lumber business. In 1891 they moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where Mr. Mason became Auditor of the Milwaukee Street Railway Company, Secretary of the Edison Illuminating Company and Vice-President of the West Side Railroad Co. In 1908 they were living at Washington, D. C., and had no children. Mrs. Mason is the author



of "A Record of the Descendants of Richard Hull of New Haven, Conn.," the principal contents of which, with some slight revisions, are, with her consent, embodied in this work.

1810. FRANKLIN HORACE HULL, 18—1901, son of (906) Horace F. and E. Twichell Hull of Waterbury, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 3,620. Franklin T. Hull, of San Francisco, Cal.
- 3,621. Horace F. Hull.
- 3,622. Emma Hull.

1812. LAWRENCE SPENCER HULL, 1831-1908, son of (907) Lawrence S. and Mary Lucetta Porter Hull, was married first to Anna Wheeler. He was married a second time Jan. 1, 1855, to Sarah Carr, 18—1906.

## CHILDREN

- 3,624. Eva L. Hull, b. Feb., 1857; m. 1884, Joseph Patterson.
- 3,625. Lewis F. Hull, b. May 17, 1860; m. 1882, Nellie Clark.
- 3,626. Arthur G. Hull, b. Dec. 5, 1862; m. Louise Gregory.

1816. JOHN GOULD HULL, 1838—, of North Attleboro, Mass., son of (907) Lawrence S. and Mary Lucetta Porter Hull, was married to Nancy Morrison.

## CHILD

- 3,632. Harry E. Hull, b. Aug. 31, 1871; m. Abby Foxlett.

1817. SARAH LUCETTA HULL, 1840-1896, daughter of (907) Lawrence and Mary Lucetta Porter Hull, was married to Henry Wilmot of Torrington, Conn., who died in 1886.

## CHILD

- 3,634. Edward A. Wilmot.

1818. AMOS GIFT HULL, 1844—, of Oshama, Canada, son of (907) Lawrence S. and Mary L. Porter Hull, was married Mar. 27, 1867, Elizabeth Mary Jennings, who was born in London, England, Aug. 16, 1844.

## CHILDREN

- 3,636. Lewis Jennings Hull, b. Jan. 15, 1871.
- 3,637. Carrie Elizabeth Hull, b. Sept. 24, 1872; m. 1903, John Mac-Knight.
- 3,638. George Amos Hull, b. June 3, 1879.
- 3,639. William Vernon Hull, b. Aug. 7, 1885.





1821. JUDGE DWIGHT G. HULL, 1847-1887, of Omaha, Neb., son of (907c) Amos G. and Emily M. Porter Hull, was married in 1869 to Jennie Conklin.

## CHILDREN

- 3,642. Nimrod Hull.  
3,643. Margarette Hull.

1822. THOMAS G. HULL, 1852—, son of (907c) Amos G. and Emily M. Porter Hull, was married first in 1869 to Eva Bowen. He was married a second time to Josie Smith; and a third time to Estelle Pettigrew.

## CHILD

- 3,644. Thomas G. Hull, Jr.

1824b. MARY JANE HULL, 1843—, daughter of (908) John and Hannah Weldon Hull, was married to Rev. Joseph Wellington Stewart.

## CHILDREN

- 3,645. Waldron Allen Stewart, b. 1868; an M. D.  
3,646. Moses Wellington Stewart, b. 1871.  
3,647. Joseph Craige Stewart, b. 1873.  
3,648. John Stewart, b. 1875; d. 1894.  
3,649. Ralph Winnie Stewart.  
3,650. Worth Roe Stewart.  
3,651. Freeman Bennett Stewart.  
3,652. Mary Elizabeth Stewart, b. 1882.

1827. HENRY W. HULL, 1836—, son of (909b) Shubael and Sophronia Pierce Hull, was married to Ella \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

- 3,653. Herbert H. Hull, b. 1868.  
3,654. Walter A. Hull, b. 1872.

1828. MILLA HULL, 1838—, daughter of (909b) Shubael and Sophronia Pierce Hull, was married to Mr. Silliman of Trenton Falls, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 3,655. Frank Silliman, b. 1864.  
3,656. Horace G. Silliman, b. 1867.  
3,657. Edith Mary Silliman, b. 1873.  
3,658. Daniel Burr Silliman.

1830. EDWARD BURKE HULL, 1816-1894, of Sandisfield, Mass., son of (910) Hon. George and Sarah Allen Hull, was married to Mary Emeline Dean.

## CHILDREN

- 3,660. Edward D. Hull.  
3,661. Harriet Hull, m. J. M. Roper.  
3,662. Mary Cornelia Hull, m. H. F. Fay.



1832. HARRIET HULL, 1820-1851, of Sandisfield, Mass., daughter of (910) Hon. George and Sarah Allen Hull, was married June 25, 1845, to George Walker, son of Judge William Walker.

## CHILDREN

- 3,673. Frances Walker, b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. Henry Pierrepont.  
3,674. Emeline Walker, b. Jan. 6, 1849; m. George Armstrong.

1833. ALBERT HULL, 1821—, of Sandisfield, Mass., son of (910) Hon. George and Sarah Allen Hull, was married to Susan Mills Holcombe.

## CHILD

- 3,675. Elizabeth Hull, m. George Stevens.

1834. GEORGE ALLEN HULL, 1823-1908, of Newton, Mass., son of (910) Hon. George and Sarah Allen Hull, was married to Maria Louise Freeman.

## CHILDREN

- 3,676. Charles S. Hull, of Nicaragua, So. America.  
3,677. Helen F. Hull.  
3,678. Edith L. Hull.  
3,679. Mabel Hull.

2163. JAMES MOORE CHATFIELD, 1837-1863, of Batavia, N. Y., son of John and (1081) Mary Ann Moore Chatfield, was married to Julia ———. He was a Union soldier and died in a government hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

## CHILD

- 4,326. Mary Chatfield, m. ——— Slatterley.

2164. ELIZA JANE CHATFIELD, 1834—, of Batavia, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill., daughter of John and (1081) Mary Ann Moore Chatfield, was married Apr. 19, 1852, to Henry W. Hinsdale. In 1907 they were living at Evanston, Ill.

## CHILDREN

- 4,327. Henry Kerr Hinsdale, b. Apr. 29, 1853; m. 1876, Emma Burglard.  
4,328. Charlotte Louise Hinsdale, b. Mar. 12, 1865; m. 1892, Alvin Bliss Mosely.  
4,329. Benjamin Sherman Hinsdale.

2165. CHARLOTTE AMELIA CHATFIELD, 1844—, of Batavia, N. Y., daughter of John and (1081) Mary Ann Moore Chatfield, was married at Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 24, 1872, to Sanford D. Hinsdale. In 1908 they were living at Denver, Col.



2381. ETHEL MAY PORTER, 1879—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Charles A. and (1175) Elva J. Hull Porter, was married Oct. 15, 1902, to Arthur H. Waterman.

## CHILD

5,340. Winnifred A. Waterman, b. Jan. 22, 1907.

2427. HARRY S. HULL, 1868—, of Cleveland, O., son of (1220) William Henry and Caroline Hitchcock Hull, was married in 1890 to Katherine Prescott.

## CHILD

5,030. Leslie Hull.

2475. ALTON SANDLAND HULL, 1889—, of Michigan, and Providence, R. I., son of (1224) Charles Francis and (1143) Marion Hull, was married June 12, 1907, to Lilla Medora Bradford.

## CHILD

5,050. Bradford Francis Hull, b. Dec. 4, 1908.

2564. JESSE M. HULL, 1862-1894, of Kansas City, Mo., son of (1282) Edwin A. and Martha B. Merrill Hull, was married July 30, 1884, to Bridget E. Croning, who lived at Kansas City, Mo., with her three

## CHILDREN

5,128. Katie M. Hull, b. Aug. 16, 1885.

5,129. Frances E. Hull, b. Nov. 8, 1887.

5,130. Edwin A. Hull, b. Mar. 5, 1896.

2571. SARAH ELIZABETH MANNING, 1869—, daughter of John W. and (1285) Martha W. Hull Manning, was married Sept. 8, 1898, to Clarke E. Smith of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

5,142. Edward C. Smith.

5,143. Russell Manning Smith.

2621. MAUDE B. BUNNELL, daughter of K. Eugene and (1311) Mary Elizabeth Hull Bunnell, was married to Hiram S. Whiting.

## CHILDREN

5,200. Ethel M. Whiting.

5,201. Agnes M. Whiting.

2622. GRACE B. BUNNELL, daughter of K. Eugene and (1311) Mary Elizabeth Hull Bunnell, was married to George A. Foote, Jr.

## CHILD

5,205. Marjorie Foote.



2623. AGNES M. BUNNELL, daughter of K. Eugene and (1311) Mary Elizabeth Hull Bunnell, was married to Dr. A. J. Griffith.

## CHILD

5,210. Philip H. Griffith.

2624. WALTER E. BUNNELL, son of K. Eugene and (1311) Mary Elizabeth Hull Bunnell, was married to Edith Bentley.

## CHILD

5,211. Margaret Bunnell.

2632. ELIZABETH GOODRICH BUNDY, 1874—, of Binghamton, N. Y., son of Nathan A. and (1312) Ella Maria Hull Bundy, was married July 5, 1899, to Joseph A. Culbert of Philadelphia, Pa.

## CHILDREN

5,263. Elizabeth Culbert, b. Feb. 20, 1903.

5,264. Joseph Bundy Culbert, b. Aug. 16, 1907.

5,265. Katherine Culbert, b. Aug. 16, 1907; d. Feb. 11, 1908.

2633. KATE HULL BUNDY, 1876—, of Oxford, N. Y., daughter of Nathan A. and (1312) Ella Maria Hull Bundy, was married Aug. 20, 1901, to David Wytte Burke of Summit, N. J.

## CHILD

5,266. James Bundy Burke, b. Nov. 25, 1904.

2680. CHARLES AURELIUS HULL, 1848—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of (1340) Aurelius B. and Sarah Norris Tucker Hull, was married first Nov. 8, 1870, to Elizabeth Amelia Stanton, who died Apr. 6, 1889. He was married again June 10, 1891, to Katherine L. Stanton. Mr. Hull graduated from Yale College in the class of 1869, and soon after entered the fire insurance business. He was Vice-President for some years of the Howard Insurance Co. of New York, and afterward Vice-President and then President of the New York Fire Insurance Co. He is now (1909) retired from active business, lives in Brooklyn and has an office at 96 William St., New York City.

## CHILDREN

5,358. Elizabeth Hull, b. Aug. 28, 1871; d. July 22, 1872.

5,359. Florence Tucker Hull, b. Aug. 31, 1876; d. Apr. 18, 1889.

2681. GEORGE LAWRENCE HULL, 1850-1879, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Morristown, N. J., son of (1340) Aurelius B. and Sarah N. Tucker Hull, was married first Feb. 23, 1876, to Jane Foot of Geneva, N. Y., who died Mar. 22, 1876. He was married again Oct. 3, 1878, to Elizabeth Rutgers Van Rensselaer of Geneva, N. Y.





## CHILD

- 5,360. George Lawrence Hull, b. July 31, 1879; m. 1908, Lucie Viola Lombard, of Arlington, Mass.

2682. HARVIE TUCKER HULL, 1858—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Morristown, N. J., son of (1340) Aurelius B. and Sarah N. Tucker Hull, was married first Sept. 25, 1878, to Irene Charlotte Duryea, who died Apr. 20, 1904. He was married a second time June 26, 1907, to Anna Coldwell Rice of Meriden, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 5,361. Edith Duryea Hull, b. July 29, 1879; m. 1906, James G. Lidgerwood.  
 5,362. Howard Gillispie Hull, b. Feb. 15, 1882.  
 5,363. Harvie Tucker Hull, b. Apr. 23, 1885.  
 5,364. Charles Aurelius Hull, b. Jan. 28, 1887.  
 5,365. Kenneth Duryea Hull, b. June 1, 1891.

3034. FRANKLIN L. CAMERON, 1842—, of Southington, Conn., and Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada, son of (1417) George and Amanda Dayton Cameron, was married Aug. 17, 1862, by Rev. Samuel Payne at Itasia, Minn., to Hannah L. Lovejoy, 1844—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,050. Lucy E. Cameron, b. Feb. 18, 1864; d. June 17, 1889; m. 1886, A. McFarland.  
 6,051. Addie A. Cameron, b. Feb. 8, 1866; m. 1888, Sherman Baxter.  
 6,052. Frank G. Cameron, b. Sept. 17, 1867; m. 1905, Emma Kingsburg.  
 6,053. Harry R. Cameron, b. July 28, 1869; m. 1902, Emma Fisher.  
 6,054. Irene L. Cameron, b. June 26, 1871; m. 1905, John Frith.  
 6,055. Della D. Cameron, b. Feb. 15, 1873; m. 1897, Frank Houcher.  
 6,056. Linnie A. Cameron, b. Mar. 28, 1875; m. 1894, Samuel Gunn.  
 6,057. James Cameron, b. Dec. 6, 1877; m. 1902, Maud Alderman.  
 6,058. Charles Cameron, b. Dec. 6, 1877; m. 1898, Sylvia Griffin.  
 6,059. Lyman D. Cameron, b. Apr. 10, 1880.  
 6,060. Bertha B. Cameron, b. Mar. 26, 1883.  
 6,061. Jessie F. Cameron, b. Jan. 1, 1885; a graduate of Alberta College.  
 6,062. Elva A. Cameron, b. Sept. 1, 1887; a graduate of Alberta College.  
 6,063. Lyle B. Cameron, b. Apr. 4, 1888.

3036. WALLACE NELSON HITCHCOCK, 1853—, of Southington, Conn., and Mobile, Ala., son of (1418) Samuel Nelson and Jane Tucker Hitchcock, was married in 1884 to Kate Mangold.

## CHILDREN

- 6,072. Harry Hitchcock, b. Dec. 16, 1884.  
 6,073. Lillie Hitchcock, b. May 4, 1886.  
 6,074. Kate Hitchcock, b. May 24, 1889.  
 6,075. Mary Hitchcock, b. Apr. 9, 1891.  
 6,076. George Hitchcock, b. Dec. 3, 1893.



3037. LILLA HITCHCOCK, 1860—, daughter of (1418) Samuel Nelson and Jane Ann Tucker Hitchcock, was married in 1879 to Henry Mugford, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILD

6,077. Emily Laura Mugford, b. Nov. 26, 1889; m. Apr. 7, 1908, Robert C. Neff.

3039. DWIGHT L. DAYTON, 1851—, of Southington, Conn., son of William and (1419) Nancy Lucretia Hitchcock Dayton, was married May 16, 1873, to Kate Bailey, daughter of Ogden T. Bailey and his wife Mary Baldwin.

## CHILDREN

6,078. William B. Dayton, b. Mar. 23, 1874; m. 1898, Nettie Waterhouse.

6,079. Grace Dayton, b. Oct. 23, 1875; m. 1894, Frederick P. Dunham.

6,080. Susan Dayton, b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. 1901, Alonzo F. Miller.

3040. ANNA DAYTON, of Newark, N. J., daughter of William and (1419) Nancy Lucretia Hitchcock Dayton, was married in 1873 to Edward L. Pratt.

## CHILDREN

6,081. Ernest Pratt, b. Mar. 27, 1875.

6,082. Lulu M. Pratt, b. Aug. 1877.

6,083. Merrill D. Pratt, b. July 3, 1888.

3041. CHARLES NEAL, 1849—, son of (1421) Orrin and Maria Savage Neal, was married to Annie Aldridge.

## CHILD

6,084. Frederick J. Neal, d. Oct. 30, 1906; m. Rose Amsden.

3042. ALICE NEAL, 1853—, daughter of (1421) Orrin and Maria Savage Neal, was married to Orrin M. Otis of Providence, R. I.

## CHILDREN

6,085. Melville Neal Otis, M. D., of Providence, R. I.; m. Edith Shepard.

6,086. Robert William Otis.

6,087. Lua Maria Otis.

6,087a. Charles Otis, m. Wharton Whittaker.

3043. JUDSON NEAL, 1856—, of Southington, Conn., son of (1421) Orrin and Maria Savage Neal, was married to Edith Pollard, daughter of John Pollard and his wife Frances Goodale of Plainsville, Conn.

## CHILD

6,088. Floyd J. Neal, b. Jan. 28, 1886.



3044. FRANK L. CADWELL, 1844-1902, of New Britain, Conn., son of Birdsey and (1422) Martha Neal Cadwell, was married to Abbie Lee, daughter of John Lee and his wife Sarah. In the Civil War Frank L. Cadwell served first in the New York Volunteers, and later in both the 20th Connecticut Infantry and 2nd Connecticut Heavy Artillery. He was a member of different Masonic Orders.

## CHILDREN

- 6,089. John B. Cadwell, m. Sophia Lee.  
 6,090. Frank S. Cadwell, m. Estelle ———  
 6,091. Harry O. Cadwell.

3046. CHARLES A. CADWELL, 1851—, of Springfield, Mass., son of Birdsey and (1422) Martha Neal Cadwell, was married to Ella Williams, daughter of Richard L. Williams and his wife Susan Jane Doolittle.

## CHILDREN

- 6,092. Mabel Cadwell, b. Aug. 7, 1876.  
 6,093. Paul Cadwell.  
 6,094. Ion Cadwell.

3047. MARY CADWELL, 1857—, daughter of Birdsey and (1422) Martha Neal Cadwell, was married to David V. Jones, son of David V. Jones and his wife Anna Thomas. He is a musician and for several years leader of the Harmonic Society. In 1907 they were living at Southington, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 6,095. Nellie Jones, b. June 7, 1876; m. Harold Holden.  
 6,096. Martha Jones, b. Nov. 14, 1879.  
 6,097. Harold Jones, b. Oct. 15, 1885.  
 6,098. Hobart Jones, b. Sept. 5, 1887.

3049. CARRIE NEAL, 1860—, daughter of (1423) Harvey and Annice Matthews Neal, was married to Harry Furness of Meriden, Conn.

## CHILD

- 6,100. Florence Furness, b. Nov. 25, 1889.

3053. ELLA JANE WIGHTMAN, 1854—, daughter of George W. and (1424) Maria Louise Hull Wightman, was married Apr. 7, 1885, to Dr. Jown W. Mahoney, a dentist of Waterbury, Conn. He is a graduate of the New York Dental College.

## CHILDREN

- 6,112. Mabel Wightman Mahoney, b. Oct. 1, 1895.  
 6,113. Ruth Hull Mahoney, b. Feb. 4, 1898.



3054. EDWIN W. WIGHTMAN, 1857—, grocer, of Waterbury, Conn., son of George W. and (1424) Maria Louise Hull Wightman, was married Apr. 3, 1884, to Nellie Bailey, died Apr. 22, 1909, daughter of Cornelius Bailey and his wife Amanda Judd.

## CHILDREN

- 6,114. Clarence Judd Wightman, b. Dec. 13, 1885; m. 1909, Edna D. Kenworthy.  
 6,115. Eva Maria Wightman, b. Oct. 6, 1888.  
 6,116. Edna Bailey Wightman, b. Aug. 9, 1891.  
 6,117. Bertha May Wightman, b. Oct. 2, 1895; d. Mar. 27, 1896.  
 6,118. Robert Edwin Wightman, b. Jan. 13, 1897; d. Aug. 5, 1897.  
 6,119. Dorothy Wightman, b. July 7, 1900.

3056a. WALLACE H. MILLER, 1860—, son of Elijah H. and (1426) Jane Ann Hull Miller, was married Aug. 7, 1886, to Louise Thomas, daughter of George Thomas and his wife Sophia Goodrich. He learned the printing business in the office of *The Register* of Torrington, Conn., and subsequently became editor of *The Press* of Bristol, Conn.

## CHILD

- 6,124. Helen Louise Miller, b. Nov. 2, 1889; d. in infancy.

3056d. FRANCIS T. MILLER, 1877—, of Hartford, Conn., son of Elijah H. and (1426) Jane Ann Hull Miller, was married Sept. 8, 1903, to Clara Bickford, daughter of Daniel P. Bickford and his wife Caroline R. J. Emerson, a relative of Ralph Waldo Emerson. He studied literature at Trinity College, Hartford, law at Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., and became editor of *The Connecticut Magazine and Journal of American History*.

## CHILD

- 6,125. Virginia Bickford Miller, b. Dec. 11, 1905.

3057. CHARLES LEWIS COWLES, 1858—, of Southington, Conn., son of Benjamin C. and (1428) Sarah Hull Cowles, was married to Dora Carson.

## CHILDREN

- 6,130. Flora Cowles, b. July 22, 1878; m. Herbert Parkin.  
 6,131. Edwin Cowles, b. Oct. 2, 1880; m. Clara Parkin.  
 6,132. Harry Cowles, b. Jan. 14, 1883; m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,133. Julius B. Cowles, b. Apr. 5, 1885.  
 6,134. Frank Cowles, b. Mar. 29, 1887.  
 6,135. Clarence Cowles, b. May 7, 1890.  
 6,136. Benjamin C. Cowles, b. Sept. 2, 1892.  
 6,137. Lewis Wilson Cowles, b. 1895.  
 6,138. Ernest R. Cowles, b. Nov. 12, 1899.  
 6,139. George Cowles, b. 1900.





3059. EDWIN LEWIS HULL, 1876—, of Derby, Conn., son of (1429) Lewis C. and Frances R. Hinman Hull, was married Sept. 21, 1901, to Laura Hodges, daughter of Levi Hodges and his wife Lucy M. H. Fish.

## CHILDREN

- 6,142. Edwin Hodges Hull, b. Nov. 17, 1902.  
6,143. Emma Maria Hull, b. Nov. 17, 1902.

3073. WINTHROP LEWIS, son of (1434) Rev. George Lawrence Lewis.

## CHILDREN

- 6,152. Charles Lewis.  
6,153. Elsie Lewis.

3074. EMMA LEWIS, daughter of (1434) Rev. George Lawrence Lewis, was married in 1895 to Eugene Kimball. They live in Vineland, N. J.

## CHILDREN

- 6,154. Lawrence Kimball.  
6,155. Ailene Kimball.

3078. EDITH MUNGER, of Boston, Mass., daughter of Judge Verence and (1435) Jane Clarissa Lewis Munger, was married to Charles Brady.

## CHILDREN

- 6,156. Clarissa Munger Brady, b. Sept. 26, 1902.  
6,157. Dorothy Cobb Brady, b. Feb. 16, 1906.

3129. ISAAC HULL PLATT, M. D., 1853—, of Wallingford, Penn., son of Frederick A. and (1564) Mary Augusta Hull Platt, was married Sept. 2, 1886, to Emma Haviland, daughter of Aaron G. Haviland of Purchase, Westchester Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,258. Frederick E. Platt, b. Oct. 17, 1887; d. May, 1909.  
6,259. Haviland Platt, b. Apr. 6, 1889.  
6,260. Philip G. Platt, b. Dec. 27, 1891.

3150. ELLA WINGATE PAGE, 1844—, daughter of William H. and (1575) Mary E. McLellan Page, was married Oct. 29, 1874, to Tredwell Lewis Ireland, 1825—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,280. John Oakley Ireland, b. Jan. 12, 1876.  
6,281. Mary Page Ireland, b. Mar. 16, 1877.  
6,282. Howard Rogers Ireland, b. Dec. 6, 1879.  
6,283. Adelaide Wingate Ireland, b. Mar. 7, 1881.



3160f. COLONEL GEORGE ALEXANDER OTIS, M. D., U. S. A., 1830-1881, son of George A. and (1577a) Anna M. C. Hickman Otis, was married first Sept. 19, 1850, to Pauline Clarke Baurry. He was married again Aug. 17, 1869, to Geneveive Poe. His army service as recorded in U. S. A. Register, reads in part as follows:

"Surgeon 27 Mass. Infantry, 14 Sept. 1861; Honorably discharged 20 July, 1864; Assistant Surgeon U. S. V. July, 1864; Surgeon U. S. V. 30 Aug. 1864; Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel U. S. V. 13 Mar. 1865, for faithful and meritorious service during the war; honorably mustered out 4 June 1866; Asst. Surgeon U. S. A., 1866; Major and Surgeon U. S. A. 17 Mar. 1880"; also received brevets as Capt., Major and Lieut.-Colonel in U. S. A.

By his first wife he had two

#### CHILDREN

- 6,290. Agnes Pauline Otis, b. July 4, 1851; m. 1891, Chas. W. Smedes.  
6,291. Anna Maria Otis, b. July 9, 1853; m. 1882, Isaac Winston.

3160g. EDWARD C. MEAD, 1837—, son of Rev. Zachariah and (1577a) Anna M. C. Hickman Mead, was married Nov. 21, 1861, to Emily Augusta Burgoyne.

#### CHILDREN

- 6,292. Henry Mead, b. Dec. 21, 1862; m. 1901, Mrs. Catherine Martin.  
6,293. William Z. Mead, b. May 25, 1864; m. Myra Fiske Hilton.  
6,294. Frances M. Mead, b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. 1896, Francis R. Hewett.  
6,295. Edward A. Mead, b. July 16, 1868; d. June 11, 1874.  
6,297. George O. Mead, b. May 5, 1870; m. 1897, Lillian Minty.  
6,298. Mary R. Mead, b. May 17, 1874.  
6,299. Anna M. L. Mead, b. June 30, 1876.  
6,300. Ernest C. Mead, b. Dec. 28, 1882.

3177. STERLING SUMMERS SMITH, 1852—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Sterling and (1588) Lucy Josephine Wheeler Smith, was married Sept. 30, 1879, to Anne Elise Bynum, daughter of Hon. Oakley Bynum of Courtland, Alabama, and his wife Effie L. McDonald.

#### CHILDREN

- 6,354. Sterling Smith, b. July 11, 1880.  
6,355. Oakley Bynum Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1882; m. 1907, Margaret Johnston.  
6,356. Effie McDonald Smith, b. July 4, 1884.



3187. CARRIE PEYTON WHEELER, daughter of (1591) General Joseph and Donella Jones (Sherwood) Wheeler, was married to Gordon M. Buck.

## CHILDREN

- 6,375. Harrison Lee Buck, b. Aug. 1, 1907.  
6,376. Lucy Wheeler Buck, b. Sept. 30, 1908.

3200. JOHN HERSCHEL HULL, 1853—, of Lawrence Co., O., and Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Oregon, son of (1600) George Martin and Mary J. Dennison Hull, was married Mar. 12, 1877, to Amanda Caroline Alder, 1856—, daughter of Willis D. Alder. He is a college graduate, has taught school for ten years, and for a considerable period has been engaged in farming.

## CHILDREN

- 6,400. George Frank Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1878; a photographer of Los Angeles.  
6,401. Murtie May Hull, b. 1880; d. 1885.  
6,402. Lulu B. Hull, b. Dec. 31, 1881; m. 1903, W. W. Reed.  
6,403. Charles D. Hull, b. Aug. 15, 1886.  
6,404. Jennie J. Hull, b. May 20, 1888; m. 1907, R. Aren.  
6,405. Waldo M. Hull, b. Oct. 11, 1893.  
6,406. Carrie Hull, b. May 1, 1895.  
6,407. Edna M. Hull, b. Dec. 12, 1897.  
6,408. Leslie L. Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1901.  
6,409. Nora Ethel Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1889.

3206. FLORENCE HULL, daughter of (1603) Stephen and Laura Bell Hull, was married first to Thomas Brown, and a second time to ——— Winterburn.

## CHILDREN

- 6,412. Raymond Brown.  
6,413. Sydney Brown.  
6,414. Grace Lytton Winterburn.

3210. KATE V. HULL, 1852—, daughter of (1605) James W. and Elizabeth A. Johns Hull, was married to Charles S. Beelman. They lived in 1904, at 718 Hayes Avenue, Fremont, Ohio.

## CHILD

- 6,420. Carl M. Beelman, b. Dec. 22, 1873; m. Nellie Moore.

3212. MINNIE E. HULL, 1855—, daughter of (1605) James W. and Elizabeth A. Johns Hull, was married to James Donahue.

## CHILD

- 6,424. Elizabeth V. Donahue, m. C. W. Cox.



3237. GILBERT ERNEST NORTON, 1852—, of Bristol (South-  
ington), Conn., son of (1667) Gad and Mary A. Ward Norton,  
was married Sept. 3, 1889, to Ellen Louise Scattergood of Birm-  
ingham, England.

## CHILDREN

- 6,500 Percy Lamont Norton, b. Aug. 15, 1893.  
6,501. Julian Harwood Norton, b. Sept. 26, 1895.  
6,502. Irving Ward Norton, b. Dec. 11, 1900.

3451. EDWARD FOWLER FISH, of Oakland, Cal., son of Rev.  
John B. and (1725) Lucia Hull Fish, was married to Anna Hins-  
dale.

## CHILDREN

- 6,902. Cora Fish.  
6,903. Lucia H. Fish.  
6,904. Edward W. Fish.

3452. CHARLES HULL FISH, of San Rafael, Cal., son of Rev.  
John B. and (1725) Lucia Hull Fish.

## CHILD

- 6,905. Mary Alice Fish, b. 1870; m. Rev. Samuel A. Moffett.

3453. THOMAS FLETCHER FISH, of Oakland, Cal., son of Rev.  
John B. and (1725) Lucia Hull Fish.

## CHILDREN

- 6,906. Theodore Johnson Fish.  
6,907. Azel Hull Fish. A minister of the Congregational Church.  
6,908. Lucia W. Fish.

3454a. MARY JANE JOHNSON, 1833—, daughter of Milton and  
(1726) Delia Hull Johnson, was married May 30, 1855 to John  
Aldrich.

## CHILDREN

- 6,915. Carl Milton Aldrich, b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. 1883, Corinne M.  
Sackett.  
6,916. Lucette Aldrich, b. Dec. 4, 1861.  
6,917. John Aldrich, b. Mar. 11, 1872.

3455a. WITTER HENRY JOHNSON, 1837—, of Fort Dodge, son  
of Milton and (1726) Delia Hull Johnson, was married June 29,  
1877, to Mallie McBride, 1850-1886. He was married a second  
time Aug. 2, 1887, to her sister, Maggie McBride, 1856—.

## CHILDREN

- 6,920. Witter Laurens Johnson, b. Dec. 22, 1881.  
6,921. Mallie Johnson, b. Aug. 25, 1888.





3465. MARY D. HULL, 1852—, of Chicago, Ill., daughter of (1732) Marcus A. and Susan C. Ackerman Hull, was married first in 1875 to Frank Elliott, 18—1876. She was married again in 1885 to Gilbert B. Shaw, who in 1894 was President of the American Trust and Savings Bank of Chicago.

## CHILDREN

- 6,930. Margaret Shaw, b. Aug. 30, 1886.  
 6,931. Helen Shaw, b. Sept. 16, 1888.  
 6,932. Davis Shaw, b. Apr. 2, 1893.

3467. WILLIAM A. HULL, 1856—, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, son of (1733) Henry D. and Isabella Renwick Hull, was married in 1886 to Ida Browker.

## CHILDREN

- 6,934. Walter B. Hull, b. July 16, 1887.  
 6,935. Isabel L. Hull, b. Feb. 21, 1891.  
 6,936. Henry Marcus Hull, b. June 28, 1897.

3469. FRANCES C. HULL, 1862-1888, daughter of (1733) Henry D. and Isabel A. Renwick Hull, was married to J. E. Hannegan.

## CHILD

- 6,938. Margaret Frances Hannegan, b. May 27, 1888.

3471. CHARLES HULL SMITH, of Eldorado Springs, Mo., son of Dexter and (1734) Maria Betsey Hill Smith, was married to Emily ———

## CHILDREN

- 6,940. Frank Smith.  
 6,941. Horace Smith.  
 6,942. Ella Smith, m. 1866, Myron S. Philips.

3471a. CARROLL E. SMITH, son of Dexter and (1734) Maria Betsey Hill Smith, was married to Malvina Howell of Waukegan, Ill.

## CHILD

- 6,943. Eugene Smith.

3471b. EMILIA SMITH, daughter of Dexter and (1734) Maria Betsey Hill Hull Smith, was married in 1866 to Myron S. Philips.

## CHILD

- 6,944. Carrie Ella Philips.



3474. FREDERICK PARMELEE CAMP, 1843—, of Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., and Port Alleghaney, Penn., son of Dr. Horace B. and (1735) Olive May Hill Camp, was married Mar. 12, 1869, to Anna Haight of Angelica, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 6,947. Richard B. Camp, b. Aug. 11, 1871.  
6,948. Jesse Camp, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

3475. CORNELIA CHUBBUCK, 1844—, daughter of Levi and (1736) Cornelia Emily Hill Chubbuck, was married to Rankin Lewis Van Horne, of Wellsboro, Pa.

## CHILD

- 6,949. Lewis R. Van Horne.

3476. SARAH CHUBBUCK, daughter of Levi and (1736) Cornelia Emily Hill Chubbuck, was married first to Zephaniah Platt. She was married again to Lemuel B. Platt, a brother of her first husband. They lived at Burlington, Vt.

## CHILDREN

- 6,950. Eloise Platt.  
6,951. Ida Platt.

3480. HERBERT L. HULL, of Fort Worth, Texas, son of (1740) John R. and Mary G. Fishburne Hull, was married in 1881 to Sarah Jones Benning, daughter of Henry Lewis Benning and his wife Mary Howard Jones. He is Vice-President of the Union Exchange Bank, South McAlester, I. T.

## CHILDREN

- 6,960. Herbert L. Hull, Jr., b. Mar. 14, 1882.  
6,961. Benning Hull, b. June 2, 1884.  
6,962. Hazel Hull, b. Nov. 13, 1886.  
6,963. Lucius Chappell Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1887; d. May 30, 1888.

3483. EDMUND E. HULL, of Kingfisher, Oklahoma, son of (1740) John R. and Mary G. Fishburne Hull, was married May 5, 1887, to Margaret Reiley. He is Vice-President of the Farmers' National Bank at Kingfisher.

## CHILDREN

- 6,966. John Riggs Hull, b. 1888.  
6,967. Bonnie Hull, b. 1890.



3484. WALTER BACON HULL, of El Paso, Texas, son of (1740) John R. and Mary C. Fishburne Hull, was married Dec. 30, 1886, to Rhoda E. Hubert.

## CHILDREN

- 6,968. Mary Clay Hull, b. 1888.  
 6,969. William Hubert Hull, b. 1890; d. 1890.  
 6,970. Ruth Rhoda Hull, b. 1892.

3502. COLONEL WALTER CLARK HULL, 1843-1864, son of (1751) William B. and Mary D. Clark Hull, entered the volunteer service in the Civil War as a private soldier, enlisting in the 37th N. Y. Infantry in May, 1861. In Nov., 1862, after having passed through the warrant grades of Corporal and Sergeant, he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, and served as such with credit to June 22, 1863, when his regiment, by reason of expiration of term, was mustered out of the service. Two months later he re-entered the army with the rank of Captain, having been commissioned to a vacancy in the famous Harris Light (2nd N. Y.) Cavalry. He was wounded in action at Hanover Court House May 28, 1864, but soon returned to duty and served with such ability and bravery that on Sept. 6, 1864, he was commissioned Major, and within a month had reached the grade of Colonel. The Annual Report of the Adjutant-General of the State of New York for 1893, contains the following remarkable record:

"Hull, Walter C. . . . ; mustered as major Sept. 14, 1864; as lieutenant colonel, November 1, 1864; as colonel November 4, 1864; killed November 12, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va."

3504. JULIA HART THURSTON, 1849-1881, daughter of Judge Ariel S. and (1752) Cornelia S. Hull Thurston, was married to George W. Thomas, 18—1889.

## CHILDREN

- 7,004. William Standish Thomas.  
 7,005. Cornelia Thurston Thomas.

3505. CHARLES P. THURSTON, 1851—, son of Judge Ariel S. and (1752) Cornelia S. Hull Thurston, was married in 1874 to Mary T. Reid, 1849—, daughter of James B. Reid and his wife Eliza DeGraff.

## CHILDREN

- 7,006. Ariel Standish Thurston, b. 1875.  
 7,007. James Reid Thurston, b. 1877.  
 7,008. Henry Bowring Thurston, b. 1881.  
 7,009. Jane Eliza Thurston, b. 1884.



3506. ELIZABETH MORSE THURSTON, 1855—, daughter of Judge Ariel S. and (1752) Cornelia Sophia Hull Thurston, was married to Henry Bowring, son of Charles T. Bowring, of London, England.

## CHILDREN

- 7,010. Cornelia H. Bowring.
- 7,011. Elizabeth T. Bowring.
- 7,012. Charles T. Bowring.

3508. ALICE E. HART, 1845—, of Elmira, N. Y., daughter of William E. and (1754) Elizabeth Morse Hull Hart, was married in 1868 to Seward F. Gould of Rochester, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 7,016. Jay Hart Gould, b. 1860; d. 1883.
- 7,017. Fred S. Gould, b. 1870.
- 7,018. Harry P. Gould, b. 1873.
- 7,019. Elizabeth Gould, b. 1875.

3513. HELEN MORSE ALDRIDGE, 1847—, daughter of Volney and (1756) Harriet E. Hull Aldridge, was married first in 1868 to Benjamin P. Smith, 1829-1881, of Troy, N. Y. She was married again Nov. 27, 1901, to L. C. Caruana. Mrs. Caruana was graduated the year before her marriage to her first husband from Packers Collegiate Institute of Brooklyn.

## CHILDREN

- 7,026. Helen Aldridge Smith, b. July 1, 1869; m. 1892, Arthur S. Tuttle.
- 7,027. Raymond M. Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1871; m. 1903, Alice Celia Maag.
- 7,028. Leonard Hull Smith, b. Mar. 1, 1876; m. 1901, Delia Johnson.

3514. FANNY HULL, ALDRIDGE, 1850—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Volney and (1756) Harriet E. Hull Aldridge, was married Nov. 24, 1869, to Dr. John Theodore MacFarland, 1836-1888, of Savannah, Ga. Dr. MacFarland served in the Confederate Army on the staff of General Joseph Wheeler. After the war he was so successful in stamping out yellow fever epidemics as to acquire wide spread fame, and medals were awarded him by various southern cities.

## CHILDREN

- 7,029. Frederick Hull MacFarland, b. Sept. 27, 1870; m. 1902, W. N. Mallard.
- 7,030. William Duncan MacFarland, b. Apr. 6, 1873; killed Sept. 9, 1894, in railroad accident.
- 7,031. John Theodore MacFarland, b. Nov. 16, 1877; d. Mar. 19, 1894.





3515. ELIZABETH PERRY ALDRIDGE, 1855-1907, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Wickford, R. I., and Spokane, Wash., daughter of Volney and (1756) Harriet E. Hull Aldridge, 1855-1907, was married Oct. 18, 1876, to Rev. William W. Ayres. Her death occurred at Spokane, Wash.

## CHILDREN

- 7,032. Harriet Hull Ayres, b. July 21, 1877; m. 1900, Jules Labaithe.  
 7,033. Elizabeth Perry Ayres, b. Aug. 6, 1878.  
 7,034. Lucy Olmstead Ayres, b. Oct. 28, 1879; m. 1906, Benjamin Tyler Coon.  
 7,035. Darwin Aldridge Ayres, b. 1884; m. 1906, Murial Atwood.

3516. DARWIN RAYMOND ALDRIDGE, 1858—, of New York, son of Volney and (1756) Harriet E. Hull Aldridge, was married May 27, 1891, to Clara Peterson Billon, 1868—, of St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Aldridge served as Captain of Co. K, of the famous 23rd Regiment, N. Y. N. G. for many years. He is now (1909) a Director and Treasurer of the China & Japan Trading Co., of New York City, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3517. FREDERICK THURSTON ALDRIDGE, 1859—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Volney and (1756) Harriet E. Hull Aldridge, was married Oct. 15, 1884, to Bessie Jones Lowry, who died Apr. 16, 1909. Mr. Aldridge takes an active part in the business, fraternal and charitable affairs of the City of Churches, and has never shown a disposition to shirk his duties as a patriotic American citizen. He is a Trustee and Secretary of the Long Island Loan and Trust Co., a Director and President of the Excelsior Hygienic Ice Co., the Assistant Secretary and Treasurer of the Brooklyn Warehouse and Dry Dock Co., a Director and Vice-President of the Co-operative Law Co., a Trustee of the Brooklyn Home for Aged Men, a Trustee of the Sheltering Arms Nursery, a Trustee and Vice-President of the Brooklyn Heights Seminary, a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, a member of the Sons of the Revolution, a member of the New England Society of New York, has served fourteen years in the 23rd regiment N. Y. National Guard, and when drawn on a jury is willing to make any reasonable sacrifice rather than offer the most plausible reason for being excused.

## CHILDREN

- 7,035a. Charles Lowrey Aldrich, b. July 1, 1885; d. Aug. 5, 1885.  
 7,035b. Marguerite Aldridge, b. Feb. 15, 1890; is a graduate of Dana Hall, Wellesley, 1908.



3518. WALTER HULL ALDRIDGE, 1867—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Volney and (1756) Harriet E. Hull Aldridge, graduated from Columbia College in 1887, and was married Jan. 11, 1899 to Nancy E. S. Tuttle of Empire City, Oregon. He has had charge of large smelting plants at Pueblo, Colorado, Helena and Great Falls, Montana. For a considerable period he has been the Managing Director of the Consolidated Mining and Smelting Company of Canada, with headquarters at Toronto and Trail, British Columbia. Under his management gold and silver have been for the first time mined, smelted and refined in Canada, and he is now well known throughout America and Canada as an expert in mining and smelting matters.

## CHILDREN

- 7,036. Katherine Aldridge, b. Oct. 20, 1899.  
 7,037. Duncan MacFarland Aldridge, b. Jan. 19, 1902.  
 7,038. Walter Volney Aldridge, b. Aug. 10, 1904.

3580. WILLIAM GLADDING HULL, 1863—, of Wilmigton, N. C., son of (1761) Frederick M. and Harriet G. Gladding Hull, was married July 7, 1903, to Maud May Harris.

## CHILD

- 7,160. Frederick Marcus Hull, b. May 8, 1904.

3585. FREDERICK MORSE HULL, 1875—, of Savannah, Ga., son of (1761) Frederick M. and Harriet G. Gladding Hull, was married Mar. 19, 1900, to Olive H. Moore.

## CHILDREN

- 7,170. Mildred Hull, b. Oct. 4, 1901.  
 7,171. Winthrop Gladding Hull, b. Oct. 15, 1905.

3590. HELEN FLETCHER HULL, 1865—, daughter of (1763) Leverett R. and Florence Dodge Hull, was married Nov. 18, 1896, to William T. Nichols, son of William Noble Nichols and his wife Isabelle M. Blackman.

## CHILDREN

- 7,180. Florence Hull Nichols, b. Oct. 12, 1897.  
 7,181. Leverett Hull Nichols, b. Oct. 14, 1901.

3597. GRISELDA HOUSTON HULL, 1878—, daughter of (1765) George H. and Lucia E. Houston Hull, was married at Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., N. Y., May 25, 1905, to Capt. Richmond Pearson Hobson, son of Judge James M. Hobson and his wife Sarah Croom Pearson, a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower.



Richard Pearson Hobson was born in the state of Alabama. Before he was fifteen years of age he won out by competitive examination for appointment to the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. His graduation at the head of his class, carried with it the privilege of being sent to Paris by the government for a course in Naval Construction. His splendid daring in the blocking the harbor of Santiago in the Spanish-American War has given him a prominent place among naval heroes of America. After the close of the war he was sent to superintend the re-building of the Spanish vessels captured by Dewey's fleet in the East. From this mission he returned with his eyesight impaired, and his request to be retired being refused by Congress, he resigned, with a parting message to the navy department that whenever it needed him he was ready to serve. He is now (1908) serving his fourth term in Congress as the representative of the Sixth District of Alabama.

## CHILDREN

- 7,194. Richmond Pearson Hobson, Jr., b. Nov. 7, 1907.  
7,195. Lucia Houston Hobson, b. July 7, 1909.

3625. LEWIS F. HULL, 1860—, of Torrington, Conn., son of (1812) Lawrence S. and Sarah Carr Hull, was married Jan. 19, 1882, to Nellie Clark, 18—1906.

## CHILDREN

- 7,250. Violetta E. Hull, b. Jan. 7, 1884.  
7,251. Daisy Hull, b. Oct. 6, 1888.

3637. CARRIE ELIZABETH HULL, 1872—, daughter of (1818) Amos and Elizabeth Mary Jennings Hull, was married July 21, 1903, to John MacKnight, Secretary and Treasurer of the American Watch Case Co., of Toronto.

## CHILD

- 7,274. Douglas Hull MacKnight, b. Jan. 16, 1905.

4327. HENRY KERR HINSDALE, 1853—, of Chicago, Ill., son of Henry W. and (2164) Eliza J. Chatfield Hinsdale, was married Oct. 19, 1876, to Emma Burgard of Grand Rapids, Mich.

## CHILDREN

- 8,654. Grace Hinsdale, b. Oct. 1, 1877.  
8,655. Helen Hinsdale, b. Aug. 3, 1879.

4328. CHARLOTTE LOUISE HINSDALE, 1865—, of Chicago and Evanston, Ill., daughter of Henry W. and (2164) Eliza J. Chatfield Hinsdale, was married Nov. 1, 1892, to Alvin Bliss Moseley of Grand Rapids, Mich. He died at San Antonio, Texas, Dec. 22, 1893.

## CHILD

- 8,656. Alice Bliss Moseley, b. June 20, 1894.



6051. ADDIE A. CAMERON, 1866—, daughter of (3034) Franklin L. and Hannah L. Lovejoy Cameron, was married Sept. 19, 1888, to Sherman Baxter. They lived at Strathcona, Alta, Can.

## CHILDREN

- 12,102. Guy Lyle Baxter.  
12,103. Herbert F. Baxter.

6052. FRANK G. CAMERON, 1867—, of North Battleford, Sack, Can., son of (3034) Franklyn L. and Hannah L. Lovejoy Cameron, was married Dec. 10, 1905, to Emma Kingsburg.

## CHILD

- 12,104. Nettie Grace Cameron.

6054. IRENE L. CAMERON, 1871—, daughter of (3034) Franklin L. and Hannah L. Lovejoy Cameron, was married Aug. 17, 1905, to John Frith of Roland, Mana., Can.

## CHILD

- 12,108. Russell Cameron Frith.

6056. LINNIE A. CAMERON, 1875—, daughter of (3034) Franklin L. and Hannah L. Lovejoy Cameron, was married Nov. 20, 1894, to Samuel Gunn of Okotoks, Alta., Can.

## CHILD

- 12,112. Lyle Henry Franklin Gunn.

6057. JAMES CAMERON, 1877—, of Stettler, Alta., Can., son of (3034) Franklin L. and Hannah L. Lovejoy Cameron, was married June 10, 1902, to Maud Alderman. Mr. Cameron conducts a ranch on which he raises cattle and horses.

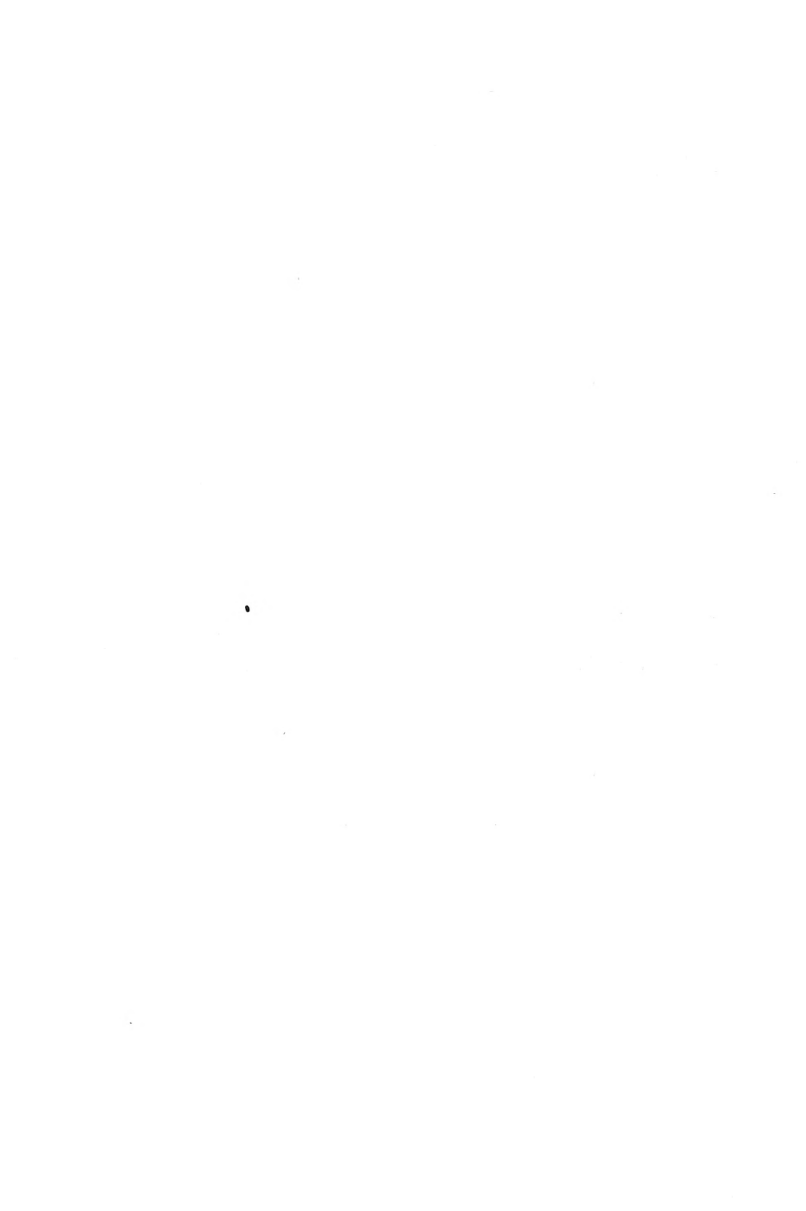
## CHILDREN

- 12,114. James Harrison Cameron.  
12,115. Charles Lawrence Cameron.  
12,116. Sylvia Eva Cameron.  
12,117. Gordon Griffin Cameron.  
12,118. Ida Evelyn Cameron.

6058. CHARLES CAMERON, 1877—, of Wetaskiwin, Alta., Can., son of (3034) Franklin L. and Hannah L. Lovejoy Cameron, was married Oct. 17, 1898, to Silvia Griffin. He is a railroad contractor.

## CHILD

- 12,119. Ralph Charles Cameron.





6078. WILLIAM B. DAYTON, 1874—, of Southington, Conn., son of (3039) Dwight L. and Kate Bailey Dayton, was married Mar. 23, 1898, to Nettie Waterhouse, daughter of Charles E. Waterhouse and his wife Georgiana Parcell.

## CHILDREN

- 12,156. Anna Dayton, b. Feb. 11, 1902.  
 12,157. Edwin Richard Dayton, b. Feb. 17, 1900.  
 12,158. Harry Arthur Dayton, b. Feb. 15, 1907.

6079. GRACE DAYTON, 1875—, of Southington, Conn., daughter of (3039) Dwight L. and Kate Bailey Dayton, was married Oct. 9, 1894, to Frederick P. Dunham of Southington, Conn., son of Robert C. Dunham and his wife Josephine Park.

## CHILDREN

- 12,159. Halstead Frederick Dunham, b. Feb. 19, 1897.  
 12,159a. Gladys Marietta Dunham, b. Aug. 24, 1899.

6080. SUSAN DAYTON, 1880—, of Plantsville, Conn., daughter of (3039) Dwight L. and Kate Bailey Dayton, was married Mar. 20, 1901, to Alonzo F. Miller, son of David P. Miller and his wife Margaret Bullis.

## CHILDREN

- 12,160. Margaret Marion Miller, b. Mar. 10, 1902.  
 12,161. Dudley Porter Miller, b. Oct. 15, 1903.  
 12,162. Ogden Dayton Miller, b. Jan. 26, 1905.  
 12,163. Don Alonzo Miller, b. May 7, 1906.  
 12,164. Gordon Frances Miller, b. July, 1908.

6089. JOHN B. CADWELL, son of (3044) Frank L. and Abbie Lee Cadwell, was married to Sophia Lee.

## CHILDREN

- 12,200. Earl M. Cadwell.  
 12,201. Doris Ella Cadwell.  
 12,202. Frank L. Cadwell.

6130. FLORA COWLES, 1878—, daughter of (3057) Charles Lewis and Dora Carson Cowles, was married to Herbert Parkin of Southington, Conn.

## CHILDREN

- 12,263. Mabel Louise Parkin, b. Dec. 29, 1900.  
 12,264. Charles Roberts Parkin, b. Feb. 2, 1902.  
 12,265. Kenneth Parkin, b. July 30, 1904.

6291. ANNA MARIA OTIS, 1853—, of Washington, D. C., daughter of (3160f) Col. George A. and Pauline C. Baurly Otis, was married Sept. 19, 1882, to Isaac Winston.

## CHILD

- 12,582. George Otis Winston, b. Feb. 1, 1886.



6293. WILLIAM ZACHARIAH MEAD, 1864—, son of (3160g) Edward C. and Emily A. Burgoyne Mead, was married to Myra Fiske Hilton.

## CHILDREN

- 12,586. Bertha B. Mead.
- 12,587. Emily B. Mead.
- 12,588. Alice H. Mead, b. May 17, 1900.

6294. FRANCES MERRIWEATHER MEAD, 1867—, daughter of (3160g) Edward C. and Emily A. Burgoyne Mead, was married Sept. 3, 1896, to Francis R. Hewett.

## CHILDREN

- 12,589. Richard N. Hewett.
- 12,590. Frances R. Hewett.
- 12,591. Emily B. Hewett.
- 12,592. John C. Hewett.

6297. GEORGE OTIS MEAD, 1870—, son of (3160g) Edward C. and Emily A. Burgoyne Mead, was married Nov. 24, 1897, to Lilian Minty.

## CHILD

- 12,594. Lynn B. Mead, b. Sept. 18, 1898.

6355. OAKLEY BYNUM SMITH, 1882—, son of (3177) Sterling S. and Anne Elise Bynum Smith, was married in Dec., 1907, to Margaret Johnston.

## CHILD

- 13,000. Margaret Bynum Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1908.

6905. MARY ALICE FISH, 1870—, of Berkley, Cal., daughter of (3452) Charles Hull Fish, was married to Rev. Charles A. Moffett, a Corean missionary.

## CHILD

- 13,810. James Moffett.

7026. HELEN ALDRIDGE SMITH, 1869—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin and (3513) Helen M. Aldridge Smith, was married June 1, 1892, to Arthur Smith Tuttle, 1865—, of Burlington, Conn., and later of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

- 14,052. Marguerite May Tuttle, b. June 15, 1895.
- 14,053. Laurence C. Tuttle, b. June 13, 1900.
- 14,054. Walter Aldridge Tuttle, b. June 13, 1900.



7027. RAYMOND M. SMITH, 1871—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Newark, N. J., son of Benjamin P. and (3513) Helen M. Aldridge Smith, was married Dec. 12, 1903, to Alice Celia Maag, 1884—.

## CHILDREN

14,055. Helen Alice Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1904.

14,056. Frederick Aldridge Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1906; d. Jan. 20, 1907.

7028. LEONARD HULL SMITH, 1876—, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Benjamin P. and (3513) Helen M. Aldridge Smith, was married Apr. 10, 1901, to Delia Johnson, 1878—, at St. Phillip's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CHILDREN

14,057. Marion Loveridge Smith, b. June 21, 1902.

14,058. Leonard Hull Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1904.

14,059. Darwin Aldridge Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1907.

7029. FREDERICK HULL MACFARLAND, 1870—, of Savannah and Darien, Ga., son of Dr. John T. and (3514) Fanny H. Aldridge MacFarland, was married Oct. 22, 1902, in Darien, Ga., to Wilmington Norton Mallard, 1872—.

## CHILDREN

14,060. Francis Aldridge MacFarland, b. May 15, 1905.

14,061. May Katherine MacFarland, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

7032. HARRIET HULL AYRES, 1877—, of Wickford, R. I., and Trail, British Columbia, daughter of Rev. William W. and (3515) Elizabeth P. Aldridge Ayres, was married Sept. 19, 1900, at Trail, B. C., Canada, to Jules Labaithe, 1874—, at Peoria, Ill.

## CHILDREN

14,064. Jules Labaithe, b. July 8, 1901.

14,065. Warren Ayres Labaithe, b. Oct. 15, 1902.

14,066. Elizabeth Labaithe, b. Nov. 5, 1903.

14,067. Harriet E. Labaithe, b. Aug. 13, 1905.

7034. LUCY OLMSTEAD AYRES, 1879—, of Wickford, R. I., and Canon City, Col., daughter of Rev. William W. and (3515) Elizabeth P. Aldridge Ayres, was married Sept. 12, 1906, to Benjamin Tyler Coon, 1878—. They have one son.



## NEW HAMPSHIRE HULLS

Effort has failed to connect the Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont Hulls with their colonist ancestors; indifference, unprocurable records, and the migratory tendencies of the clan are the cause of failure.

The following has been gathered by William Gould Hull, of Plymouth, N. H., but he has been unsuccessful in tracing his pedigree farther back. He is a member of the Town History Committee of Plymouth. He writes:

“George Hull in Concord, N. H., in 1747; and taxed in 1757-1758, and perhaps for twenty years earlier as the tax lists have not been preserved. He removed to Plymouth, N. H., in 1765. On Feb. 13, 1765, George Hull of Concord, N. H., purchased one full right or share in Plymouth, which originally belonged to Meshach Wear, the grantee.”





# New Hampshire Hulls

---

1. GEORGE HULL, about 1728-1807, of Concord and Plymouth, N. H., was married to Mehitable \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

2. Nathaniel Hull, b. 1753; d. 1777; m. 1776, Elizabeth Baker. He was a soldier in Scammels Regiment in the Revolution.
3. Samuel Hull, d. 1777; a soldier in Scammels Regiment in the Revolution.
4. Moses Hull, b. 1759. In the U. S. census of 1790 he was given as the head of a family.
5. George Hull, b. about 1778; m. \_\_\_\_\_
6. Mehitable Hull.
7. Joseph Hull, b. about 1760; settled in Danville, Vt.; m. \_\_\_\_\_
8. Jonathan Hull, b. 1766, d. Sept. 25, 1849; m. (1st) 1795, Betsey Lovejoy, (2nd) 1816, Lois Merrill.
9. John Hull, b. 1774; d. 1836; m. 1798, Mehitable Bayley.

5. GEORGE HULL, b. about 1778, of Plymouth, N. H., son of (1) George and Mehitable Hull. In the United States Census of 1790 he is given as the head of a family.

## CHILDREN

10. Alfred Hull, b. 1806; d. 1890; m. (1st) Lydia Jones, (2nd) Nancy Jones.
11. John B. Hull, of Dover, N. H.
12. Mary Hull.
13. Sarah Hull.
14. Elizabeth Hull.

7. JOSEPH HULL, b. about 1760, of Concord and Plymouth, N. H., son of (1) George and Mehitable Hull. He settled in Danville, Vt.

## CHILDREN

20. Sewell Hull, b. 1802; d. 1897. His children and grandchildren in 1907, were living in Michigan.
21. Milton Hull, b. 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1879; m. Cornelia M. *Shelis*
22. \_\_\_\_\_ Hull (a daughter), m. \_\_\_\_\_ Colby. She had a daughter Martha Colby, who married a Jennings.

+ born Oct 12 1804 Danville Vt.  
m. Susanna Merrill (C. A. Records 11)



8. JONATHAN HULL, 1768-1849, of Plymouth and Hebron, N. H., son of (1) George and Mehitable Hull, was married first Mar. 19, 1795, to Betsey Lovejoy, who died in 1815 and was a daughter of Abiel Lovejoy. Jonathan Hull was married again July 15, 1816, to Lois Merrill.

## CHILDREN

25. Betsey Hull, b. June 15, 1796; d. Apr. 5, 1817.
26. Jonathan Hull, b. Mar. 6, 1798.
27. Moses Hull, b. Mar. 29, 1800; d. July 5, 1878; m. 1825, Zilphia Ward.
28. Oliver Hull, b. Apr., 1802; d. Sept. 10, 1804.
29. Jacob Lovejoy Hull, b. Sept. 10, 1804; d. 1886; m. 1830, Sarah Wise.
30. Nathaniel Hull, b. May 7, 1807; d. 1849; m. 1832, Mahala Kelly.
31. Isaac Hull, b. Sept. 11, 1810; d. June 3, 1817.
32. Phineas Hull, b. Dec. 13, 1813; d. 1889; m. (1st) 1838, Amelia Day, (2nd) 1844, Elizabeth Campbell.

9. JOHN HULL, 1774-1836, of Montpelier, Vt., Ohio and Illinois, son of (1) George and Mehitable Hull, was married Apr. 29, 1798, to Mehitable Bayley, daughter of Richard Bayley. In 1816 John Hull moved to Ohio. In 1797 he gave a bond to maintain his aged parents and sister Mehitable.

## CHILDREN

35. Anne (or Annie) Hull, b. Mar. 4, 1799; m. Dudley Bridges of Connecticut.
36. Jeremiah Bayley Hull, b. Jan. 4, 1801.
37. Mahala Hull, b. July 26, 1803; m. William Burknell.
38. John Hull, b. Aug. 27, 1805.
39. George Hull, b. 1808.
40. Laura Cordelia Hull, b. 1811.

10., ALFRED HULL, 1806-1890 of Shapleigh, York Co., Me., son of (5) George Hull, was married first to Lydia Jones, and a second time to her sister Nancy Jones. He was by occupation a tanner, school teacher, music teacher, County Commissioner and Representative to the State Legislature.

## CHILDREN

45. Sarah Hull.
46. Mary Hull.
47. Adelia Hull.
48. George Alfred Hull, served during the Civil War in 1st Maine Battalion of Infantry under General Sherman.



21. MILTON HULL, 1804-1879, of Danville, Vt., and Niles, Mich., son of (7) Joseph Hull, was married to Cornelia M. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHILDREN

50. Mary E. Hull, m. <sup>Ellen</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Kirke. 5-1-1861  
 51. Theodore F. Hull.  
 52. Frank G. Hull, b 1850; m. Frances \_\_\_\_\_  
 53. Nellie M. Hull, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Biddle.

27. MOSES HULL, 1800-1878, of Nelson, N. H., son of (8) Jonathan and Betsey Lovejoy Hull, was married Nov. 24, 1825, to Zilphia Ward, daughter of Isaac Ward and his wife Polly Thurston. He was a farmer and a man of ability, a member of the militia and a skilful performer upon the tenor drum.

## CHILDREN

60. William Gould Hull, b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. 1854, Lorene E. T. Crockett.  
 61. Harriet Ann Hull, b. July 29, 1829; m. Isaac D. Stafford.  
 62. Arthur Ward Hull, b. June 9, 1834; d. Oct. 5, 1849.  
 63. Mary Ellen Hull, b. Oct. 27, 1840.

29. JACOB LOVEJOY HULL, 1804-1886, of Plymouth, N. H., and Missouri, son of (8) Jonathan and Betsey Lovejoy Hull, was married in 1830 to Sarah S. Wise. His occupation was varied, as he was a school teacher, music teacher and wagon maker. He served in the Civil War. He was in the battles of 2nd Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, and participated in several others of less note.

## CHILDREN

65. Roswell Crosby Hull, b. July 24, 1835; d. 1898; m. 1861, Maggie C. Clifton.  
 66. Warren Wise Hull, b. Dec. 9, 1837; m. 1867, Mary Goss.  
 67. Albert Romanzo Hull, b. Dec. 13, 1840. He was Sergeant in Co. I, 73rd Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., and was killed at Manassas, Va., Aug. 30, 1862.  
 68. Charles LeRoy Hull, b. Oct. 1, 1845.

30. NATHANIEL HULL, 1807-1849, of Plymouth, N. H., and Lowell, Mass., son of (8) Jonathan and Betsey Lovejoy Hull, was married Mar. 1, 1832, to Mahala Kelly.

## CHILDREN

70. Luther Crawford Hull, b. June 21, 1833; d. 1885; m. 1854, Lucy Maria Ward.  
 71. Lorenzo B. Hull.



32. PHINEAS HULL, 1813-1889, of Plymouth, N. H., and Boston, Mass., son of (8) Jonathan and Betsey Lovejoy Hull, was married first in 1838 to Amelia Day, who died in 1843. He was married again Jan. 8, 1844, to Elizabeth Campbell. His occupation was clerical, and later he was a janitor in a school building in Boston.

## CHILDREN

- 75. Stephen Goss Hull, b. July 23, 1839; d. 1842.
- 76. Elizabeth Maria Hull, b. Apr. 19, 1842; m. (1st) James Harris, (2nd) Addison Williams, of Montana.
- 77. William C. Hull, b. Oct. 7, 1844; killed in battle in Civil War, Nov. 27, 1863.
- 78. Mary Louisa Hull, b. Jan. 6, 1846; m. 1872, John Campbell.
- 79. Emily J. C. Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1848; m. 1869, Ira Bumpus.
- 80. Clara A. Hull, b. Mar. 16, 1850; d. 1851.
- 81. Evelyn F. Hull, b. Nov. 4, 1851.
- 82. Sarah Ada Hull, b. July 16, 1853.
- 83. Phineas A. Hull, b. Dec. 8, 1856.
- 84. Franklyn C. Hull, b. July 8, 1860; m. Lenora F. Nolinon.

52. FRANK G. HULL, 1850—, of Michigan, son of (21) Milton and Cornelia M. Hull, was married to Frances ———

## CHILDREN

- 86. Frank M. Hull, b. 1872; m. Anna ———. They have a son, Joseph E. Hull, b. 1894.
- 87. John M. Hull, b. 1874, of Port Arthur, Tex.
- 88. Mary F. Hull, b. 1880.

60. WILLIAM GOULD HULL, 1826—, of Plymouth, N. H., son of (27) Moses and Polly Thurston Hull, was married July 12, 1854, to Lorene Elizabeth Taylor Crockett, daughter of Benajah Crockett and his wife Mary Taylor. He says of himself: "At the age of fifteen I packed my personal belongings in a small bundle, which I took under my arm, and started without funds or influence, to fight life's battles, and have been successful." He was a clerk and superintendent many years in a lumber company, and later a partner—Webster, Hull & Co. In town offices he has been selectman, road agent, postmaster, representative, and a member and treasurer of the History Committee of Plymouth.

## CHILDREN

- 90. Arthur Crockett Hull, b. Apr. 30, 1857; m. 1896, Anna (or Anne) P. Burgess.
- 91. Heber William Hull, b. Oct. 29, 1861; m. (1st) 1887, Mary J. Drinkwater, (2nd) 1898, Rosa Frances Huth.





65. ROSWELL CROSBY HULL, 1835-1898, of Hebron, N. H., and Ohio, son of (29) Jacob Lovejoy and Sarah S. Wise Hull, was married in 1861 to Maggie C. Clifton, at Washington Court House, O. He was a merchant and R. R. agent, and in 1868 moved to Center View, Mo.

## CHILD

93. Alberta Hull, b. Nov. 3, 1863; m. J. D. Gibbs.

66. WARREN WISE HULL, 1837—, of Hebron, N. H., Natick, Mass., and Ohio, son of (29) Jacob Lovejoy and Sarah S. Wise Hull, was married Nov. 11, 1867, to Mary Goss. Warren W. Hull enlisted for the Civil War in Feb., 1862, as private in Co. I, 73rd Ohio Infantry, was discharged in May, and in June, 1865, re-enlisted as Sergeant in the same company. In 1878 he moved to Bayard, Guthrie Co., Iowa.

## CHILDREN

95. Mary Grace Hull, b. Aug 6, 1869; m. 1898, Oscar Kleigaman.  
 96. Clara Alberta Hull, b. Sept. 1, 1871; m. 1892, Lemuel B. Williams.  
 97. Stella May Hull, b. Mar. 17, 1884.  
 98. Albert Romanzo Hull, b. May 9, 1886; d. May 7, 1894.

70. LUTHER CRAWFORD HULL, 1833-1885, of Plymouth, N. H., and Boston, Mass., son of (30) Nathaniel and Mahala Kelly Hull, was married July 1, 1854, to Lucy Maria Ward, daughter of Lucius Ward and his wife Juliette Morse, of Brookfield, Vt. His business was that of a jeweler and for many years he was an organist in churches in Boston and Plymouth, N. H.

## CHILDREN

99. Emma L. Hull, d. young.  
 100. Theresa Althea Hull (adopted), m. Herbert L. Royce.

91. HEBER WILLIAM HULL, 1861—, of Plymouth, N. H., son of (60) William Gould and Lorene E. T. Crockett Hull, was married first March 15, 1887, to Mary Drinkwater, daughter of A. Drinkwater and his wife Mary Patrick. He was married again July 3, 1898, to Rosa Frances Huth of Holderness.

## CHILD

101. Laura Frances Hull, b. Mar. 5, 1901.



## INDEX

---

Children who died under fifteen years of age are not indexed.

Wives of Hull blood are indexed under their maiden names.

Each person indexed may be readily traced back to colonist ancestor, by following numbers from children to parent, as same are given in family tables.



## INDEX—Descendants of George Hull

<b>ADSIT</b>			<b>BALDWIN</b>		<b>BEACH</b>	
6,758.	George L.		8,476i. Alfred		11,347. Matilda M.	1880
<b>ALLEN</b>			3,512b. Alfred D.	1795	11,348. May S.	1884
507.	David P.	1773	8,476j. Amanda		11,349. Sarah M.	1888
509.	Eleanor	1778	10,392. Burton L.	1865	<b>BEAR</b>	
508.	Ellen	1775	3,512a. Daniel		10,870. Frank J.	1897
506.	Gideon	1772	3,512c. DeLorville		<b>BECKER</b>	
505.	John G.	1771	3,512d. Eliza		6,699f. Henry P.	1881
511.	Joseph	1784	3,512d. Emeline A.		<b>BELDEN</b>	
510.	Stephen	1782	10,390. Evelyn B.	1862	997. John A.	
<b>ANDERSON</b>			8,476g. George		2,498. Martha J.	
8,476g. Charles			8,476h. Julia		<b>BENJAMIN</b>	
8,476p. Isador			3,512. Mary G.		11,980. Clinton T.	
8,476n. Mary F.			8,476m. Mary Jane		<b>BERG</b>	
<b>APPERSON</b>			10,391. Milton N.	1863	13,045. Margaret R.	
10,661. Alfred H.	1868		8,476k. Mason L.		<b>BIRCHARD</b>	
10,663. Ellen V.	1872		12,000. Orrin		2,633. Caroline A.	1829
10,665. Georgie M.	1876		<b>BANKS</b>		6,592. Charles H.	
10,666. John S.	1877		1,420. Charity		2,636. Mary E.	1834
10,662. Mary P.	1870		1,419. Jesse		6,590. Minnie C.	
10,667. Nannie P.	1881		1,418. Joseph		2,637. Oliver D.	1837
10,664. Sallie D.	1874		7,850. Julia M.	1858	2,634. William H.	1830
<b>ARMSTRONG</b>			3,119. Mary C.	1828	<b>BLAKE</b>	
6,453. Ellen A.			7,851a. Royal	1865	4,513. Ella G.	1851
6,717. George E.			3,118. Sarah	1825	<b>BOLTON</b>	
10,901. Jay			7,851. Sarah E.	1861	10,838. Lillian M.	
6,716. John W.			<b>BARKER</b>		<b>BOTHWICK</b>	
6,452. Josephine			10,847b. Arthur M.	1878	4,419. John F.	1861
14,760. Mary H.	1904		10,847f. Gardner T.	1896	4,420. Lucy E.	1869
6,718. Willis P.			10,847e. Harry L.		<b>BOTSFORD</b>	
<b>ARON</b>			10,847e. Ivy M.	1888	6,608. Alfred C.	
6,413. Charles			10,847d. Nellie A.	1886	6,606. Charles H.	
10,690. Lawrence			10,847c. Otis M.	1881	6,607. Mary W.	
6,411. Mary E.			<b>BARLOW</b>		<b>BRADLEY</b>	
6,412. William L.			399f. Aaron	1750	497d. Alvin	
<b>ATKINS</b>			1,000k. Aaron		8,700. Cyrus S.	
10,613. Lina H.	1881		1,000d. Betsey	1778	497c. Eliphalet	
<b>ATWELL</b>			1,000j. Daniel		497e. Hull S.	
11,041. Beatrice E. W.			1,000g. Elnathan		497b. Lewis	
11,040. Hattie T.	1894		1,000a. Esther	1767	497a. Sarah	
<b>AYERS</b>			1,000m. Esther		<b>BRAND</b>	
10,950. Alma T.	1878		1,000. Gershom	1765	14,643. Clifford C.	1906
10,950a. Clifford R.	1880		399i. Huldah		14,644. Robert	1908
<b>BABCOCK</b>			399h. Joel	1754	14,642. Rudolph W.	1903
4,646. Laura B.			1,000n. Joel		<b>BRATT</b>	
4,645. Samuel I.			399e. Nathaniel	1745	10,939. Walter E.	1879
<b>BAKER</b>			1,000p. Rebecca		<b>BRIGGS</b>	
10,121. Alice J.	1871		399g. Samuel	1752	8,598. Kathrine	
6,620. Edward S.	1875		1,000h. Samuel		8,506. Peleg	
6,618. Frank R. H.	1866		1,000b. Sarah	1770	8,507. Stephen	
6,619. Helen M.	1869		1,000i. Stephen			
6,617. Marianna C.	1864		1,000q. Thomas			
10,120. William C.	1867		<b>BARTLETT</b>			
			10,808c. Christine E.	1909		
			10,808a. Helen Maria	1905		
			10,808b. Milton F.	1907		
			<b>BAUGNER</b>			
			10,780b. Edna			
			10,780a. Leonard			
			10,780c. Martha			
			10,780. Melvin			









<b>DANCER</b>			<b>EDWARDS</b>			<b>GAYLORD</b>		
4,703.	Erl	1893	1,045.	Whitlock		18k.	Abigail	1653
4,702.	Eva	1890	<b>ELDRED</b>			98n.	Elijah	1725
<b>DARLING</b>			10,900.	Harriet L.		18h.	Elizabeth	1647
4,400.	Anna E.	1848	<b>ELLIOTT</b>			98p.	Giles	1728
4,401.	John L.	1853	4,145.	Susan E.	1848	98k.	Josiah	1719
<b>DAVIS</b>			4,146.	William H.	1853	18n.	Martha	1660
770.	Julia	1789	<b>ELLIS</b>			18i.	Mary	1649
310.	Solomon	1754	11,024.	Elmer A.	1889	98i.	Naomi	1715
<b>DAYTON</b>			11,023.	Ira A.	1886	98m.	Nehemiah	1722
5,880.	Bertha E.	1870	11,025.	Lepha L.	1892	18m.	Samuel	1657
5,881.	Frederick L.	1872	11,026.	Vera L.	1899	18j.	Sarah	1651
5,882.	Nettie J.	1876	<b>EVANS</b>			98j.	Sarah	1717
<b>DENISON</b>			2,620.	Charles W.	1856	<b>GENUNG</b>		
10,880.	Kate I.		2,621.	Ella O.	1860	12,002.	Charles	
<b>DENNIS</b>			6,549c.	Grosvenor		<b>GILLETTE</b>		
10,781g.	Archie D.	1906	6,549b.	Hiram		10,210.	Edna M.	1885
10,781d.	Arthur J.	1900	2,619.	Ida	1853	10,211.	Raymond H.	1887
10,781f.	Donald G.	1904	6,549a.	Martha		<b>GRANT</b>		
6,555r.	Flora E.	1866	6,549.	Samuel		23k.	Abigail	1679
6,555q.	George W.	1864	2,551.	Sarah		33j.	Elizabeth	1677
10,781c.	Jesse A.	1897	<b>FELCH</b>			33h.	John	1670
10,781e.	John	1902	3,600.	Allen S.	1815	33i.	Josiah	1682
6,555s.	John A.	1868	8,748.	Alpheus W.		33i.	Mary	1675
10,781a.	Leo A.	1893	8,754.	Arthur S.		<b>GREEN</b>		
10,781b.	Mamie	1895	12,103.	Don Harold		12,500.	John H. D.	1898
10,781.	Maude F.	1892	8,752.	Emma P.		12,501.	Une H.	1900
<b>DEVEREAUX</b>			8,751.	Ernest A.		<b>GREENE</b>		
7,001.	Hull		8,749.	Flora A.		6,625.	Abby C.	1877
7,000.	William		8,747.	Harriet E.		6,622.	Anna H.	1870
<b>DICKENS</b>			8,753.	Margaret A.		2,698.	Byron	
14,720.	Marion L.		8,750.	William F.	1855	6,621.	Charles W.	1868
<b>DISBROW</b>			<b>FLOOD</b>			2,699.	Daniel J.	
3,136.	Catherine R.	1840	11,067.	Leo E.	1898	6,624.	Emily D.	1875
3,136b.	Charles H.	1848	<b>FORDHAM</b>			6,623.	Evelyn D.	1873
3,136a.	David E.	1843	2,170.	Adelaide E.	1845	<b>GREGORY</b>		
<b>DIBBLE</b>			2,171.	Howard M.		4,464.	Alice	1844
33e.	Elizabeth	1673	<b>FOSTER</b>			4,465.	Charles B.	1848
33f.	George	1675	10,115.	Agnes H.	1879	4,463.	Ellen	1838
33c.	Josiah	1667	10,116.	Charlotte	1886	<b>GRISWOLD</b>		
33d.	Thomas	1670	10,113.	Florence	1874	101b.	Abigail	1717
<b>DODGE</b>			10,114.	Mabel	1877	309e.	Abigail	1751
10,788a.	Alfred H.		<b>FRASEE</b>			101d.	Ebenezer	1722
10,788.	Larne	1904	6,729f.	Hermon W.		309g.	Ebenezer	1756
<b>DuBOIS</b>			6,729g.	Walter A.		101e.	Elizabeth	1725
2,613c.	Amanda	1813	<b>FRANCISCO</b>			309a.	Esther	1744
2,613k.	Anna	1826	10,847g.	Elste K.	1887	309c.	Jerusha	1747
6,541.	Charles		10,847j.	George P.	1895	101c.	Lydia	1719
2,613h.	Clementine W.		10,847h.	Leland G.	1890	101g.	Mary	1729
		1821	10,847i.	Roland R.	1892	309.	Mary	1742
2,613l.	Cornelia B.	1822	<b>FREEMAN</b>			101a.	Michael	1714
2,613j.	Daniel L.	1824	1,764.	Hannah	1822	309f.	Michael	1754
2,613f.	Elizabeth	1817	1,762.	Horace	1817	309b.	Moses	1745
6,548.	Julia		1,761.	Hull	1815	309h.	Nathaniel	1759
2,613b.	Lewis	1811	1,759.	Lucy	1812	101h.	Rebina	1732
2,613m.	Marcus D.	1828	1,760.	Maria	1814	309d.	Sarah	1749
2,613d.	Melissa	1814	<b>GARDINER</b>			101f.	Sybil	1727
2,613e.	Nathaniel H.	1815	14,902.	Hiram A.	1886	<b>HAIT</b>		
2,613a.	Rachel M.	1809	14,901.	Irving S.	1878	14,306.	Howard	1903
<b>EDMONDS</b>			14,900.	Robert E.	1877	14,305.	Millicent	1900
12,016.	Lillian	1857	<b>GAYLORD</b>			14,304.	Russell H.	1898
			18k.	Abigail	1653	<b>HAMILTON</b>		
			98n.	Elijah	1725	10,705.	Charles B.	
			18h.	Elizabeth	1647	6,430k.	Charles O.	1850
			98p.	Giles	1728	10,706.	Harry H.	
			98k.	Josiah	1719	10,707.	James E.	
			18n.	Martha	1660	6,430m.	William H.	1852
			18i.	Mary	1649			
			98i.	Naomi	1715			
			98m.	Nehemiah	1722			
			18m.	Samuel	1657			
			18j.	Sarah	1651			
			98j.	Sarah	1717			



<b>HARBISON</b>					
10,117.	Eugene H.	1885			
10,118.	George P.	1886			
10,119.	Helen				
<b>HARRIS</b>					
6,543.	Emily				
6,542.	Francis				
6,544.	Ida				
6,545.	Jessie				
6,546.	William				
<b>HARTLEY</b>					
10,778a.	Orland H.	1880			
<b>HASKELL</b>					
4,801.	Frances				
4,800.	Mary				
4,802.	Nellie				
<b>HAYES</b>					
1,470a.	Almon				
1,470.	Concurrence				
<b>HEATON</b>					
14,340.	Alice	1902			
10,612.	Edith	1894			
14,341.	Dorothy	1904			
10,611.	Frances E.	1879			
14,342.	Howard	1906			
10,610.	James H.	1876			
10,609.	Lillian	1873			
10,608.	Stella	1871			
<b>HENKLE</b>					
10,725.	Robert R.	1886			
10,726.	Ruth H.	1849			
<b>HICKS</b>					
6,565c.	Geneva R.	1908			
6,565b.	Kenneth G.	1899			
6,565.	Mabel D.	1894			
<b>HINE</b>					
11,300.	Walter S.				
<b>HITCHCOCK</b>					
1,756p.	Anson N.	1820			
1,756t.	Charlotte F.	1830			
1,756q.	John E.	1822			
1,756n.	Lemuel B.	1817			
1,756m.	Sarah	1814			
<b>HOBBS</b>					
6,556d.	Bert	1881			
6,556f.	Charles A.	1890			
10,786.	Chester				
6,556c.	Elizabeth E.	1875			
6,556e.	Jessie J.	1884			
10,785.	Kenneth				
10,784.	Mildred				
10,783.	Vivian	1901			
6,556b.	Wakeman T.	1872			
<b>HOLCOMBE</b>					
4,624.	Charles F.	1866			
4,625.	Merton R.	1870			
<b>HOOPER</b>					
6,878.	Daniel	1869			
6,879.	Josephine	1873			
11,037.	Madge	1899			
11,056.	Mildred	1898			
6,876.	Nancy M.	1865			
<b>HOOPER—Cont.</b>					
6,875.	Obadiah	1863			
6,877.	William H.	1868			
<b>HOOPER</b>					
6,557j.	Harold J.	1897			
6,557b.	Harry M.	1897			
6,557f.	James A.	1894			
6,557g.	Maude E.	1894			
6,557d.	Rosa A.	1889			
<b>HOWELL</b>					
6,000.	Daisy				
<b>HOWORTH</b>					
10,924e.	Florence				
10,924f.	Joseph				
10,924d.	Perry				
<b>HUGHES</b>					
10,199.	Edwin N.	1888			
<b>HOYT</b>					
11,311.	Ella				
10,744.	Frances L.	1888			
11,310.	Harriet	1868			
<b>HULL</b>					
379.	Aaron				
635.	Aaron				
1,011.	Aaron				
1,050.	Aaron				
168.	Aaron	1736			
420i.	Aaron	1790			
1,174.	Aaron	1784			
1,056.	Aaron B.	1806			
1,173.	Aaron B.	1817			
1,047i.	Aaron S.	1833			
6,568g.	Aaron S.	1908			
2,516.	Aaron W.	1798			
2,694.	Abbey				
2,650.	Abbie A.	1841			
10,846.	Abbie A.	1873			
574a.	Abel				
3,528.	Abel				
300.	Abel	1745			
752.	Abel	1792			
576.	Abiah	1768			
1,049.	Abigail				
30.	Abigail	1669			
50.	Abigail	1788			
103.	Abigail	1737			
148.	Abigail	1721			
174.	Abigail	1729			
190.	Abigail	1734			
200.	Abigail	1742			
257.	Abigail	1749			
263.	Abigail	1747			
290.	Abigail	1749			
357.	Abigail	1768			
304.	Abigail	1762			
409.	Abigail	1757			
420g.	Abigail	1785			
428.	Abigail	1758			
444.	Abigail	1779			
475.	Abigail	1775			
473g.	Abigail	1777			
501.	Abigail	1788			
1,013b.	Abigail	1783			
8,478a.	Abigail	1821			
2,617i.	Abigail J.	1851			
114.	Abner	1742			
865.	Abner	1802			
346.	Abner	1778			
301.	Abraham	1749			
470.	Abraham	1761			
<b>HULL—Cont.</b>					
1,176.	Abraham	1791			
2,685f.	Abraham	1827			
1,013t.	Abram				
6,568c.	Ada B.	1899			
1,872b.	Ada J.	1860			
7,706.	Adelaide R.				
6,378.	Adaline				
10,801a.	Adaline				
2,516a.	Adaline	1851			
7,706.	Adelaide K.				
2,574p.	Adeline E.	1839			
10,801a.	Adeline				
6,897.	Addie B.	1893			
6,830.	Adelia M.				
2,575f.	Adila V.	1839			
614.	Adin	1767			
590.	Agnes				
6,439h.	Agnes				
9,754.	Agnes	1882			
10,162.	Agnes M.	1904			
2,740.	Alameda	1846			
673.	Alanson				
1,047.	Alanson	1811			
10,377.	Alanson A.	1884			
1,662e.	Albert				
2,647.	Albert				
6,871.	Albert	1884			
932.	Albert B.	1814			
3,138.	Albert B.	1826			
7,848.	Albert B.	1860			
4,507.	Albert D.	1834			
8,710.	Albert E.	1870			
1,688.	Albert F.				
6,721b.	Albert F.	1847			
10,861.	Albert L.	1878			
6,292.	Albert M.	1829			
1,858.	Albert S.	1850			
744.	Albert S. P.	1817			
2,671.	Albert W.	1835			
3,850.	Albert W.	1825			
688.	Alden				
1,718.	Alden				
10,856.	Alexander D.				
2,658.	Alexander H.	1897			
10,680.	Alexander T.	1812			
1,654.	Alfred	1810			
6,560.	Alfred	1876			
9,619.	Alfred	1878			
6,564m.	Alger D.	1897			
6,433g.	Alice				
2,701.	Alice				
6,725c.	Alice E.	1869			
10,061.	Alice G.	1891			
6,444.	Alice M.	1854			
3,978.	Alice S.	1855			
10,847.	Alice V.	1874			
10,112.	Allen B.	1892			
11,412.	Allison	1889			
2,712.	Alma A.	1829			
370.	Almira				
1,756i.	Almira	1830			
930.	Almira M.	1811			
10,377.	Alonzo A.	1884			
4,219.	Alonzo C.	1847			
2,686c.	Alonzo E.				
1,069.	Alonzo G.				
2,686.	Alonzo D.				
1,255.	Alson H.	1789			
1,541b.	Althea	1792			
6,436p.	Alva				
933.	Alvan	1818			
2,351.	Alvin U.	1848			
382.	Amanda	1762			
705.	Amanda	1790			



## HULL—Cont.

1,768.	Amanda	1817
8,637.	Amanda I.	1871
3,561.	Amasa	1833
1,013m.	Amelia	
2,730.	Amelia	
995.	Amelia	1797
1,426.	Amelia	1803
2,574g.	Amelia	1823
3,901.	Amelia A.	1828
7,849.	Amelia C.	1859
651.	Amelia E.	1790
1,426.	Amelia E.	1803
121.	Amos	1742
662.	Amos	1771
2,736.	Amos A.	1855
1,767.	Amos G.	1815
1,076b.	Amy	1798
9,617.	Amy L.	1879
2,687f.	Amy R.	1827
6,167.	Amy W.	1861
2,556.	Andrew	1819
3,114.	Andrew	1832
3,856.	Andrew	1839
3,139.	Andrew L.	1828
4,122.	Andrew W.	1835
3,523b.	Angeline	
2,690.	Angeline	1832
6,646.	Angeline	1844
11,266.	Angeline C.	
3,514.	Ann	
292.	Ann	1755
2,565.	Ann	1823
3,523f.	Ann E.	
1,659.	Ann E.	1824
2,618b.	Ann E.	1854
7,694.	Ann E.	1832
4,505.	Ann M.	1843
589.	Anna	
1,662b.	Anna	
2,940.	Anna	
3,514.	Anna	
6,548c.	Anna	
270.	Anna	1763
413.	Anna	1760
575.	Anna	1766
1,044.	Anna	1788
1,407.	Anna	1780
1,530.	Anna	1791
2,577b.	Anna	1833
7,691.	Anna A.	
9,760.	Anna B.	1882
2,685.	Anna C.	1815
4,462.	Anna C.	1858
7,697.	Anna D.	
2,384.	Anna E.	1848
2,432.	Anna E.	1845
2,617d.	Anna E.	1878
4,406.	Anna L.	1847
10,655.	Anna S.	1879
3,977.	Annabella C.	1854
2,559.	Annas	1823
2,723.	Anne	
69.	Anne	1694
189.	Anne	1732
474.	Anne	1771
6,548c.	Annie	
3,905.	Annie M.	1840
297.	Anson	1771
703y.	Anson	1801
740.	Anson	1793
1,756w.	Anson P.	1822
1,856.	Arabella C.	1844
6,439s.	Archie	1874
2,520.	Arlinda	1811
3,903.	Artemissa D.	1836
2,934.	Arthur B.	
3,886.	Arthur B.	1875

## HULL—Cont.

7,300.	Arthur B.	1882
7,854.	Arthur B.	1881
10,673.	Arthur B.	1875
6,787.	Arthur D.	1869
10,966.	Arthur D.	1902
6,834.	Arthur H.	
9,463.	Arthur L.	
4,378.	Arthur N.	1854
4,220.	Arthur W.	1840
378.	Asa	
3,555.	Asa A.	1829
2,613p.	Asenath	
365.	Asenath	1777
367.	Asenath	1775
3,976.	Ashbel	1851
1,573.	Ashbel S.	1809
2,704.	Augusta	
10,594.	Augusta	1872
2,614b.	Augusta R.	1844
711.	Augustus	1802
652.	Augustus F.	1792
2,618.	Augustus J.	
1,779.	Augustus S.	1827
1,537.	Aurilla	1805
2,755.	Aurora M.	1855
8,663.	Austen	
714.	Austin	
1,648.	Austin	1810
7,703.	Azor B.	1842
1,662f.	Barbara	1822
3,535.	Barras C.	1827
2,554.	Barthena	1814
3,536.	Bascom M.	1829
573i.	B. Eliphalet	1780
3,523.	Benjamin	
569.	Benjamin	1769
625.	Benjamin	1797
1,752.	Benjamin B.	1827
6,439v.	Benjamin B.	1883
1,080.	Benjamin L.	1796
9,756.	Benjamin L.	1893
1,424.	Benjamin S.	1803
10,910.	Bessie L.	1894
10,678.	Bessie V.	1886
6,883.	Bert	
8,607.	Bert	
10,111.	Bertha	1881
6,870.	Bertha E.	1882
2,566.	Bethany	1827
680.	Betsey	
1,018.	Betsey	
1,087.	Betsey	
573f.	Betsey	1774
633.	Betsey	1786
961a.	Betsey	1791
1,806.	Betsey C.	1830
1,662.	Betsey K.	
948.	Betsey M.	1808
1,103.	Betsey S.	1792
578.	Betty	1776
583.	Betty	
10,050.	Blake D.	1822
1,020.	Bradley	
1,254a.	Bradley	
2,646.	Bradley	
6,614.	Bradley	
421a.	Bradley	1763
1,059.	Bradley H.	1825
2,441.	Brunell	1848
1,430.	Burr	
1,052.	Burr	1795
1,878b.	Burt	
3,939.	Burton A.	1855
6,697.	Byron W.	1861
6,732.	C. Adelbert	1851
1,561.	Callista C.	1806
3,516.	Calpherina	

## HULL—Cont.

316.	Calvin	1778
1,576.	Calvin H.	1816
3,943.	Calvin H.	1848
2,613r.	Calvin E.	1837
2,575.	Camillus A.	1829
610.	Candace	1761
6,548k.	Carl	
10,866.	Carl A.	1893
11,520.	Carl T.	
2,388.	Carleton	1851
2,165.	Carlos A.	1833
5,408.	Carlos E.	
1,050e.	Caroline	
2,654.	Caroline	
3,523c.	Caroline	
1,550.	Caroline	1811
3,115.	Caroline A.	1834
6,563b.	Caroline A.	1900
3,576.	Caroline B.	
4,133.	Caroline F.	1834
3,938.	Caroline P.	1853
2,682.	Caroline V.	1839
8,641.	Carrie	
4,496.	Carrie A.	1877
2,618i.	Carrie O.	1873
3,127.	Carrie S.	1843
10,864.	Cashion R.	1888
8,696.	Cassius	
1,254.	Catherine	
8,648.	Catherine	
672.	Catherine	1800
1,668.	Catherine A.	1820
3,857.	Celina	1843
494.	Chapman	1765
361.	Charity	1763
499.	Charity	1766
868.	Charles	
1,050d.	Charles	
8,605.	Charles	
294.	Charles	1760
676.	Charles	1790
967.	Charles	1805
2,334.	Charles	1855
2,538.	Charles	1822
3,107.	Charles	1818
3,543.	Charles	1843
4,461.	Charles	1848
11,316.	Charles	1886
955.	Charles A.	1826
6,438a.	Charles A.	1869
3,812.	Charles C.	1819
1,690.	Charles D.	
1,869a.	Charles E.	
1,580.	Charles E.	1825
2,622.	Charles E.	1857
3,972.	Charles E.	1855
4,117.	Charles E.	1841
4,382.	Charles E.	1854
4,387.	Charles E.	1861
4,511.	Charles E.	1860
3,875a.	Charles F.	
8,475.	Charles H.	1853
10,584.	Charles H.	1864
2,643.	Charles I.	1836
2,734.	Charles M.	1848
6,831.	Charles M.	
1,728.	Charles N.	
2,574v.	Charles N.	1850
8,635.	Charles N.	1866
6,303.	Charles O.	
1,057.	Charles R.	1816
2,572a.	Charles S.	
6,030.	Charles S.	
2,754.	Charles T.	1833
10,589.	Charles T.	1862
8,626a.	Charles V.	
2,391.	Charles W.	



## HULL—Cont.

6,553.	Charles W.	1875
1,722.	Charlotte	
1,750.	Charlotte	
2,675.	Charlotte	
6,450.	Charlotte	
2,746.	Charlotte	
654.	Charlotte C.	1839
3,866.	Charlotte E.	1798
10,018a.	Charlotte E.	1907
7,856.	Charlotte M.	1878
1,882.	Charlotte S.	
1,054.	Charry	1800
2,348.	Chauncy	1838
6,723a.	Chester	
131.	Chloe	1741
335.	Chloe	1770
392.	Chloe	1769
965.	Chloe	1800
10,060.	Christina M.	1888
2,691b.	Chylene	1842
6,166.	Clara F.	1858
7,785.	Clara N.	1863
9,425.	Clara P.	1853
10,684.	Clara W.	1882
1,877a.	Clarence	
10,216.	Clarence	1880
10,010.	Clarence S.	1881
10,588.	Clarence W.	1857
1,539a.	Clarinda	
1,554g.	Clarinda	1821
1,417f.	Clarissa	
8,647.	Clarissa	
3,551.	Clarissa	1822
956.	Clarissa A.	1826
1,650.	Clarissa A.	1814
3,079.	Clarissa A.	1815
971.	Clarissa B.	1808
872.	Clarissa E.	1825
935.	Clarissa F.	1823
1,664.	Clarissa R.	1811
1,689.	Clarissa S.	
1,870b.	Clark	
1,871.	Clark	
3,933.	Clarkson S.	1842
10,011.	Clayton W.	1888
6,564d.	Clifton M.	1899
6,637.	Clinton B.	
11,000.	Clinton R.	1903
2,739.	Clinton T.	1842
42.	Concurrence	1893
106.	Concurrence	1748
6,577.	Cora	
4,630.	Cora E.	1864
6,723b.	Cora E.	1866
5,965.	Cora P.	1863
1,775.	Cornelia	1823
133.	Cornelius	
5.	Cornelius	1628
20.	Cornelius	1654
37.	Cornelius	1687
51.	Cornelius	1700
67.	Cornelius	1710
96.	Cornelius	1723
289.	Cornelius	1748
496.	Cornelius	1767
720.	Cornelius	1786
1,014f.	Cornelius	1800
2,578.	Cornelius	1827
10,214.	Cornelius	1885
1,870a.	Cortez	
749f.	Cortez	1818
3,259.	Crocker	
318.	Cynthia	1787
6,456.	Cynthia E.	
2,670.	Cynthia M.	
1,091.	Cyrus B.	1816
2,756.	Cyrus B.	1858

## HULL—Cont.

3,525.	Cyrus E.	1845
6,900.	Cyrus L.	1901
671.	Curtis	1796
4,431.	D. Cowles	
116a.	Damaris	1748
565b.	Daniel	
1,417e.	Daniel	
2,378b.	Daniel	
2,706.	Daniel	
6,723.	Daniel	
172.	Daniel	1725
228.	Daniel	1734
245.	Daniel	1747
432.	Daniel	1766
573a.	Daniel	1763
620.	Daniel	1784
1,014e.	Daniel	1797
1,097.	Daniel	1816
1,179.	Daniel	1795
1,404.	Daniel	1772
1,415.	Daniel	1805
1,555f.	Daniel	1844
1,077.	Daniel D.	1804
6,684.	Daniel D.	1862
1,046a.	Daniel E.	
2,657.	Daniel G.	1807
2,716.	Daniel J.	1837
2,753.	Daniel M.	1849
6,785.	Daniel S.	1888
2,617.	Daniel V.	
6,662.	Daniel W.	
2,582.	Daniel W.	1833
6,721.	Daniel W.	1840
2,577r.	Darwin H.	1832
2,679.	Darwin T.	1834
623.	David	
679.	David	
1,044d.	David	
1,250.	David	
1,756.	David	
3,131.	David	
3,874a.	David	
108.	David	1751
167a.	David	1734
402.	David	1751
471.	David	1763
565.	David	1760
844.	David	1824
1,042.	David	1783
1,250.	David	1802
2,577a.	David	1830
1,756h.	David B.	1824
3,509.	David B.	1811
3,524.	David B.	1841
14,482.	David C.	
702.	David C.	1790
4,384.	David C.	1858
1,014b.	David D.	1789
2,553.	David D.	1812
6,403.	David D.	1837
10,651.	David D.	1872
8,478.	David E.	1819
4,407.	David S.	1849
1,047e.	David T.	1824
6,297.	David W.	1843
55.	Deborah	
502.	Deborah	1774
573k.	Deborah	1784
1,014a.	Deborah	1789
703c.	Della	1802
1,428.	Della M.	
1,871a.	Della	
709.	Dennis	1798
10,962.	Denison B.	1897
492.	Denny	1762
1,231.	Denny	1789
3,082.	Denny	1831

## HULL—Cont.

7,705.	Denny B.	1861
492.	Denny C.	1762
870.	Denny M.	1816
6,393.	Denton	1860
10,688.	Denton G.	1893
1,555d.	Desire G.	1834
9,476.	Dessie	1889
2,655.	Dewitt C.	
701.	Diana	1788
966.	Diana	1802
3,529.	Dillis	
10,907.	Donald J.	1892
6,866.	Dora E.	1875
14,610.	Dorothy	1901
627.	Dorinda	1774
6,564k.	Doris R.	
10,937.	Dorr	
2,685e.	Duane	1824
4,614.	Dwight	
1,756j.	Dwight P.	1831
10,938.	Earl	
6,560e.	Earl	1889
10,852.	Earl B.	1887
348.	Ebbe	1769
178.	Ebenezer	
580.	Ebenezer	
47.	Ebenezer	1705
62.	Ebenezer	1697
113.	Ebenezer	1738
229a.	Ebenezer	1729
334.	Ebenezer	1767
435.	Ebenezer	1774
1,081.	Ebenezer	1802
2,632a.	Eber A.	1850
639.	Edgar	
10,779a.	Edgar	
3,553.	Edgar M.	1825
6,723d.	Edgar M.	1871
8,638.	Edgar M.	1872
9,464.	Edgar T.	
4,643.	Edith	
10,853.	Edith	1890
2,622b.	Edith A.	1859
10,922.	Edith H.	1895
616.	Edmond	1771
1,546.	Edmond	1802
3,869.	Edmond C.	
1,532.	Edmund	1795
6,560c.	Edmund	1883
6,021.	Edna	
10,779e.	Edna	
6,556k.	Edna A.	1904
10,885.	Edna G.	1893
6,568h.	Edna M.	1888
3,129.	Edward	
6,448.	Edward	
9,757.	Edward F.	1874
4,158.	Edward L.	
6,031.	Edward L.	
3,077.	Edward S.	1811
4,388.	Edward T.	1865
7,857.	Edward T.	1879
9,757.	Edward T.	1874
1,434.	Edwin	
8,643.	Edwin	
941.	Edwin	1818
8,477b.	Edwin	1816
2,737.	Edwin E.	1846
7,696.	Edwin F.	
2,729.	Edwin J.	
1,080.	Edwin M.	1810
11,254.	Edwin P.	
2,577g.	Edwin R.	1830
3,575.	Edwin W.	1838
2,111.	Effie L.	1858
1,872d.	Effie M.	1866
2,660.	Egbert B.	1816





HULL—Cont.

615.	Elah	1769
10,677.	Elbert M.	1884
2,527.	Eleanor	
66.	Eleanor	1706
250.	Eleanor	1757
399b.	Eleanor	1775
476.	Eleanor	1763
566.	Eleanor	1761
617.	Eleanor	1775
987.	Eleanor	1794
2,523.	Eleanor	1818
2,464.	Eleanor S.	1825
134.	Eleazer	1728
137.	Eleazer	1734
703v.	Eleazer	1791
374.	Electa	1780
668.	Electa	1790
3,911.	Electa	1857
2,747.	Electa	1841
2,347.	Electa J.	1836
1,562.	Electa M.	1809
1,717.	Eli	
275.	Eli	1764
3,854.	Eli	1836
687.	Eli B.	
100.	Ellakim	1721
304.	Ellakim	1753
768.	Ellakim	1800
574b.	Elijah	
581.	Elijah	
231.	Elijah	1734
755.	Elijah	1776
6,022.	Elmor	
574d.	Eliphalet	
71.	Eliphalet	1701
199.	Eliphalet	1738
230.	Eliphalet	1730
238.	Eliphalet	1741
396.	Eliphalet	1765
563.	Eliphalet	1749
572.	Eliphalet	1776
603.	Eliphalet	1761
1,408.	Eliphalet	1786
1,256.	Eliphalet B.	1801
1,182.	Eliza	
1,870.	Eliza	
3,257.	Eliza	
3,508.	Eliza	
10,591.	Eliza	
749b.	Eliza	1821
1,425.	Eliza	1803
2,515.	Eliza	1796
8,478b.	Eliza F.	1829
6,301.	Eliza J.	
33a.	Elizabeth	
1,183.	Elizabeth	
3,873c.	Elizabeth	
4,432.	Elizabeth	
4.	Elizabeth	1625
10.	Elizabeth	1647
39.	Elizabeth	1692
41.	Elizabeth	1691
63.	Elizabeth	1699
86.	Elizabeth	1721
95.	Elizabeth	1721
99.	Elizabeth	1717
128.	Elizabeth	1734
138.	Elizabeth	1737
161.	Elizabeth	1719
276.	Elizabeth	1747
303.	Elizabeth	1754
383.	Elizabeth	1765
399c.	Elizabeth	1779
419.	Elizabeth	1759
703a.	Elizabeth	1798
1,016.	Elizabeth	1779
1,671.	Elizabeth	1827

HULL—Cont.

2,560c.	Elizabeth	
2,561b.	Elizabeth	
2,574a.	Elizabeth	
6,392.	Elizabeth	
10,014.	Elizabeth	
14,302.	Elizabeth	
2,333.	Ella	
10,834.	Ella B.	
2,435.	Ella H.	
7,811.	Ella L.	
6,627.	Ella M.	
2,383.	Ella M.	1885
5,416.	Ella M.	1863
10,916.	Ella M.	1877
7,693.	Ella V.	
7,811.	Ella W.	1865
3,874.	Ellen	
13,040.	Ellen	
2,757.	Ellen	1860
4,125.	Ellen B.	1842
4,418.	Ellen C.	1864
4,430.	Ellen F.	
6,405.	Ellen V.	1840
6,899.	Elliott M.	1899
954.	Ellsworth	1819
8,646.	Elmer	
6,556i.	Elmer V.	1892
1,769.	Elmer W.	1819
10,867.	Elmora M.	1897
8,661.	Elton	
6,344.	Emeline A.	1860
1,067.	Emerson	1792
2,697.	Emily	
2,582c.	Emily	1839
2,758.	Emily	1863
1,657.	Emily C.	1817
2,574r.	Emily M.	1842
10,876.	Emily R.	1897
1,756m.	Emily S.	1838
1,870c.	Emma	
1,873b.	Emma	
3,136e.	Emma	
6,792.	Emma	
8,651.	Emma	
3,544.	Emma	1848
8,634.	Emma A.	1864
1,863.	Emma T.	1855
6,537.	Emma J.	1860
6,881.	Emma L.	
2,427.	Emogene	1847
6,536.	Emory D.	1860
101.	Enos	1725
305.	Enos	1754
8,662.	Erma	
3,560.	Erastus	1831
9,477.	Erwin	1831
1,013a.	Esther	
2,760.	Esther	
2,767.	Esther	
162.	Esther	1721
191.	Esther	1736
339.	Esther	1779
430.	Esther	1763
577a.	Esther	1774
619.	Esther	1778
1,077b.	Esther	1792
2,574c.	Esther	1829
7,698.	Esther E.	
749c.	Ethan	1813
6,568.	Ethel M.	1891
9,761.	Ethel M.	1887
6,638.	Ethel	
3,875b.	Etta	
6,786.	Eudora M. D.	1867
2,166.	Eugene D.	
9,421.	Eugene K.	1856

HULL—Cont.

6,734.	Eugene L.	1860
9,418.	Eugenie	1855
6,886.	Eunice	
197.	Eunice	1734
237.	Eunice	1736
412.	Eunice	1763
468.	Eunice	1757
602.	Eunice	1759
1,168.	Eunice	1786
1,253.	Eunice	1812
1,756e.	Eunice	1814
8,478b.	Eunice	1826
493.	Eunice C.	1763
4,381.	Eunice E.	1853
989.	Eunice M.	1804
1,233.	Eunice P.	
1,076c.	Eurania	1800
1,872c.	Eva E.	1863
2,582h.	Evelyn J.	1847
6,446.	Everett S.	
2,759.	Ezekiel	
126.	Ezekiel	1730
167.	Ezekiel	1732
413.	Ezekiel	1765
441.	Ezekiel	1768
1,093.	Ezekiel	1796
1,175.	Ezekiel	1787
438.	Ezra	1764
467.	Ezra	1756
1,076a.	Ezra	1797
6,050.	Ezra B.	1873
2,691a.	Ezra C. W.	1838
2,687g.	Ezra H.	1821
10,697.	Fannie B.	1879
10,908.	Fannie N.	1881
1,725.	Fanny	
2,528.	Fanny	
4,487.	Fanny A.	1858
4,495.	Fanny A.	1874
2,350.	Fanny C.	1845
656.	Fanny M.	1797
6,563.	Faotta B.	1893
10,841.	Ferdinand	1889
2,162.	Ferdinand H.	1826
2,659.	Ferdinand H.	1813
3,871.	Fidelia	
14,369.	Finley H.	
10,215.	Fiske L.	1888
1,846.	Flora	1830
6,440a.	Flora A.	1871
6,657.	Flora A.	1851
6,555v.	Flora E.	1883
9,600.	Flora I.	1863
7,786.	Flora S.	1867
6,551.	Florence	1868
9,417.	Florence	1852
2,617m.	Florence A.	1861
10,921.	Florence B.	1891
5,417.	Florence E.	1871
6,652.	Florence L.	1843
9,478.	Florence L.	1887
3,888.	Florence M.	1881
10,875.	Floyd B.	1877
743.	Francello	1801
2,573a.	Frances	
6,720b.	Frances	
798.	Frances J.	1826
6,730.	Frances P.	1848
10,160.	Frances R.	1901
1,417c.	Francis B.	
12,100.	Francis E.	1889
3,542.	Francis H.	1839
3,557.	Francis L.	1840
2,618h.	Francis M.	1867
8,226.	Francis M.	
8,636.	Francis T.	1867
6,722f.	Frank	

1

## HULL—Cont.

4,803.	Frank A.	1856
5,415.	Frank A.	1862
4,385.	Frank H.	1860
10,909.	Frank H.	1885
6,847.	Frank R.	1869
6,719.	Frank S.	1853
10,590.	Frank T.	
6,054.	Frank W.	1886
1,770.	Franklin	1823
1,848.	Franklin	1835
8,122.	Franklin M.	
2,727.	Fred	
8,652.	Fred	
6,658.	Fred B.	1859
6,671.	Fred B.	1850
2,436.	Fred J.	1861
10,877.	Fred J.	1900
6,720.	Fred W.	1856
3,106b.	Frederick	
4,628.	Frederick	
749b.	Frederick	1811
7,774.	Frederick A.	1849
11,265.	Frederick C.	1868
10,855.	Frederick LeG.	
9,752.	Frederick W.	1895
961b.	Freeman	1877
10,676.	Gardiner B.	1881
6,715.	Genevieve	
1,008.	George	
1,878.	George	
2,578a.	George	
3,106a.	George	
6,748.	George	
1.	George	1590
34.	George	1678
58.	George	1686
87.	George	1724
150.	George	1727
266.	George	1757
749l.	George	1823
1,245.	George	1805
1,555b.	George	1853
10,600.	George	1871
1,803.	George A.	1823
3,889.	George A.	1886
4,390.	George A.	1869
9,603.	George A.	1872
10,376.	George A.	1882
2,733.	George B.	1841
6,731.	George B.	1848
10,939.	George B.	1875
2,382.	George E.	1851
2,426.	George E.	1844
2,651.	George F.	1847
745.	George H.	1818
1,861.	George H.	1848
3,941.	George H.	1845
4,218.	George H.	1846
4,652.	George H.	1879
6,556.	George H.	1897
6,628.	George H.	
6,832.	George H.	
9,491.	George H.	1906
4,654.	George I.	1872
1,047k.	George J.	1837
800.	George L.	1836
4,417.	George M.	1864
10,920.	George N.	1889
4,119.	George O.	1847
6,763.	George P.	
1,778.	George V.	1841
1,545.	George W.	1799
1,881.	George W.	1824
3,550a.	George W., D. D.	
6,341.	George W.	1850

## HULL—Cont.

6,850.	George W.	1880
9,420.	George W.	1862
3,116.	Georgiana	1840
6,686.	Geraldine	1871
6,440e.	Gertrude	1873
9,419.	Gertrude	1855
10,857.	Gertrude	1899
10,110.	Gertrude C.	1871
2,336.	Gertrude E.	1861
6,440e.	Gertrude E.	1873
6,788.	Gertrude L.	1880
9,556.	Gertrude R.	1881
8,654.	Gilbert	
1,543.	Gilbert	1795
2,577x.	Gilbert K.	1844
338.	Gideon	1776
846.	Gideon	1831
295.	Giles	1762
1,013k.	Giles B.	
6,440g.	Giles F.	1877
10,801.	Golda B.	1906
10,554.	Gladys	1894
13,001.	Gladys E.	1906
258.	Grace	
9,748.	Grace	
198.	Grace	1736
657a.	Grace	1768
3,890.	Grace	1899
9,475.	Grace	1887
4,632.	Grace E.	1875
9,718.	Grace E.	1878
6,569d.	Grace M.	1887
2,645.	Graham E.	1834
10,650.	Graham T.	1870
248.	Gurdon	1748
2,575a.	Gustavus A.	1831
3,815.	Gustavus A.	1827
749a.	Guy	1810
1,869b.	Guy C.	
2,666.	Halbert D.	1830
3,874b.	Halsey	1875
2,687c.	Hamilton	1818
1,021.	Hanford	1806
674.	Hannah	
3,521e.	Hannah	
49a.	Hannah	1714
91.	Hannah	1737
135.	Hannah	1730
170.	Hannah	1744
268a.	Hannah	1764
282.	Hannah	1761
295b.	Hannah	1754
345.	Hannah	1775
421.	Hannah	1762
437.	Hannah	1762
465.	Hannah	1751
573d.	Hannah	1768
618.	Hannah	1776
703w.	Hannah	1794
704.	Hannah	1788
767.	Hannah	1798
1,403.	Hannah	1771
1,850.	Hannah M.	1843
2,683.	Hannah M.	1843
2,465.	Hannah W.	1827
10,779b.	Harley	
11,411.	Harold	1886
6,838.	Harold C.	1884
6,348.	Harold G.	1875
9,759.	Harold L.	1880
1,050c.	Harriet	
1,248.	Harriet	
1,724.	Harriet	
2,580.	Harriet	
2,630.	Harriet	
6,714.	Harriet	
6,720c.	Harriet	

## HULL—Cont.

649.	Harriet	1787
1,549.	Harriet	1806
2,574b.	Harriet	1827
2,582e.	Harriet	1841
2,689.	Harriet	1828
3,507.	Harriet	1803
969.	Harriet E.	1803
2,618a.	Harriet E.	1852
7,772.	Harriet E.	1845
7,858.	Harriet E.	1885
6,535.	Harriet I.	1855
3,910.	Harriet L.	1850
1,662g.	Harriet M.	1824
3,106.	Harriet N.	1812
3,523a.	Harrison	
6,650.	Harris G.	1847
10,835.	Harris H.	1877
434.	Harry	1771
689.	Harry	1799
1,065d.	Harry	1802
1,180.	Harry	1803
10,890.	Harry D.	
6,885.	Harry D.	1867
10,298.	Harry D.	1888
10,915.	Harry F.	1875
6,660.	Harry L.	1869
6,560a.	Harry S.	1878
10,860.	Harry W.	1877
2,667.	Harvey	1825
2,617b.	Harvey H.	1843
6,555.	Hattie M.	1880
6,869.	Hattie M.	1880
10,602.	Hattie M.	1876
6,571.	Hazel E.	
10,840.	Hazel K.	1888
6,564p.	Helen G.	1903
8,474.	Helen L.	1846
2,711.	Helen M.	1827
376.	Heman	1784
940.	Heman N.	1815
6,453b.	Heman W.	
3,301.	Henrietta	
6,720d.	Henrietta	
3,301.	Henrietta	
1,859.	Henrietta E.	1856
3,865.	Henrietta E.	
7,690.	Henrietta G.	
2,493.	Henry	
2,693.	Henry	
2,765.	Henry	
11,253.	Henry	
765.	Henry	1790
951.	Henry	1813
1,075.	Henry	1793
1,095.	Henry	1808
1,346.	Henry	1794
1,544.	Henry	1797
1,560.	Henry	1804
1,649.	Henry	1812
2,728.	Henry	1840
3,855.	Henry	1837
2,349.	Henry A.	1842
2,644.	Henry A.	1831
6,723b.	Henry A.	1875
2,631.	Henry B.	
6,410.	Henry B.	1848
10,679.	Henry B.	1872
1,244.	Henry C.	
4,120.	Henry C.	1849
9,601.	Henry C.	1866
2,696.	Henry E.	
10,674.	Henry E.	1877
2,687e.	Henry F.	1824
866.	Henry H.	1804
1,669.	Henry H.	1822
3,580.	Henry H.	1864
6,729e.	Henry L.	



## HULL—Cont.

1,346.	Henry L.	1794
3,906.	Henry L.	1842
4,126.	Henry L.	1840
7,859.	Henry M.	1887
9,555.	Henry N.	1876
1,013r.	Henry O.	1800
2,574q.	Henry O.	1841
6,721a.	Henry P.	
6,293.	Henry T.	1830
6,300.	Henry T.	
9,750.	Henry W.	
1,687.	Henry W.	1821
6,885.	Herbert	
4,459.	Herbert G.	1843
9,416.	Herbert C.	1847
3,515.	Herman	
6,453b.	Hermion W.	
31.	Hester	1672
961c.	Hettie	
235a.	Hezekiah	
399.	Hezekiah	1772
426.	Hezekiah	1754
473.	Hezekiah	1769
573e.	Hezekiah	1772
601.	Hezekiah	1755
1,065.	Hezekiah	1783
1,177.	Hezekiah	1796
1,344.	Hezekiah	1788
2,522.	Hezekiah	1815
2,665.	Hezekiah P.	1826
660.	Hiel	1778
1,252.	Hiram	
3,522.	Hiram	
1,044i.	Hiram	
748b.	Hiram	1807
6,872.	Hiram C.	1887
6,051.	Hiram K.	1874
2,582g.	Hiram L.	1845
2,616d.	Hiram L.	1848
6,550.	Hiram LaF.	
11,275.	Hiram N.	
2,685a.	Holly J.	1816
708.	Horace	1795
970.	Horace	1805
4,494.	Horace A.	1866
10,161.	Horace C.	1902
10,149.	Horace O.	1885
1,780.	Horace V.	1833
4,488.	Horace V.	1860
6,555t.	Hosea H.	1880
10,836.	Howard U.	1878
669.	Hubbard	1792
556.	Huldah	
637.	Huldah	
3,523e.	Huldah	1758
293.	Huldah	1805
371.	Huldah	1776
420c.	Huldah	1764
422.	Huldah	1764
436.	Huldah	1757
4,627.	Ida	
6,649.	Ida	
8,649.	Ida	
1,872a.	Ida A.	1857
6,648.	Ida B.	1848
6,454.	Ida J.	
7,810.	Ida L.	1855
9,715.	Ida L.	1873
6,445.	Ida M.	1859
6,568d.	Ida P.	1901
3,950.	Ignatius B.	1863
7,855.	Inez H.	1876
6,681.	Inez W.	1864
3,570.	Ira	
1,417a.	Ira	1797
2,818g.	Ira A.	1865
3,556.	Ira V.	1835

## HULL—Cont.

2,331.	Irene	1846
11,522.	Irene	
1,862.	Irving P.	1851
750.	Isaac	
241.	Isaac	1748
392.	Isaac	1749
2,613.	Isaac N.	1826
1,050a.	Isaac O.	
1,247.	Isaac P.	
1,232.	Isaac P.	1797
3,078.	Isaac P.	1813
10,375.	Isaac S.	1880
10,779c.	Isabella	
10,881.	Isabella J.	1886
6,426n.	Isadore	
2,329.	Isadora	1840
845.	Isaiah	1827
565c.	Jabez	
694.	Jabez	
1,417d.	Jabez	
73.	Jabez	1706
234.	Jabez	1729
420f.	Jabez	1783
3,562.	Jabez	1835
1,013c.	James	
1,013n.	James	
1,756a.	James	
1,868.	James	
187.	James	1728
247.	James	1745
629.	James	1777
664.	James	1783
1,529.	James	1789
2,524.	James	1820
2,577d.	James	1836
6,385.	James	1842
10,601.	James	1873
6,563a.	James A.	1895
1,014i.	James B.	1808
1,663.	James B.	1809
2,574z.	James B.	1860
2,673.	James B.	1826
3,940.	James E.	1861
6,347.	James H.	1873
7,605.	James H.	1834
8,627.	James H.	
2,678.	James K.	1832
3,937.	James M.	1850
2,572.	James N.	1838
3,816.	James P.	1830
14,303.	James P.	1904
1,044c.	James R.	1787
1,575.	James W.	1814
9,423.	James W.	1874
3,124.	Jameson C.	1830
11,374.	Jameson C.	
373.	Jane	1777
1,563.	Jane L.	1812
3,537.	Jane W.	1831
2,517.	Japhet C.	1802
6,295.	Japhet C.	1834
1,410.	Jared	
3,076.	Jarvis P.	1809
1,854.	Jasper M.	1840
196.	Jedediah	1732
497.	Jedediah	1779
1,249.	Jedediah B.	1890
98.	Jehiel	1728
295d.	Jehiel	1762
734.	Jehiel	1788
746.	Jehiel	1819
749j.	Jehiel	1825
3,875.	Jennie	
6,438c.	Jennie B.	1868
10,652.	Jennie B.	1873
717.	Jeptha	
246.	Jeremiah	1749

## HULL—Cont.

628.	Jeremiah	1776
707.	Jeremiah	1794
1,564.	Jeremiah	1815
3,909.	Jeremiah N.	1849
347.	Jerusha	1785
6,045.	Jerusha	1834
718.	Jerusha M.	
1,044h.	Jesse	
2,582d.	Jesse	1841
6,560b.	Jessie	1881
636.	Jesse C.	
6,898.	Jesse D.	1896
3,946.	Jesse G.	1854
8,514.	Jesse R.	1885
2,618d.	Jesse VanF.	1858
1,325.	Jessie	1879
6,867.	Jessie A.	1877
8,580.	Jessie A.	1873
2,616b.	Jessie B.	1856
6,440f.	Jessie B.	1875
9,451.	J. Kester	1866
6,438f.	J. Lee	1872
6,729c.	J. Louisa	
729.	Joel	1740
375.	Joel	1782
931.	Joel	1813
8,628.	Joel D.	
2,330.	Joel T.	1842
232.	John	
565a.	John	
574c.	John	
582.	John	
1,044e.	John	
1,431.	John	
3,258.	John	
3,510.	John	
6,887.	John	
8,653.	John	
10,779d.	John	
9.	John	1644
33.	John	1678
65.	John	1706
72.	John	1704
84.	John	1712
93.	John	1717
130.	John	1739
188.	John	1730
227.	John	1732
252.	John	1738
280.	John	1756
391.	John	1767
469.	John	1759
567.	John	1763
658.	John	1773
757.	John	1782
1,756f.	John	1816
3,565.	John	1841
6,439t.	John	1876
10,717.	John	1899
2,705.	John A.	
6,447.	John A.	
4,136.	John A.	1848
1,755.	John B.	1835
2,466.	John B.	1828
4,391.	John B.	1871
8,513.	John B.	1883
10,020.	John B.	1903
751.	John C.	
3,887.	John C.	1878
4,805.	John C.	1862
7,707.	John D.	
2,386.	John E.	1854
3,143.	John E.	1852
650.	John G.	1788
6,833.	John H.	
10,913.	John H.	
11,524.	John H.	



## HULL—Cont.

2,677.	John H.	1828
2,685g.	John H.	1831
2,732.	John H.	1834
3,142.	John H.	1850
3,300.	John H.	1837
3,951.	John H.	1865
1,046.	John J.	
1,009.	John J.	1780
2,752.	John J.	1847
3,852.	John J.	1830
6,340.	John J.	1847
1,653.	John L.	1808
1,013s.	John M.	1803
8,625.	John N.	
974.	John N.	1816
6,407.	John N.	1843
1,577.	John P.	1817
10,672.	John T.	1872
9,492.	John W.	1903
663.	Jonas	1782
109.	Jonathan	
395.	Jonathan	1763
691.	Joseph	
1,719.	Joseph	
2,581a.	Joseph	
3,873b.	Joseph	
13.	Joseph	1652
36.	Joseph	1685
90.	Joseph	1735
92.	Joseph	1716
147.	Joseph	1715
243.	Joseph	1741
273.	Joseph	1760
277.	Joseph	1750
393a.	Joseph	1775
624.	Joseph	1795
700.	Joseph	1786
964.	Joseph	1798
2,560b.	Joseph	1829
2,582b.	Joseph	1837
4,512.	Joseph C.	1854
10,802.	Joseph F.	1906
2,430.	Joseph G.	1838
653.	Joseph H.	1794
10,683.	Joseph K.	1881
2,618.	Joseph S.	1851
6,874.	Joseph T.	1893
3,873.	Josephine	
11,268.	Josephine	
3,083.	Josephine	1833
10,686.	Josephine	1886
7a.	Joshua	1630
2,669.	Joshua R.	1831
690.	Josiah	
32.	Josiah	1676
35.	Josiah	1681
48.	Josiah	1707
52.	Josiah	1702
81.	Josiah	1720
85.	Josiah	1716
125.	Josiah	1751
136.	Josiah	1732
251.	Josiah	1759
264.	Josiah	1750
272.	Josiah	1758
281.	Josiah	1759
386.	Josiah	1773
706.	Josiah	1792
655.	Josiah M.	1800
3.	Josias	1616
8h.	Josias	1642
1,554m.	Judson B.	1835
4,409.	Judson D.	1853
638.	Julia	
8,642.	Julia	
11,523.	Julia	
2,389.	Julia	1858

## HULL—Cont.

3,140.	Julia	1832
1,434a.	Julia	1808
4,616.	Julia A.	
2,574s.	Julia A.	1844
4,804.	Julia A.	1859
2,649.	Julia C.	1839
2,737a.	Julia E.	1849
1,883.	Julia F.	
1,047h.	Julia M.	1830
2,617f.	Julia M.	1845
9,490.	Julia M.	1904
10,862.	Julia M.	1884
3,891.	Julia R.	1892
367.	Julietta	1775
2,685b.	Julius W.	1817
427.	Justus	1755
1,065a.	Justus	1787
1,593.	Justus	1797
1,966.	Justus P.	1791
6,683.	Kate I.	1859
4,509.	Katherine L.	1852
10,353.	Kenneth H.	1890
2,568.	Kesterson	1832
6,649a.	Kirke W.	1846
337.	Kirtland	1774
3,550b.	LaFayette, D. D.	
1,416.	Laura	
1,169.	Laura	1788
2,656.	Laura	1806
3,867.	Laura A.	
3,539.	Laura A.	1835
6,720e.	Laura A.	1843
6,612.	Laura B.	1862
9,493.	Laura G.	1905
1,857.	Laura P.	1847
2,687d.	Lavaldin	1821
10,715.	Lawrence C.	1908
398.	Lazarus	1770
666.	Lebbeus	1787
6,551.	Lefora	1841
1,061.	LeGrand	
1,078.	Leland G.	1792
49.	Lemuel	1710
127.	Lemuel	1732
389.	Lemuel	1765
986.	Lemuel B.	1792
369.	Lemuel H.	1800
6,890.	Lena	
6,729d.	Lena R.	
6,440h.	Lenora O.	1879
1,554i.	Leonard, D. D.	1828
308.	Leoney	
10,700.	Letta F.	
6,659.	Letta M.	1857
105.	Levi	1745
601.	Levi	1793
797.	Levi	1821
1,061.	Levi L.	1829
1,873.	Lewis	
3,511.	Lewis	
6,747.	Lewis	
1,013h.	Lewis	1795
2,569.	Lewis	1834
2,687b.	Lewis B.	1816
6,888a.	Lilley	
10,912.	Lillian	
6,649.	Lillian	1863
2,618f.	Lillian A.	1862
4,631.	Lillian A.	1867
6,438d.	Lillian B.	1880
4,492.	Lillian M.	1858
10,004.	Lillian P.	1881
6,568a.	Lillie A.	1903
2,617n.	Lillie E.	1865
6,555u.	Lillie M.	1882
1,877b.	Lillis	

## HULL—Cont.

9,494.	Lina S.	1907
115.	Lots	1745
333.	Lots	1765
1,873a.	Lora	
6,555y.	Lorada E.	1892
612.	Lorraine	1764
960a.	Lorenzo	1811
1,554f.	Lorenzo	1819
1,847.	Lorinda	1833
1,542.	Loring	1793
4,159.	Loring W.	1840
749.	Lora	1808
3,873f.	Louisa	
4,434.	Louisa	
960.	Louisa	1809
962.	Louisa	1810
10,021.	Louisa C.	1904
2,574j.	Louisa D.	1829
9,717.	Louisa T.	1876
2,562.	Louisa F.	1825
8,121.	Louise H.	
6,435b.	Loyal S.	1862
6,439r.	Lucile	1873
10,713.	Lucile	1904
10,500.	Lucile S.	
934.	Lucius	1820
2,434.	Lucius O.	1850
1,849.	Lucretia	1840
2,577w.	Lucretia	1841
584.	Lucy	
1,181.	Lucy	
1,869.	Lucy	
2,674.	Lucy	
6,888.	Lucy	
254.	Lucy	1742
660a.	Lucy	1780
7,481a.	Lucy	1805
4,506.	Lucy E.	1845
2,346.	Lucy J.	1834
6,554.	Lucy M.	1878
1,065e.	Lucy P.	1805
1,014g.	Luff S.	1802
10,605.	Lulu B.	1872
2,387.	Lulu I.	1854
705x.	Luman	1797
748.	Luman	1803
3,881.	Lura	1870
1,539.	Lurca	
319.	Luther	1789
559.	Lydia	
1,084.	Lydia	
1,662c.	Lydia	
117.	Lydia	1732
217.	Lydia	1720
577.	Lydia	1772
626.	Lydia	1711
662a.	Lydia	1773
843.	Lydia	1822
1,345.	Lydia	1790
1,555g.	Lydia	1845
2,581c.	Lydia A.	
2,618e.	Lydia E.	1859
3,902.	Lydia L.	1830
1,666.	Lydia M.	1816
6,550a.	Lydia V.	1839
1,720.	Lyman	
571.	Lyman	1773
1,755g.	Lyman A.	1821
570.	Mabel	
678.	Mabel	
381.	Mabel	1757
6,661.	Mabel H.	1872
13,000.	Madalene M.	1904
7304.	Madeline	1889
721.	Malinda	
2,552.	Malinda	1810
6,390.	Malinda	1853





HULL—Cont.

1,853.	Manson D.	
3,567.	Marcus	1846
6,449.	Margaret	
2,576e.	Margaret	1826
10,013.	Margaret	1892
14,481.	Margaret D.	
1,771.	Margery	1827
1,662d.	Maria	
8,658.	Maria	
10,779f.	Maria	
1,531.	Maria	1793
4,510.	Maria B.	1849
6,864.	Marlan F.	1880
6,655.	Marian M.	1895
2,695.	Marie	
2.	Marie	1618
2,703.	Marie A.	
3,136d.	Marie A.	
4,132.	Marietta W.	1831
1,655.	Marlette W.	1813
4,124.	Maunetta P.	1840
2,721.	Marlon	
6,884.	Marion F.	
10,905.	Marjorie	1886
1,871b.	Mark	
24.	Martha	
1,013i.	Martha	
2,579.	Martha	
6.	Martha	1620
12.	Martha	1650
49b.	Martha	1694
64.	Martha	1701
151.	Martha	1731
399a.	Martha	1774
425.	Martha	1751
1,014d.	Martha	1795
1,080a.	Martha	1798
1,406.	Martha	1778
2,560d.	Martha	1835
2,561c.	Martha	1823
2,570.	Martha	1836
2,576b.	Martha	1820
6,384.	Martha	1839
1,080a.	Martha	1798
1,652.	Martha A.	1826
3,125.	Martha A.	1833
393c.	Martha B.	
10,965.	Martha B.	1899
6,670.	Martha C.	1870
7,845.	Martha J.	1848
3,944.	Martha V.	1851
749e.	Martin	1816
1,845.	Martin	1828
6,873.	Martin	1889
1,721.	Martin B.	
867.	Martin M.	1806
33b.	Mary	
574e.	Mary	
1,013p.	Mary	
1,865.	Mary	
2,573.	Mary	
2,581.	Mary	
2,680b.	Mary	
2,731.	Mary	
2,761.	Mary	
3,523d.	Mary	
4,613.	Mary	
6,723g.	Mary	
11.	Mary	1648
45.	Mary	1701
68.	Mary	1694
83.	Mary	1709
110.	Mary	1733
146.	Mary	1713
218.	Mary	1723
229.	Mary	1730
233.	Mary	1741

HULL—Cont.

236.	Mary	
255.	Mary	
269.	Mary	
307.	Mary	
317.	Mary	
358.	Mary	
362.	Mary	
388.	Mary	
573c.	Mary	
631.	Mary	
840.	Mary	
1,665.	Mary	
1,777.	Mary	
1,855.	Mary	
2,519a.	Mary	
2,574.	Mary	
2,576d.	Mary	
2,668.	Mary	
2,688.	Mary	
3,506.	Mary	
14,301.	Mary	
1,013e.	Mary A.	
1,541.	Mary A.	
1,553b.	Mary A.	
6,389.	Mary A.	
503.	Mary B.	
3,137.	Mary B.	
7,846.	Mary B.	
495.	Mary C.	
1,230.	Mary C.	
1,246.	Mary C.	
1,251.	Mary C.	
1,429.	Mary C.	
2,563.	Mary C.	
4,460.	Mary C.	
6,409.	Mary C.	
2,628.	Mary D.	
949.	Mary E.	
1,651.	Mary E.	
1,754.	Mary E.	
1,800.	Mary E.	
2,328.	Mary E.	
2,577u.	Mary E.	
2,648.	Mary E.	
3,942.	Mary E.	
4,413.	Mary E.	
6,165.	Mary E.	
6,568f.	Mary E.	
6,849.	Mary E.	
7,773.	Mary E.	
8,633.	Mary E.	
9,716.	Mary E.	
10,653.	Mary E.	
10,888.	Mary E.	
6,455.	Mary F.	
4,380.	Mary F.	
6,343.	Mary F.	
8,578.	Mary F.	
14,361.	Mary G.	
2,335.	Mary J.	
2,574f.	Mary J.	
2,735.	Mary J.	
2,749.	Mary J.	
3,081.	Mary J.	
3,904.	Mary J.	
10,585.	Mary J.	
2,110.	Mary L.	
4,806.	Mary L.	
7,699.	Mary L.	
8,515.	Mary L.	
1,880.	Mary M.	
6,291.	Mary M.	
2,617l.	Mary N.	
3,113.	Mary P.	
9,602.	Mary P.	
6,698.	Mary R.	
10,716.	Mary R.	

HULL—Cont.

1734	4,127.	Mary T.	
1745	1,048.	Matilda	
1766	6,451.	Matilda	
1758	10,886.	Mattie	1894
1782	2,652.	Maurice	1848
1770	6,053.	Max C.	1884
1765	1,873c.	May	
1764	9,751.	May	
1766	4,466.	May	1873
1781	6,568b.	May B.	1896
1818	14,361.	May G.	
1813	6,439w.	May Q.	1886
1835	97.	Mehitable	1725
1842	279.	Mehitable	1754
1808	2,708.	Melvin	
1823	2,726.	Melvin	
1824	2,613n.	Melvina	
1827	46.	Mercy	1703
1825	124.	Mercy	1749
1881	364.	Mercy	1769
1902	1,355c.	Mercy J.	1831
	10,779g.	Meria	
	6,842.	Mildred P.	1893
	10,887.	Milford B.	1896
	1,413.	Milley	
	6,440c.	Milton C.	1878
	11,318.	Milton F.	1894
	2,575g.	Milton J.	1841
	3,868.	Minert W. S.	
	2,619.	Minerva	
	1,548.	Minerva	1804
	6,791.	Minnie	
	8,650.	Minnie	
	8,657.	Minnie	
	1,535.	Miranda H.	1802
	3,557.	Miranda L.	1838
	223.	Miriam	1724
	4,491.	Mollie	
	4,477.	Mollie	1765
	8,639.	Monroe	
	2,387a.	Monroe W.	1849
	1,088.	Morgan L.	1809
	1,243.	Morris	1820
	3,108.	Morris C.	1792
	11,320.	Morris C.	1886
	2,687a.	Mortimer	
	1,013d.	Morton	1793
	2,714.	Morton B.	1832
	6,785.	Morton D.	1867
	129.	Moses	1737
	393.	Moses	1771
	415.	Moses	1754
	1,015.	Moses	1776
	2,782a.	Moses	1835
	1,060.	Moses C.	1825
	1,553.	Munson D.	
	10,863.	Myra A.	1886
	1,878a.	Myron	
	2,933.	Myron A.	
	3,569.	Nancy	
	703z.	Nancy	1806
	2,568a.	Nancy	1832
	6,386.	Nancy	1844
	6,534.	Nancy A.	1854
	2,715.	Nancy G.	1835
	6,404.	Nancy J.	1836
	7.	Naomi	
	15.	Naomi	1656
	1,411.	Nathan	
	1,417.	Nathan	
	111.	Nathan	1734
	240.	Nathan	1744
	336.	Nathan	1772
	3,552.	Nathan	1823
	1,670.	Nathan F.	1824
	841.	Nathan K.	1819
	44.	Nathaniel	1699



## HULL—Cont.

61.	Nathaniel	1695
116.	Nathaniel	1751
164.	Nathaniel	1720
315.	Nathaniel	1776
390.	Nathaniel	1769
408.	Nathaniel	1757
1,014c.	Nathaniel	1793
2,577e.	Nathaniel	1839
3,080.	Nathaniel S.	1817
175.	Nehemiah	
443.	Nehemiah	
825a.	Nehemiah	1800
10,675.	Nellie	1878
6,438e.	Nellie C.	1883
2,627.	Nellie R.	1861
2,687.	Nelson	
3,873g.	Nelson	
6,723f.	Nelson	
1,554h.	Nelson	1824
2,681.	Nelson G.	1837
4,121.	Nelson G.	1852
2,577n.	Nelson W.	1826
2,167.	Newton M.	1849
6,722d.	Newman L.	1857
9,426.	Nora E.	1860
1,868a.	Norman	
6,722d.	Norman L.	1857
1,013d.	Norton	1792
10,833.	Olive B.	1869
6,548b.	Olive B.	
6,457b.	Olive C.	
2,574y.	Olive D.	1857
377.	Oliver	
1,868b.	Oliver	
123.	Oliver	1747
256.	Oliver	1747
659.	Oliver	1775
1,647.	Oliver B.	1807
3,948.	Ophelia G.	1859
1,554j.	Orange	1830
742.	Orrilla	1796
1,551.	Orrilla	1814
1,851.	Orrin B.	1845
747.	Orlon	
6,555w.	Orpha B.	1887
2,617g.	Orpha E.	1847
2,519.	Orsamus	1815
1,554k.	Orville	1833
3,874c.	Orville L.	1879
6,555x.	Orville S.	1889
3,540.	Oscar B.	1839
4,221.	Oscar H.	1851
975.	Oaman M.	1820
10,842.	Otelia S.	1890
6,793.	Otis D.	
3,873.	Otis D.	
715.	Ozias	
1,053.	Pamella	1799
741.	Patty	1795
10,708.	Paul	1904
6,406.	Pauline A.	1841
10,685.	Pauline V.	1884
6,440j.	Pearl S.	1882
696.	Peleg	
3,945.	Penelope H.	1853
2,574n.	Perry	1836
38.	Peter	1689
80.	Peter	1713
165.	Peter	1728
242.	Peter	1728
405.	Peter	1768
417.	Peter	1759
429.	Peter	1760
1,047a.	Peter	1814
1,073.	Peter	1787
2,575j.	Phanetta A.	1844
88.	Phebe	1726

## HULL—Cont.

1,044a.	Phebe	
267.	Phebe	1758
284.	Phebe	1769
306.	Phebe	1755
592.	Phebe	1759
625b.	Phebe	1804
657.	Phebe	1864
670.	Phebe	1794
677.	Phebe	1786
719.	Phebe	
2,713.	Phebe A.	1831
1,081a.	Phebe B.	1806
1,658.	Phebe E.	1820
6,839.	Phebe G.	1887
2,617e.	Phebe L.	1879
2,575j.	Phanetta	1844
941a.	Philander	1818
3,973.	Philander	1858
1,572.	Philander H.	1808
3,940.	Philander S.	1843
1,541a.	Philena	
3,968.	Philetta	1845
3,947.	Philetta H.	1857
10,884.	Philip D.	1890
10,330.	Phillips A.	1808
6,548a.	Philo	
1,044j.	Philo	1808
1,077a.	Philo B.	1806
3,967.	Philotas	1843
1,014.	Platt	1787
587.	Polly	
1,412.	Polly	
1,662a.	Polly	
661a.	Polly	1795
766.	Polly	1790
1,065b.	Polly	1790
1,170.	Polly	1798
1,174a.	Polly	1785
1,527.	Polly	1786
1,068.	Polly A.	
2,686a.	Polly A.	
1,660.	Polly A.	1826
2,720.	Polly P.	
4,412.	Porter C.	1852
1,017.	Priscilla	1785
2,575b.	Quincy A.	1843
344.	Rachel	1772
573h.	Rachel	1777
842.	Rachel	1821
961e.	Rachel	1803
871.	Rachel J.	1821
6,296.	Rachel J.	1841
6,032.	Ralph	
3,813.	Ralph E.	1822
728.	Ransley	1803
2,440.	Ransom	
6,041.	Raymond E.	1873
6,556l.	Raymond S.	1908
22.	Rebecca	
54.	Rebecca	
591.	Rebecca	
1,254c.	Rebecca	
16.	Rebecca	1659
60.	Rebecca	1686
153.	Rebecca	1735
579.	Rebecca	1778
756.	Rebecca	1778
1,528.	Rebecca	1788
2,577.	Rebecca	1828
4,653.	Reginald M.	1880
1,860.	Relief J.	1861
2,561a.	Remember	1818
6,402.	Remember A.	1834
6,889.	Rena	
1,578.	Reuben S.	1820
3,869.	Reuben S.	1847
2,626d.	Revillo C.	1858

## HULL—Cont.

1,083.	Reynolds	
366.	Rhoda	1773
968.	Richard	1809
14,611.	Richard H.	1905
1,802.	Richard L.	1821
4,135.	Richard L.	1846
8,655.	Riley	
2,431.	Riley N.	1843
6,436r.	Robert	
274.	Robert	1762
9,753.	Robert B.	1880
7,301.	Robert E.	1884
9,758.	Robert E.	1877
10,714.	Robert G.	1905
6,345.	Robert R.	1868
2,664.	Roby	1823
10,005.	Roger B.	1855
4,615.	Rosa	
6,395.	Rosaline	1865
2,641.	Rosamond A.	1830
2,574h.	Rosanna	1826
1,877.	Rose	
6,548n.	Rose	
952.	Rosetta	1815
963.	Rosetta	1814
122.	Roswell	1745
372.	Roswell	1775
6,659a.	Rovello S.	1856
1,417b.	Rowland	1799
3,550.	Rowland	1825
3,564.	Rowland	1839
368.	Roxanna	1779
6,882.	Roy	
8,579.	Roy C.	1871
7,302.	Royal C.	1886
6,460.	R. S.	
6,439y.	Ruby	1879
1,044g.	Rufus	
2,642.	Rufus H.	1833
6,863.	Rufus R.	1867
588.	Ruhamah	
202.	Ruhamah	1751
401.	Ruhamah	1749
667.	Russell	1780
226.	Ruth	1730
295a.	Ruth	1752
622.	Ruth	1790
1,555e.	Ruth	1842
10,919.	Ruth B.	1887
10,865.	Ruth C.	1890
10,530.	Ruth L.	1899
1,805.	Ruth M.	1828
10,800.	Sadle M.	1903
1,019.	Sally	
1,422.	Sally	
1,723.	Sally	
385.	Sally	1769
703y.	Sally	1788
961f.	Sally	1807
1,079.	Sally	1794
1,342.	Sally	1784
1,086.	Sally A.	
1,756d.	Sally A.	1812
442.	Sally B.	
1,432.	Sally B.	
2,722.	Sally B.	
1,102.	Sally B.	1792
1,427.	Sally B.	1806
3,260.	Sally M.	
735.	Salmon	
1,492.	Salmon	1769
19.	Samuel	
350.	Samuel	
753.	Samuel	
1,013g.	Samuel	
1,860a.	Samuel	
2,581b.	Samuel	



## HULL—Cont.

10,701.	Samuel	
50.	Samuel	1696
107.	Samuel	1751
119.	Samuel	1737
139.	Samuel	1740
262.	Samuel	1742
265.	Samuel	1755
291.	Samuel	1752
296.	Samuel	1766
407.	Samuel	1755
420d.	Samuel	1778
472.	Samuel	1766
662b.	Samuel	1775
665.	Samuel	1785
1,010.	Samuel	1784
1,014h.	Samuel	1805
1,076.	Samuel	1795
2,560.	Samuel	1825
2,615.	Samuel	1846
8,477.	Samuel	1814
6,552.	Samuel A.	1873
1,046b.	Samuel B.	
1,804.	Samuel D.	1825
1,852.	Samuel E.	
3,117.	Samuel E.	
2,577s.	Samuel F.	1834
2,377.	Samuel H.	1840
4,642.	Samuel P.	
296.	Samuel P.	1766
1,667.	Samuel P.	1818
10,889.	Samuel S.	1902
1,047f.	Samuel W.	1825
23.	Sarah	
424.	Sarah	
500.	Sarah	
558.	Sarah	
560.	Sarah	
585.	Sarah	
1,013q.	Sarah	
1,417g.	Sarah	
2,700.	Sarah	
3,530.	Sarah	
8,656.	Sarah	
14.	Sarah	1654
53.	Sarah	1704
59.	Sarah	1686
82.	Sarah	1725
166.	Sarah	1730
201.	Sarah	1745
224.	Sarah	1728
239.	Sarah	1739
249.	Sarah	1753
259.	Sarah	1760
271.	Sarah	1771
399d.	Sarah	1784
400.	Sarah	1748
420e.	Sarah	1780
436a.	Sarah	1760
466.	Sarah	1753
568.	Sarah	1766
573b.	Sarah	1765
600.	Sarah	1752
621.	Sarah	1786
632.	Sarah	1783
1,405.	Sarah	1774
1,555.	Sarah	1825
2,576.	Sarah	1818
2,687h.	Sarah	1833
2,685c.	Sarah A.	1820
6,733.	Sarah A.	1858
2,661.	Sarah A.	1819
2,380.	Sarah C.	1846
7,692.	Sarah E.	
973.	Sarah E.	1813
1,753.	Sarah E.	1829
2,577t.	Sarah E.	1837
2,582f.	Sarah E.	1843

## HULL—Cont.

3,526.	Sarah E.	1848
4,123.	Sarah E.	1836
6,342.	Sarah E.	1852
2,764.	Sarah F.	
2,574t.	Sarah J.	1846
2,353.	Sarah L.	1848
6,550a.	Sarah M.	
869.	Sarah M.	1812
7,775.	Sarah M.	1853
950.	Sarah R.	1811
1,565.	Sarah R.	1821
3,907.	Sarah R.	1846
2,692.	Schuyler L.	1821
6,840.	Schuyler M.	1886
1,661a.	Selden	1818
799.	Selden T.	1831
152.	Seth	1733
225.	Seth	1726
564.	Seth	1755
573.	Seth	1778
988.	Seth	1796
994.	Seth	1795
1,414.	Seth	1796
1,409.	Seth E.	1789
6,722c.	Seymour C.	1855
6,841.	Seymour P.	1891
6,548d.	Sidney	
9,762.	Sidney M.	1893
693.	Silas	
8,660.	Silas	
169.	Silas	1739
283.	Silas	1764
1,053.	Silas	1803
2,576a.	Simon	1819
716.	Smith	
2,553.	Smith	1817
6,387.	Smith	1846
1,581.	Socrates P.	1826
14,300.	Solomon D.	1897
2,575c.	Sophena A.	1835
1,534.	Sophia	1799
10,906.	Stanley W.	1889
2,707.	Stanton	
295c.	Slatyra	1760
9,422.	Stella	1858
420.	Stephen	
1,044b.	Stephen	
1,044f.	Stephen	
163.	Stephen	1724
433.	Stephen	1769
573j.	Stephen	1783
703.	Stephen	1794
710.	Stephen	1800
1,065c.	Stephen	1795
1,094.	Stepheu	1800
2,617l.	Stephen	1857
1,085.	Stephen B.	
6,896.	Stephen E.	1891
2,691.	Stephen H.	1835
6,673.	Stephen J.	1835
1,046c.	Stephen T.	1819
1,047b.	Stephen W.	1818
2,526.	Sterling	
697.	Submit	
1,062.	Susan C.	
2,335a.	Susan M.	1850
363.	Susanna	1766
118.	Sybil	1735
278.	Sybil	1752
384.	Sybil	1767
722.	Sylvanus	
288.	Sylvanus	1746
6,548o.	Sylvanus E.	
2,613o.	Sylvanus E.	1832
723.	Sylvester	
1,540.	Sylvester	1800
2,352.	Sylvester	1844

## HULL—Cont.

3,559.	Sylvester	1846
749g.	Sylvia	1820
2,557.	Tate	1820
1,090.	Telemachus	1811
2,748.	Telemachus	1843
149.	Thaddeus	1723
359.	Thankful	1774
3,814.	Theodocia L.	1824
1,756y.	Theodore	
3,538.	Theodore B.	1834
6,722e.	Theodore D.	1862
6,304.	Theodore F.	
10,923.	Theodore R.	1898
21.	Theophilus	
43.	Theophilus	1696
70.	Theophilus	1697
219.	Theophilus	1725
1,343.	Theophilus	1785
695.	Theron	
40.	Thomas	
419a.	Thomas	
2,766.	Thomas	
18.	Thomas	1665
1,013f.	Thomas	1798
1,096.	Thomas	1810
2,574d.	Thomas A.	1830
7,776.	Thomas A.	1858
10,702.	Thomas E.	
2,561.	Thomas T.	1811
2,571.	Thomas W.	1837
10,799.	Thomas W.	1908
736.	Timothy	
186.	Timothy	1726
10,883.	Tracy D.	1889
11,317.	Truat C.	1889
6,437.	T. Seth	1863
2,680.	Uberto F.	1836
1,579.	Ulysses S.	1821
1,656.	Une	1815
9,618.	Une	1876
1,013.	Uriah	
8,659.	Urias	
3,566.	VanBuren	1843
6,556j.	Verna H.	1897
1,538.	Vilera	1808
3,853.	Vilera	1832
6,713.	Virginia	
1,433.	Wakeman	
2,525.	Wakeman	
404.	Wakeman	1755
420h.	Wakeman	1787
2,617h.	Wakeman	1849
3,513.	Wakeman	1793
6,555z.	Wakeman S.	1895
6,920.	Walter	
397.	Walter	1767
406.	Walter	1773
10,656.	Walter A.	1884
6,170.	Walter B.	1867
12,101.	Walter I.	1894
2,574x.	Walter L.	1854
6,940.	Walter P.	1870
4,389.	Walter W.	1868
611.	Warren	1762
3,885.	Warren N.	1873
1,050b.	Washington	
8,120.	Washington	
11,521b.	Washington	
2,521.	Washington	1813
8,640.	Wealthy	
749d.	Wellington	1814
8,644.	Wheeler	
3,971.	Wilbur	1852
2,425.	Willard C.	1836
8,476.	Will B.	1859
1,254b.	William	
3,107a.	William	



## HULL—Cont.

3,130.	William	
3,136c.	William	
8,645.	William	
103a.	William	1738
235.	William	1731
393b.	William	1779
493.	William	1753
420b.	William	1774
634.	William	1788
675.	William	1788
972.	William	1809
1,006.	William	1776
1,043.	William	1786
1,555a.	William	1827
2,560a.	William	1827
2,577f.	William	1842
2,577p.	William	1828
947.	William A.	1806
2,672.	William A.	1817
9,554.	William A.	1873
498.	William B.	1765
1,751.	William B.	1824
2,163.	William B.	1830
2,518.	William B.	1806
3,137a.	William B.	1821
3,141.	William B.	1845
4,383.	William B.	1856
6,556a.	William D.	1899
2,433.	William E.	1848
11,375.	William E.	1890
1,872.	William F.	1848
7,704.	William F.	1851
1,047d.	William H.	1821
1,776.	William H.	1831
2,385.	William H.	1846
4,493.	William H.	1860
6,294.	William H.	1832
6,647.	William H., M.D.	1844
7,847.	William H.	1853
692.	William H. H.	1813
8,632.	William I.	1859
2,574e.	William L.	1833
3,851.	William L.	1828
4,405.	William McD.	1843
3,935.	William P.	1846
6,052.	William P.	1881
1,574.	William S.	1812
1,801.	William S.	1819
3,554.	William S.	1827
1,865.	William S.	1872
6,865.	William S.	1872
2,574w.	William T.	1852
6,682.	William T.	1867
6,392.	William W.	1856
17,812.	William W.	1871
5,867.	Willie P.	1870
3,974.	Willis A.	1860
3,908.	Willoughby A.	1846
3,932.	Willson S.	1852
6,548n.	Winn	
6,654.	Winfield G.	1852
11,315.	Winona	1871
4,134.	Wolcott A.	1843
14,480.	Wythe M.	
10,654.	Wythe M.	1877
3,468.	Zachary	1848
342.	Zada	1767
557.	Zalmon	1759
2,614.	Zenos A.	
6,438.	Zuleika	1865

## HUNT

7,747.	Emelline K.	1868
7,746.	Sidney J.	1863

## JACKSON

1,064a.	Aaron	1767
1,064e.	Abigail	
6,918.	Abigail H.	
6,920.	Adrian H.	
10,085.	Charles T.	
11,083.	Diana H.	
1,064n.	Ephraim	
6,917.	Esther H.	
1,064g.	Freedom	
11,084.	Henry H.	
6,919.	Henry H.	
1,064d.	Hezekiah	1774
1,064f.	Justus	
1,064j.	Lucy	
1,064b.	Molly	1769
6,915.	Peter A. H.	
1,064c.	Peter	1771
1,064i.	Stephen H.	
6,921.	Stephen H.	

## JANES

6,736.	Elmer M.	
6,737.	Herbert M.	

## JEFFREY

10,614.	Helen H.	1888
---------	----------	------

## JENNINGS

6,420.	Addie C.	1853
6,418.	Charles H.	1851
6,419.	Ella G.	1853
6,423.	John F.	1861
6,424.	Lillian M.	1868
6,422.	Mae G.	1859
6,421.	William B.	1857

## JEROME

2,709.	Acklen	
2,710.	Daniel	
2,716b.	Phebe	
2,716a.	Sally	

## JOHNSON

7,813.	Carrie A.	1856
7,814.	David C.	1858
7,818.	Grace M.	1874
7,817.	Harry W. G.	
7,816.	Lillian M.	1871
		1866

## JONES

2,725.	Daniel	
2,724.	DeAcland	
10,823.	Inez	
10,824.	William	

## JORDON

4,618.	Julla A.	1853
--------	----------	------

## KAUFMAN

14,600.	Grace A.	
---------	----------	--

## KEELER

1,051c.	Anna	1789
1,051.	Bradley	1785
1,051b.	Burr	1787
1,051d.	Elizabeth	1794
1,051h.	Ester	1805
1,051e.	Hull	1795
1,051f.	Sally	1798
1,051g.	Street H.	1801

## KELLY

14,400.	Edth G.	
14,401.	Kathleen H.	
14,402.	Mary B.	
14,403.	Sarah E.	

## KELSEY

10,213.	Alice T.	1885
10,212.	Ailda W.	1873

## KESTING

10,780k.	Grace E.	1898
10,780j.	Marguerite V.	1895

## KEYES

14,750.	Edward	
---------	--------	--

## KIDDER

6,438i.	Lewis H.	
---------	----------	--

## KNAPP

11,416.	Albert H.	
11,417.	Ethel H.	
11,415.	Harriet A.	
11,418.	Kate A.	

## KNIGHT

2,420.	Charles C.	
2,421.	Julia P.	

## KOON

12,020.	Abram L.	
12,022.	Henry	
12,021.	Jabez C.	
12,023.	Mary	
12,024.	Seney	

## LAMAN

8,512.	Mary	
--------	------	--

## LANE

5,863.	Bertha	1863
5,864.	Fanny	1864

## LANSING

8,488.	Alvan	
8,487.	Eleanor M.	
8,489.	Henry	

## LAPHAM

2,684a.	Charles	
2,684b.	Daniel	
2,684c.	Jannette L.	
2,671c.	Kleber	
2,671a.	Pardee	
2,684d.	Phebe	
2,671b.	William H.	

## LAUDERBACK

11,080.	Abba J.	
---------	---------	--

## LAW

10,381.	Donald	
10,380.	Dorothy	
10,378.	Georgia	
10,379.	Helen	
10,382.	Julla	

## LAWRENCE

6,796.	Minnie H.	
--------	-----------	--





<b>LEE</b>			<b>MARQUAND</b>			<b>MOLER</b>		
3,089.	Alfred H., M. D.	1819	3,303.	Frederic		10,727.	Flora	1893
7,723.	Alfred H., M. D.		3,302.	Henry G.		<b>MOODY</b>		
1,234.	Chapman	1788	<b>MARSH</b>			11,430.	Charlotte	1905
7,724.	Chapman, M. D.		4,626.	Minnie E.	1863	11,431.	Margaret	1908
1,235.	Isabella	1790	<b>MAXON</b>			<b>MOREHOUSE</b>		
3,090.	Mary M.		6,727.	Estelle	1847	11,342.	Arthur M.	1877
<b>LEONARD</b>			6,783.	Helen H.	1866	11,345.	Clinton	1887
11,324.	Andrew H.	1890	6,782.	Maria E.	1856	11,343.	Edna L.	1879
<b>LESSELLS</b>			6,728.	Mary E.	1849	7,799.	Edward B.	1853
11,390.	Adelaide E.	1889	<b>McCLAUGHRY</b>			11,353.	Elinor	1883
<b>LEWIS</b>			14,551.	Baldwin	1904	7,797.	John P.	1850
3,777.	George		14,550.	Dextra	1901	11,352.	Livingston	1879
<b>LEWTON</b>			10,832.	Harrie H.	1870	11,344.	Lizzie M.	1883
10,738.	Alma		<b>McFARLAN</b>			11,354.	Louis	1887
10,734.	Arthur		6,655.	Alexander H.	1861	7,798.	Matilda B.	1851
10,730.	Charles		10,848c.	Elva H.	1887	11,360.	Reba E.	1889
10,739.	Ethel		6,656.	Marquils G.	1864	7,800.	Sarah M.	1858
10,735.	Fern		10,848e.	Mildred G.	1896	7,801.	William S.	1861
10,740.	Flora		10,848d.	Roby	1890	7,796.	Willis F.	1847
10,736.	Floyd		<b>McKENZIE</b>			<b>MORRELL</b>		
14,500.	Frances		6,724a.	Lillian		3,849.	Nancy	
14,501.	Gladys		6,724.	Medora		<b>MORSE</b>		
10,741.	Gretta		<b>McNIE</b>			6,604.	Ada C.	
10,733.	Jessie		11,306.	Belle	1869	6,600.	Charles C.	
10,732.	Nellie		11,308.	Charles H.	1878	6,603.	Ella T.	
10,731.	Ollie		11,307.	Margaret	1872	6,599.	George C.	
10,737.	Ralph		<b>McVAY</b>			6,602.	Mary H.	
10,742.	Verna		6,555e.	Charles D.		6,598.	Mary L.	
<b>LODETT</b>			6,555d.	Frank H.		6,601.	Minnie T.	
10,911.	Iola		6,555f.	Hattie M.		<b>MURPHY</b>		
<b>LONG</b>			<b>MEEKER</b>			6,862.	Albert	1858
10,780f.	Frederick	1893	7,802.	Martha C.	1852	11,031.	Anson G.	1891
10,780h.	Leroy	1890	7,804.	M. Louisa	1867	11,034.	Flora N.	1897
<b>LOWTHER</b>			7,803.	Oliver H.	1856	11,032.	Mary E.	1893
6,566a.	Blanche May	1875	<b>MERCER</b>			11,033.	Vira A.	1895
6,566c.	Clarence	1879	6,699e.	Della V.	1877	<b>NETTLETON</b>		
6,566.	John W.	1873	6,699.	Edwin G.	1860	33z.	George	
6,566b.	Mary Ellen	1877	6,699b.	Frank	1863	33u.	John	1670
<b>LOY</b>			6,699d.	Mary V.	1877	33y.	Joseph	
10,780d.	George		<b>METCALF</b>			33x.	Josiah	1677
10,780f.	Mary		6,903.	Cyrus F.	1884	33w.	Martha	1675
10,780e.	Roy		6,905.	Dora E.	1889	33v.	Samuel	1672
<b>LUSK</b>			6,907.	Eli C.	1893	<b>NICHOLS</b>		
10,889a.	Genevieve	1891	6,909.	Ererett T.	1898	11,424.	Bertha	1893
10,889.	John J.		6,904.	Florence	1887	11,421.	Clarence	1883
<b>LYNIP</b>			6,901.	Rufus C.	1880	11,425.	Clifford	1898
11,002.	Benjamin V.	1906	6,902.	Willett	1882	11,423.	Ellis	1890
11,003.	Mary	1909	6,908.	William M.	1895	3,120.	Harriet L. B.	
<b>MAPES</b>			<b>MILLSAPS</b>			11,420.	Lillian	1841
11,051.	Delbert	1891	11,013.	Alvin	1890	11,422.	Walter	1888
11,050.	Elmsore	1890	11,017.	Aura A.	1897	<b>NORTON</b>		
11,052.	Guy	1893	6,893.	Dora	1878	33s.	Lawrence A.	1861
11,054.	Lizzie	1899	6,891.	Flecta M.	1874	<b>ORR</b>		
11,055.	Reuben	1902	11,018.	Hattie	1895	6,436f.	Charles E.	1852
11,053.	Vera	1897	11,014.	Lena	1886	6,436k.	Ella	1862
<b>MARKHAM</b>			6,892.	Minnie	1876	6,436j.	Ellis	1862
11,019.	Elo	1885	6,895.	Myrtle E.	1893	6,436d.	James H.	1847
11,021.	Louisa	1893	11,012.	Orrin	1882	6,436g.	Lura A.	1855
11,022.	Ray	1897	<b>MITCHEL TREE</b>			6,436c.	Mary E.	1845
			4,705.	Lizzie	1896	6,436m.	Nancy O.	1865
			4,704.	Myrtle	1896	6,436h.	Norton R.	1858
						6,436b.	Thomas A.	1843



## OSBORNE

10,776. Beatrice M. 1892  
6,502. David F. 1873  
2,600. David H. 1821  
6,500. George W. 1860  
10,777. Helen E. 1897  
2,598. Malinda 1808  
6,501. Orlando B. 1868  
10,778. Richard G. 1903  
2,599. Sally C. 1814

## OSGOOD

8,609. Ina  
8,610. Jennie  
8,612. Laura  
8,608. Nina  
8,611. Sarah

## OSMER

14,002. Clifford A. 1900  
14,003. Henry P. 1905  
14,000. Richard H. 1895  
10,101. William P. 1870  
14,001. William W. 1897

## OSTRANDER

6,433. Anna R. 1859  
6,436. John W. 1869  
6,435. Mary F. 1865  
6,434. Rosa B. 1862  
6,432. Wilbur H. 1858

## OWENS

2,550. Caroline

## PARKER

1,554b. Esther  
1,554. Jared  
1,554a. Polly

## PARISH

10,501. Eugene W.  
10,503. Oliver II.  
10,502. Pauline

## PARSONS

11,340. Clara G. 1904  
11,341. Dorothy A. 1907  
7,791. Fred H. 1870  
11,335. George H. 1902  
7,792. George M. 1871  
7,793. Harold A. 1872  
4,489. Hudson B. 1864  
11,336. Katherine 1903  
7,795. Waldo H. 1879

## PECK

1,757c. John H. 1824  
1,757b. Harriet N. 1830  
1,757d. Martha 1837  
1,757e. N. Rose 1845  
1,757a. Sarah E. 1828

## PEDROTTI

6,880. Iris I. 1901

## PERRY

1,347. Mabel

## PINNEY

8e. Abigail 1654  
8g. Isaac 1663  
8f. John 1650  
8c. Mary 1644

## PINNEY—Cont.

8b. Nathaniel 1640  
8. Samuel 1636  
8d. Sarah 1648

## PLATT

4,402. Eleazer H. 1842  
4,403. Ezra B., M. D. 1844  
4,404. Theodore K. 1849

## PLUMBER

8,577. Bert

## POPE

6,417. Mary E. 1847

## PORTER

11,322. George H. 1883  
3,872a. Halsey  
3,872. Mary

## PRESTON

10,720. Arthur W. 1876  
10,721. Charles A. 1878  
10,722. Pluma B. 1880

## PROUDFIT

10,102. Gertrude E. 1871  
4,440. Maria 1839  
4,441. William H. 1841

## RANSOM

10,052. Aela H.  
10,053. Frances

## REAM

8,470. George  
8,468. Harriet  
8,467. Jackson  
8,469. Mary

## REDFIELD

2,202. Adaline E. 1848  
2,200. Cella M. 1838  
2,201. Clayton H. 1842

## REED

10,709. Grace E. 1800  
6,439p. Henry T. 1866  
10,711. Ray W. 1892  
10,710. Roy M. 1892

## REID

3,844b. Celina  
3,844a. Hiram  
3,844. John

## RICHARDSON

10,780g. Charles W. 1906  
6,555o. Mary F. 1871  
6,555m. Sherman 1866

## RIEMER

6,557b. August C. 1893  
6,557a. Flora L. 1891  
6,557c. Maria A. 1896  
6,557. Milo C. 1890

## RIGGS

10,320. Laura M.

## ROBERTSON

9,481. Jennie  
9,480. Nina  
9,479. Ruth

## ROGERS

11,303. Bessie  
11,302. Nellie

## RUNDLE

10,820. Merritt W. 1893

## RUSSELL

10,830. Nettie 1856  
10,831. William H. 1859

## RYDER

7,708. Arthur H. 1861  
11,251. Edward H. 1859  
14,704. Edward H.  
14,702. George D. 1894  
14,703. James 1898  
14,700. John 1887

## SALES

6,548l. Alvin  
6,548h. Fred  
6,548e. Mary  
6,548f. Ola  
6,548g. Ruba

## SANDS

10,400. C. Louise

## SANDERS

10,794. Mary L. 1905  
10,793. Viola E. 1902

## SANFORD

479. Eli 1761  
478. Jeremiah 1759

## SAYLER

10,789. Dessie B. 1903  
10,789a. Edward B. 1905  
10,789b. Lottie M. 1908

## SAWYERS

10,808. Glenn G. 1902

## SCRIBNER

6,913. Orville 1897  
6,912. Sabin 1891

## SELLECK

3,069. Angeline  
3,068. Bradley H.  
3,075. Catherine  
3,072. Caroline  
3,085. David M.  
3,070. Edward D.  
3,087. Ethan F.  
3,086. Katy A.  
3,073. Mary A.  
3,084. Nathaniel  
3,088. Oliver F.  
3,074. Sturgess  
3,071. William L.

## SEWARD

4,502. Bessie L. 1850  
4,500. Edwin N. 1845  
4,501. Everett H. 1848  
4,503. Jasper G. 1852



<b>SEWARD—Cont.</b>		<b>SQUIRES</b>		<b>THOMAS—Cont.</b>	
4,504.	Mary J.	1855	14,490.	David D.	6,640. Sarah E.
					6,643. Victor
<b>SHAW</b>		<b>STALEY</b>		<b>THOMPSON</b>	
6,440k.	Ina	1877	10,671.	David D.	1881
6,440m.	Mildred	1878	10,669.	Henry B.	1871
			10,670.	Thomas T.	1876
			10,668.	Walter H.	1869
<b>SHELDEN</b>		<b>STEARNs</b>		<b>TIFFT</b>	
10,844.	James		4,490.	Charles G.	1873
<b>SHEPARD</b>		<b>STEVENS</b>		<b>TOTTEN</b>	
1,440.	Rebecca	1786	5,860.	Ansonette E.	1853
1,441.	Eliphalet H.		5,873.	Bertrand	1874
1,445.	Fredus	1807	5,861.	Fanny A.	1861
1,443.	Harriet		5,874.	Irma	1877
1,444.	Hester A.		5,862.	Lilly	1863
<b>SHERMAN</b>		<b>ST. CLAIR</b>		<b>TOWER</b>	
1,875.	Anson		9,423a.	Harry H.	1850
1,875a.	Carr		12,200.	Helen	1899
<b>SHERWOOD</b>		<b>ST. JOHN</b>		<b>TOWNE</b>	
184.	Albert		3,099a.	Mary A.	1839
183a.	Ann		3,098.	Thomas P.	1830
184a.	Daniel	1735	<b>STUDLEY</b>		
185.	Esther		11,371.	Frederick G.	1893
184b.	Martha		11,372.	Jameson C.	1897
3,571.	Mary C.	1833	<b>SUTTON</b>		
183.	Naomi		14,311.	Harriet	1900
185a.	Sarah		14,310.	Madeline	1898
			14,312.	Raymond	1902
<b>SIGLAR</b>		<b>SYKES</b>		<b>VANAUKER</b>	
4,644.	Claude		10,925.	Eugene	1881
			10,926.	Florence L.	1886
<b>SILLIMAN</b>		<b>SYLVESTER</b>		<b>VANLYNIP</b>	
74g.	Ann		11,005.	Anna P.	1895
74c.	Ebenezer		<b>TALBERT</b>		
74e.	Martha	1701	6,439f.	Charles	1865
74b.	Nathaniel	1696	6,439g.	Esther A.	1865
74a.	Robert		6,439c.	George	1857
74f.	Rebecca		6,439d.	Hattie	1863
74d.	Sarah		6,439f.	Martha E.	1862
			6,439c.	Mary I.	1855
			6,439a.	Sarah E.	1846
			6,439h.	Thomas N.	1850
			6,439b.	William E.	1848
<b>SISSIONS</b>		<b>TATHAM</b>		<b>VANNATTAN</b>	
9,484.	Allce		11,065.	Bessie I.	1897
9,483.	James		<b>TAYLER</b>		
<b>SMITH</b>		<b>THOMAS</b>		<b>WAGGENER</b>	
6,429.	Charles A.		6,641.	Antoinette	1876
6,567e.	Charles L.	1895	10,823.	Belle	
6,567a.	Garth B.	1884	6,644.	Collins	
6,425.	George S.		10,842b.	Flora A.	1874
10,858.	Gileo M.	1885	10,827.	Fred	
6,427.	Hattie E.		10,842d.	George	1880
10,859.	Helen M.	1888	6,642.	Granville	
10,658.	Ida A.	1864	10,821.	Ida	
6,426.	James A.		6,639.	John H.	
6,431.	Lewis A.		10,842d.	John C.	1877
6,567g.	Lillian F.	1903	10,822.	Mary	
10,657.	Mary E.	1862	10,826.	Mary	
6,428.	Mattie C.		<b>THOMAS—Cont.</b>		
6,567d.	Mildred L.	1892	6,640.	Sarah E.	1881
6,567f.	Paul K.	1900	6,643.	Victor	
6,567b.	Ralph C.	1886	<b>TOTTEN</b>		
6,430.	Remember E.		9,450.	William	
6,567c.	Robert D.	1890	<b>TOWER</b>		
10,660.	Sally H.	1869	10,140.	Edith M.	1874
10,659.	William T.	1866	10,143.	Elizabeth S.	1883
<b>SNYDER</b>		<b>TAYLER</b>		<b>TOWNE</b>	
10,844.	James J.		6,569c.	Ellis	1887
			6,569b.	Mary	
<b>SPENCER</b>		<b>THOMAS</b>		<b>TURNER</b>	
12,030.	Frank		6,641.	Antoinette	4,850. Mary
			10,823.	Belle	
			6,644.	Collins	
			10,842b.	Flora A.	
			10,827.	Fred	
			10,842d.	George	
			6,642.	Granville	
			10,821.	Ida	
			6,639.	John H.	
			10,842d.	John C.	1877
			10,822.	Mary	
			10,826.	Mary	
			<b>THOMPSON</b>		
			6,380.	Abby H.	1858
			6,379.	Henry C.	
			<b>TIFFT</b>		
			10,955.	Maxon W.	1875
			10,957.	Robert H.	1886
			14,650.	Marjorie	1899
			<b>TOTTEN</b>		
			9,450.	William	
			<b>TOWER</b>		
			10,140.	Edith M.	1874
			10,143.	Elizabeth S.	1883
			4,485.	James	
			10,141.	James A.	1875
			4,486.	Lyman	
			10,142.	Lyman T.	1881
			<b>TOWNE</b>		
			6,837.	Charles M.	1892
			<b>TURNER</b>		
			4,850.	Mary	
			<b>VANAUKER</b>		
			4,700.	Nolan D.	1881
			4,701.	Wellington R.	1886
			<b>VANLYNIP</b>		
			11,002.	Benjamin Van L.	1896
			11,003.	Mary	1907
			<b>VANNATTAN</b>		
			6,556n.	Lillian M.	1879
			6,556g.	Matilda F.	1875
			<b>VARS</b>		
			10,951a.	Bessie M.	1887
			10,952.	Grace E.	1889
			10,951.	John T.	1885
			6,779.	Lillie M.	1853
			10,953.	Mary B.	1891
			6,780.	Morton B.	1859
			6,781.	Olive M.	1856
			<b>VARY</b>		
			6,784.	Calvin P. H.	1862
			10,961.	Calvin P.	1891
			10,960.	Grace E.	1888
			10,825.	Willett	
			<b>WAGGENER</b>		
			6,440.	Eva	1876
			<b>WAKEMAN</b>		
			3,574.	Cornella C.	
			3,573.	Della M.	
			3,572.	Eliza H.	
			3,574b.	Jessup	
			3,574d.	Mary C.	
			11,357.	Samuel A.	1884
			11,356.	Sarah M.	1881
			3,574c.	Susan A.	
			3,574a.	William W.	



<b>WALKER</b>			<b>WHEELER</b>			<b>WINTERSMITH</b>		
6,454i.	Carl B.	1897	12,036.	Brad		11,041.	Beatrice E.	1898
10,805.	Cecil R.	1905	8,504.	Caroline		<b>WOLCOTT</b>		
6,564.	Claude G.	1879	8,496.	Charles J.		3,521c.	David B.	1807
6,564a.	Clive W.	1881	12,037.	David B.		8,511.	Emma	
10,808.	Eldred G.	1908	8,497.	Edwin		3,521b.	Erastus B.	1804
6,852.	Emily	1868	3,519.	Eleanor C.		8,510.	Gartha	1798
6,853.	Eva	1870	3,519a.	Ephraim		3,520.	Gideon	1811
6,564b.	Eva M.	1894	8,501.	Erastus		3,521d.	George W.	1800
6,564b.	Faie O.	1884	8,495.	Frances J.		3,521.	Hannah L.	
6,564g.	Golda G.	1893	8,494.	Frank		8,512b.	Hubert	
6,563a.	Henry L.	1876	8,503.	Frank S.		8,512a.	Jane	
6,564e.	Ira F.	1889	8,500.	George		12,052.	Marion	
10,806.	Kenneth K.	1907	8,493.	George C.		12,053.	Oliver	
10,804.	Lloyd A.	1904	12,035.	Glennis		3,521a.	Oliver P.	1802
6,564d.	Oliver S.	1888	3,519c.	Henry C.		8,509.	Saxton	
6,564f.	Rexford C.	1891	8,491.	Horace		<b>WOOD</b>		
<b>WARNER</b>			3,518.	Huldah L.		1,758a.	Adeline	1817
10,810.	John B.	1886	8,492.	James		1,758.	Mary	
<b>WASHBURN</b>			12,041.	Jerome		1,757f.	Miranda	
6,573.	Ellza	1902	12,040.	Jesse		<b>WOODARD</b>		
6,572.	Revilo	1900	3,519d.	Katherine B.		1,869c.	Susan	
<b>WAUGH</b>			3,519e.	Martha C.		<b>WYMAN</b>		
6,555i.	Jessie M.	1908	8,490.	Martha E.		10,301.	Dorothy	1903
6,555g.	Mabel L.	1897	8,498.	Nancy		10,302.	Lillian	1905
6,555h.	Mary E.	1900	3,519b.	Samuel		10,300.	Ruth	1902
<b>WELLMAN</b>			8,499.	Samuel		<b>YATES</b>		
312f.	Barnabas		8,502.	Spencer		15,001.	Arthur W.	
102f.	Barnabas	1730	<b>WING</b>			15,000.	Carol	
102g.	Concurrence	1733	14,020.	Gordon F.	1905	15,002.	John W.	
102c.	Elihu	1724	14,021.	Charles S.	1907	<b>YONGE</b>		
312.	Freelove	1753	<b>WHITE</b>			3,133d.	Ellis G.	1840
780.	Hezekiah		6,654c.	Adella R.	1862	3,134a.	John G.	1845
312e.	James	1763	6,654b.	Fanny M.	1853	3,135.	Margaret B.	1848
312d.	John	1761	6,654a.	Roby G.	1851	3,133.	Mary C.	1834
102h.	Lydia W.	1733	<b>WHITTAKER</b>			3,133c.	Rebecca B.	1839
102b.	Mary	1722	14,561.	Carrle		3,134.	Robert G.	1843
312a.	Mary	1755	14,560.	William H.		3,133b.	Sarah S.	1837
102d.	Mercy	1726	<b>WILLIAMS</b>			<b>YOUNG</b>		
312b.	Paul	1757	1,046g.	Caroline		6,539.	Henrietta	
1,950.	Phebe		1,046d.	David		6,540.	James H.	
102a.	Samuel	1721	1,046e.	Phebe A.		6,538.	Juliet	
312c.	Sarah	1759	1,046f.	Rachel		<b>WILSON</b>		
102e.	William	1728	<b>WILSON</b>			10,791.	Fern E.	1905
<b>WEST</b>			10,791.	Fern E.	1905	10,790.	Hazel M.	1903
10,802a.	Louis S.	1905	10,792.	Rosa M.	1907	<b>WINTERSMITH</b>		
10,803.	Ollie E.	1907	<b>WINTERSMITH</b>			11,041.	Beatrice E.	1898





## CONSORTS

6,422.	Abernathy, A. S.	3,573.	Baker, Dwight	219.	Betts, Martha
11,311.	Abbott, C.	2,648.	Baker, Edwin	172.	Betts, Mary
2,110.	Abbey, Franklin P.	4,463.	Baker, George O.	173.	Betts, Ruth
8c.	Adams, D.	33m.	Baker, Sarah	6,783.	Bevens, Egbert
72.	Adams, Elizabeth	973.	Baker, Simon C.	1,533.	Reveres.
1,554k.	Adams, Louise	10,832.	Baldwin, Anita	749d.	Bickford, Margaret
8e.	Adams, John	4,820.	Baldwin, Evelyn B.	2,574g.	Bidlack, Charles
1,848.	Adds, Theodocia	1,403.	Baldwin, Jacob	6,439b.	Billington, Nellie
2,703.	Adsit, Charles	76e.	Baldwin, Mercy	6,785.	Bingham, Katherine L.
18j.	Alexander, John	284.	Baldwin, Noah	2,575g.	Bingham, Maria C.
6,436n.	Alford, Catherine E.	230.	Baldwin, Rebecca	1,053.	Birchard, Elias
6,436j.	Alford, Julia E.	399h.	Baldwin, Ruth	1,019.	Biscoe,
420.	Alger, Rebecca	280.	Baldwin, Sally	2,574s.	Bishop, E. W.
201.	Allen, David	3,512d.	Ball, Sherwood S.	1,803.	Bishop, Huldah J.
2,687a.	Allen, Irene	1,246.	Banks, Eliphalet	951.	Bishop, Lydia L.
7,708.	Alling, Charlotte	3,140.	Banks, Joel	8.	Bissell, Joyce
2,618d.	Allison, Lucinda	566.	Banks, St. Joseph	4,459.	Birdsall, Fannie C.
2,686.	Alvord,	1,255.	Banks, Mary	702.	Bivens, Eunice T.
3,077.	Ambler, Chloe K.	2,600.	Banks, Melissa	150.	Bixby, Martha
3,107.	Ambler, Hannah E.	3,080.	Barber, Angeline	2,645.	Blackman, Laura E.
3,908.	Anderson, Elizabeth A.	33w.	Barber, William	4,412.	Blake, Fanny
39g.	Anderson, St. John	3,519b.	Barden, Harriet	1,805.	Blake, Richard
3,512l.	Anderson, Peter C.	6,654b.	Barker, Henry W.	6,380.	Boise, Orlow H.
6,439p.	Anderson, Ruth	162.	Barlow, Samuel	6,649.	Bolton, Charles
184a.	Andrews, Abigail	71.	Barlow, Sarah	6,434.	Bolton, Simon
500.	Andrews, Abraham	4,823.	Barnard, Robert	6,436c.	Bond, James
3,517.	Andrews, Elizabeth	98k.	Barnard, Sarah	578.	Booth, Rev. David
707.	Andrews, Julia	749b.	Barnes, Persis	10,875.	Bossett, Gerrude
188.	Andrews, Mary	749j.	Barnes, Sarah	420d.	Bostick, Rachel
4,824.	Andrus, Charles H.	591.	Barnum,	577.	Botsford, Capt.
181.	Angevine, Anthony	245.	Barnum, Ruth	3,506.	Botsford, David
4,805.	Apperson, John S.	10,905.	Barr, David G.	2,641.	Botsford, Rev. Eli C.
2,574f.	Armstrong, David J.	1,254c.	Barry, Mary	1,756k.	Bothwick, J. J.
2,685c.	Armstrong, George T.	4,125.	Bartholamew, J. N.	6,684.	Boucher, Millie
11,315.	Armstrong, H. R.	6,567a.	Bartlett, Floyd M.	2,651.	Bouton, Anna
1,875.	Armstrong, Martha	742.	Bartram, Joseph	3,136b.	Bouton, Josephine
2,577w.	Armstrong, Dr. Wm. R.	1,757e.	Bascome, J. E.	6,439m.	Bowen, Frances
33a.	Arnold,	11,310.	Bassett,	6,384.	Bower, B. F.
703a.	Arnold, Orange	6,454.	Batch,	3,865.	Boyer, Robert
76b.	Arnell, Abigail	1,052.	Bates, Clara	6,822.	Boynnton, Herbert
2,561a.	Aron, John	6,554.	Baughner, Claude	6,500.	Boynnton, Nellie M.
2,571.	Aron, Sally A.	6,439r.	Baumgardner, John W.	228.	Bradley, Betty
1,096.	Ashby, Hannah	3,865.	Bayers, Robert	224.	Bradley, Ebenezer
4,654.	Ashworth, Jane	6,552.	Bayne, Grace	169.	Bradley, Ellen
6,843.	Atkins, Theodore W.	395.	Beach, Eunice	226.	Bradley, Francis
6,291.	Atwater, Rev. C. R.	7,708.	Beach, James	339e.	Bradley, Jane
1,756p.	Atwater, Sarah	6,555s.	Beal, Luna	3,571.	Bradley, John D.
800.	Atwell, Caroline A.	2,201.	Beam, Hetta	719.	Bradley, Miner
6,866.	Atwell, Joseph	6,555a.	Bean,	197.	Bradley, Seth
8,580.	Austin, Charles P.	6,661.	Bear, St. Charles	955.	Brainard, Elsie A.
1,756f.	Austin, Louisa	55.	Beardsley, John	10,950.	Brand, Frank B.
6,293.	Austin, Luthera	4,136.	Beardsley, Sarah M.	6,733.	Bratt, Millard E.
749c.	Austin, Malinda	2,683.	Becker, Aaron S.	3,519d.	Briggs, Peleg
1,869.	Austin, Thomas	275.	Beckwith, Sally	678.	Briggs, Serh
703u.	Avery, Harry	7,791.	Bedell, Lulu B.	2,665.	Brimhall, Sylvan D.
2,618g.	Axline, Ida J.	7,791.	Bedell, Nellie	6,728.	Brimmer, Martin E.
1,046g.	Axtell,	19.	Beers, Deborah	2,686c.	Brimmer, Juliette
1,881.	Axtell, Julia	399a.	Belden, Rev. David	44.	Bristol, Esther
3,567.	Ayers, Eva	557.	Belden, Eunice	372.	Bronson, Irene
6,779.	Ayers, Rudolph	12,030.	Bell, Fanny	2,674.	Bronson, William H.
3,560.	Ayers, Sarah	969.	Beman, Elisha	11,420.	Broughton,
1,860.	Babcock, Stanley	3,136a.	Benedict, Frances M.	6,520.	Broughton, Nettle
2,577u.	Bacous, George A.	6,439h.	Bennington,	3,520.	Brown, Anna
2,696.	Badding, Eunice	8,468.	Benjamin, Edward	1,555b.	Brown, Benjamin
2,574e.	Bailey, Alice	6,457.	Benson,	659.	Brown, Clarissa
1,870c.	Bailey, George	3,525.	Bentley, Ida M.	6,723b.	Brown, Oell
10,114.	Brainbridge, John P.	4,378.	Benton, Frances R.	6,555u.	Brown, Edward J.
6,671.	Baker, Clara	10,052.	Berg, Charles W.	6,721b.	Brown, Eldoretta
		749e.	Bessey, Lucia	3,884.	Brown, Emma



- 3,519a. Brown, Fanny  
 2,687a. Brown, Irene  
 6,557d. Brown, John  
 6,341. Brown, Mary E.  
 3,600. Bruen, Phebe  
 2,616a. Bruer, Isaac  
 1,014i. Brundage, Mary  
 1,014g. Brundage, Rachel  
 493. Brush, Eliphalet  
 502. Brush, Jesse  
 1,239. Brush, John P.  
 6,727. Brust, George A.  
 10,391. Bryant, Lucy  
 1,050b. Buck, Adelia  
 3,519d. Buckbee, Alva  
 1,554f. Buckbee, Jane A.  
 2,330. Buckland, Hester  
 1,412. Buell, Artemus  
 2,241. Buell, Berzelius A.  
 1,405. Buell, Cyrus  
 81. Buell, Elizabeth  
 798. Buell, Jeremiah S.  
 1,561i. Buell, John  
 84. Buell, Lucy  
 256. Buell, Martha  
 571. Bulkley, Amelia  
 494. Bulkley, Esther  
 1,073. Bullock, Leah A.  
 6,456. Bullock, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,413. Bunnell, Dr. Archibald  
 420b. Bunnell, Orpha  
 3,133b. Burchard, John H.  
 2,687h. Burgess, Ezra  
 624. Burnham, Polly  
 15. Burnham, Thomas  
 988. Burnham, Timothy  
 199. Burr, Charity  
 2,655. Burr, Delia  
 61. Burr, Elizabeth  
 572. Burr, Eunice  
 3,079. Burr, James L.  
 474. Burr, Lemuel  
 74e. Burr, Nathaniel  
 167. Burr, Sarah  
 63. Burr, Stephen  
 190. Burr, Dr. Stephen  
 3,512. Burr, Wakeman  
 6,639. Burrows, Maggie  
 2,746. Burrows, Rufus G.  
 2,618b. Burton, John W.  
 33y. Bushnell, Hannah  
 728. Butler, Amanda  
 295a. Butler, Isaac  
 2,561. Byars, Sarah  
  
 1,873a. Cading, Sidney  
 2,516. Calhoun, Eunice H.  
 4,417. Campbell, Margaret  
 10,733. Campbell, Theodore  
 6,534. Canfield, Emory D.  
 6,537. Canfield, George E.  
 1,044c. Card, Hannah  
 3,519. Card, Jabez  
 1,013g. Card, Sally  
 10,654. Carlock, Clyde C.  
 6,427. Carody, Columbus  
 2,580. Carpenter, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,716. Carpenter, Ida  
 6,340. Carpenter, Mary M.  
 2,579d. Carr, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,524. Carter, Sarah Y. C.  
 4,402. Carter, \_\_\_\_\_  
 393a. Carter, Martha  
 1,647. Carter, Phebe M.  
 2,333. Case, Carlos E.  
 1,767. Case, Cornelia E.  
 1,667. Case, Emeline  
 2,574h. Cash, Job  
 6,721b. Cassiday, Mary  
  
 744. Castle, Emeline  
 1,857. Castle, George L.  
 1,415. Catlin, Jane E.  
 4,487. Caton, Charles A.  
 6,417. Caufield, F. R.  
 277. Chalker, Diana  
 281. Chalker, Mehitable  
 1,756m. Chamberlayne, Nathan  
 4,803. Chandler, Alice M.  
 1,057. Chandler, Emily  
 1,416. Chandler, Rev. Mr.  
 967. Chapin, Jane A.  
 96. Chapman, Abigail  
 10,111. Chapman, George A.  
 1,236. Chapman, Dr. Hiram K.  
 972. Chapman, Jane  
 276. Chapman, Levi  
 196. Chapman, Mary  
 2,241. Chapman, Mary J.  
 1,404. Chapman, Nancy  
 6,607. Charlton, John S.  
 122. Chatfield, Charity  
 31. Chatfield, George  
 45. Chatfield, Jonah  
 101h. Chatfield, Josiah  
 363. Chatfield, Josiah  
 365. Chatfield, Michael  
 309g. Chatfield, Phebe  
 129. Chatfield, Rebina  
 169i. Chittenden, Dinah  
 1,756j. Chittenden, Louise  
 3,519e. Chittenden, M.  
 8,508. Chittenden, Robert  
 3,839. Chittenden, Sarah  
 30. Chittenden, Lt. Thomas  
 6,428. Churchill, Hiram C.  
 6,439f. Cisco, Ella  
 1,013p. Clark, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,439g. Clark, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,671. Clark, Ellen  
 4,134. Clark, Emma B.  
 6,648. Clark, George  
 6,564a. Clark, Grace L.  
 1,871a. Clark, Guy  
 1,541a. Clark, Henry  
 2,432. Clark, Col. Henry  
 1,856. Clark, Joseph  
 105. Clark, Mary  
 7,774. Clark, Mary A.  
 18g. Clark, Sarah  
 2,637. Clark, Susan  
 2,355. Clark, Wilbur  
 1,753. Clary, David A.  
 2,718. Clements, Harriet  
 3,097. Clements, John T.  
 2,550. Close, \_\_\_\_\_  
 710. Cloyes, Fanny  
 656. Coan, Ezra  
 1,555g. Coats, J. J.  
 4,387. Cobb, Mary E. J.  
 3,910. Coe, Clark W.  
 4,406. Coe, Oswald R.  
 92. Coe, Sybil  
 6,436f. Cole, Cynthia  
 467. Coley, Elizabeth  
 174. Coley, Gershom  
 6,432. Coley, Laura R.  
 1,006. Collins, Ruth  
 4,806. Colvin, Clayton  
 7,703. Collins, Mary E.  
 1,006. Collins, Ruth  
 4,806. Colvin, Clayton S.  
 3,514. Compton, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,687e. Comstock, Sophronia M.  
 6,041. Condray, Elsie M.  
 6,730. Conklin, John J.  
 677. Conkling, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,535. Conley, William H.  
 2,687e. Contraman, Zarina  
  
 6,436b. Cook, Mildred J.  
 331. Cook, Sarah  
 4,492. Cooper, Charles  
 3,509. Cooper, Elizabeth J.  
 1,342. Cooper, John A.  
 4,511. Conway, Mary J.  
 6,407. Copenhaver, Susan  
 1,778. Copper, Alice  
 7,813. Corwin, Adolph H.  
 318. Cott, Samuel  
 1,093. Couch, Abigail  
 2,985a. Coughtry, Nancy  
 2,561b. Courtney, J. C.  
 8,4761. Cowing, Maria  
 1,756l. Cowles, Alanson C.  
 4,625. Cowles, Edith  
 1,756n. Cowles, Eliza  
 1,756j. Cowles, Ellen C.  
 1,756w. Cowles, Irene A.  
 2,575c. Cox, William U.  
 2,427. Craig, R. J.  
 770. Crampton, David W.  
 80. Crane, Eleanor  
 248. Crane, Huldah  
 258. Crane, Timothy  
 650. Crane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,431. Crawford, Annie  
 2,617e. Crawford, James B.  
 3,106. Crofut, Benedict  
 1,054. Crufut, George  
 1,009. Crookston, Sarah  
 3,516. Cronkite, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,529. Crosby, Betsey  
 2,633. Crosby, George  
 3,866. Cross, Albert  
 2,719. Crossett, George  
 2,691a. Crossingham, Lydia  
 6,051. Crouch, Anna E.  
 3,902. Crystal, Thomas  
 6,847. Culin, Alice M.  
 4,391. Culver, Ethel L.  
 3,551. Curtis, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,754. Curtis, Edward S.  
 2,673. Curtis, Emily M.  
 6,590. Curtis, H. N.  
 1,882. Curtis, John  
 1,771. Curtis, Justus  
  
 1,055. Daggett, Priscilla  
 3,127. Dakin, Albert H.  
 2,574t. Dalrymple, J. A.  
 1,872b. Dancer, Edward  
 1,551. Daniels, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,565. Darby, Anna  
 1,173. Darling, Anna A.  
 1,868a. Darling, Edith  
 1,750d. Darling, Luther  
 98r. Dart, Bethesda  
 7,814. Davis, E.  
 101e. Davis, Haden  
 1,254. Davis, Isaac O.  
 573c. Davis, Joel  
 2,572a. Davis, Louisa  
 3,568. Davis, Mutissa  
 573i. Davis, Phebe  
 379. Davis, Polly  
 716. Davis, Rebecca  
 720. Davis, Ruth M.  
 128. Davis, Samuel  
 101f. Davis, Solomon  
 1,067. Davison, Rebecca  
 429. Day, Amy  
 11,251. Day, Jessie  
 503. Day, Orrin  
 2,353. Dayton, George M.  
 4,135. Dayton, Sarah  
 1,069. DeForest, Julia M.  
 10,851. Delaware, Moses  
 6,720d. Denison, \_\_\_\_\_



- 2.716. Denison, Adelaide  
 319. Denison, Clarissa  
 2.714. Denison, Eudora E.  
 4.983. Denison, Heury H.  
 2.617g. Dennis, Aaron J.  
 4.486. Dent, Amelia  
 1.013b. Denton, David  
 1.013e. Denton, Jared  
 413. Denton, Mary  
 2.761. Devereaux, Albert  
 10.600. Deyo, Alice  
 2.613l. Deyo, Dr. Nathaniel  
 661. Dibble, Betsy  
 10. Dibble, Israel  
 661a. Dibble, Samuel  
 2.166. Dibble, Vienna J.  
 11.266. Dickens, John C.  
 573d. Dickinson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1.554h. Dillingham, Hannah K.  
 6.439e. Dilly, John  
 2.570. Dimmitt, Rev. Jonas  
 165. Dimon, Ann  
 1.254. Disbrow, David  
 3.978. Doane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6.559e. Dodge, Alfred H.  
 6.435. Donnell, George S.  
 3.521b. Douseman, Jane  
 1.661. Dowd, Evelyn  
 693. Downs, Eunice  
 6.418. Druck, Louisa  
 1.044. DuBois, Louis  
 1.560. Dudley, Lydia  
 1.320. Dudley, Lucy H.  
 1.801. Dudley, Maria  
 1.049. Dundey, Isaac B.  
 6.720. Dundas, Margaret J.  
 1.417. Dunning, Lydia  
 2.575a. Dure, Mary E.  
 3.574b. Dutton, Elizabeth  
 2.519. Dyer, Catherine  
 49. Earl, Elizabeth  
 2.582h. Earl, John  
 312b. Eartman, Phebe  
 1.169. Eckert, John  
 \*484. Edmonds, Robert S.  
 1.855. Edmonds, John L.  
 420e. Edwards, \_\_\_\_\_  
 183. Edwards, Couch  
 2.691. Eldred, Josephine  
 6.715. Eldred, Sylvester  
 1.658. Elliott, Henry A.  
 4.504. Elliott, John H.  
 \*632. Elliott, Mary A.  
 565. Elliott, Susanna  
 6.859. Ellis, James  
 18n. Ellsworth, Josiah  
 7.715. Elsie, Sylvester  
 6.609. Elting, Henry A.  
 7.133. Espey, Robert  
 1.047h. Evans, John R.  
 2.614b. Evans, Jonathan D.  
 349. Everts, David  
 952. Everts, Jason  
 397. Everts, Jehiel  
 1.872. Fairbanks, Caroline A.  
 743. Fairbanks, Sally  
 50. Fairchild, Joanna  
 466. Fairchild, John  
 469. Fairchild, Sarah  
 6.729. Fanton, Neemiah  
 6.729g. Farmer, Bell  
 1.654. Farnham, Mary E.  
 2.141. Farnum, Charlotte H.  
 44. Farnum, Hannah  
 1.878a. Fauret, Lida  
 972. Faust, Julia  
 665. Feall, Sabrina  
 1.440. Felch, Rev. Nathan  
 1.541. Ferguson, Smith  
 2.579. Ferguson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1.067. Ferris, Maria  
 6.646. Field, John L.  
 9.751. Fisher, John W. C.  
 33b. Fiske, Phineas,  
 2.756. Flemming, Annette  
 6.892. Flood, Vernon  
 1.047f. Forbes, Lucretia A.  
 6.560c. Ford, Bertha L.  
 6.560. Ford, Delilah C.  
 871. Fordham, Milton  
 2.551. Foster, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4.460. Foster, Albert J.  
 1.554m. Foster, Annie  
 1.802. Fowler, Nancy P.  
 1.402. Fox, Aletha  
 1.868b. Fox, Laura  
 292. Francis, Roswell  
 6.654c. Francisco, John K.  
 6.437. Francit, Ida L.  
 2.691b. Frazee, Arthur W.  
 10.670. Frazier, Nannie  
 3.542. Fredericks, Hattie  
 1.877. Freeland, John  
 1.444. Freeman, \_\_\_\_\_  
 705. Freeman, Elmer  
 3.569. French, John  
 19. Frost, Jane (Hubbell)  
 2.680. Fuller, Anna E.  
 1.862. Furber, Eva  
 6.564. Gaddis, Bessie  
 8.710. Gage, Mary R.  
 2.613n. Gardner, \_\_\_\_\_  
 12.016. Gardner, John R.  
 6.640. Garvey, \_\_\_\_\_  
 7.724. Gaynor, Martha  
 6.786. Gaylord, Edwin L.  
 6.723l. Gaylord, Cora  
 39e. Gaylord, Josiah  
 4. Gaylord, Samuel  
 1.851. Geer, Sarah J.  
 2.618a. Gentry, Thomas A.  
 8.476j. Genung, O.  
 3.090. George, Thomas  
 1.994. Germond, Maria  
 3.078. Gibb, Henrietta  
 3.562. Gibson, Celestia  
 4.430. Gilbert, Anson B.  
 6.699d. Gilbert, Frank R.  
 2.646. Gilhooley, Kate  
 4.630. Gill, John  
 406. Gillette, Anne  
 4.509. Gillette, Edward M.  
 8.512. Gillette, Joel N.  
 611. Gillette, Polly  
 39c. Gilman, Richard  
 2.613d. Goddard, William C.  
 1.173. Godfrey, Sarah A.  
 1.530. Godfrey, W. H.  
 176. Gold, Daniel  
 473. Goodsell, Hannah  
 169. Goodsell, Hulda  
 1.652. Goodrich, Edwin  
 477. Goodyear, Munson  
 1.757c. Goslee, Henrietta  
 223. Gorham, Jabez  
 968. Gould, Julia A.  
 10.116. Graesser, Carl H.  
 6.403. Graham, Mary A.  
 11. Grant, John  
 186. Gray, Anna  
 102b. Gray, Edward  
 2.328. Gray, F.  
 1,065d. Gray, Hannah  
 247. Gray, Lydia  
 1,065. Gray, Sally  
 124. Graves, Joel  
 37. Graves, Mehitabe  
 101. Graves, Phebe  
 88. Graves, Samuel  
 117. Graves, Sylvanus  
 2.692. Green, Amanda L.  
 2.650. Green, Charles T.  
 1.077. Green, Elvira  
 9.618. Green, Francis E.  
 1.076. Green, Hannah  
 1.076c. Green, Joseph  
 1.078. Green, Mary  
 432. Green, Phebe  
 2.637. Green, Sarah R.  
 6.658. Green, Sarah R.  
 1.077b. Greenfield, Webb  
 6.640. Gregory, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1.768. Gregory, Aaron  
 58. Gregory, Martha  
 10.650. Greever, Minnie  
 948. Griffin, Harmon  
 366. Griffin, Worden  
 102c. Griffin, Amy  
 3,134. Griffith, Elizabeth  
 251. Griffith, Fanny  
 10.658. Grismard, Honaker  
 269. Grismold, Abner  
 362. Grismold, Abner  
 932. Grismold, Cynthia  
 117. Grismold, Daniel  
 3,938. Grismold, Frederick P.  
 109c. Grismold, Giles  
 1,564. Grismold, Harriet  
 86. Grismold, John  
 181. Grismold, Joseph  
 933. Grismold, Julia  
 8,476a. Grismold, Lyman  
 259. Grismold, Martin  
 41. Grismold, Michael  
 82. Grismold, Nathan  
 961e. Grismold, Nathan  
 109b. Grismold, Rebina  
 374. Grismold, Samuel  
 941. Grismold, Sarah  
 1,575. Gully, Wininal  
 10.908. Haas, Edwin C.  
 10.602. Hait, William T.  
 6.577. Hale, Manuel  
 6.438g. Hall, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1.579. Hall, Ann  
 1.573. Hall, Cornelia  
 1,873b. Hall, Frank  
 634. Hall, Sophia  
 1.863. Halverson, C. A. B.  
 1.013s. Hamilton, Adeline J.  
 2,574c. Hamilton, Charles  
 428. Hamlin, Samuel  
 1.872c. Hampton, Otis  
 9,423a. Harber, Minnie  
 4.462. Harbison, John W.  
 2.575h. Hardy, M. Ella M.  
 10.650. Harper, Nellie V.  
 6,722d. Harris, Carrie E.  
 846. Harris, Eliza  
 3,124. Harris, Maria L. C.  
 2,613c. Harris, Samuel  
 654. Harrison, Truman  
 1,880. Haskell, Volney W.  
 6.783. Hart, W. W.  
 6.551. Hartley, Willis C.  
 1,414. Hartwell, Frances A.  
 434. Hawley, Susan  
 427. Hawley, Susan  
 1,409. Hay, Mary B.  
 9,759. Hayden, Hazel B.  
 588. Hays, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,613. Haynes, Julia A.  
 76c. Hazleton, Charles



- 2,519a. Heaton, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,342. Heaton, Reuben B.  
 2,652. Henderson, Julia  
 6,723d. Hendrick, Cora  
 6,439y. Henkle, Henry C.  
 6,292. Hepburn, Sarah  
 629. Herron, Philetia  
 10,102. Herrick, Charles W.  
 7,795. Hewnfeldt, Minnie  
 2,618l. Hicks, Clysses G.  
 1,046e. Hill, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,086. Hill, Burr  
 114. Hill, Hannah  
 250. Hill, James  
 198. Hill, William W.  
 6,390. Hinch, William  
 7,768. Hine, George  
 7,03w. Hitchcock, Lemuel  
 2,687c. Hitchings, Lois A.  
 2,687b. Hitchings, Naomi E.  
 970. Hoadley, \_\_\_\_\_  
 625a. Hoag, Bathsheba  
 2,617f. Hobbs, James A. S.  
 2,617h. Hobbs, Nancy L.  
 6,420. Hodgkins, John H.  
 2,581. Hof, John  
 1,869c. Hogeboom, Norman  
 1,849. Holcomb, Robert  
 2,569. Holloway, Eva  
 2,515. Holly, Abraham  
 1,256. Holmes, Hannah E.  
 2,650. Holmes, Mary J.  
 10,658. Honaker, Grisnard  
 3,905. Hoodon, George F.  
 2,740. Hooper, William  
 2,617n. Hoover, Charles H.  
 1,014b. Hornbeck, Lydia  
 10,847. Hosmer, Edgar A.  
 6,379. Howard, Ellen L.  
 1,649. Howard, Mary  
 6,723c. Howarth, Vernon  
 1,534. Howe, Eben D.  
 2,383. Howell, Elisha C.  
 1,234. Howland, Laura E.  
 7,702. Hoyt, Eben  
 189. Hoyt, Elizabeth  
 7,773. Hoyt, Granville W.  
 6,445. Hoyt, Miles B.  
 1,758. Hubbard, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,417a. Hubbard, Electa  
 2,527. Hubbell, David  
 18h. Hubbell, Richard  
 570. Hubbell, Uriah  
 1,548. Hutchinson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,502. Hughes, William J.  
 1,243. Hull, Betsey S.  
 495. Hull, Bradley  
 3,113. Hull, Bradley H.  
 111. Hull, Chloe  
 4,441. Hull, Ellen E.  
 3,544. Hull, Erastus  
 118. Hull, Ezekiel  
 6,643. Hull, Flora A.  
 1,666. Hull, Henry W.  
 628. Hull, Jane  
 373. Hull, Jeremiah  
 1,687. Hull, Lydia M.  
 76d. Hull, Mary  
 7,797. Hull, Mary B.  
 421a. Hull, Mary C.  
 1,059. Hull, Mary P.  
 1,103. Hull, Morris  
 131. Hull, Nathan  
 420h. Hull, Phebe  
 1,343. Hull, Sally Betsey  
 427. Hull, Susan H.  
 126. Hull, Sybil  
 3,844b. Hull, Sylvester  
 1,102. Hull, Theophilus  
 6,453. Humphrey, \_\_\_\_\_  
 12,036. Hunt, Elizabeth  
 11,265. Hunt, Jennie M.  
 3,099a. Hunt, Smith G.  
 87. Hurd, Mary  
 90. Hurd, Sarah  
 6,641. Hurd, Whitwood  
 1,430. Hurst, Caroline M.  
 2,351. Hutchins, Ida L.  
 393b. Hyde, Anna  
 3,561. Ingalls, Diana  
 1,869a. Ingalls, Sophronia  
 4,507. Ives, Sarah E.  
 151. Jackson, Ephraim  
 425. Jackson, Ephraim  
 434. Jackson, Esther  
 1,168. Jackson, Hiram  
 179. Jackson, Joseph  
 6,425. Jackson, Mary  
 2,760. Jackson, Peter A. H.  
 443. Jackson, Sarah  
 3,512b. Jacobus, Mary  
 2,694. Janes, Frank  
 6,438e. Janes, M. W.  
 1,870a. Jaycox, Henrietta  
 6,344. Jeffrey, Edward  
 10,611. Jenkins, Henry E.  
 2,561c. Jennings, Col. Berryman  
 1,431. Jennings, Eulce  
 3,576. Jennings, Jarvis  
 1,426. Jennings, Capt. Joseph  
 1,047. Jennings, Mary E.  
 229. Jennings, Dr. Seth  
 1,066. Jerome, Hannah  
 1,079. Jerome, Hilton R.  
 1,081. Jerome, Polly  
 10,608. Jessup, Henry C.  
 6,455. Johnson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,555v. Johnson, Albert  
 6,412. Johnson, Alice  
 6,439s. Johnson, Lona  
 3,125. Johnson, Thomas B.  
 1,088. Jones, Adelia M.  
 1,081a. Jones, Eliptalet  
 2,686a. Jones, Holly  
 6,556b. Jones, Lou  
 1,080. Jones, Maria  
 3,089. Jones, Mary E.  
 7,812. Jones, Mary L.  
 1,065c. Jones, Rachel  
 5. Jones, Rebecca  
 1,013d. Jones, Ruth  
 6,640. Jones, William  
 6,440h. Jones, W. A.  
 1,845. Jordan, Saran A.  
 1,846. Jordan, Timothy C.  
 3,812. Josselyn, Della  
 746. Judson, Harriet  
 576. Judson, Samuel  
 3,570. Jump, Esther  
 10,912. Kaufman, \_\_\_\_\_  
 422. Keeler, Jeremiah  
 421. Keeler, Philip  
 709. Kellogg, Emily  
 10,653. Kelly, Joseph L.  
 6,410. Kelly, Josephine P.  
 9. Kelsey, Abigail  
 4,510. Kelsey, Charles  
 47. Kelsey, Daramis  
 262. Kelsey, Elizabeth  
 265. Kelsey, Freelove  
 101b. Kelsey, Joseph  
 254. Kelsey, Levi  
 300b. Kelsey, Lucretia  
 255. Kelsey, Nathan  
 1,651. Kelsey, Nathan  
 336. Kelsey, Rachel  
 102h. Kelsey, Silas  
 3,523d. Kemplen, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,578. Kempton, Harriet  
 2,566. Kennedy, Benjamin  
 1,776. Kendall, Charlotte  
 10,730. Kersey, Mary  
 1,050. Kessinger, Jane  
 3,850. Kester, Emily  
 6,555r. Kesting, Paul T.  
 6,670. Ketchem, John  
 11,080. Ketchem, William P.  
 11,307. Keyes, Dr. Edward  
 2,574. Kidder, George  
 4,618. Kilburn, Frank J.  
 4,821. Kilball, Minnie  
 1,013c. Kinder, Elizabeth  
 2,689. King, Amasa  
 960a. King, Miranda  
 98q. King, Tryphena  
 3,813. Kirke, Cornelia  
 6,440c. Kiser, Elsie  
 111. Kirtland, Esther  
 3,300. Kline, Georgiana  
 7,849. Knapp, G. H.  
 966. Knight, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,907. Knouse, Rev. W. H.  
 8,487. Koon, \_\_\_\_\_  
 8,491. Lacy, Elizabeth  
 3,521. Laman, Dr. Mason  
 1,410. Lamb, \_\_\_\_\_  
 708. Lamphear, Sabrina  
 2,347. Lane, Chauncy  
 101g. Lane, Daniel  
 309. Lane, Daniel  
 6,436m. Lang, W. T.  
 2,764. Lansing, R. Edgar  
 3,518. Lansing, James S.  
 1,065e. Lapham, William  
 1,065b. Lapham, William  
 6,918. Lauderback, Arthur E.  
 4,804. Law, Dr. George  
 2,720. Lawrence, John  
 2,625e. Lawrence, Sarah S.  
 252. Lay, Phebe  
 660. Lay, Une  
 40. Layton, Mary  
 6,655. Layton, Sadie S.  
 7,300. Lazare, Bessie  
 6,436k. Leake, William H.  
 950. LeBarron, James  
 1,565. LeBarron, James  
 342. LeBarron, Solomon  
 1,417b. Lee, Alvia  
 7,704. Lee, Anna M.  
 8,485. Lee, Charles  
 471. Lee, Chloe  
 1,415c. Lee, Polly  
 493. Lee, Seth  
 1,418. Lee, Elizabeth H.  
 1,648. Leete, Lucy A.  
 6,295. Lefferts, Sarah  
 8,486. Legg, Elizabeth  
 2,613k. Lemon, Henry E.  
 1,013g. Lemon, Moses  
 6,673. Lenihan, Jennie  
 7,786. Leonard, William H.  
 7,820. Lessels, Charles  
 1,527. Lewis, \_\_\_\_\_  
 33n. Lewis, Ann  
 6,052. Lewis, Arclia  
 1,076a. Lewis, Polly  
 2,628. Lewis, Thomas G.  
 6,444. Lewton, Ezra  
 2,669. Lidlid, Mary  
 2,582a. Lightener, Elvira  
 4,124. Llines, Henry E.





- 4,555t. Little, Bertha M.  
 4,426. Little, Rebecca  
 4,720b. Lodette.  
 4,555o. Long, William A.  
 4,568a. Longnecker, Andrew  
 3. Loomis, Elizabeth  
 98m. Loomis, Lucy  
 1,065a. Loomis, Mrs.  
 1,663. Loring, Lucina  
 1,056. Love, Electa  
 4,553o. Love, Royella M.  
 2,619. Lowther, John  
 6,355. Loy, Ack V.  
 4,122. Luddington, A. H.  
 4,411. Lusk, Joseph J.  
 1,085. Lyman, Sarah  
 1,581. Lynde, Eugenie M.  
 1,560. Lynde, Rebecca  
 6,849. Lypn, Benjamin F.  
 1,869b. Lyon, Kate  
  
 2,664. MacFarland, Daniel  
 4,405. Mackey, Mary E.  
 6,440e. Magill, James E.  
 152. Mallory, Mrs. E. A.  
 1,249. Mallory, Mary E.  
 465. Mallory, Samuel  
 2,681. Manchester, Isabella  
 420a. Mann, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,578. Mann, Lillie  
 6,876. Mapes, George W.  
 6,858. Markham, William  
 1,347. Marquand, Isaac  
 1,850. Marsh, Elisha E.  
 7,766. Marshall, Margaret  
 1,854. Martin, Calista  
 1,047b. Masters, Pamela  
 2,688. Maxon, Henry L.  
 2,712. Maxon, Thomas V.  
 4,465. Mayer, Carrie  
 4,488. McArthur, Alice  
 1,254b. McChesney, Antoinette  
 2,687d. McChesney, Margaret  
 2,435. McClara, Dr.  
 6,645. McClaughy, Samuel C.  
 3,135. McClure, John J.  
 2,574j. McCormick, William  
 10,610. McCoy, Lulu  
 6,539. McCroskery, John J. S.  
 1,050a. McCune, Martha  
 6,830. McCutcheon, John  
 9,748. McDonald, George  
 4,220. McDonald, Martha J.  
 2,577s. McDonald, Sarah  
 1,046f. McGrath, Cyrus  
 1,046d. McGrath, Harriet  
 2,687f. McKenzie, Thomas  
 1,576t. McMasters, Rev. A.  
 7,772. McNie, Alexander  
 2,617b. McVay, Dr. Frank P.  
 2,630. Mead, Joseph  
 1,921. Meacham, Bessie  
 60. Meeker, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,119. Meeker, Daniel A.  
 476. Meeker, Henry  
 573g. Meeker, Hezekiah  
 4,120. Melgs, Belle  
 4,631. Melgs, Frank E.  
 4,512. Melgs, Sarah  
 2,752. Mendenhall, Frances  
 2,421. Meny, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,682. Mercer, George E.  
 2,644. Merrill, Catherine S.  
 13. Merwin, Mary  
 573b. Merwin, Meeker  
 1,83a. Merwin, Seth  
 8,476k. Messerole, Catherine  
 3,882. Metcalf, Maude  
  
 2,757. Metcalf, Thomas  
 1,868. Miacham, Susan  
 1,417f. Miles, Oran  
 10,955. Mills, Charlotte M.  
 6,424. Miller, J. W.  
 2,755. Millsaps, Andrew T.  
 6,857. Millsaps, John  
 2,748. Millsaps, Josephine  
 6,856. Millsaps, William  
 1,804. Miner, Clarissa  
 1,870b. Mitchell, Maggie  
 10,594. Mitchell, Percy V. G.  
 1,872c. Mitchelltree, Robert  
 6,440a. Moler, A. L.  
 7,856. Moody, Paul D.  
 6,681. Moore, Charles T.  
 1,877a. Moore, Mina  
 6,440f. Moore, William H.  
 3,301. Moore, William T.  
 6,590. Moorehouse, J. J.  
 54. Moorehouse, \_\_\_\_\_  
 7,491. Morehouse, Ada  
 7,846. Morehouse, John P.  
 3,118. Morehouse, Stephen  
 1,177. Moren, Abigail  
 433. Morgan, Electa  
 4,218. Morgan, Louisa  
 1,339. Morrill, Asa  
 971. Morris, Alexander  
 3,874b. Morris, Lillian  
 2,618b. Morris, Nellie  
 2,639. Morse, Rev. A. B.  
 330. Morse, John  
 2,329. Morse, Martin  
 10,601. Mosher, Cora M.  
 1,861. Mott, Josephine  
 1,779. Mould, Agnes  
 39d. Mulford, \_\_\_\_\_  
 7,301. Mundelein, Catherine  
 706. Munger, Mary  
 2,747. Murphy, James  
 257. Murray, Jonathan  
 6,877. Myers, Effie  
 933. Myers, Maggie  
  
 988. Nabby, Evelet's  
 995. Nabby, Seth  
 2,732. Nehur, Harriet  
 6,389. Nestrick, George  
 6,387. Nestrick, Sarah J.  
 7,765. Nettleton, Garry  
 1,750. Nettleton, Gilbert B.  
 309a. Nettleton, James  
 12. Nettleton, John  
 962. Nettleton, John R.  
 337. Nettleton, Polly  
 1,562. Nettleton, Willis  
 12,037. Newcomb, Stella  
 121. Newell, Lucretia  
 1,245. Nichols, Clara  
 101e. Nichols, John  
 7,850. Nichols, Orville  
 1,246. Nichols, Willis  
 2,574r. Nightwine, Charles  
 3,565. Niles, Catherine  
 1,238. Norris, Rachel  
 842. Norris, William  
 6,787. Norton, Adelaide S.  
 4,007. Norton, Bathena  
 289. Norton, Mary  
 1,751. Norton, Mary C.  
 33p. Norton, Serena  
 577. Northrup, Alanson  
 1,854. Northrup, Sarah  
  
 2,582c. Ogden, Clark R.  
 408. O'Harra, Susanna  
 6,603. Olmstead, Larry L.  
 6,436g. Oliver, C. W.  
  
 4,488. Orr, Ella  
 2,565. Orr, Henry  
 2,568a. Orr, James  
 2,574b. Orr, James  
  
 11,316. Osborne, Ada M.  
 1,017. Osborne, David  
 6,501. Osborne, Edith  
 420i. Osborne, Elizabeth  
 2,524. Osborne, Emeline  
 2,753. Osborne, Eunice A.  
 6,438c. Osborne, F. W.  
 2,111. Osborne, George H.  
 2,577r. Osborne, Margaret  
 33. Osborne, Mary  
 3,560. Osgood, Emma H.  
 7,723. Osman, Mary  
 4,440. Osmer, Richard A.  
 2,563. Ostrander, Rev. John  
 10,915. Ostrander, Mildred  
 3,565. Ostrander, Elizabeth  
 1,013a. Owens, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,860. Owen, Lena M.  
  
 6,438. Pace, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,574y. Palmer, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,523e. Palmer, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,385. Palmer, Elizabeth  
 6,899b. Palmer, Mary J.  
 5,416. Parish, James O.  
 619. Parker, Jared  
 1,042. Parkes, Esther  
 618. Parmelee, \_\_\_\_\_  
 627. Parmelee, Adin  
 949. Parmelee, Albert  
 1,574. Parmelee, Caroline  
 242. Parmelee, Esther  
 46. Parmelee, Josiah  
 386. Parmelee, Jerusha  
 101d. Parmelee, Lydia  
 391. Parmelee, Mabel  
 947. Parmelee, Mabel  
 1,573. Parmelee, Mabel  
 120. Parmelee, Mary  
 49a. Parmelee, Nehemiah  
 865. Parmelee, Rachel M.  
 115. Parmelee, Samuel  
 101a. Parmelee, Sarah  
 963. Parmelee, William  
 5,416. Parrish, James O.  
 2,622a. Parsons, Esther M.  
 1,777. Parsons, Hudson  
 1,279. Parsons, Ithamar  
 3,116. Parsons, Milo H.  
 95. Parsons, Samuel  
 563. Patchin, HulDAH  
 564. Patchin, Sarah  
 138. Patterson, David  
 7,793. Paxon, Mary P.  
 3,815. Peaceley, Sally  
 2,685b. Pearce, Harriet L.  
 4,805. Pearl, Nellie  
 347. Pearson, Josiah  
 3,512a. Peck, Anna  
 703x. Peck, Elizabeth  
 703z. Peck, John C.  
 2,348. Peck, Mary C.  
 1,847. Pendleton, Noah  
 468. Perry, George  
 175. Perry, Grissell  
 560. Perry, Peter  
 475. Perry, Timothy  
 2,736. Perry, Linda  
 8c. Phelps, Abraham  
 376. Phelps, Lucy B.  
 8b. Phelps, Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_  
 98. Phelps, Ruth  
 8d. Phelps, William  
 6,850. Phillips, Emma  
 6,657. Phillips, John



- 6,654a. Phillips, Thomas J.  
 7,810. Phillips, Thomas J.  
 66. Phlunney,  
 2,382. Pickering, Gertrude  
 427. Pierce, Polly  
 7,690. Pierce, Reuben  
 347. Pierson, Josiah  
 2. Pinney, Humphry  
 2,163. Piper, Ruth D.  
 6,784. Pitts, Louise W.  
 590. Platt,  
 164. Platt, Abigail  
 1,051d. Platt, David  
 1,756j. Platt, Evelyn  
 492. Platt, Mary  
 496. Platt, Mary  
 8,510. Platt, S.  
 123. Platt, Sarah  
 8,635. Ploof, Minnie  
 3,537. Plumber, Nathaniel  
 10,613. Pomeroy, George  
 2,440. Pooler, Nellie  
 2,561c. Pope, Joseph  
 116a. Porter, Ezra  
 7,785. Porter, James W.  
 1,554g. Porter, John  
 3,133c. Porter, Joseph A.  
 127. Porter, Mrs. Sarah  
 377. Post, Hannah,  
 3,815. Post, Harriet  
 2,330. Post, Lucy  
 2,677. Potter, Ann A.  
 1,555d. Potter, Martin  
 6,780. Potter, Nellie L.  
 6,439u. Powers, John  
 1,539a. Pratt,  
 333. Pratt, Dennison  
 1,756e. Pratt, Edmond  
 1,541b. Pratt, Josiah  
 87. Pratt, Phebe  
 6,439x. Preston, T. E.  
 6,867. Preston,  
 2,582f. Price, Austin  
 567. Price, Betsey  
 497. Price, Eleanor  
 675. Price, Elizabeth  
 680. Prince, Chester  
 52. Prindle, Hannah  
 1,760. Proudft, William P.  
 3,526. Provost, W. H.  
 2,554. Pulliam, Susanna  
  
 1,757d. Race, Jesse A.  
 6,685. Raffin, Kittle  
 426. Randall, Lucy  
 4,413. Ransom, A. E.  
 2,687e. Ransob, Sophronia M. C.  
 7,302. Raskob, Gurtrude  
 6,050. Rathbun, Adella  
 956. Ray, Charles E.  
 1,019. Raymond,  
 3,082. Ream, Anna M.  
 3,503. Ream, David  
 3,507. Ream, Valentine  
 48. Redfield, Elizabeth  
 930. Redfield, Horace  
 417. Redfield, Mary  
 76f. Redfield, Richard  
 7,823. Redfield, Richard E.  
 39a. Reed, Anna  
 6,560a. Reed, Effie J.  
 2,739. Reed, Ella A.  
 2,574c. Reed, H. M.  
 2,433. Reed, Helen  
 394. Reed, Hezekiah  
 3,883. Reef, George E.  
 3,886. Reef, Nellie J.  
 1,540. Reid, Cellna  
  
 1,537. Reid,  
 2,617m. Reimer, C. C.  
 3,550. Renfro, Susan  
 10,669. Reynolds, Susan  
 433. Reynolds, Betsey  
 1,065a. Reynolds, Cynthia  
 1,075. Reynolds, Deborah  
 10,668. Rhea, Margaret  
 10,392. Rhodes, Minnie M.  
 6,686. Richardson, D. N.  
 2,617L. Richardson, William  
 304. Richmond, Olive  
 4,641a. Riggs, Howard  
 2,200. Rodman, Samuel H.  
 4,822. Roberts, Gardner  
 3,881. Robertson, Edward  
 1,689. Robinson, F. D.  
 108. Rockwell, Esther  
 239. Rockwell,  
 8,634. Roehl, C. F.  
 7,769. Rogers, Dwight E.  
 2,613h. Rohrer, Reuben H.  
 703u. Root, Oswald  
 975. Roper, Lorinda  
 4,494. Rosa, Jane M.  
 6,659a. Rose, Grace  
 8,492. Roswell, Janet  
 10,010. Rowe, Grace E.  
 1,021. Rowland, Lois  
 740. Royce, Mary  
 6,612. Rundle, Anthony  
 67. Rumsey, Abigail  
 225. Rumsey, Hannah  
 3,523b. Russell,  
 10,840. Russell,  
 2,201. Russell, Maria  
 6,645. Russell, Dr. Selah  
 3,136e. Russell, Theodore  
 309c. Ruddy, Levi  
 345. Ruddy, Levi  
 34. Ruddy, Phebe  
 3,083. Ryder, Benjamin F.  
 7,694. Ryder, Henry C.  
  
 2,466. Sabin, Ellen C.  
 2,613p. Sales,  
 4,850. Sands, Jesse  
 8,476b. Sanders,  
 6,556b. Sanders, Joseph T.  
 419. Sanford,  
 586. Sanford,  
 1,044b. Sanford, Anna  
 191. Sanford, Daniel  
 732. Sanford, Electa  
 21. Sanford, Mary  
 20. Sanford, Sarah  
 182. Sanford, Seth  
 69. Sanford, Zachariah  
 4,382. Saunders, Minnie M.  
 6,567a. Sawyers, George T.  
 6,556e. Saylor, Edward B.  
 9,617. Scherr, Emilius W.  
 3,114. Schoonmaker, Kate  
 6,295. Schultz, Johu  
 8,641. Scott,  
 7,776. Scott, Agnes  
 2,617i. Scott, Bertha  
 1,877b. Scott, Walter  
 1,013r. Scovel, Deborah H.  
 7,749. Scovel, Joel  
 135. Scoville, Obadiah  
 633. Scranton, John  
 2,758. Scribner, Henry A.  
 748. Searl, Abigail  
 1,097. Seely, Maria  
 2,715. Segur, Hiram  
 2,697. Segur,  
 74c. Selleck, Abigail  
 1,231. Selleck, Anna  
  
 1,233. Selleck, Nathaniel  
 1,230. Selleck, Sturges  
 8,495. Semple, Bertram  
 2,520. Seymour, Hiram  
 1,089. Seymour, Sarah  
 247. Seward, Mary  
 1,800. Seward, Nelson  
 103. Seward, Rev. Samuel  
 3,887. Shafer, Laura H.  
 1,858. Shafer, Jennie  
 2,693. Shaw, Angelina  
 6,731. Shaw, Angeline  
 747. Shaw, Betsey  
 6,644. Shaw, Elizabeth  
 2,575j. Shaw, Jesse  
 689. Shaw, Sarah  
 3,321d. Shay, Flora  
 18. Sheather, Hannah  
 8,476e. Sheldon,  
 1,531. Sheldon, Ezra  
 575. Shepard, Allan  
 592. Shepard, George  
 374e. Shepard, Simeon  
 589. Sherman,  
 585. Sherman, Abijah  
 749g. Sherman, John  
 741. Sherwood, Aaron  
 1,427. Sherwood, Cyrus  
 64. Sherwood, Daniel  
 227. Sherwood, Eleanor  
 259. Sherwood, Grace  
 415. Sherwood, Samuel B.  
 1,425. Sherwood, Simon  
 1,091. Shinn, Nancy  
 2,328. Shipman, W.  
 6,734. Shortleeve, Mary  
 1,859. Siglar, William  
 23. Silliman, Robert  
 687. Slater,  
 4,485. Simon, Laura  
 3,883. Sissions, Ambrose  
 6,862. Skidmore, Jane M.  
 5,415. Smart, Lou R.  
 169. Smith,  
 1,013i. Smith,  
 2,562. Smith,  
 8,512. Smith, E. P.  
 6,627. Smith, Celia  
 6,654. Smith, Frances J.  
 8,857. Smith, Frank  
 2,335a. Smith, Gardner  
 6,404. Smith, John B.  
 2,621. Smith, Kelly  
 2,658. Smith, Lydia C.  
 1,013h. Smith, Martha  
 1,013f. Smith, Mary  
 2,616. Smith, Mary E.  
 288. Smith, Dietz  
 6,659. Smith, Platt G.  
 6,396. Smith, Prudence  
 2,431. Smith, Salome A.  
 917. Smith, Samuel  
 559. Smith, Samuel  
 346. Smith, Sarah  
 649. Smith, Willard  
 6,426. Snodgrass, Linne  
 6,438d. Snook, Charles  
 960. Snow, Henry  
 844. Snow, Roxanna S.  
 6,652. Snyder, Henry J.  
 2,576a. Snyder, Sarah A.  
 4,221. Souter, Elizabeth  
 1,555a. Southwick, Anna  
 1,553. Southwick, J. J.  
 8,640. Sparks, Alpheus  
 6,452. Spaulding,  
 6,786. Spaulding, Kelth  
 8,490. Spencer, George W.



- 8.497. Spencer, George W.  
 3.519c. Spencer, Mary  
 6.419. Spooner, T. J.  
 2.572. Sprague, Matilda  
 1.46. Squires, Jonathan  
 2.754. Squires, Julia  
 6.553b. Squires, Mollie A.  
 1.71. Squires, Reuben  
 10.655. Squires, William H. T.  
 6.406. Staley, Walter S.  
 1.923. Stanley, Croan  
 1.182. Staples, Horace  
 3.875b. Staples, John  
 3.875. Staples, William  
 8.511. Stark, M.  
 2.689g. Starkey, Mary E.  
 2.331. Starkey, Timothy  
 296. Star, Relief  
 3.814. Star, Clair, Henry  
 1.777. Stearns, Frank H.  
 2.615. Stedman, Clara H.  
 8.120. Steencken, Julia P.  
 1.653. Stent, Sarah  
 6.567b. Stephens, Anna  
 689. Sternberger, Alice  
 2.167. Steuber, Kate  
 579. Stevens,  
 2.346. Stevens, Carlos W.  
 76. Stevens, Daniel  
 109e. Stevens, Daniel  
 344. Stevens, Daniel  
 961f. Stevens, Daniel  
 617. Stevens, Ebenezer  
 3.076. Stevens, Eliza B.  
 380. Stevens, Elizabeth  
 940. Stevens, Elizabeth B.  
 83. Stevens, Elnathan  
 2.350. Stevens, George  
 935. Stevens, Lyman E.  
 102e. Stevens, Margaret  
 317. Stevens, Pardon  
 106. Stevens, Parker  
 368. Stevens, Parker  
 961c. Stevens, Philander  
 3.076. Stevens, Rachel  
 100. Stevens, Rebecca  
 626. Stevens, Reuben  
 954. Stevens, Sophia L.  
 102d. Stevens, Stiles  
 8.478. Stevens, Simon  
 2.102. Stewart, Harriet M.  
 3.521a. Stewart, Sophia  
 5.417. Stewart, W. B.  
 6.556c. Stickle, Wheatley W.  
 1.077a. Stillman, Matilda  
 3.552. Stillwell, Nancy  
 7.701. St. John, Estelle  
 7.705. St. John, Lillian  
 1.242. St. John, Samuel S.  
 420c. Stone, Dr. Ethan  
 1.048. Stone, Julius  
 7.48b. Stone, Philena  
 2.622. Stone, Lucy R.  
 6.919. Storm, Diana  
 24. Stratton, Cornelius  
 200. Stratton, Cornelius  
 2.879. Streeter, Isabella J.  
 2.867. Streeter, Patmyra  
 2.705. Streuvel, Della D.  
 2.704. Streuvel, Thomas  
 703v. Strong, Anna  
 39a. Strong, Elizabeth  
 85. Strong, Subolt  
 4.402. Strothers, Wade D.  
 7.811. Studley, John H.  
 573j. Sturgess, Increase  
 165. Sturgess, Jerusha  
 1.550. Sudley,  
 231. Summers, Rebecca  
 180. Summers, Zacharias  
 6.294. Sutherland, Clara  
 10.695. Sutton, John W.  
 1.245. Sutton, Mary  
 33r. Sweeney, Sarah A.  
 1.078. Sweet, Benjamin  
 2.666. Sweet, Letta M. W.  
 1.789. Sweet, Maria  
 1.554i. Sweet, Melissa  
 6.899. Sweet, Minnie M.  
 8.512b. Swift, Ann  
 6.724. Sykes,  
 6.852. Sylvester, Chester W.  
 1.555c. Taft, Abel  
 3.572. Taintor, Charles M.  
 1.870. Taintor, Daniel  
 2.574a. Talbert, William  
 10.860. Talbot, Bernice  
 2.516. Talmadge, Lydia  
 1.755. Tanner, Mary J.  
 6.891. Tatham, Lee  
 583. Taylor,  
 3.142. Taylor, Charlotte E.  
 237. Taylor, Eli  
 2.622b. Taylor, John  
 8.476g. Taylor, Mary  
 1.237. Taylor, Mary J.  
 273. Teal, Mary  
 2.631. Teepeening, Caroline  
 1.013r. Temply, Charlotte O.  
 2.660. Thomas, Abigail S.  
 6.651. Thomas, Charles R.  
 7.770. Thomas, Edgar  
 2.656. Thomas, Dr. P. S.  
 1.073. Thomas, Rachel  
 1.013d. Thomas, Remember  
 4.467. Thompson, R.  
 2.528. Thompson, John M.  
 7.814. Thorn, Blanche M.  
 2.613b. Thorn, Jane  
 573f. Thorpe, Aaron  
 2.598. Thorpe, Peter S.  
 573h. Thorpe, Peter  
 6.423. Tibballs, M. W.  
 701. Tibballs, Seth  
 6.782. Tift, Wrlson S.  
 1.443. Todd,  
 587. Tomlinson,  
 3.574. Tomkins, Charles B.  
 8.637. Tooker, H. L.  
 1.854. Torry, Edith  
 3.849. Totten,  
 8.623. Tovering, J. F.  
 1.775. Tower, Lenthal  
 1.555f. Tower, Margaret S.  
 2.735. Towne, James H.  
 399c. Townsend, Henry A.  
 1.346. Townsend, Julia  
 2.577n. Tracy, Maria  
 2.767. Tremains, Augustus  
 6.917. Tremaine, Charles  
 745. Trevett, Susan W.  
 843. Tripp, Eli  
 8.468. True, Clinton  
 3.901. Tucker, Hiram  
 2.618. Tucker, Martha A.  
 1.065a. Tuckerman, Parthena  
 1.240. Tudor, Mary A.  
 3.813. Turner, Matilda  
 1.650. Turner, N. B.  
 2.431. Turner, Mrs. Sarah M.  
 745. Tyler, Ann H.  
 1.047d. Valentine, Polly E.  
 16.660. Vanel, James K.  
 1.872a. VanAcker, Ira  
 2.577. VanBrimmer, Mary  
 1.408. VanCampen, Nancy  
 12.053. Vanderburgh, Laura  
 2.518. VanderZee, Caroline  
 10.680. Vanel, James K.  
 2.817j. VanNattan, Jasper N.  
 2.617f. VanNattan, Mary E.  
 1.540. VanSchaick, Julia  
 6.732. VanVeught, Alida A.  
 2.713. Vary, Samuel P.  
 6.840. Vary, Samuel  
 2.711. Vars, Thomas  
 10.830. Verge,  
 365c. Vinal, Lydia  
 1.044j. Vinton, Emeline  
 6.292. Visscher, Margaret  
 1.555h. Vogan, Julia E.  
 2.575f. Waggener, Robert F.  
 8.512. Wagner, Henry  
 6.385. Wagr, Barbara  
 6.393. Wagr, Elizabeth  
 6.392. Wagr, Green  
 6.386. Wagr, John  
 472. Wakeman, Anna  
 3.513. Wakeman, Erratta  
 1.369. Wakeman, Hannah L.  
 7.800. Wakeman, John  
 780. Wakeman, Martha  
 1.175. Wakeman, Pamela  
 3.129. Wakeman, Ruth  
 1.429. Wakeman, Sherwood  
 2.615e. Walker, Charles W.  
 2.740. Walker, Capt. H. L.  
 4.123. Walker, William  
 4.382. Wallace, Elizabeth McF.  
 107f. Ward, Sarah  
 3.136. Wark, Dr. David  
 6.579. Warner, Dr. Horace S.  
 4.496. Warner, William  
 9.750. Warrell, Grace A.  
 2.498. Warren, Dr. Levi  
 35k. Wascoat, Joseph  
 2.627. Washburn, DeWitt D.  
 3.521e. Washburn,  
 986. Waterbury, Polly  
 660a. Waterhouse, John  
 6.343. Watkins, Theodore W.  
 1.756n. Watrous, Elizabeth  
 931. Watrous, Esther  
 1.756g. Watrous, Mary J.  
 3.995. Watrous, Sidney  
 6.439d. Watson, Louise E.  
 2.84d. Waugh, Robert  
 295. Webster, Eunice  
 622. Webb, Jacob  
 6.297. Weed, Augusta  
 10.120. Weed, Dora  
 250. Weeks, Samuel  
 42. Wellman, Gideon  
 266. Wellman, Jewima  
 310. Wellman, Hannah  
 361. Wellman, Jonathan  
 924. Wellman, Lydia  
 4.484. Wells, Edward  
 3.520. Wells, Reuben  
 309n. Wells, Sarah  
 1.047. Welmarth, Nancy  
 6.729c. Wemple, Charles  
 2.533. West, Mary C.  
 6.569d. West, Ira  
 2.430. Westfall, Eliza J.  
 1.758a. Westlake, Daniel B.  
 1.047k. Wetherby, Eliza A.  
 1.047l. Wetherby, Mary J.  
 6.861. Uhl, Minnie  
 6.647. Ullne, Sarah



- 6,719. Weygant, Ida  
 297. Whaley, Susanna  
 1,406. Wheeler, George  
 3,512c. Wheeler, Lydia  
 1,637. Wheelock, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,430. Wheelock, John  
 6,555m. White, Amelia H.  
 6,650. White, Annie L.  
 1,250. White, Henrietta  
 2,661. White, M. L.  
 4,159. Whitney, Eva  
 168. Whitlock, Abigail  
 1,251. Whitlock, George  
 236. Whitlock, Oliver  
 404. Whitlock, Rhoda  
 6,722c. Whittaker, Alice  
 10,833. Whittaker, Frank  
 132g. Whittlesey, E.  
 99. Whittlesey, Stephen  
 3,564. Wickham, Elizabeth  
 3,565. Wickham, Phebe  
 1,770. Wiggins, Amanda T.  
 110. Wilcox, Abel  
 33r. Wilcox, Henrietta  
 1,650. Wilcox, Huntington  
 47. Wilcox, Lois  
 119. Wilcox, Lucy H.  
 3,108. Wilcox, Margaret  
 130. Wilcox, Sarah  
 845. Wilcox, Sarah E.  
 2,678. Wilcox, Sarah H.  
 309d. Wilcox, Silas  
 76a. Wilcox, Silence  
 1,871b. Wild, Belle J.  
 1,871. Wild, Emily S.  
 10,842b. Wiley, Ralph L.  
 3,538. Wilkie, Maggie  
 2,385. Willard, Sarah E.  
 3,937. Willard, Sarah F.  
 1,752. Williams, Adeline W.  
 420g. Williams, Ebenezer  
 3,904. Williams, Howard  
 39h. Williams, Jonah  
 39f. Williams, Lydia  
 8,750. Willison, Mary H.  
 1,018. Wilson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,556g. Wilson, LaFayette  
 10,113. Wing, Charles S.  
 703c. Winnegar, Z.  
 3,575. Winnie, Augusta  
 1,046c. Witham, Maria S.  
 1,407. Wolcott, Ellisha  
 3,517. Wolcott, Margaret  
 1,013. Woleby, A.  
 10,017. Wolf, Clara M.  
 3,574a. Wood, Augusta  
 3,078. Wood, Judith F.  
 704. Wood, William  
 749. Woodard, James  
 33u. Woodman, Sarah  
 974. Woodruff, Hannah  
 10,101. Woods, Marion B.  
 1,090. Woodworth, Emily B.  
 2,582. Worthington, Emma  
 729. Wright, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,969. Wright, Mrs. Kate L.  
 940. Wright, Fanny  
 6,642. Wright, Jennie  
 4,632. Wyman, Harry W.  
 12,052. Yates, Theodore  
 1,253. Yonge, Robert  
 6,535. Young, G. W.  
 2,577x. Young, Isabel  
 2,613a. Young, Lewis W.  
 2,582d. Young, Mary  
 4,386. Young, Sophia E.





## INDEX—Descendents of Joseph Hull

### ACKERSON

1,771. Aaron J.  
1,766. Henry  
1,770. Jerome  
1,768. Margaret 1827  
1,769. Martha  
1,772. Paul  
1,767. Peter

### ALDEN

8,347. Charles E. 1877  
8,345. Clinton W. 1871  
8,342. Eva V. 1865  
8,343. Herman C. 1867

### ALLEN

4,301. Alice H.  
8,356. Arthur A. 1883  
4,180a. Charles 1866  
4,308. Cornelia M.  
8,606. Dean H.  
8,357. Edward F. 1885  
8,362. Elizabeth 1902  
4,305. Francis H.  
8,522. Frank S. 1851  
4,307. Frederick C.  
4,303. James G.  
8,607. James G.  
4,304. Lillian V.  
4,300. Oliver H.  
8,604. Oliver M.  
4,302. Thomas G.  
8,605. Thomas G.  
4,306. William B.

### ALMY

665. Christopher  
667. Elizabeth  
666. Holder (or  
Holden)  
668. Job

### AMORY

4,471. Clement G. 1888  
4,470. Eugene H. 1886  
4,469. John H. 1883

### ARCHER

4,086. Agnes Clara Hull

### ARGALL

4,203. Ann S. 1860  
4,204. Florence N. 1864  
4,202. Jennie A. 1858  
4,204a. Josephine D. 1871  
4,204b. Nancy H. 1873

### ARMSTRONG

1,832w. David H. 1802  
3,657e. David L. 1816  
1,832s. Elizabeth 1795  
1,832n. Euphemia  
3,657g. Ira C.  
1,832p. John 1788  
1,832v. Lydia  
3,657j. Lydia J.

### ARMSTRONG—Cont.

1,832x. Martha  
3,657i. Matilda  
3,657. Nancy A.  
1,832k. Nathan  
3,657b. Phebe E.  
1,832j. Rachel 1781  
1,832m. Richard 1783  
3,657h. Richard T. 1823  
3,657c. Samuel  
3,657a. Sarah  
3,657d. Sarah 1814  
1,832u. Sarah 1799  
1,832r. William  
3,657f. William 1819

### ATKINSON

6,831. Harvey 1837  
6,832. Jasper 1840  
6,834. Jefferson  
6,835. Lephthah 1846  
6,833. Salome 1842  
6,836. Sarah 1851

### AYRES

4,167. Alma M.  
2,075. Austin W. 1827  
4,156. Branch F. 1845  
4,180. Christine M. 1865  
4,177. Clara N. 1855  
2,070. Emily 1815  
8,311. Ernest F. 1875  
8,353. Frank A. 1882  
4,166. Frank H.  
8,352. George H. 1877  
4,154. Harriet A. 1839  
4,176. Herbert C. 1851  
2,072. Isaac H. 1820  
4,170. Isaac H. 1857  
2,067. James F. 1810  
4,178. Jane A. 1858  
2,069. Josiah  
2,076. Julia 1832  
4,159. Julia E. 1851  
4,152. Lavinia 1834  
2,068. Lucretia 1812  
2,071. Lydia  
8,314. Marjorie 1889  
2,074. Nancy M. 1835  
2,077. Norman 1835  
4,155. Sarah J. 1842  
4,168. Silas C.  
4,158. Susan C. 1848  
8,313. Susan G. 1882  
4,169. Thomas A.

### BAGG

4,903. Allen H. 1867  
4,904. Anna M. 1869  
4,901. Clara H. 1860  
4,900. Frederick A. 1858  
4,902. Mary K. 1863  
4,905. William E. 1875

### BAILEY

8,191. George I.  
8,190. Joseph P.

### BALDWIN

9,955f. Dorothy  
9,955e. George H.  
**BARBER**  
10,578. Alice 1890  
4,067. Charles  
4,062. Darius  
4,063. Eliza  
10,577. Helen 1888  
4,064. John  
10,576. John E. 1886  
4,061. Mary A.  
4,066. Miles  
10,579. Morris C. 1893  
4,065. William  
10,580. William M. 1894

### BARTELES

3,224c. Christian  
3,224a. John  
3,224b. Philip  
3,224d. Ruth  
3,224. Samuel

### BELL

1,643. Jacob  
1,640. Jesse  
833. John  
1,644. John  
1,641. Leonard  
834. Robert  
1,642. Robert  
832. Sarah

### BENTLEY

10,025. Ada B. 1899  
10,025a. Alcea (or  
Allen) 1903

### BERGNER

12,048. Doris Clare 1901  
12,049. Marian R. 1903

### BIDAMAN

10,190. Claire L. 1876  
10,191. Mary I. 1881  
10,192. Ray J. 1885

### BIDWELL

4,097. Addison  
8,300. Addison S.  
8,299. Bertha  
4,096. David  
4,098. Lizzie  
4,099. Walcott

### BLACKFORD

148. Benjamin  
149. Daniel 1720  
145. John 1712  
147. Joseph  
141. Keziah 1703  
142. Mercy 1705  
144. Rachel 1709  
143. Rebecca 1707  
151. Ruth 1722  
150. Samuel 1718



<b>BLAUVELT</b>		<b>BURLING</b>		<b>COVELL</b>			
9,999b.	Clarence H.	2,474.	Anna	1814	8,309.	George B.	
9,999g.	Fanny J.	2,475.	Henrietta				
		2,473.	Thomas H.	1812			
<b>BLISH</b>		<b>BURSLEY</b>		<b>CULVER</b>			
101.	Abraham	1680	15.	Elizabeth	4,052.	Aurelia	
100.	Anna	1678	17.	Jemima	8,288s.	Elizabeth	
109.	Benjamin	1699	15a.	Joanna	4,055.	Gilbert	
99.	John	1677	19.	John	4,054.	Helen	
106.	John	1691	16.	Mary	8,288t.	John K.	
98.	Joseph	1675	19a.	Temperance	4,055a.	Marion	
108.	Mary	1696			8,288u.	Mary E.	
102.	Reuben	1683			4,053.	Robert	
104.	Sarah	1686			8,288r.	Robert L.	
105.	Thankful	1687			4,051.	Susan	
107.	Tristram	1694					
<b>BLOSSOM</b>		<b>BUSHEE</b>		<b>CUMMINS</b>			
4,111.	Alice L.	1843	11,552.	Fred	1,821.	Emma	
4,112.	Harriette J.	1845			1,820.	Frank	
4,110.	Helen	1839			1,819.	Henry	
					1,823.	Lillie	
					1,824.	Rodman	
					1,822.	Virginia	
<b>BOND</b>		<b>BUSHNELL</b>		<b>DARNER</b>			
6,762.	Ella M.		4,058.	Sophronia	6,837.	Nelson	1844
			4,057.	William	10,350.	Warner E.	1886
<b>BOWNE</b>		<b>BUTLER</b>		<b>DAVIS</b>			
4,293.	Ackerly		8,291.	Clara	13,600.	Cassius M.	1884
2,252.	Ann				13,601.	Frances V.	1901
2,251.	Eliza						
4,290.	Kate						
4,294.	Margaret						
2,250.	Mary						
4,289.	Mary						
4,284.	Mary A.						
4,291.	Matthew						
2,253.	Samuel						
<b>BRADFORD</b>		<b>CARY</b>		<b>DAY</b>			
13,584.	Charlotte A.	1889	4,311.	William H.	10,521.	Edith	
13,540.	Effie				10,522.	George	
13,585.	George W.	1891			10,520.	Lillian	
<b>BROWN</b>		<b>CARYL</b>		<b>DENNIS</b>			
8,176.	Benjamin N.	1847	8,351c.	Ethel E.	180.	Eunice	1694
11,550.	Roland A.		8,351e.	Hazel B.	183.	John	1700
8,177.	Susan C.		8,351d.	Rodney C.	181.	Joseph	1697
					182.	Rachel	1699
<b>BROWNING</b>		<b>CASWELL</b>		<b>DEVENEY</b>			
4,193.	Anna E.	1840	11,524.	Howard M.	10,320.	DeKalb	1856
4,192.	Edward F.	1837	11,525.	Royal W.	10,321.	Flora	1858
8,387.	Edward W.	1872			10,323.	Jefferson	1865
8,385.	Henry K.	1869			10,322.	Massie	1861
4,194.	John Hull	1842					
8,388.	John Hull, Jr.	1842					
8,382.	John S.	1863					
4,190.	John W.	1831					
8,386.	Lucy F.	1871					
4,191.	William C.	1833					
8,384.	William H.	1865					
<b>BRUCE</b>		<b>CLARK</b>		<b>DODD</b>			
2,526.	John T.		3,270.	Miss	6,431.	Mary	
2,524.	Robert H.				6,430.	Webster	
2,525.	William J.						
<b>BRYCE</b>		<b>CLARKE</b>		<b>DREW</b>			
11,851.	Cornelia E.		11,522.	George R.	4,966.	Cornelia F.	
11,850.	Edith C.		11,521.	Isabella N.	4,967.	George S.	
11,852.	Peter C.		11,523.	James G.	4,965.	Oliver H.	
			11,520.	Sidney W.			
<b>BUNNELL</b>		<b>CLAWSON</b>		<b>DUN</b>			
6,773.	Belle		9,999f.	Albina E.	6,789.	Elizabeth	
6,771.	Emma		9,999.	Benjamin F.	6,788.	Holman	
6,770.	Floyd		9,999e.	Catherine F.			
6,772.	Lucretia		9,999c.	Etta A.			
			9,999b.	Jennie W.			
			9,999a.	Mary S.			
			9,999d.	Rebecca H.			
<b>COLEMAN</b>		<b>COOPER</b>		<b>DUNCAN</b>			
4,390.	Caryl		4,390.	Caryl	11,694.	Katherine	1904
2,312.	John H.		2,312.	John H.			
<b>COUSE</b>		<b>COUSE</b>		<b>DUNHAM</b>			
1,817b.	Dorcas A.		8,564.	Edith	4,164a.	Abby A.	1837
1,817a.	John		8,565.	Peter	4,164.	Ellen L.	1835
1,817.	Sarah E.				8,330.	Ellen A.	1867
1,817c.	William H.				8,331.	George W.	1869
					8,332.	Grace M.	1875
					4,165.	Washington S.	1841
<b>EILENBURGER</b>							
3,307.	Milton						



<b>ELDRED</b>		<b>GILFOIL</b>		<b>HARMER</b>	
8,168. Mabel DeW.	1874	11,737. Harold	1886	6,675. Frederick S.	
8,170. John R.	1881	11,739. Magdalene		6,677. Herbert C.	
11,526. John R.		11,738. Raymond		6,676. Lillian	
8,169. Ralph D.	1876	11,740. Walter	1894	<b>HARRINGTON</b>	
<b>ELLIS</b>		<b>GOFF</b>		8,534. Walter G.	1887
11,658. Bertha L.	1903	10,027. Homer		<b>HARRIS</b>	
11,656. Ethel M.	1896	10,027a. Mabel		11,567. Amy G.	1866
11,657. Harold E.	1900	10,027c. Monroe		8,225. Charlotte A.	1840
11,659. Robert W.	1907	10,027b. Roland		11,568. Clara E.	1868
<b>ESTES</b>		<b>GOLDSBURY</b>		8,226. George W.	1843
2,007. Hannah		2,651. Edith		<b>HAWKS</b>	
<b>EVERETT</b>		2,650. John		10,051l. Elizabeth C.	1901
1,738. Anna		<b>GRAY</b>		<b>HAYES</b>	
1,737. James		11,553. Charles C.	1873	3,291. Edward	
1,734. Jesse		<b>GROUT</b>		6,751. Helen	
1,735. John		8,287d. Minnie E.		6,753. Robert	
1,733. Martin		<b>GREENE</b>		6,752. Susan	
6,867. Mary		8,148. Charles J.	1851	6,750. William	
1,736. Thomas		8,149. Sarah F.	1853	<b>HAZARD</b>	
<b>EWING</b>		<b>GULICK</b>		578a. Abigail	
8,288q. Charles Hull		9,999p. Anne H.		2,221. E. H.	
8,288p. Emily		6,024. Charles B.	1868	577. George	
8,288n. Erwin		9,999r. Charles B.		578. Penelope	
<b>FARBER</b>		6,025. Fanny S.	1870	578b. Sarah	
6,967. Anne	1901	9,999n. Henry B.		<b>HEARD</b>	
6,966. Mary L.	1899	6,023. Henry L.		34. Abigail	1651
6,968. Robert	1904	9,999k. Horace		31. Benjamin	1644
<b>FISHER</b>		6,022. Horace M.	1860	40. Catherine	1666
6,016. Catherine		6,026. Jane E.	1872	41b. Dorcas	1669
6,017. Isabella S.		9,999m. Millard B.		35. Elizabeth	1653
6,018. Warren S.		6,026a. Warren S.	1873	41c. Experience	
<b>FOOTE</b>		<b>GUSHEE</b>		36. Hannah	1655
9,828. Agnes H.		2,652. Edward		41d. James	1659
9,826. Arthur B.		2,653. Julia		37. John	1650
9,827. Elizabeth T.		<b>HACKEDORN</b>		33. Mary	1668
<b>FULLER</b>		10,371. Pauline		41a. Nathaniel	1668
13,583. Bertha LaC.	1896	<b>HALL</b>		39. Samuel	1663
<b>FURMAN</b>		3,318. Kate E.		41. Tristram	1667
9,997. Adam McC.		<b>HALL</b>		<b>HENDERSON</b>	
9,992a. Benjamin A.		<b>HALLOCK</b>		10,270. Thomas	
9,997a. Benjamin A.		4,951. Elizabeth		<b>HIBBARD</b>	
9,991. Bessie		4,952. Philadelphia S.		13,505. Ellza	
9,992b. Carolyn		4,953. Mary		13,501. Harold	
9,997c. Edith		4,950. Thomas B.		13,502. Madeline	
6,012. Grace I.		<b>HALLIDAY</b>		13,504. Maude	
9,998. Grace I.		13,030. Grace L. D.		13,503. Minnie	
6,009. Henrietta A.	1851	<b>HAMILTON</b>		13,500. William D.	
6,007. Isabella S.	1847	11,655. Adeline		<b>HODGSON</b>	
9,997d. John		<b>HAMMOND</b>		2,455. James	
6,010. John A.	1854	9,954b. Arthur		2,456. Nathaniel	
6,008. Julia E.	1849	9,954. Grattan		2,457. Phebe	
9,997b. Robert		9,952. Henry		<b>HOLMAN</b>	
9,992c. Russell		9,954a. James P.		3,317a. Annie	1865
9,998a. Theodore B.		9,953. John W.		3,317. Harry N.	1859
9,998b. Warren S.		<b>HANKINSON</b>		<b>HOLWAY</b>	
6,011. Warren S.	1857	1,833y. Aaron		84. Benjamin	
9,992. William		1,834a. Hannah		82. Elizabeth	
6,006. William	1845	1,834. John		80. Hannah	1667
<b>GIBBONS</b>		1,833z. Martha		77. Joseph	1662
2,521. Caroline H.		<b>HARRER</b>		79. Mary	1665
2,523. Charles		6,675. Frederick S.		81. Rose	
2,522. Saran L.		6,677. Herbert C.		83. Samuel	
		6,676. Lillian		78. Sarah	1664



HOOKER		HULL—Cont.		HULL—Cont.		
8,420.	Ava	3,776.	Alexander McF.	1,178b.	Anna	1770
8,420c.	Katherine	5,222.	Alexander F.	1,316.	Anna	1788
8,420b.	Lona	9,956d.	Alexander P.	1,337.	Anna	1810
8,420a.	Orline	1,909.	Alfred	1,627.	Anna	1804
		1,900.	Alfred	4,206bc.	Anna J.	1868
		90.	Alice	4,184b.	Anna L.	1848
		2,211.	Alice	6,692.	Anna L.	1849
876.	Abijah	2,284c.	Alice	1,794.	Anna M.	
879.	Ann	9,955c.	Alice	2,296.	Anna M.	1821
873.	Elizabeth	94.	Alice	4,087.	Anna R.	1846
882.	Ellen	267.	Alice	2,467.	Anna W.	1822
883.	Jane	313.	Alice	373.	Anne	
872.	Martha	616.	Alice	900.	Anne	
880.	Matilda	1,224.	Alice	953.	Anne	1765
874.	Mary	4,206bb.	Alice	1,827.	Anne	1790
881.	Phebe	6,841.	Alice	2,044.	Anne	1798
877.	Prudence	6,960.	Alice	3,600.	Anne	1806
878.	Rhoda	6,689b.	Alice B.	2,477.	Anne Agnes (or	
871.	Rosanna	11,560.	Alice E.		Agnes Anne)	
875.	Uzal	3,706.	Alice G.	1,382.	Anne C.	1816
		8,364a.	Alice L.	3,703.	Anne E.	1856
		9,958b.	Alice S.	4,945.	Anne E.	1861
		4,113.	Alice S.	1,779.	Annie	1847
		4,212.	Allen	3,686.	Annie	
		5,218.	Allen	6,901.	Annie	
		4,318.	Allen	1,902.	Ansel	1832
		6,840.	Alma	8,289t.	Anthony S.	1878
		6,842.	Almeda	8,392.	Argall L.	1882
		1,182.	Almira	8,362b.	Arnold K.	1871
		1,631.	Almira	4,029a.	Artemissa M.	1829
		3,254.	Almira	2,499.	Arthur	
		4,996.	Almira A.	7,950.	Arthur E.	
		4,073.	Alonzo	4,181f.	Arthur E.	1861
		8,290f.	Alonzo B.	5,491.	Asa	
		10,009a.	Alpharetta	5,215.	Asbury	
		1,266.	Alse	5,225.	Asbury	
		10,022c.	Alva R.	9,957.	Asbury	
		3,249.	Alvina	9,958c.	Asbury	
		1,764.	Alzenah	1,460.	Asbury	
		3,303b.	Alzenah	10,360.	Attie C.	1797
		2,099f.	Amanda	2,468.	Augusta F.	1825
		6,385.	Amaziah G.	2,617.	Augustus L.	1847
		3,251.	Amaziah	1,321.	Avis	1801
		2,486.	Amelia A.			
		1,318.	Americus			
		1,162.	Ami	812.	Bashara	1775
		10,361.	Amina	260.	Bathsheba	
		1,180.	Amos	553.	Bathsheba	1738
		2,050.	Amos L.	2,041.	Bathsheba	1791
		2,088a.	Amos W.	1,613j.	Belinda	
		4,028c.	Amy	2,086.	Ben A.	1812
		1,313.	Amy	10.	Benjamin	
		11,643a.	Amy E. E.	199.	Benjamin	
		2,284b.	Amy E. E.	371.	Benjamin	
		11,745.	Amy H.	460.	Benjamin	
		1,871.	Andrew	471.	Benjamin	
		2,099r.	Andrew	910.	Benjamin	
		968.	Andrew	1,095.	Benjamin	
		1,198.	Andrew	1,549.	Benjamin	
		6,318.	Andrew	1,831b.	Benjamin	
		191a.	Ann	1,831i.	Benjamin	
		427.	Ann	20.	Benjamin	1642
		447.	Ann	53.	Benjamin	1693
		265.	Ann	59.	Benjamin	1680
		1,505.	Ann	172.	Benjamin	1702
		1,604.	Ann	187.	Benjamin	1708
		2,464.	Ann E.	423.	Benjamin	1767
		6,308.	Ann J.	442.	Benjamin	1734
		2,501.	Ann M.	424.	Benjamin	1748
		2,081.	Ann W.	895.	Benjamin	1786
		193.	Anna	951a.	Benjamin	1757
		1,831m.	Anna	1,020.	Benjamin	1800
		2,309.	Anna	1,623a.	Benjamin	1800
		4,204c.	Anna	1,624.	Benjamin	1796
		6,755.	Anna	1,788.	Benjamin	1841
		9,850.	Anna	1,825.	Benjamin	1782
		973.	Anna	2,002.	Benjamin	1783
				2,031.	Benjamin	1799





## HULL—Cont.

3,625. Benjamin 1802  
 3,881. Benjamin 1835  
 3,303c. Benjamin B.  
 1,035. Benjamin D. 1806  
 2,656. Benjamin E. 1836  
 4,010. Benjamin F. 1835  
 2,006g. Benjamin F. 1822  
 3,242l. Benjamin F. 1846  
 3,253. Benjamin F. 1835  
 6,816. Benjamin F. 1855  
 6,877. Benjamin F. 1845  
 8,167. Benjamin F. 1895  
 3,302a. Benjamin G.  
 4,027u. Benjamin G.  
 8,287f. Benjamin H.  
 1,476. Benjamin L. 1812  
 10,366. Bernidene  
 6,709. Bertha  
 9,844. Bertha  
 10,527. Bertha  
 10,562. Bertha A. 1884  
 6,905. Bessie  
 5,015. Bessie 1865  
 10,051g. Bessie C. 1881  
 10,365. Bessie E.  
 13,575. Bessie M.  
 804m. Betsey  
 972. Betsey 1783  
 10,006. Blanche  
 10,364. Blanche  
 10,051f. Blanche  
 8,290. Blanche  
 5,322. Blanche A. 1884  
 3,632. Bradford  
 6,892k. Bradford 1861  
 1,178a. Bridget 1769  
 4,045. Burdette 1813  
  
 2,078c. C. Abraham D.  
  
 4,031. Calvin  
 6,689e. Calvin A. 1884  
 5,237. Callie  
 1,796. Caroline  
 2,315. Caroline  
 7,952. Caroline  
 10,051d. Caroline  
 3,242m. Caroline  
 8,261. Caroline A. 1880  
 2,298. Caroline C. 1825  
 5,009. Caroline C. 1860  
 2,284g. Caroline T.  
 4,314. Carolyn 1874  
 8,370. Carolyn K. 1891  
 6,892b. Carrie 1847  
 4,975. Carrie L.  
 6,443. Carrie S.  
 4,946. Cartwright R.  
  
 10,561. Cary W.  
 479. Catherine  
 3,302. Catherine  
 4,048. Catherine  
 92. Catherine 1688  
 323. Catherine 1746  
 1,288. Catherine 1790  
 1,300. Catherine 1800  
 2,450. Catherine 1834  
 10,154. Cecill T. 1886  
 4,100. Cecilia 1843  
 3,267. Cella 1853  
 10,157. Celia 1898  
 414. Charity 1752  
 281. Charles  
 804p. Charles  
 806. Charles  
 1,831a. Charles

## HULL—Cont.

2,024. Charles  
 2,313. Charles  
 3,681. Charles  
 4,044m. Charles  
 4,103a. Charles  
 6,904. Charles  
 9,837. Charles  
 10,008. Charles  
 526. Charles  
 557. Charles  
 2,006p. Charles 1752  
 4,027l. Charles 1755  
 1820  
 1814  
 1848  
 1901  
 1851  
 4,081. Charles A.  
 3,343. Charles A.  
 1878  
 3,343. Charles B.  
 1878  
 10,010. Charles C.  
 8,287a. Charles D. 1870  
 2,283f. Charles E.  
 3,773. Charles E.  
 4,973. Charles E.  
 10,502. Charles E. 1862  
 4,036. Charles F. 1824  
 8,164. Charles F. 1871  
 11,562. Charles F. 1869  
 1,083. Charles H.  
 3,266. Charles H. 1855  
 4,047. Charles J. 1820  
 3,780. Charles L. 1853  
 6,685. Charles M. 1857  
 8,288i. Charles M. 1847  
 8,230. Charles P.  
 6,704. Charles S.  
 2,096. Charles S. 1830  
 2,032. Charles T.  
 3,671. Charles T.  
 4,181k. Charles T. 1841  
 638. Charles W.  
 1,928. Charles W.  
 2,080. Charles W.  
 2,484. Charles W.  
 2,504. Charles W.  
 4,182. Charles W.  
 8,364. Charles W.  
 2,064. Charlotte  
 8,419. Charlotte E. 1885  
 8,262. Charlotte M. 1882  
 3,850. Chester  
 8,393. Chester H. 1887  
 3,219b. Christian  
 4,027i. Christopher  
 2,005c. Christopher H.  
 1,775. Cindrella 1832  
 3,361. Clara  
 2,463. Clara  
 4,075. Clara  
 8,290q. Clara  
 4,986. Clara D.  
 4,089. Clara V.  
 6,693. Clara V.  
 4,206a. Clara W.  
 4,206e. Clarence  
 13,571. Clarence  
 11,671. Clarence 1898  
 2,006d. Clark  
 3,678. Clark  
 3,628c. Clarinda  
 892. Clarissa  
 1,847. Clarissa  
 4,206c. Clarissa  
 2,049. Clarissa  
 3,636. Claude  
 6,891. Claude F. 1862  
 10,025j. Clayton C. 1908  
 10,300. Clementine 1873

## HULL—Cont.

11,672. Cleo E. 1903  
 10,025i. Clifford C. 1908  
 6,763. Clinton  
 6,895. Clinton  
 1,161. Comfort 1780  
 11,643. Constance H. 1901  
 10,369. Cora  
 3,316a. Cora 1854  
 6,848. Cora D. 1863  
 8,289b. Cora R. 1865  
 2,040. Cornelia  
 2,280. Cornelia 1841  
 4,315. Cornelia 1876  
 2,063. Cornelia A. 1812  
 2,478. Cornelia B. 1833  
 470. Cornelius  
 1,854. Cornelius  
 1,835e. Cornelius 1812  
 4,367. Cornelius DuB.  
 2,283d. Cortland P.  
 4,366k. Cortland P.  
 3,305b. Cynthia  
 1,778. Cynthia 1839  
 10,017. Cynthia A.  
 4,181r. Cyrus  
 4,056. Cyrus 1830  
 2,082. Cyrus W. 1803  
  
 642. Damaris  
 320. Damaris 1740  
 660. Damaris 1771  
 233. Daniel  
 801. Daniel  
 1,148. Daniel  
 1,825e. Daniel  
 2,006c. Daniel  
 170. Daniel 1699  
 810. Daniel 1767  
 1,606. Daniel 1798  
 1,614. Daniel 1803  
 4,029b. Daniel B. 1832  
 6,995. Daniel T. 1891  
  
 445. David  
 803. David  
 1,834x. David  
 1,852. David  
 1,863. David  
 3,303e. David  
 4,044j. David  
 6,758. David  
 171. David 1696  
 914. David (Rev.) 1806  
 1,610. David 1804  
 1,825b. David 1784  
 1,838. David 1805  
 2,451. David 1836  
 3,602. David 1814  
 1,370. David A. 1803  
 6,404. David C. 1881  
 896. David P.  
 1,762. David R. 1835  
 3,300. David R.  
 9,812. David S. 1888  
 483. Deborah  
 6,868. DeForest  
 3,302c. Delila  
 10,560. Delnora  
 5,243a. Deloney  
 4,385. Delos 1842  
 1,202. Dennison  
 1,186. Desire 1791  
 2,087. Desire A. 1815  
 4,384. DeWitt 1842  
 8,786. DeWitt C. 1868  
 23. Doddivah  
 65. Doddivah 1681  
 10,155. Donald



## HULL—Cont.

9,830.	Donald B.	1901
2,311a.	Dorcas	
426.	Dorcas	1773
1,325.	Dorcas	1791
11,766.	Dorcas F.	1911
8.	Dorothy	1632
6,953.	Dorothy	1899
11,641.	Dorothy P.	1893
13,572.	Drell	
6,347.	Edgar C.	1837
8,289a.	Edgar J.	1864
2,659.	Edgar L.	1848
9,843.	Edith	
10,525.	Edith	
11,690.	Edith	1894
11,746.	Edith C.	1905
13,550.	Edith L.	1888
8,289k.	Edith K.	1872
11,670.	Edna	1893
920.	Edward	
1,779a.	Edward	
2,210.	Edward	
2,234.	Edward	
2,517.	Edward	
2,465.	Edward	
3,683.	Edward	
4,366j.	Edward	
306.	Edward	1712
617.	Edward	1742
1,260.	Edward	1776
1,304.	Edward	1807
8,369.	Edward B.	1884
3,020.	Edward C.	1820
7,002.	Edward F.	1874
1,323.	Edward H.	
4,290.	Edward H.	1806
2,483.	Edward H.	1831
5,219.	Edward L.	
3,341.	Edward R.	1871
5,210.	Edward S.	
1,633.	Edward W.	1822
2,611.	Edward W.	1833
3,153.	Edwin	
4,183a.	Edwin A.	1840
4,263.	Edwin P.	1833
8,528.	Edwin P.	1879
3,268.	Edwin R.	1858
3,412.	Edwin W.	
6,960.	Effie L.	1883
8,289j.	Effie M.	1870
1,816.	Eleanor	
10,168.	Electa J.	1909
3,213.	Ell	
722.	Elias	
562.	Elias	1748
1,160.	Elias	1778
1,958.	Elias	1806
1,023.	Elijah	1806
1,607.	Elijah C.	1800
2,006b.	Elisha	
4,027o.	Elisha	
2,104.	Elisha C.	1838
2,083.	Elisha W.	1805
1,860.	Eliza	
4,028d.	Eliza	
4,034.	Eliza	1819
6,350.	Eliza	1866
2,295.	Eliza A.	1818
4,027g.	Eliza A.	1818
8,208.	Eliza A.	1849
2,048.	Eliza C.	1807
3,651.	Eliza M.	
2,090.	Eliza S.	1812
191b.	Elizabeth	
194.	Elizabeth	
263.	Elizabeth	

## HULL—Cont.

475.	Elizabeth	
480.	Elizabeth	
639.	Elizabeth	
912.	Elizabeth	
1,027.	Elizabeth	
1,797.	Elizabeth	
1,831e.	Elizabeth	
1,831o.	Elizabeth	
2,284.	Elizabeth	
3,054.	Elizabeth	
8,216b.	Elizabeth	
3,628h.	Elizabeth	
6,392.	Elizabeth	
10,051c.	Elizabeth	
6.	Elizabeth	1628
54.	Elizabeth	1669
68.	Elizabeth	1673
70.	Elizabeth	1679
419.	Elizabeth	1759
521.	Elizabeth	1741
559.	Elizabeth	1741
1,195.	Elizabeth	1798
1,359.	Elizabeth	1793
1,619.	Elizabeth	1812
1,758.	Elizabeth	1825
1,843.	Elizabeth	1817
1,904.	Elizabeth	1836
3,251a.	Elizabeth	1829
3,605.	Elizabeth	1819
4,009.	Elizabeth	1823
4,310.	Elizabeth	1869
6,870.	Elizabeth	1828
6,892g.	Elizabeth	1853
6,961.	Elizabeth	1903
2,494.	Elizabeth A.	
2,470.	Elizabeth B.	1830
1,381.	Elizabeth C.	1814
4,373.	Elizabeth C.	
6,441.	Elizabeth C.	1869
4,990.	Elizabeth D.	1864
1,835d.	Elizabeth E.	
4,267.	Elizabeth E.	1844
6,406.	Elizabeth H.	1885
8,362e.	Elizabeth M.	1856
9,841.	Elizabeth P.	
4,185c.	Ella	
4,206g.	Ella	
8,223.	Ella	1861
3,802.	Ella R.	1846
3,684.	Ellen	
8,162.	Ellen P.	1863
3,611.	Elletta	1819
11,642.	Elliott B.	1899
10,310.	Elmer	
6,839.	Elmer	1844
4,210.	Elmer J.	1863
3,410.	Elmer S.	
1,814.	Elmer S.	1861
10,025f.	Elmo E.	1900
1,834y.	Elsie	
4,028.	Elsie	
4,206h.	Elva	
2,039.	Elvington A.	
8,287e.	Elvington A.	1843
6,839.	Elwin	
6,900.	Elwood	
8,204.	Emeline S.	1840
2,036.	Emeliza	
1,170.	Emly	
1,922.	Emly	
2,009i.	Emly	
3,370.	Emly	
3,257.	Emly	1845
11,747.	Emly J.	1906
888.	Emma	
1,793.	Emma	
3,305e.	Emma	

## HULL—Cont.

3,629e.	Emma	
4,181u.	Emma	
1,759.	Emma	1827
4,181d.	Emma E.	1856
9,958.	Emma G.	
8,363.	Emma L.	1871
2,479.	Emma T.	1838
1,178.	Ephraim C.	1800
6,880.	Erasmus	1832
8,397.	Erastus	1850
4,199.	Erastus H.	1852
4,985.	E. Raymond	1871
8,417.	Ernest H.	1882
10,265.	Esther	
44.	Esther	1674
2,089a.	Esther	1807
3,609.	Esther W.	1816
4,971.	Etta K.	
2,110.	Eugene	
2,319.	Eugene	
197.	Eunice	
191d.	Eunice	1722
1,185.	Eunice	1786
1,193.	Eunice	1794
4,046.	Eunice	1818
2,091.	Eunice B.	1814
3,204.	Eunice B.	1861
6,993.	Eunice M.	1888
3,771.	Eva M.	
4,313.	Evelyn	1872
6,351.	Everett E.	1867
3,340.	Everett T.	1868
271.	Experience	1722
3,215.	Ezra	
11,640.	Faith S.	1890
3,055.	Fannie	
4,103c.	Fannie	
4,895.	Fannie R.	1863
2,279.	Fanny	1838
3,159.	Fanny	
4,317.	Fanny	1880
6,400.	Fanny H.	1871
10,000.	Fanny N.	
8,290g.	Farwell P.	
3,243.	Ferdinand M.	
4,029.	Fidello	1827
3,626h.	Finley	1830
5,289w.	Florence	1867
10,303.	Florence	1882
10,167.	F. M. Hortense	
4,309.	Florence G.	1860
4,948.	Foster	1867
3,360.	Frampton	
1,462.	Frances W.	1802
4,206d.	Francis	
4,027s.	Francis S.	
6,884.	Francis W.	
3,685.	Frank	
4,213.	Frank	
6,708.	Frank	
6,903.	Frank	
10,051b.	Frank	
10,352.	Frank	1879
8,206.	Frank G.	1844
8,258.	Frank G.	1877
11,556.	Frank G.	1871
13,595.	Frank G.	1901
10,013.	Frank H.	
4,201.	Frank H.	1862
9,957b.	Frank L.	
6,726.	Frank L.	1891
4,933.	Frank P.	1852
6,686.	Frank W.	1859
2,099h.	Franklin	
6,304.	Franklin	







HULL—Cont.		HULL—Cont.		HULL—Cont.		
10,540.	Ina	4,029d.	James H.	1837	2,284d.	John
4,211.	Inez	1,617.	James M.	1808	3,050.	John
6,892b.	Ira	3,626a.	James M.		3,177.	John
6,881.	Irena	5,224.	James M.		3,190.	John
2,108.	Irene	9,957a.	James M.		3,190.	John
4,028f.	Irene	2,613.	James M.	1838	3,221.	John
404.	Isaac	6,440.	James R.	1860	3,264.	John
804e.	Isaac	1,356.	James W.	1803	3,626b.	John
966.	Isaac	487.	James W.	1738	3,668.	John
1,545.	Isaac	4,184.	James W.	1842	6,317.	John
1,831k.	Isaac	11,765.	James W.	1910	6,702.	John
1,531t.	Isaac	2,219.	Jane		29.	John
1,534z.	Isaac	3,638.	Jane		95.	John
1,536.	Isaac	4,027&	Jane		152.	John
1,910.	Isaac	1,234.	Jane	1781	307.	John
3,191.	Isaac	1,761.	Jane	1832	321.	John
3,242b.	Isaac	3,242j.	Jane	1839	372.	John
3,631.	Isaac	6,343.	Jane H.	1842	422.	John
440.	Isaac	8,260.	Janette R.	1877	443c.	John
951.	Isaac	3,251b.	Japheth	1831	632.	John
979.	Isaac	3,606.	Japheth	1821	811.	John
1,831a.	Isaac	3,252.	Jasper	1833	950.	John
13,582.	Isaac C.	6,843.	Jasper G.	1846	976.	John
4,029f.	Isaac F.	1,203.	Jehiel		1,151.	John
2,446.	Isaac G.	2,101.	Jehiel	1828	1,231.	John
6,310.	Isaac H.	9,953a.	Jehoaohlm	1767	1,262.	John
3,661.	Isaac P.	3,162.	Jemima		1,324.	John
3,650.	Isaac S.	6,320.	Jemima		1,756.	John
3,628d.	Isaac V.	3,056.	Jennie		1,826.	John
3,057.	Isabella	10,001.	Jennie		1,530.	John
1,544.	Isabella R.	4,208.	Jennie I.	1859	2,022.	John
8,527.	Isadore L.	8,289l.	Jennie W.	1866	2,800.	John
6,382.	Isalah	9,958a.	Jep R.		2,449.	John
1,950.	Jabez	195.	Jeremiah		3,615.	John
189.	Jacob	1,179.	Jeremiah	1772	4,032.	John
199a.	Jacob	3,247.	Jerome		4,320.	John
452.	Jacob	4,082.	Jerome		6,883.	John
800.	Jacob	3,242k.	Jerome	1942	2,224.	John A.
1,575.	Jacob	6,689d.	Jerome W.	1885	4,998.	John B.
1,580.	Jacob	913.	Jesse		8,394.	John B.
1,831n.	Jacob	1,075.	Jesse		2,284l.	John B. T.
1,850.	Jacob	3,176.	Jesse		1,378.	John C.
400.	Jacob	1,051.	Jesse	1768	2,508.	John C.
443.	Jacob	3,156.	Jesse	1809	3,242a.	John C.
965a.	Jacob	2,093.	Jesse Y.	1822	10,153.	John C.
975.	Jacob	4,200.	Jesse Y.	1857	6,847.	John C. F.
3,171.	Jacob	3,504a.	Jessie		8,290a.	John D.
10,021c.	Jacob D.	6,858.	J Frank	1855	3,700.	John E.
6,300.	Jacob E.	238.	Jaarna		7,953.	John F.
3,052.	Jacob R.	1,233.	Joanna		637.	John F.
1,357.	Jacob W.	2.	Joanna	1620	6,386.	John F.
200.	James	4,027e.	Job	1814	1,340.	John F.
370.	James	9,957d.	Joe L.		2,332.	John F.
745.	James	1,974.	Joel		2,466.	John F.
804a.	James	1,052.	Joel	1771	4,466.	John F.
890.	James	3,900.	Joel	1831	2,706.	John G.
922.	James	7,954.	Joel L.		4,264.	John G.
1,093a.	James	22.	John		3,154.	John H.
1,200.	James	89.	John		3,673.	John H.
1,550.	James	234.	John		4,370.	John H.
1,970.	James	359.	John		6,305.	John H.
3,680.	James	490.	John		6,314.	John H.
4,923.	James	719.	John		644.	John H.
6,316.	James	804.	John		889.	John H.
574.	James	894.	John		2,046.	John H.
648.	James	915.	John		2,278.	John H.
977.	James	969.	John		2,612.	John H.
2,447.	James	1,146.	John		2,619.	John H.
2,461.	James	1,350.	John		6,896.	John H.
742.	James B.	1,546.	John		4,013.	John K.
2,480.	James C.	1,613d.	John		8,163.	John K.
4,994.	James D.	1,834f.	John		4,027y.	John L.
3,242e.	James E.	1,855.	John		3,647.	John L.
3,701.	James E.	1,866.	John		4,070.	John L.
4,970.	James E.	1,912.	John		3,781.	John M.
3,627.	James H.	1,918.	John		6,706.	John M.
		2,214.	John		2,092.	John P.
						1816
						1819
						1822
						1828
						1831
						1832
						1839
						1848
						1856
						1857
						1858
						1859
						1861
						1864
						1866
						1867
						1868
						1869
						1870
						1871
						1872
						1873
						1874
						1875
						1876
						1877
						1878
						1879
						1880
						1881
						1882
						1883
						1884
						1885
						1886
						1887
						1888
						1889
						1890
						1891
						1892
						1893
						1894
						1895
						1896
						1897
						1898
						1899
						1900
						1901
						1902
						1903
						1904
						1905
						1906
						1907
						1908
						1909
						1910
						1911
						1912
						1913
						1914
						1915
						1916
						1917
						1918
						1919
						1920
						1921
						1922
						1923
						1924
						1925
						1926
						1927
						1928
						1929
						1930
						1931
						1932
						1933
						1934
						1935
						1936
						1937
						1938
						1939
						1940
						1941
						1942
						1943
						1944
						1945
						1946
						1947
						1948
						1949
						1950





HULL—Cont.			HULL—Cont.			HULL—Cont.		
5,008.	John R.	1856	522.	Joseph R.	1743	9,956f.	Lila P.	
8,290c.	John S.		1,611.	Joseph S.	1806	10,067.	Lillian	
4,111c.	John S.	1831	2,093a.	Joseph T.		4,980.	Lillie	
10,011.	John W.		4,027x.	Joseph T.		2,498.	Lindley M.	
1,181.	John W.	1789	3,200.	Joseph T.	1849	6,897.	Linn W.	1858
1,361.	John W.	1804	4,932.	Joseph T.	1850	13,378.	Lloyd	
2,062.	John W.	1810	6,402.	Joseph T.	1877	11,755.	Lochellen A.	1895
2,084.	John W.	1807	10,051a.	Joseph T.	1906	2,038.	Lodovich	1803
4,196.	John W.	1844	3,669.	Josephine		2,006j.	Lois	
4,107.	John W.	1868	3,682.	Josephine		2,075b.	Lois	1811
6,342.	John W.	1839	6,907.	Josephine		4,029h.	Lois M.	1847
1,373.	John Y.	1811	8,290r.	Josephine	1898	3,234.	Longstreet	
1,022.	Johnson	1804	4,114.	Josephine A.	1851	3,302b.	Longzeno D.	
154.	Joseph		8,362c.	Josephine L.	1873	10,051e.	Lottie	
192.	Joseph		1,924.	Joshua		8,231.	Louis K.	
448.	Joseph		6,442.	Joshua		2,660.	Louis K.	1851
909.	Joseph		2,006n.	Joshua G.	1815	1,913.	Louisa	
1,849.	Joseph		3,613.	J. Racey	1824	2,236.	Louisa	
1,623.	Joseph		2,090g.	J. Tyler		3,051.	Louisa	1816
1,789.	Joseph		2,202.	Judith T.	1810	4,892.	Louisa	1854
1,831d.	Joseph		6,689.	Judson F.	1870	2,502.	Louisa M.	1852
1,926.	Joseph		2,284b.	Julia		4,185.	Louise	
2,216.	Joseph		3,637.	Julia		3,242h.	Louise	1833
2,230.	Joseph		4,102.	Julia		8,289z.	Louise	1875
3,152.	Joseph		2,615.	Julia	1832	13,551.	Louise	1897
3,192.	Joseph		1,474.	Julia L.	1809	6,694.	Louise S.	1854
3,305.	Joseph		10,021.	Justinian E.		10,370.	Lovel H.	
4,015.	Joseph		6,341.	Justinian H.	1836	3,246.	Lovera	
4,027n.	Joseph		10,005.	Kate		2,099p.	Lucina	
4,101.	Joseph		6,866.	Kate W.	1867	3,653.	Lucinda A.	
6,315a.	Joseph		1,631.	Katherine	1759	1,165a.	Lucrctia	
1.	Joseph (Rev.)	1595	1,635.	Katherine	1805	4,028e.	Lucrctia	
3.	Joseph	1622	6,902.	Katherine	1892	1,630.	Lucrctia	1813
28.	Joseph	1652	8,396.	Katherine	1874	481.	Lucy	
52.	Joseph	1690	11,559.	Katherine D.	1882	2,100.	Lucy	
56.	Joseph	1674	1,915.	Kenton		2,217.	Lucy	
64.	Joseph	1675	2,085.	Keturah R.	1810	3,626d.	Lucy	
87.	Joseph	1679	3,151.	Laban	1803	3,628f.	Lucy	
97.	Joseph	1701	8,287g.	LaFayette		4,204d.	Lucy	
186.	Joseph	1706	1,163.	Latham		1,194.	Lucy	1796
258.	Joseph	1706	1,168.	Latham		2,614.	Lucy A.	1824
268.	Joseph	1714	4,181s.	Latham		8,289e.	Lucy A.	1872
317.	Joseph	1736	4,204e.	Latham		6,307.	Lucy A. E.	
442a.	Joseph	1739	563.	Latham	1749	5,213.	Lucy G.	
558.	Joseph	1753	1,183.	Latham	1782	5,216.	Lucy H.	
629.	Joseph	1776	2,098.	Latham W.	1812	6,887.	Lucy L.	1858
649.	Joseph	1753	2,095.	Lathrop W.		2,006g.	Luke G.	1800
802.	Joseph	1756	8,398.	Lathrop W.	1890	478.	Lydia	
952.	Joseph	1759	2,099v.	Laura		740.	Lydia	
980.	Joseph	1785	6,888e.	Laura G.	1868	1,029.	Lydia	
1,081.	Joseph	1763	4,029l.	Laura O.	1856	1,091.	Lydia	
1,092.	Joseph	1775	3,772.	Lawrence C.		1,864.	Lydia	
1,190.	Joseph	1788	6,975.	Lawrence C.		2,311b.	Lydia	
1,291.	Joseph	1784	2,099s.	Leander		3,639.	Lydia	
1,358.	Joseph	1790	1,197.	Leander	1804	51.	Lydia	1687
1,825e.	Joseph	1785	3,790.	Lee G.	1854	528.	Lydia	1759
1,831u.	Joseph	1790	4,372.	Lelia G. T.		3,242g.	Lydia	1830
2,003.	Joseph	1785	5,243b.	Lelia M.		1,846.	Lydia E.	1823
2,006h.	Joseph	1802	2,618.	Lelia M.	1850	2,294.	Lydia W.	1816
3,242l.	Joseph	1836	6,348.	Lemuel L.	1841	5,323.	Mabel G.	1889
4,077.	Joseph	1868	10,353.	Leo	1884	6,886.	Madison D.	1851
2,061.	Joseph A.	1808	3,316.	Leola	1884	3,400.	Mae	
10,152.	Joseph B.	1884	11,561.	Leslie	1873	6,754.	Mae M.	
2,293.	Joseph C.	1814	1,971.	Lester		6,345.	Mahala A.	1850
6,940.	Joseph C.		1,549a.	Lettle		891.	Mahlon	
1,779b.	Joseph C.	1833	804b.	Levi		2,099c.	Malinda	1818
1,841.	Joseph C.	1812	1,923.	Levi J.	1801	3,628.	Malinda	1811
3,705.	Joseph C.	1861	1,034.	Levi T.	1830	6,874.	Malinda	1838
1,809f.	Joseph F.	1838	1,027.	Levi W.	1890	8,395.	Marcella DeW.	1904
3,626c.	Joseph F.		6,083.	Lewis		236.	Margaret	
4,011.	Joseph H.		2,099k.	Lewis		479b.	Margaret	
2,284a.	Joseph J.		3,629a.	Lewis		1,857.	Margaret	
4,044g.	Joseph K.	1836	4,056b.	Lewis	1838	1,861.	Margaret	
5,235.	Joseph L.	1849	3,612.	Lewis W.	1822	970.	Margaret	1787
4,029g.	Joseph L.	1849	6,845.	Lewis W.	1853	1,842.	Margaret	1815
8,288w.	Joseph L.	1858						



HULL—Cont.			HULL—Cont.			HULL—Cont.		
3,242d.	Margaret	1832	974.	Mary	1774	3,304.	Melissa	
3,702.	Margaret	1853	1,053.	Mary	1774	3,629c.	Melvin	
10,022.	Margaret E.	1860	1,235.	Mary	1783	72.	Mercy	1683
1,810.	Margaretta		1,296.	Mary	1792	157.	Mercy	1712
3,051.	Margetta		1,335.	Mary	1807	441.	Mercy	1734
8,180.	Manton F.	1864	1,626.	Mary	1802	191.	Meshach	
1,839.	Marmaduke	C.	1,961.	Mary	1813	449.	Meshach	
			2,004.	Mary	1787	10,268.	Mildred	
3,707.	Marmaduke	C.	4,044a.	Mary	1818	4,209.	Mildred L.	1861
		1869	6,352.	Mary	1871	3,219.	Milton	
1,917.	Maria		6,892f.	Mary	1852	3,629.	Milton	
3,626f.	Maria		10,301.	Mary	1857	6,303.	Milton	
4,044b.	Maria	1820	237.	Mary A.		6,319.	Milton	
1,754.	Marian	1813	1,209.	Mary A.		1,774.	Milton	1829
6,996.	Marian L.	1896	1,547.	Mary A.		6,387.	Minerva J.	
10,153.	Marian N.	1896	4,027q.	Mary A.		8,290m.	Minerva	1881
1,920.	Marion		2,231.	Mary A.		6,766.	Minetta	
4,368.	Marion D.		2,283b.	Mary A.		6,902.	Minnie	
9,960.	Marion L.		3,303a.	Mary A.		5,325.	Minnie E.	
5,229.	Marion McH.		9,839.	Mary A.		2,006k.	Miranda	1808
62b.	Martha		1,840.	Mary A.	1810	8,290e.	Miriam	
489.	Martha		2,276.	Mary A.	1833	6,353.	Monroe R.	1875
887.	Martha		2,469.	Mary A.	1828	1,776.	Morris G.	1834
1,094.	Martha		3,256.	Mary A.	1843	230.	Moses	
2,006w.	Martha		4,006.	Mary A.	1815	75.	Moses	1702
3,629d.	Martha		6,862.	Mary A.	1854	1,757.	Moses	1822
3,689.	Martha		6,871.	Mary A.	1830	3,242f.	Moses	1836
6,315.	Martha		8,203.	Mary A.	1837	10,024b.	Muriel	1873
45.	Martha	1676	8,287b.	Mary A.	1872	8,788.	Myrtle I.	1893
153.	Martha	1707	3,202.	Mary B.	1854			
420.	Martha	1761	3,628a.	Mary B.	1815	1,167.	Nancy	
527.	Martha	1755	4,366m.	Mary B.		3,211.	Nancy	
1,184.	Martha	1784	9,840.	Mary C.		415.	Nancy	1753
1,196.	Martha	1802	8,165.	Mary D.	1878	884.	Nancy	1787
1,605.	Martha	1796	2,495.	Mary E.		1,618.	Nancy	1810
2,304.	Martha	1828	4,974.	Mary E.		1,959.	Nancy	1808
3,608.	Martha	1826	5,212.	Mary E.		2,094.	Nancy	1824
2,097.	Martha A.	1833	10,017a.	Mary E.		3,645.	Nancy A.	
6,401.	Martha B.	1875	1,475.	Mary E.	1810	1,471.	Nancy E.	1802
2,088.	Martha E.	1817	6,691.	Mary E.	1947	1,267.	Nannie	1789
1,835b.	Martha H.		6,882.	Mary E.	1837	11.	Naomi	
3,646.	Martha J.		6,888a.	Mary E.	1857	3,245.	Narcissus	
6,390.	Martha J.		4,033.	Mary F.		1,207.	Nathan	
6,875.	Martha J.	1840	4,976.	Mary F.		2,006s.	Nathan	
8,250.	Martha J.	1860	11,558.	Mary F.	1879	3,173.	Nathan	
1,952.	Martha W.	1793	2,482.	Mary H.	1828	7,000.	Nathan R.	1869
1,831h.	Martin		2,316.	Mary J.		2,078f.	Nathaniel B.	1824
1,835g.	Martin		6,388.	Mary J.		8,431.	Neal H.	1897
3,301.	Martin		2,102.	Mary J.	1830	1,330.	Nehemiah	1798
3,675.	Martin A.		9,957c.	Mary L.		10,004.	Nellie	
1,763.	Martin R.	1837	3,708.	Mary L.	1872	8,362g.	Nellie	1864
88.	Mary		8,289f.	Mary L.	1877	10,156.	Nellie	1896
256.	Mary		3,654.	Mary M.		11,555.	Nellie LeC.	1869
473.	Mary		3,663.	Mary M.	1845	3,635.	Nelson	
484.	Mary		1,329.	Mary P.	1820	6,100.	Nelson Y.	1866
804g.	Mary		3,655.	Mary R.		3,316b.	Nettie	
1,028.	Mary		2,334.	Mary S.	1856	6,906.	Nettie	
1,613e.	Mary		10,166.	Mary T.	1856	4,027h.	Nicholas B.	
1,835.	Mary				1902	10,020.	Nina	
1,848.	Mary		3,603.	Massie	1812	4,296.	Nora	
1,862.	Mary		723.	Matilda		8,368.	Norman C.	1891
2,218.	Mary		1,165.	Matilda		3,633.	Nulton	
4,027w.	Mary		1,169.	Matilda		4,206i.	Oara	
4,206f.	Mary		1,613m.	Matilda		1,625.	Obadiah	1799
8,287i.	Mary		1,795.	Matilda		3,258.	Obadiah	1849
25.	Mary	1645	3,626g.	Matilda		6,349.	Octavius H.	1845
42.	Mary	1670	3,628b.	Matilda		6,844.	Olive A.	1849
68.	Mary	1688	1,777.	Matilda	1837	6,391.	Olive M.	
71.	Mary	1681	10,009.	Matthew		314.	Oliver	1732
91.	Mary	1685	10,015.	Matthew R.		1,298.	Oliver	1796
222.	Mary	1712	3,170.	Matthew R.	1807	2,281.	Oliver	1845
270.	Mary	1719	6,344.	Matthew R.	1848	4,316.	Oliver	1878
309.	Mary	1720	6,727.	Maurice B.	1896	646.	Oliver C.	1769
318.	Mary	1739	10,025g.	Maxim M.	1901	1,362.	Oliver C.	1807
417.	Mary	1756	4,312.	May	1870	2,006u.	Oliver P.	
443a.	Mary	1739	5,230.	May N.		1,374.	Oliver P.	1813
575.	Mary	1746	485.	Mehitable		1,354.	Oliver S.	1794



HULL—Cont.		HULL—Cont.		HULL—Cont.	
4,906.	Olliver S.	1865	978.	Rachel	1781
4,074.	Orestes T.	1845	1,336.	Rachel	1809
4,084.	Orlon (or Orrin)	1845	2,301.	Rachel	1821
2,274.	Orlando	1830	8,289y.	Ralph	1872
8,290n.	Orra	1884	5,320.	Ramah P.	1888
4,084.	Orrin (or Orlon)	1845	4,970.	Randolph	
6,813.	Orrin	1843	9,855.	Randolph	
10,301.	Orrin	1876	741.	Rebecca	
6,888c.	Orrin F.	1860	1,548.	Rebecca	
6,814.	Orrville	1844	1,613f.	Rebecca	
2,500.	Oscar		1,831g.	Rebecca	
6,340.	Oscar H.	1834	1,850.	Rebecca	
1,972.	Otis		3,158.	Rebecca	
7,956.	Otis		3,679.	Rebecca	
3,880.	Otis	1833	1,307.	Rebecca	1818
1,853.	Owen		1,620.	Rebecca	1815
10,025d.	Ozella	1897	2,047.	Rebecca	1805
			6,892j.	Rebecca	1859
1,355.	Pamelia	1797	6,876.	Rebecca C.	1846
2,045.	Pamelia	1800	6,888b.	Rebecca J.	1859
235.	Patience		13.	Reuben	
1,831f.	Patience		190.	Reuben	
9,838.	Parry		450.	Reuben	
804j.	Patty		66.	Reuben	1684
10,028.	Pearl		895.	Rhoda	
1,613n.	Peggy S.		3,262.	Rhoda	
2,233.	Peleg	1800	4,028a.	Rhoda	
633.	Penelope	1764	418.	Rhoda	1758
1,293.	Penelope	1786	1,093.	Richard	
1,314.	Penelope	1784	2,006r.	Richard	
4,319.	Penelope D.	1884	2,099u.	Richard	
451.	Peter		3,161.	Richard	
3,155.	Peter		3,265.	Richard	
1,205.	Peter B.		1,021.	Richard	1802
2,109.	Peter B.		3,649.	Richard A.	
1,036.	Peter D.	1809	5,011.	Richard A.	1855
899.	Phebe		2,505.	Richard C.	1831
1,327.	Phebe		3,706a.	Richard E.	1866
1,352.	Phebe		1,779c.	Richard J.	1845
1,926b.	Phebe		9,961.	Richard L.	
2,235.	Phebe		4,935.	Richard W.	1857
2,310.	Phebe		2,658.	Richmond N.	1840
2,487.	Phebe		2,033.	Robert	
312.	Phebe	1727	5,220.	Robert	
424.	Phebe	1769	308.	Robert	1718
651.	Phebe	1781	1,150.	Robert	1765
662.	Phebe	1775	1,229.	Robert	1773
1,334.	Phebe	1805	1,306.	Robert	1810
1,368.	Phebe	1796	4,056a.	Robert	1832
3,255.	Phebe	1839	8,289u.	Robert A.	1891
1,360.	Phebe A.	1797	2,506.	Robert B.	1834
2,471.	Phebe A.	1832	4,991.	Robert B.	1866
4,044i.	Phebe A.	1840	1,844.	Robert C.	1819
1,383.	Phebe C.	1818	2,284k.	Robert C.	
2,459.	Phebe E.	1824	3,687.	Robert C.	
2,042.	Phebe L.	1793	6,941.	Robert C.	
4,005.	Phebe N.	1812	3,704.	Robert C.	1859
1,613b.	Phillip		8,287c.	Robert E.	1879
3,217.	Phillip		9,835.	Robert H.	
1,753.	Phillip	1812	8,418.	Robert S.	1884
1,037.	Philo		5,211.	Robert T.	
1,926d.	Philo W.	1831	9,956g.	Robert V.	
3,783.	Philo W.	1872	4,972.	Robert W.	
21.	Phineas	1648	8,166.	Robey L.	1890
6,330.	Phineas	1817	3,315.	Roland T.	1878
10,550.	Phyllis	1900	5,242.	Rosa D.	
6,383.	Pleasant	G.	8,367.	Rosamond	1879
1,929.	Polly J.	1836	1,914.	Rosanna	
3,305a.	Porter		3,782.	Rose M.	1869
			2,491.	R. Randolph	
476.	Rachel		12.	Ruth	27.
1,837.	Rachel		641.	Ruth	58.
1,858.	Rachel		804l.	Ruth	67.
4,922.	Rachel		1,613g.	Ruth	221.
57.	Rachel	1676	2,106.	Ruth	310.
185.	Rachel	1705	3,219c.	Ruth	325.
442b.	Rachel	1737	4,924.	Ruth	416.
					446.
					1650
					1678
					1686
					1710
					1728
					1750
					1754
					1760
					1684
					1763
					1797
					1889
					1884
					1678
					1703
					1725
					1743
					1742
					1769
					1807
					1787
					1784
					1825
					1806
					1838
					1812
					1839
					1818
					1745
					1843
					1842
					1832
					1788
					1843
					1794
					1836
					14.
					198.
					264.
					461.
					474.
					488.
					640.
					1,907.
					1,921.
					2,006e.
					2,037.
					2,215.
					2,229.
					2,237.
					3,209.
					3,218.
					3,629b.
					3,670.
					3,676.
					4,049.
					27.
					58.
					67.
					221.
					310.
					325.
					416.
					446.









## HULL—Cont.

3,150.	William	1802
3,901.	William	1833
6,963.	William	1894
6,302.	William A.	
4,371.	William B.	
1,809e.	William B.	1836
2,099.	William B.	1815
2,333.	William B.	1832
1,608.	William C.	1802
3,201.	William C.	1852
6,445.	William E.	
6,403.	William E.	1879
2,481.	William F.	1825
4,982.	William G.	1869
5,221.	William H.	
1,477.	William H.	1815
1,621.	William H.	1816
2,043.	William H.	1795
2,698.	William H.	1820
2,616.	William H.	1835
4,069.	William H.	1837
4,185a.	William H.	1840
6,891b.	William H.	1867
2,006m.	William H. H.	1812
3,053.	William H. H.	
4,993.	William I.	1868
2,284e.	William J.	
8,362b.	William J.	1865
573.	William J.	1737
1,164.	William L.	
2,507.	William L.	1836
917.	William P.	
3,401.	William P.	
2,079.	William P.	1797
6,981.	William P.	1885
4,027k.	William R.	
6,689c.	William R.	1879
10,552.	William R.	1901
2,060.	William S.	1806
11,564.	William S.	1877
4,027f.	William T.	1816
3,216a.	William W.	
3,629b.	Willis	
8,173.	Willis	
4,207.	Willis G.	1857
3,628e.	W. W.	
3,902.	Wyman	1835
191c.	Zeruah	
953c.	Zophar	
1,629.	Zylpha	

## HUNT

1,832z.	Abigail	1804
1,832e.	Benjamin I.	1786
1,833d.	Caroline	1813
964.	David	1776
1,833c.	David	1812
1,833p.	Eliza	1803
962.	Elizabeth	1770
1,833l.	Elizabeth	1821
1,833u.	Elizabeth	
1,834p.	Elizabeth	1801
1,833r.	Emeline	1808
1,833a.	Euphemia	1808
1,832f.	George A.	1791
1,832v.	Gwinnup	
1,834q.	Hannah	1802
1,833b.	Harriet	1810
1,833f.	Henrietta	1818
956.	John	1761
1,832h.	John	1802
1,833v.	John	
959.	Joseph	1769
1,834u.	Keziah	
1,833g.	Lucella	1818

## HUNT—Cont.

1,833m.	Margaret	1795
963.	Martha	1774
1,833e.	Mary	1816
1,834t.	Mercy	
1,833n.	Mercy	1801
1,832i.	Nancy	
1,833q.	Nathan C.	
1,833k.	Rachel	
954.	Rachel	1757
961.	Ralph	
1,832y.	Ralph	1801
1,833h.	Rebecca	1821
1,834s.	Richard	
958.	Richard	1766
965.	Samuel	
1,832g.	Samuel W.	1795
957.	Sarah	1763
1,833.	Sarah	1806
1,834r.	Sarah R.	1804
1,834v.	Sarah	
1,833x.	Susan	
1,833t.	Sylvanus	
955.	Thomas	
960.	William	
1,833s.	William	
1,833j.	Wilson	1785

## HUNTER

10,467.	Eliza B.	1890
10,464.	Jennie E.	1880
10,465.	Maude W.	1883
10,463.	Minnie A. P.	1878

## JACKSON

6,032.	Anna L.	
6,028.	Charles W.	
9,999u.	Curtis	
9,999s.	Edward C.	
6,033.	Howard B.	
9,999t.	Page	
6,027.	William E.	

## JEWETT

4,366a.	Alice	
4,366e.	Charles H.	
4,366.	Clara	
4,366d.	Edward H.	
4,366f.	George W.	
4,366b.	Ida	
4,366c.	John	

## JOHNSON

4,206r.	Daisy	
4,206p.	Elizabeth	
4,206q.	Emma	
8,320.	Harry E.	1857

## JOHNSTON

6,819.	Elizabeth	1835
6,830.	George W.	1856
6,822.	James	1843
6,824.	Jasper, McD.	
6,828.	Mary E.	1847
6,827.	Newton (or Nulton) S.	1852
6,820.	Robert	1838
6,821.	Richard M.	1841
6,823.	Thomas J.	1845

## JONES

827.	Benjamin	
830.	Dorcas	
825.	Elizabeth	

## JONES—Cont.

829.	James	
831.	Mary	
826.	Nancy	
828.	Sarah	

## KAIGN

8,210.	Charles T.	1830
8,216.	Eliza A.	1854
8,214.	Ellen A.	1843
8,215.	Frank C.	1849
8,212.	Henrietta A.	1835
8,213.	Juliet E.	1838
8,211.	Sarah E.	1833

## KAYS

1,670.	Alexander B.	
842.	Benjamin H.	
1,669.	Benjamin H.	
838.	David	
1,661.	Dorcas	
1,637.	Elizabeth	
1,672.	Ellen	
1,660.	Henry B.	
840.	James	
1,668.	James H.	
836.	John	
1,663.	John	
1,678.	John	
1,671.	John T.	
1,674.	Laura	
837.	Lettie	
1,667.	Lucinda	
1,666.	Lydia	
845.	Martha	
1,658.	Martha	
1,664.	Martha	
1,679.	Martha	
1,675.	Martin	
843.	Martin R.	
835.	Mary	
1,659.	Mary	
1,677.	Mary J.	
1,673.	Pauline	
1,662.	Phebe	
844.	Samuel	
1,656.	Sarah	
1,676.	Sarah	
841.	Thomas	
1,665.	Thomas	
839.	William	
1,680.	William T.	

## KAYES

11,603.	Elizabeth	1902
11,602.	Stephen	1891

## KELL

10,531.	Lottie	
10,530.	Omer A.	

## KELLINGER

8,583.	Mary B.	
--------	---------	--

## KNOWLES

571.	Ann	1737
570.	Joseph	1730
569.	Robert	1728
567.	Sarah	
568.	William	1725

## KNOX

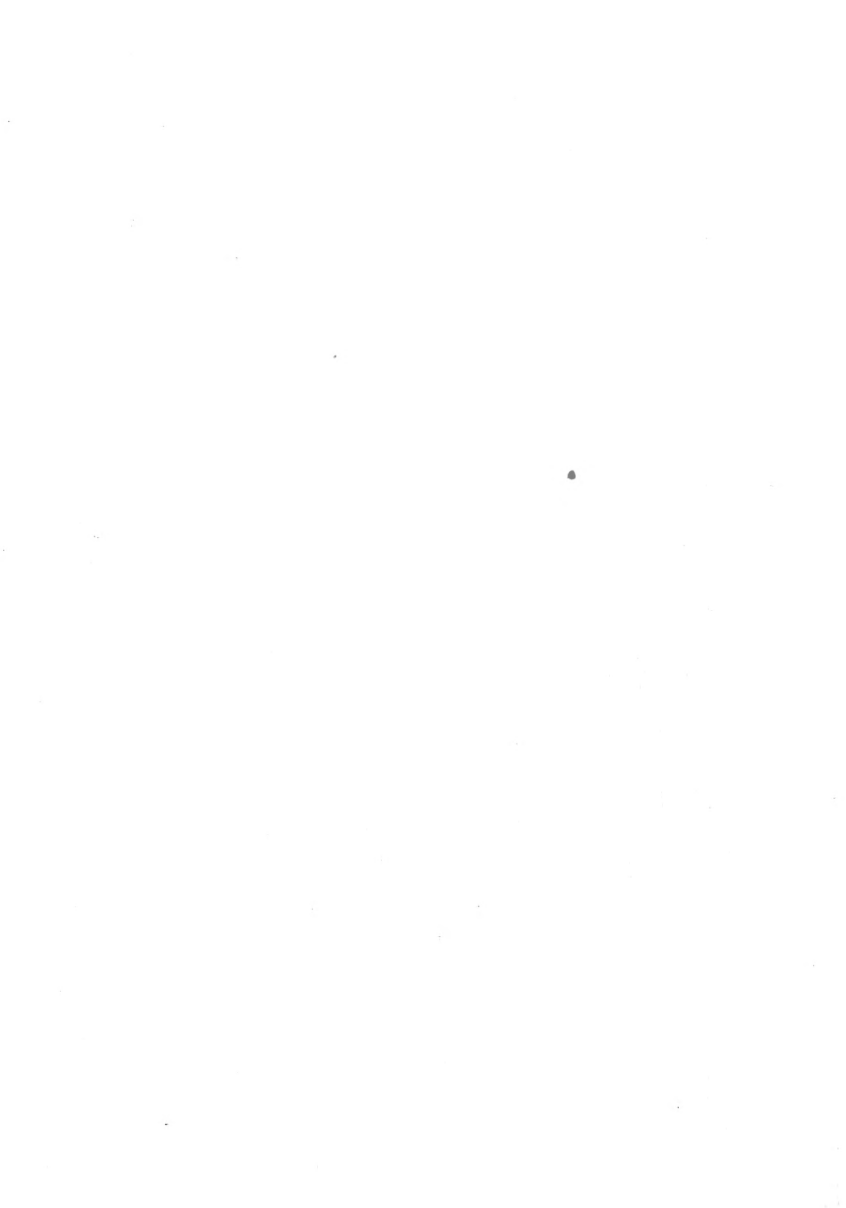
10,282.	Benjamin	
10,281.	Harvey	
10,280.	Mabel	



<b>LAIRD</b>		<b>LOCKWOOD—Cont.</b>		<b>MITCHMORE—Cont.</b>	
11,735.	LaVerne D. 1883	4,276.	Helen	6,957.	Joseph C. 1891
11,736.	Nellie M. 1886	4,277.	Virginia	6,954.	Margaret A. 1880
				6,955.	Sarah A. 1882
<b>LAKE</b>		<b>MANN</b>		<b>MONNETTE</b>	
6,421.	Angellna	2,479a.	James	10,368.	Clark F. 1877
6,423.	Elizabeth	1,364.	John	10,367.	Orra E. 1873
6,422.	Mary J.	1,367.	Joseph		
6,425.	Samantha	2,479e.	Martha		
6,420.	Samuel	1,366.	Phebe		
6,424.	Virginia	1,365.	Sarah		
		2,479d.	Sarah		
		2,479b.	Townsend		
<b>LANTZ</b>		<b>MANNING</b>		<b>MOOAR</b>	
3,313.	Fanny	191j.	Anne	3,320.	Edith 1878
		191l.	Elizabeth	6,792.	Edith 1907
<b>LEETE</b>		191m.	Grace	6,791.	Evelyn 1905
11,660.	Frank	191p.	Jeffrey	3,321.	Harry L. 1879
		191f.	Johanna		
<b>LEGGETT</b>		191h.	Mary		
2,514.	Caroline H.	191k.	Rachel		
2,519.	Charlotte S.	191n.	Ruth		
2,516.	Elizabeth H.	191g.	Samuel		
2,518.	Louisa	191e.	Trustram		
2,513.	Margaret				
2,520.	Samuel				
2,517.	Sarah H.				
2,515.	William F.				
		<b>MARKHAM</b>		<b>MOORE</b>	
<b>LEGROS</b>		4,060.	Carrle	8,628.	Dorothea
8,351.	Alice B. 1885	4,059.	John		
4,175.	Charles A. 1857			<b>MORRIS</b>	
8,350.	Charles R. 1877	<b>MARSH</b>		1,713.	Amella
4,171.	Emily D. 1847	8,354.	Ernest F. 1878	1,701.	Andrew
4,170a.	Frances L. 1845	8,355.	Errol D. 1889	1,712.	Ann
4,171a.	George			1,693.	Clara
8,351a.	Irene C. 1887	<b>MARSHALL</b>		1,704.	Daniel S.
4,174.	Julia A. 1855	8,296a.	Florence 1879	848.	Dennis
4,173.	Mary E. 1853	8,292.	Harry H. 1869	1,706.	Elias
4,175a.	Nancy M. 1859	8,295.	Robert H. 1876	1,685.	Elizabeth
4,175b.	Norman			1,691.	Freda J.
8,351b.	Ruth L. 1891	<b>MASTERS</b>		1,707.	Harriet
		6,014.	Anna A.	1,711.	Hezekiah
<b>LINN</b>		6,013.	Jennie E.	1,703.	Jacob
1,834j.	Alexander	6,015.	Silas W. F.	1,710.	James
1,729.	Andrew			1,702.	Jane
1,834d.	Andrew	<b>McCAUSLAND</b>		1,705.	John
1,730.	Anna M.	11,561b.	Elsie E. 1886	1,715.	John
1,834b.	Caroline	11,566.	Frederick S. 1868	1,690.	John B.
1,727.	David	11,561a.	Norman L. 1868	1,692.	Leonard
1,834e.	Elizabeth			1,714.	Lydia
1,732.	Emma E.	<b>McDAVITT</b>		1,697.	Margaret
1,834l.	Henrietta	6,912.	Annie	1,686.	Maria
1,834c.	John	6,914.	Emma	1,708.	Marion
1,834b.	Joseph	6,913.	Jennie	1,699.	Mary
1,834m.	Lucilla M.	6,915.	Walter	846.	Nancy
1,834k.	Margaret			1,689.	Nancy
1,731.	Mary A.	<b>McGAHNEY</b>		1,696.	Oakley
1,834g.	Mary A.	11,628.	Adelphia M. 1897	850.	Phebe
1,834f.	Sarah	11,632.	Alpheia N. 1907	847.	Rhoda
1,728.	Thomas	11,629.	Bertha M. 1900	1,684.	Rhoda
1,834n.	William H.	11,631.	Bessie O. 1905	852.	Robert
		11,630.	Florence E. 1903	1,700.	Robert
		11,627.	Joseph C. 1892	849.	Ruth
				1,687.	Sarah F.
				1,688.	Susan A.
				851.	William
				1,698.	William
				1,709.	William
<b>LINNELL</b>				<b>MUNDY</b>	
8,348.	Earl D.			138.	Abigail
				135a.	Benjamin
<b>LINTON</b>				140.	Elizabeth
5,227.	Annie			139.	Hope
5,225a.	Henry H.			132.	Hopewell
5,225c.	John S.			136.	John
5,225b.	Lucy			131.	Joseph
5,228.	Lucy			137.	Margaret
				140a.	Mary
				135.	Nicholas
				134.	Samuel
				133.	Thomas
<b>LOCKWOOD</b>		<b>MILLIKIN</b>		<b>NARRIMORE</b>	
4,278.	Clara	6,789b.	Louise	8,288h.	Charles
4,275.	Edward			8,288c.	Chauncey A.
		<b>MITCHMORE</b>		8,288f.	Cornelia A.
		6,956.	Charles H. 1884	8,288d.	Eben F.



- NARRIMORE—Cont.**  
 8,288e. Emily A.  
 8,288g. Ida E.
- NEWPORT**  
 4,369. Elizabeth
- NICHOLS**  
 4,016. Susan A.
- NICKERSON**  
 2,099n. Julia  
 2,099m. Maria
- NYCE**  
 6,781. Katherine E. 1909
- OATLEY**  
 11,537. Mary H. 1890
- OSBORNE**  
 1,824a. Augusta  
 1,824c. Edward  
 6,796. Eliza 1830  
 1,824d. Frank  
 1,824b. Henry  
 13,000. Hull  
 6,793. Japheth 1824  
 6,797. John W. 1832  
 6,794. Lucy 1825  
 6,798. Samuel 1840  
 6,795. William 1827
- OVERFIELD**  
 6,780. Clarence
- PARKE**  
 6,435. Albert  
 6,436. Henry  
 6,437. Mary J.  
 6,438. Samuel
- PARKER**  
 11,573. Cora L. 1890  
 10,030. Cyrus S.  
 11,570. Earl W. 1881  
 10,031. Isaac R.  
 11,571. Myra A. 1885  
 11,572. Sarah M. 1888  
 10,032. Theophilus B.
- PATERSON**  
 11,651. Albert  
 11,652. Bertha  
 11,650. Merritt  
 11,653. William
- PECK**  
 11,680. Edith G. 1898  
 11,664. Helen F.  
 11,681. Katherine M. 1901  
 11,677. Pauline 1891
- PECKHAM**  
 8,187. Daniel  
 8,189. Emily  
 8,188. Susan  
 8,186. William
- PERRY**  
 8,194. Caroline S.  
 4,026. George W.  
 4,025. Harriet N.  
 4,027. Joseph H.
- PERRY—Cont.**  
 8,196. Joseph T.  
 4,024. Mary H.  
 4,022. Rebecca  
 8,195. Sarah  
 4,023. Susan A.
- PHELPS**  
 1,832b. Adelaide  
 1,832a. Susan
- PIERCE**  
 8,158. Herbert L. 1857
- POPE**  
 9,956b. Clifford H.  
 9,956a. Lucy H.  
 9,956. Mark C.
- POWELL**  
 6,790. Edward J. 1903
- POWER**  
 6,890. J. H.
- PRICE**  
 1818a. Henry  
 1818. Margaret E.  
 923. Mary A.  
 925. Phebe  
 926. Sarah  
 1818b. Sarah B.  
 1818c. Sarah D.  
 924. Zacharias H.
- PRIBBLE**  
 13,565. John H.
- RAMAGE**  
 6,784. Alfred  
 6,785a. Benjamin  
 6,782. Florence  
 6,785. Isabel  
 6,783. Samuel
- RANDALL**  
 6,450. Alexander  
 6,452. Mary  
 6,451. Phillip
- RANDOLPH**  
 167. Experience  
 165. Mary  
 169. Nathaniel  
 168. Rachel  
 166. Tristram
- REDMOND**  
 8,576. Alfred McM.  
 11,860. Charles J.  
 4,285. Charles P.  
 4,282. Cornella  
 8,575. Cornella  
 8,579. Florence  
 11,862. Gertrude  
 4,288. James B.  
 8,577. James M.  
 11,863. Katherine  
 11,861. Mary C.  
 4,284. Mary E.  
 4,286. Morton  
 4,287. Samuel B.  
 8,578. William B.
- REED**  
 12,051. Catherine F.  
 12,052. Helen  
 12,050. Raymond C.
- RENSHAW**  
 10,050. Dorothy E. 1904  
 10,051. Harold A. 1906
- REYNOLDS**  
 4,297. Carleton  
 4,299. Cora  
 8,586. Edna  
 4,298. Ella  
 4,295. Florence  
 8,587. Hallock  
 4,296. Henry  
 8,585. Marian
- RICHARDSON**  
 8,580. Eliza A.  
 8,581. Harriet H.  
 8,582. William K.
- RILEY**  
 6,860. Crowell  
 6,861. Jolife
- ROBINSON**  
 8,154. Christopher C. 1843  
 8,155. Elisha A. 1845  
 8,156. Francis W. 1850  
 8,153. George I. 1840  
 8,152. Sarah H. 1838
- ROSS**  
 6,787. Cora  
 6,786. Mildred
- RUNYAN**  
 123. Ann  
 124. Keziah  
 130. Lurana  
 126. Martha  
 127. Mary  
 122. Renne  
 121. Reuben  
 128. Rizpah  
 125. Sarah  
 120. Vincent  
 129. Vincent
- RYERSON**  
 1,726. Amelia H.  
 1,717. Andrew  
 854. Anna  
 1,720. Catherine  
 855. David  
 857. Elizabeth  
 1,718. Elizabeth  
 1,742. Elizabeth  
 858. Emma  
 1,716. George M.  
 1,725. Henry O.  
 859. James  
 853. Jesse  
 1,719. Margaret  
 1,722. Martha  
 1,723. Martin  
 1,721. Mary  
 1,744. Mary  
 1,740. Richard  
 1,743. Sarah  
 1,741. Thomas



## RYERSON—Cont.

856. Thomas C.  
1,724. Thomas C.  
1,739. William

## SAGER

290. Abigail 1726  
284. Alice 1717  
293. Bathsheba 1732  
280. Elizabeth 1709  
292. Elizabeth 1729  
287. Experience 1722  
289. Hannah 1725  
288. Joseph 1723  
282. John 1712  
285. Judith 1719  
283. Mary 1715  
291. Samuel 1728  
281. Sarah 1710  
286. Susanna 1720

## SEARS

4,206s. Henry S. H.

## SHERMAN

9,822. Gerald F.  
9,823. Mary B.

## SIGLER

3,234. Alice P.  
3,236. Anna H.  
3,241. Banning N.  
3,235. James H.  
3,239. Lydia F.  
3,237. Martha H.  
3,233. Rachel C.  
3,231. Rebecca A.  
3,238. Rhoda E.  
3,230. Sarah  
3,232. Sturges  
3,240. Wellington J.

## SILCOCKS

3,009. Anna L.  
6,005. Charles W. H. H.  
6,004. Elizabeth McG.  
9,990. Ethel M.  
3,001. Gabriel  
3,006. Henry A.  
6,001. Henry  
6,021. Henry  
9,999j. Henry  
3,000. James H.  
6,003. James H.  
3,005. Jane E.  
6,000. Margaret C.  
9,999i. Marjorie  
3,010. Mary F.  
3,003. Rebecca H.  
3,002. Sarah A. 1825  
6,002. Silas M.  
6,019. Theodoras W.  
3,007. Warren S.  
6,020. Warren S.

## SLOCUM

1,125. Abigail 1767  
2,011. Abraham  
542. Abraham 1730  
327. Alice 1723  
4,044. Amanda 1807  
1,120. Anna 1757  
1,117. Bathsheba  
2,015. Benjamin  
1,116. Benjamin 1751  
541. Charles 1720

## SLOCUM—Cont.

1,126. Charles 1769  
2,010. Charles 1773  
547. David 1740  
1,124. David 1765  
544. Desire 1734  
543. Ebenezer 1732  
552. Ebenezer 1750  
1,123. Ebenezer 1763  
551. Edward 1748  
548. Eleazer 1742  
549. Elijah 1744  
2,008. Elijah 1770  
1,118. Elizabeth 1754  
1,122. George 1761  
2,016. John  
4,042. Lucinda 1803  
2,009. Lyman 1771  
4,039. Mahala 1798  
328. Mary  
2,014. Mary 1738  
546. Mary 1738  
1,121. Mary 1759  
4,043. Mary 1805  
1,128. Peleg 1773  
4,040. Phebe 1801  
545. Samuel 1736  
2,013. Sarah  
550. Stephen 1746  
2,012. Temperance  
4,037. Tryphena 1795

## SMITH

3,223b. Abram  
4,206j. Aurelia  
3,225. Azor  
4,969. Cornelia J.  
10,291. Donald  
4,968. Edward H.  
10,290. George  
3,223. Joseph  
4,206n. Lottie  
10,541. Otto K.  
4,206k. Sarah  
3,223a. Stephen  
4,206m. William

## SMITS

6,990. Benjamin L. 1888  
6,991. Lawrence A. V.  
6,989. Lee J. 1887  
6,992. Theodore R. 1905

## SNORER

6,761. Anna  
6,760. Mary

## SNYDER

1,809a. Catherine  
1,808. Emma  
1,809b. Jacob  
1,809c. Joseph W.  
1,809d. Martin R.  
1,809. May  
1,807. Phebe

## SOMERS

8,555. Clarence  
8,556. Harold  
8,554. Walter

## STRUBLE

1,782. Alpheus  
1,787. Anna M.  
1,780. Brittain

## STRUBLE—Cont.

1,645. David  
1,783. Elizabeth  
1,785. Jesse  
1,646. John  
1,648. Joseph  
1,651. Leonard  
1,654. Margaret  
1,652. Maria  
1,681. Maria  
1,655. Martha  
1,682. Morris  
1,683. Nancy  
1,781. Nelson  
1,695. Oliver  
1,784. Peter W.  
1,694. Phebe  
1,653. Sarah  
1,649. Thomas  
1,786. Thomas B.  
1,647. William

## SWAN

10,036. Elizabeth

## SYLVESTER

13,012. Apelona A. 1890  
13,011. Herschel C. 1885  
13,010. Ruel H. 1881

## THOMPSON

13,001. Eugene C.  
13,003. Joe B.  
13,002. Matthew

## TITUS

9,903. Arthur H. 1876  
12,041. Carleton F. 1901  
12,042. Frederick E. 1904  
9,903b. Jessie L. 1885  
9,903a. Lillian E. 1885  
1,240. Robert S. 1898

## TOWNSEND

6,849. Catherine 1837  
6,855. Emma J. 1849  
6,851. Fanny A. 1841  
6,853. Isaac R. 1845  
6,854. James A. 1847  
6,850. John 1839  
6,856. L. C. 1852  
6,852. Nathaniel 1843

## TRIPP

582. Anna 1743  
586. Experience 1752  
585. Joseph 1750  
584. Lott 1747  
583. Mary 1745  
587. Tabitha 1755

## TROWBRIDGE

4,366l. Cortland  
8,751. Henry  
4,366g. Henry S.  
8,752. Robert  
4,366h. Virginia H.  
8,750. Virginia

## TUCKER

535. Abraham 1739  
536. David 1742  
533. Elizabeth 1735  
534. Hannah 1737  
539. Joanna 1749  
540. Jonathan 1751





<b>TUCKER—Cont.</b>			<b>WALLINGFORD—Cont.</b>			<b>WILBUR—Cont.</b>		
538.	Rebecca	1745	6,889c.	Rev. James H.	1837	8,286.	Charlotte	1827
537.	Sarah				1846	11,644.	Edward D.	
			6,889d.	Sarah E.		8,287.	Hannah	1831
<b>TURNER</b>			<b>WARBASSE</b>			8,281.	Hiram	1817
11,801.	Aletha M.	1896	1,804.	David R.		11,645.	Ida	
11,800.	Doris M.	1894	906.	Edward		11,646.	Julia	
<b>TUTTLE</b>			1,802.	Elias H.		8,283.	Merritt	1819
1,746.	Absalom		1,801.	Elizabeth		8,280.	Slocum	1815
1,748.	Dorcas		903.	James H.		<b>WILCOX</b>		
1,747.	Elizabeth		905.	Joseph		12,043.	Alice P.	
8,360.	Gladys	1891	1,806.	Joseph		12,047.	Floyd F.	
1,745.	Phebe		901.	John		9,994.	Horace G.	1870
<b>UBARTON</b>			904.	Mary A.		9,996.	Raymond F.	1882
13,020.	Ethel		908.	Phebe		12,045.	Raymond H.	1898
<b>UHRICH</b>			1,800.	Ruth		12,046.	John C.	1901
10,266.	Burns H.	1883	1,805.	Samuel		9,995.	William F.	1872
10,267.	Jane H.	1885	907.	Sarah		<b>WILLIAMS</b>		
<b>UNDERWOOD</b>			902.	William		11,682.	Beatrice	1891
11,662.	Kenneth		1,803.	Vincent		11,683.	Harriet J.	1896
<b>VANBUSKIRK</b>			<b>WARNER</b>			<b>WILSON</b>		
11,676.	William	1904	4,162.	Ardelia	1837	8,348b.	Helen Virginia	1880
<b>VANNESS</b>			4,163.	Henry H.	1839	8,348c.	Ruth Matilda	1890
3,309.	Benjamin		8,326.	Ida M.	1867	<b>WINSLOW</b>		
3,308.	Clarence		4,161.	Roswell	1835	8,310.	Arthur F.	1861
3,312.	Eugene		4,160.	Susan	1833	<b>WOOD</b>		
3,311.	Louise		<b>WARREN</b>			1,100.	Edith	
3,310.	Silsble		13,561.	Barbara E.		2,530.	Elizabeth	
<b>VANSICKLE</b>			13,560.	Frances H.		2,529.	Frank H.	
11,674.	Carl G.		<b>WASHER</b>			2,531.	Frederick	
11,673.	Clara H.		6,909.	Fannie F.		1,749.	John H.	
11,675.	Freida		6,911.	Harvey A.		1,752.	Joseph	
<b>VANZANDT</b>			6,908.	Peter L.		2,528.	Joseph	
4,108.	Bertha	1843	6,910.	William H.		1,751.	Martha	
4,109.	Clara	1845	<b>WATSON</b>			2,527.	Wager	
4,106.	Cornelia	1833	8,150.	Carrle F.	836	2,532.	William	
4,105.	Hobart	1830	18,151.	Clara A.	1849	<b>WRIGHT</b>		
4,107.	Mary	1838	1,310.	Daniel	1801	8,306.	Frederick	1862
<b>WADDELL</b>			<b>WEEDEN</b>			8,305.	Madeline	1860
5,244.	Annie		634.	Catherine	1770	8,304.	William	1858
2,619a.	Ann P.		2,220.	Elvira		<b>YOUNGS</b>		
2,619c.	Bessie		<b>WETMORE</b>			968.	Absalom	
2,619d.	Moses		8,298.	Alice H.	1876	860.	David	
2,619b.	William H.	1834	<b>WHEELER</b>			870.	Dorcas	
<b>WALKER</b>			4,188.	Ann E.		869.	Elizabeth	
10,035.	T. McKinnon		4,187.	Martha		804.	Experience	
<b>WALLINGFORD</b>			4,186.	Russell L.		865.	Jesse	
6,889.	Joseph	1827	<b>WHITING</b>			863.	John	
6,889a.	Julina W.	1832	11,750.	Amy	1890	862.	Patience	
6,889b.	Mary E.	1834	11,751.	Ruth K.	1892	867.	Phebe	
<b>WILBUR</b>			<b>WILBUR</b>			861.	Ruth	
			8,285.	Adeline	1825	<b>ZIMMERMAN</b>		
			8,284.	Alvin	1822	10,019.	Frank	
						10,018.	Kate H.	



## CONSORTS

2,098.	Abbott, Fannie	5,216.	Baldwin, George J.	2,297.	Blanchard, Helen
2,253.	Ackerly, Elizabeth	6,349.	Baldwin, Maria	6,016.	Blauvelt, John H. K.
888.	Ackerson, Peter	2,078c.	Baldwin, Matilda A.	30.	Blish, Joseph
648.	Adams, Anna	1,684.	Bale, _____	2,078m.	Bliss, Emily
2,659.	Adams, Anna R.	1,714.	Bale, _____	2,065.	Blossom, Enos
8,162.	Adams, George A.	2,841.	Bale, Mary	3,240.	Blue, Nettie
961.	Adams, Helen	861.	Ball, Albert	102.	Bodfish, Elizabeth
1,832w.	Albertson, M. A.	2,035.	Ball, David	10,364.	Bond, Anson
4,171.	Alden, Theodore	266.	Ball, Mary	3,304a.	Bond, Charles
9,993b.	Alexander, J.	308.	Ball, Thankful	2,300.	Bond, Lavina
2,610.	Alexander, Mary C.	1,608.	Banks, Ann	9,996.	Boniface (or Bonne- face) Margaret
859.	Allen, _____	1,608.	Banks, Martha B.	1,629.	Bonman, John
1,375.	Allen, Ann M.	4,073.	Bannish, Miriam	9,996.	Bonneface (or Bone- face), Margaret
2,076.	Allen, Charles	2,042.	Barber, Calvin	92.	Borden, Thomas
2,611.	Allen, Cornelia	8,311.	Barber, Estelle S.	94.	Borden, William
4,178.	Allen, Frank R.	4,200.	Barber, Esther B.	1,975.	Bosworth, Helen
2,276.	Allen, James W.	6,938.	Barber, J. A.	1,976.	Bosworth, Lena
27.	Allen, Joseph	4,044c.	Bardwell, Maria A.	3,801.	Bowen, Mrs. Mary F. C.
4,261.	Allen, Lewis S.	2,253d.	Barker, Henrietta	1,293.	Bowne, Richard M.
3,625.	Allen, Lucinda	1,316.	Barnard, Daniel	3,637.	Boxley, _____
2,104.	Allen, Mary A.	1,831o.	Barnes, William	6,706.	Boyd, Lou
541.	Allen, Sarah	6,011.	Barnett, Mary	10,501.	Bradford, Frank
640.	Allen, Walter	4,286.	Barney, Mrs. G. F.	11,560.	Bradford, Frank K.
4,269.	Allen, William P.	1,314.	Barney, I.	4,300.	Bradley, Emma A.
1,313.	Alley, James	1,887.	Barnum, John	8,310.	Bragdon, Annie
8,392.	Ailing, Mabel J.	1,718.	Barrett, _____	2,099da.	Braman, Lydia J.
327.	Almy, Job	1,362.	Barrett, Phebe T.	6,328.	Braskers, _____
2,334.	Amory, John G.	1,476.	Barrett, Sabre	5,522.	Briggs, Rebecca
1,726.	Anderson, _____	1,613j.	Bartelles, _____	3,602.	Bright, Margaret
6,884.	Anderson, Ann E.	642.	Barton, Caleb	13,540.	Brinkerhoff, _____
1,833m.	Andrews, Joseph	2,227.	Bates, Daniel	4,994.	Broomell, Mary E.
978.	Andrews, Martin	1,902.	Bates, Elizabeth	474.	Brown, _____
1,230.	Andrews, Sarah	2,005d.	Bates, Martha	476.	Brown, _____
4,264.	Anthony, Sarah E.	1,808.	Baxter, _____	4,204e.	Brown, _____
1,546.	Antonidas, Katherine	2,077.	Baxter, Carrie	8,299.	Brown, _____
2,049.	Archer, Dr. Henry A.	8,362d.	Beach, Mary	2,224.	Brown, Ann
2,032.	Argall, Hannah J.	6,689b.	Beal, Clarence J.	1,832f.	Brown, Eliza
2,097.	Argall, Hannah J.	3,289d.	Bean, Charles	919.	Brown, John N.
2,078b.	Armsden, William H.	3,028h.	Bean, John R.	4,016.	Brown, Joseph S.
1,818c.	Armstrong, _____	2,099g.	Beardsley, Cordella	1,614.	Brown, Mary
1,266.	Armstrong, Edward	478.	Beevers, _____	6,389.	Brown, Nat
1,833j.	Armstrong, E. W.	4,185c.	Beiden, James	479.	Brown, Peter
957.	Armstrong, George	8,330.	Beiding, William A.	2,464.	Brown, William S.
1,260.	Armstrong, Mary	852.	Bell, _____	2,091.	Browning, R. F.
2,230.	Armstrong, Sarah	869.	Bell, _____	1,183.	Browning, Elizabeth
2,098.	Arnold, Hannah	1,747.	Bell, _____	2,090.	Browning, John H.
2,003.	Arnold, Mary	415.	Bell, Peter	1,382.	Bruce, John T.
1,929.	Ashley, Enoch	3,303b.	Bellamy, John W.	4,297.	Brundage, Emma
165.	Ashton, Joseph	3,687.	Benight, Octavia	8,564.	Bryce, Lloyd S.
155.	Aspenwall, John	2,299.	Benjamin, Caroline	2,460.	Budd, Thomas G.
2,072.	Atherton, Lucy A.	2,298.	Benjamin, Henry	1,268.	Bullock, Jabez
3,604.	Atkinson, Jasper L.	804j.	Bennett, Abraham	4,036.	Bumpus, Caroline
632.	Avery, Mary	4,900.	Bennett, Josephine	1,755.	Bunnell, Anna C.
3,303e.	Ayers, Carrie	6,350.	Bentley, Ulysses	1,754.	Bunnell, James
6,010.	Ayers, Emma	9,998.	Bergner, Alexander A.	3,305b.	Bunnell, J. Wesley
971.	Ayers, John	1,315.	Bernard, Sarah	1,756.	Bunnell, Mary
848.	Ayers, Sarah	6,693.	Bidaman, William H.	1,121.	Burdick, _____
1,165a.	Ayres, Josiah	2,051.	Bidwell, Henry A.	2,099p.	Burdick, _____
1,178a.	Ayres, Josiah	2,085.	Bigelow, David	2,006f.	Burdick, Aurilla B.
560.	Babcock, Comfort	2,502.	Birks, James B.	1,125.	Burdick, Betsey
2,006k.	Babcock, David	4,048.	Black, _____	1,757.	Burdick, Daniel
256.	Babcock, Job	49.	Blackford, Daniel	6,342.	Burke, Catherine
1,461.	Bacon, Mary A.	3,657b.	Blair, James	630.	Burke, Maria F.
2,450.	Bagg, Edward	3,657.	Blair, Joan I.	6,359.	Burling, Thomas
4,025.	Bailey, James E.	4,263.	Blaisdell, Mary A.	4,315.	Burling, Thomas H.
5,214.	Baker, Alice	8,154.	Blanchard, Elvira	838.	Burnett, Harold L.
1,024.	Baker, Mary				Burner, Phebe
3,242i.	Baker, Mary J.				



200. Burnham, Deborah  
 4,982. Burns, Mary  
 6,022. Burr, Annie M.  
 1,833p. Bursley, Capt. John  
 8,203. Bush, E.  
 8,203. Bushee, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,041. Bushee, John  
 4,086. Bushnell, William  
 1,677. Butler, Dr. John  
 4,077. Byerly, Phebe  
 3,638. Byers, Sally  
 Byrd, \_\_\_\_\_
- 7,961. Cable, W. H.  
 4,156. Cady, Dora  
 6,889b. Calvert, Basil  
 562. Campbell, Mary  
 4,027a. Campbell, Mary A.  
 89. Canada, Jean  
 237. Cane, \_\_\_\_\_  
 58. Carle, Benjamin  
 5,009. Carlison, Frederick  
 562. Carpenter, Cynthia  
 1,327. Carpenter, Daniel  
 1,337. Carpenter, Daniel  
 2,228. Carr, Hannah  
 2,225. Carr, Isaac  
 1,265. Carr, Thomas I.  
 2,231. Carr, William  
 8,210. Carruth, Emily A.  
 5,242. Carson, Gordon  
 2,006g. Cartwright, \_\_\_\_\_  
 95. Cary, Damaris  
 2,280. Cary, Isaac H.  
 2,312. Caryl, Charlotte A.  
 4,175a. Caryl, Lucien W.  
 1,693. Case, \_\_\_\_\_  
 423. Case, Elizabeth  
 8,151. Caswell, Thomas A.  
 3,601. Chace, Judah  
 1,952. Chamberlain, Tyler  
 1,226. Champlain, Nathaniel  
 1,060. Champlain, Phebe  
 8,288e. Chapman, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,215. Chappell, Nathaniel  
 1,958. Chase, Betsey  
 4,033. Chase, Edward  
 9,993. Chatterton, Florence  
 1,832w. Chedister, Japhet B.  
 1,630. Chew, William  
 6,847. Chickering, Maude  
 98. Child, Hannah  
 10,014. Chilton, Catherine  
 4,029b. Christian, Mary  
 802. Christie, Keziah  
 11,554. Church, Emma  
 2,080. Churchill, Lucena A.  
 1,374. Clapp, Hannah H.  
 660. Clapp, Henry  
 18. Clapp, I.  
 2,075. Clapp, Lucy A.  
 4,903. Clapp, Mary C.  
 1,769. Clark, \_\_\_\_\_  
 861. Clark, Aaron  
 10,009. Clark, Alpha  
 1,303. Clark, Charlotte  
 1,838. Clark, Elizabeth  
 862. Clark, Isaac  
 1,632. Clark, John  
 3,258. Clark, Miranda  
 631. Clark, Thomas  
 8,149. Clarke, George  
 6,014. Clawson, Benjamin F.  
 191b. Clawson, John  
 3,705. Claypool, Alice  
 3,256. Clement, Henry  
 8,213. Clifford, Thomas  
 4,993. Clothier, Hannah H.
- 1,376. Cluett, Mary E.  
 2,617. Cobb, Callie  
 6,348. Cobb, Eliza A.  
 37. Cole, Jane  
 1,304. Coles, Edwina W.  
 1,297. Coleman, C. H.  
 1,325. Coleman, Charles H.  
 2,292. Coleman, H.  
 11,563. Collins, Ada M.  
 1,659. Colliver, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,661. Colliver, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,824a. Colliver, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,100. Comstock, Jason  
 2,103. Comstock, Martha  
 2,505. Conchlin, Ann  
 4,186. Conklin, Mary  
 3,000. Connant, Jane  
 1,774. Conroe, Rebecca  
 1,023. Contrel, Mahala  
 1,985. Cook, Charlotte  
 1,460. Cook, Mrs. Maria  
 960. Cook (or Cooper), Mary  
 1,832y. Cook, Sarah A.  
 544. Cook, William  
 1,369. Cooley, Keziah  
 477. Cooper, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,156. Cooper, Alice  
 1,378. Cooper, Catherine  
 4,282. Cooper, Edward  
 960. Cooper (or Cook), Mary  
 636. Cooper, Sarah  
 546. Corey, Caleb  
 632. Cornell, Amy  
 1,835f. Corsa, Mary  
 6,762. Cort, Thomas  
 908. Cotten, Jonathan  
 923. Couse, David  
 4,110. Covell, Dr. John D.  
 4,208. Coville, Henry  
 1,308. Cowdry, Samuel E.  
 4,175. Cowles, Alice L.  
 805. Cox, Christina  
 650. Cox, Elizabeth  
 3,212. Crandall, Julia  
 4,049. Crawford, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,042. Cress, David  
 4,029f. Cribbs, Lizzie H.  
 1,190. Crocker, Bethia  
 16. Crocker, John  
 19a. Crocker, Joseph  
 3,250. Crosscoat, Martha  
 3,235. Cryder, Dorathea  
 2,036. Culver, Lyman  
 925. Cummins, John  
 2,030. Currency, \_\_\_\_\_  
 977. Curtis, Achsah  
 6,028. Curtis, Alma  
 1,833j. Curtis, M. C.  
 4,040. Curtis, Solomon  
 8,364. Cushman, Grace E.
475. Dalrymple, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,034. Daly, Adeline  
 4,270. Dangler, T.  
 1,207. Daniels, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,044g. Darling, Sarah L.  
 3,605. Darner, Jacob  
 2. Davis, Dolor  
 11,655. Davis, Frank V.  
 4,029d. Davis, Molly M.  
 6,881. Day, Hamilton  
 4,303. Dean, Emily  
 1,753. Decker, Christine  
 1,371. DeGrove, Sarah J.  
 2,284a. Delafield, Mary  
 2,619. Deloney, Rose  
 1,784. Denais, Elizabeth  
 57. Dennis, John  
 1,333. Derr, Ella
- 6,819. DeVeny, Charles  
 2,043. Dewey, Maria  
 1,305. Dibble, Daniel E.  
 2,061. Dickerson, Susan  
 1,021. Dillon, Elizabeth  
 3,795. Dimmick, Myra  
 15a. Dimmock, S.  
 2,278. Disturnell, Frances K.  
 2,489. Dixon, Mary  
 5,244. Dobbins, Miles  
 2,226. Dockway, Eliza  
 3,210. Dodd, \_\_\_\_\_  
 955. Dodder, Catherine  
 8,220. Dodge, Mary E.  
 1,676. Dolan, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,755. Donovan, John  
 3,342. Doremus, Frank J.  
 1,173. Dorens, Taphena  
 1,657. Dormira, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,183. Doty, Amy  
 1,835e. Douly, Jane  
 662. Doughty, Joseph  
 6,025. Dowie, Horace  
 1,691. Drake, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,694. Drake, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,702. Drake, \_\_\_\_\_  
 70. Drake, Samuel  
 59. Drake, Sarah  
 487. Draper, Rebecca  
 2,478. Drew, George S.  
 1,615. Drumm, Daniel  
 1,617. Drumm, Sarah  
 1,796. Dubois, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,300. Duel, Silas  
 172. Duer, Ann  
 3,317a. Dun, John G.  
 8,259z. Duncan, Winthrop  
 440. Dunham, Anne  
 3,236. Dunham, Edmund S.  
 2,070. Dunham, Norman  
 449. Dunn, Elizabeth  
 198. Dunn, Jeremiah  
 197. Dunn, Phineas  
 2,078c. Dunnell, Eletha  
 3,230. Dunning, Lee  
 1,800. Dusenberry, \_\_\_\_\_  
 843. Dusenbury, Mary A.  
 1,547. Dutcher, Isaac  
 2,099v. Dye, J.  
 86. Dyer, Elizabeth  
 268. Dyer, Experience
- 3,706a. Eames, Beatrice  
 1,835e. Earles, Hannah  
 6,387. Easton, Martin  
 5,210. Eddings, Ella  
 1,844. Edie, Anna E.  
 3,771. Edmonds, E. T.  
 1,732. Edsall, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,303. Edwards, Mary J.  
 10,190. Edwards, William A.  
 6,823. Elch, Melissa  
 1,758. Eilenberger, D. B.  
 4,023. Eldred, John  
 8,152. Eldred, John  
 4,012. Eldred, John R.  
 1,797. Elliott, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,044a. Ellis, George M.  
 8,287b. Ellis, George M.  
 4,165. Ellis, Mary L.  
 1,305. Ellison, William  
 4,305. Emory, Elizabeth  
 742. Emmons, Anna  
 804. Essex Christian  
 804k. Essex, Philip  
 1,100. Estes, Joseph  
 4,901. Evans, David  
 8,207. Evelett, Georgiana  
 858. Everett, David



- 3,614. Everett, Linn  
 4,263. Ewell, Mrs. Angeline G.  
 4,052. Ewing, Robert F.  
 8,205. Fales, Mary  
 3,708. Farber, Charles H.  
 1,367. Farrington, Mary  
 1,631. Fell, Nathan  
 13. Fernside, Hannah  
 20. Fernside, Mary  
 955. Field, \_\_\_\_\_  
 314. Fields, Hannah  
 3,660. Fields, Nancy  
 1,768. Fillmore, F. B.  
 1,809. Finch, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,880. Finley, Dacey  
 1,122. Fish, Lucretia  
 1,370. Fish, Phebe R.  
 7,000. Flsher, Anne  
 550. Fisher, Elizabeth  
 865. Fisher, Hannah  
 3,005. Fisher, James  
 10,022c. Fisher, Stella  
 4,309. Fisher, William B.  
 185. FitzRandolph, Joseph  
 55. FitzRandolph, Nicholas  
 2,067. Flagg, Martha  
 1,335. Flagler, Benjamin  
 4,181q. Flaraty, Johanna  
 6,874. Follett, \_\_\_\_\_  
 314. Fones, Penelope  
 4,953. Foote, Arthur DeW.  
 886. Foote, Rhoda  
 1,334r. Ford, Rev. Jonathan  
 10,016. Ford, Mary  
 1,477. Foster, Hannah S.  
 1,358. Foster, Narcissa M.  
 1,833r. Fowler, Abram  
 320. Fowler, Gideon  
 325. Fowler, Henry  
 620. Franklin, Abigail  
 316. Franklin, Elizabeth  
 2,005b. Freeman, Sarah  
 8,288g. French, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,900. Frisbie, Mary E.  
 2,468. Fritz, William A.  
 4,285. Frost, Mary C.  
 1,686. Fuller, \_\_\_\_\_  
 11,555. Fuller, Josiah C.  
 5,221. Fuller, Mary B.  
 35. Furber, William  
 3,002. Furman, Benjamin A.  
 1,196. Gage, Moses  
 4,185. Gale, Alonzo D.  
 1,618. Gard, Isaac  
 87. Gardiner, Ann  
 8,222. Gardiner, Joseph  
 522. Gardner, Mary  
 3,305. Gariss, Dalsy  
 3,801. Gay, Jane E.  
 2,484. Gerow, Nettie V.  
 1,381. Gibbons, Charles  
 889. Gibbs, Nancy  
 2,332. Gibson, Carrie L.  
 1,903. Gideon, Peter  
 1,323. Gifford, Bathsheba  
 8,362g. Gilfoil, G. T.  
 6,891. Glascock, Harriette (or Henrietta)  
 402. Glover, Martha  
 2,040. Godfrey, Walter  
 18. Godspeed, Nathaniel  
 8,576. Godwin, Rose  
 6,352. Goff, William  
 1,471. Goldsburly, John  
 1,224. Gorton, John  
 1,773. Gowan, Jemima  
 6,891b. Graham, May B.  
 2,044. Granger, L.  
 1,178. Graves, Louisa  
 8,204. Gray, Charles  
 1,927. Gray, Helen J.  
 1,092. Green, Lots  
 2,006p. Green, Mary  
 87. Green, Susanna  
 4,004. Greene, James C.  
 4,007. Greene, Col. James  
 8,140. Greene, John F.  
 965. Greer, Margaret  
 1,354. Griffith, Mary  
 724. Griffith, Mrs.  
 2,278. Grigg, Caroline A.  
 970. Griggs, Cornelius  
 2,006l. Grinnell, Catherine  
 4,044b. Grouch, Edwin  
 4,044. Grout, John A.  
 1,832i. Grovendyke, Samuel  
 6,691. Grover, Freedom K.  
 3,191. Grubb, Maria  
 3,009. Gulick, Horace  
 2,087. Gunn, Calvin  
 1,474. Gushee, Daniel  
 6,848. Hackedorn, William E.  
 3,783. Hadzard, Minnie  
 373. Hagerman, Garrett  
 1,697. Haggerty, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,831m. Haggerty, Thomas  
 4,029g. Hague, Almira  
 1,375. Haight, Anna Russell  
 635. Haight, Anne  
 2,283a. Haight, Gilbert L.  
 1,330. Haight, Sarah A.  
 10,012. Hale, Cora E.  
 10,029. Halliday, Rev. James F.  
 3,234. Hall, George  
 4,011. Hall, Harriet L.  
 1,777. Hall, Julius B.  
 2,096. Hall, Mary  
 543. Hall, Ruth  
 4,056. Hall, Sarah J.  
 2,473. Hallock, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,298. Hallock, John  
 2,474. Hallock, Nathaniel  
 1,364. Hallock, Phebe  
 636. Hallock, Sarah  
 1,360. Hallock, William  
 1,834p. Halsey, Schuyler  
 33. Ham, John  
 8,287. Hamilton, Jacob B.  
 10,502. Hammond, Lulu  
 5,212. Hammond, Pulk  
 563. Hammond, Mrs.  
 1,780. Haney, Margaret  
 1,782. Haney, Margaret  
 962. Hankinson, John  
 1,832m. Hankinson, Phebe  
 3,170. Hanson, Mary A.  
 1,767. Hanzly, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,237. Harmer, Joseph T.  
 1,850. Harman, Margaret  
 1,578. Harness, Hannah  
 6,813. Harper, Experience  
 3,244. Harper, Harriet E.  
 1,298. Harrah, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,298. Harriman, Rebecca A.  
 4,267. Harrington, John C.  
 2,006j. Harrington, Herman  
 6,811. Harris, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,381. Harris, Albina M.  
 4,027g. Harris, George W.  
 1,028. Harris, Isaac  
 10,192. Harris, Mabel J.  
 1,025. Harrison, Mary  
 1,340. Hartwell, Chloe W.  
 2,301. Harvard, John  
 1,460. Harvie, Lucy  
 2,302. Haskens, Frank  
 4,154. Haskins, Frank  
 2,037. Hathaway, David  
 1,372. Haviland, Amelia A.  
 2,480. Haviland, Caroline F.  
 2,482. Haviland, John G.  
 1,307. Haviland, Robert  
 6,441. Hawks, Dr. John D.  
 1,082. Hawkins, Elizabeth  
 6,891c. Hawkins, Ginta  
 1,083. Hawkins, (or Torry), Sarah  
 4,206b. Hayden, Charlotte  
 1,751. Hayes, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,333. Hayward, May F.  
 1,205. Hazard, Esther  
 616. Hazard, Garden  
 1,234. Hazard, Dr. George  
 1,230. Hazard, Lucy  
 2,211. Hazard, Sylvester  
 267. Hazard, Thomas  
 312. Hazard, William  
 1,833a. Hazen, John  
 1,035. Heacock, Polly J.  
 3,216. Heacock, Nancy  
 6. Heard, Capt. John  
 1,790. Hendershot, Catharin  
 1,794. Hendershot, Levi  
 1,781. Hendershot, Phebe  
 6,707. Henderson, William  
 6,870. Henry, A.  
 4,369. Hepburn, Charles I.  
 1,833b. Herberton, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,029c. Herrington, Herman  
 1,178b. Hewett, Elias  
 2,094. Hewett, E. W.  
 2,095. Hewett, Phebe E.  
 3,212. Hezlep, Caroline  
 10,463. Hibbard, Harry D.  
 2,479e. Hicks, John  
 812. Higbee, Rhoda  
 54. Higgins, Thomas  
 427. Hill, Joseph  
 1,128. Hill, Ruth  
 6,888b. Hines, \_\_\_\_\_  
 956. Hixson, Jemima  
 1,628. Hoagland, Jerusha  
 1,627. Hoagland, Richard  
 1,626. Hoagland, Samuel  
 1,477. Hoar, Mary A.  
 1,355. Hodgson, Nathaniel  
 1,356. Hodgson, Rachel  
 1,297. Hoesen, John A.  
 1,124. Hogeboom, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,267. Hogle, A. P.  
 723. Holden, \_\_\_\_\_  
 8,350. Holden, Rosie M.  
 2,332. Holly, Lucinda R.  
 1,775. Holman, Charles  
 6,861. Holman, Millie  
 3,242j. Holmes, John  
 25. Holway, Joseph  
 4,206j. Hooper, Judson  
 421. Hopkins, Rev. Caleb  
 842. Hopkins, Charlotte  
 1,061. Hopkins, Mary  
 1,801. Hosman, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,102. Houser, Leroy  
 6,851. Howard, Andrew  
 4,181k. Howard, Rhoda A.  
 8,289v. Howell, Jesse  
 4,197. Howell, Mary B.  
 4,035. Howland, Elihu  
 19. Howland, Elizabeth  
 556. Hoxie, Bathsheba  
 567. Hoxie, Benjamin  
 88. Hoxie, John





- 4.366l. Hubbard, Cornelia E.  
 8.200. Hubbard, Sarah  
 830. Huff, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3.252. Hulbert, Maria B.  
 11.562. Hull, Addy S.  
 1.613f. Hull, James  
 2.007. Hull, John  
 2.006m. Hull, Rhoda  
 4.998. Hull, Sadie R.  
 2.101. Hull, Sarah  
 4.990. Hull, Seneca P.  
 471. Hulse, Sarah  
 1.607. Hulse, Sarah  
 3.200. Humbert, Mary F.  
 1.613e. Hummel, \_\_\_\_\_  
 804. Hummel, Polly  
 3.701. Hummer, Eva J.  
 1.189. Humphrey, Harriet  
 3.205. Hunt, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6.055. Hunt, Eva  
 441. Hunt, Lt. Richard  
 6.862. Hunter, William R.  
 6.816. Huntsberry, Ellen  
 1.664. Huston, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3.791. Hynes, Margaret M.  
  
 2.446. Ingraham, Rosetta  
  
 1.833b. Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6.873. Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6.021. Jackson, Ada  
 3.010. Jackson, C. C.  
 3.790. Jackson, Ella  
 637. Jakes, Sarah  
 10.367. Janeway, Carry L.  
 1.306. Janney, Hannah A.  
 447. Jewell, William  
 2.285b. Jewett, Charles H.  
 2.099m. Johnson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6.704. Johnson, Carrie C.  
 4.160. Johnson, Charles  
 979. Johnson, Elizabeth  
 2.225. Johnson, Erastus  
 6.981. Johnson, Frank  
 2.108. Johnson, George  
 4.185b. Johnson, Jessie  
 9.994. Johnson, Maude M.  
 3.628d. Johnson, Mollie F.  
 10.563. Johnson, Nellie  
 1.477. Johnson, Rhoda M.  
 2.284k. Johnson, Sarah B.  
 3.603. Johnston, Anthony  
 2.284k. Johnston, Sarah B.  
 8.291. Jobustone, Arthur E.  
 974. Jones, \_\_\_\_\_  
 983. Jones, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4.386. Jones, C. L.  
 6.386. Jones, Hannah  
 3.628l. Jones, James  
 34. Jones, Jenkin  
 6.340. Jones, Molly  
 108. Jones, Samuel  
 414. Jones, Samuel  
 4.210. Jordan, Minnie  
  
 4.027c. Kaign, Billings C.  
 4.206a. Kasson, Dr. Ambrose  
 8.289w. Kayes, James  
 1.687. Kays, \_\_\_\_\_  
 416. Kays, Thomas  
 8.347. Keenan, Mary A.  
 641. Keese, Stephen  
 6.885. Kell, John R.  
 4.290. Kellingner, DeWitt  
 3.270. Kellison, D. S. V.  
 6.848. Kellogg, Leonard C.  
 2.062. Kelly, Sophia  
 8.320. Kendall, Nellie A.  
  
 4.053. Kennicut, Anna  
 4.206n. Kent, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4.069. Kenyon, Harriet J.  
 6.692. Kepper, Eugene W.  
 1.841. Kercheval, Martha  
 6.841. Kerns, Charles H.  
 6.842. Kerns, George F.  
 6.838. Kerns, Sarah  
 3.657j. Kerr, Ira C.  
 1.550. Kershaw, Rachel  
 2.470d. Ketchum, Isaac  
 473. King, \_\_\_\_\_  
 479a. King, Constant V.  
 8.363. King, Fremont H.  
 6.384. Kingsbury, Nancy E.  
 2.483. Kipp, Lizzie A.  
 3.780. Kirby, Mary A.  
 1.904. Kirkley, James  
 1.900. Kirkley, Margaret  
 1.832p. Kirkpatrick, Lydia  
 1.787. Kite, Orra W.  
 4.904. Knight, Frank H.  
 1.604. Knight, William  
 1.262. Knowles, Mercy  
 265. Knowles, Robert  
 2.002. Knowles, Robey B.  
 276. Knowles, Sarah  
 967. Knowling, Elizabeth  
 6.754. Knox, George  
  
 1.633. Lafferty, Olive  
 10.010. Lair, Royce F.  
 8.362f. Laird, Edwin W.  
 1.860. Laizure, Isaac  
 3.209. Lake, \_\_\_\_\_  
 8.280. Lake, Mary A.  
 4.995. Lamb, Helen  
 804l. Lambert, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4.310. Lane, Frederick H.  
 3.317. Lang, Bertha  
 422. Lantz, Margaret  
 1.761. Lantz, Lt. Richard  
 899. Lateer, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1.366. Law, Thomas  
 1.365. Lawrence, Herbert  
 472. Lawrence, Polly  
 804g. Lawson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 804h. Lawson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2.022. Lay (or Say), \_\_\_\_\_  
 3.303. Layton, Phebe  
 8.257d. Leete, William P.  
 1.379. Leggett, William F.  
 2.074. LeGros (or Legro)  
 Daniel (or David)  
 1.810. Leldy, Emma  
 3.802. Leland, Henry M.  
 1.198. Leonard, Laura  
 1.197. Leonard, Lura  
 3.242d. Lewis, F.  
 4.029g. Lewis, Florence E.  
 4.029a. Lewis, Isaac M.  
 6.353. Lewis, Pearl  
 1.831a. Lewis, Sarah  
 2.451. Lilly, Frances  
 4.068. Lillibridge, Lucy  
 4.071. Lillibridge, Mary  
 4.185a. Lindsey, Lavinia  
 1.699. Lindsley, \_\_\_\_\_  
 963. Linn, John  
 855. Linn, Mary  
 857. Linn, Robert A.  
 4.171. Linnell, George D.  
 2.614. Linton, Dr. John S.  
 724. Lippett, Susanna  
 1.229. Littlefield, Hannah  
 1.178. Locke, Lucy G.  
 1.832j. Locke, John  
 2.251. Lockwood, Neely  
 628. Lockwood, Solomon  
  
 1.302. Lockwood, Walter  
 6.822. Logan, Linda  
 3.155. Long, Lizzie  
 6.006. Long, Minnie  
 6.390. Longsduff, John  
 4.047. Loomis, Millicent A. C.  
 6.689e. Lowman, Sarah  
 3.657h. Lundy, Esther A.  
 1.832p. Luse, Martha  
 3.606. Lusk, Elizabeth  
 5.224. Lyon, Mary  
 6.858a. Lyons, \_\_\_\_\_  
  
 1.832z. Maberry, Samuel  
 1.832e. Mackey, Margaret  
 3.657f. Mackey, Sarah E.  
 6.820. Macklenyne, Louisa  
 3.626d. Maddox, Benjamin  
 3.626e. Maddox, Isaac  
 3.626g. Maddox, Oliver  
 1.830. Maddox, Sarah  
 1.833d. Madison, Andrew  
 1.809f. Mahaffey, Emily  
 1.763. Maines, Sarah J.  
 3.782. Malette, \_\_\_\_\_  
 141. Mallison, John  
 645. Mann, John  
 60. Manning, Joseph  
 15. Manning, Mary  
 547. Manchester, Phebe  
 2.041. Markham, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1.022. Markley, Catherine  
 425. Marr, Hannah  
 4.177. Marsh, Dwight F.  
 4.302. Marsh, Mary E.  
 4.905. Marshall, Grace C.  
 8.209. Marshall, Ida F.  
 1.122. Marshall, Mary  
 4.088. Marshall, Milo S.  
 1.688. Marthis, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6.347. Martin, Apelona  
 1.789. Martin, Leonora  
 9. Martin, Mary  
 324. Martin, Mary  
 199b. Martin, Mulford  
 187. Martin, Rhoda  
 1.116. Marvin, Cynthia  
 3.003. Masters, Silas  
 8.343. Mathews, Mary A.  
 4.380. Mattoon, Mary B.  
 11.551. Mayo, Josephine M.  
 911. McCarty, Samuel  
 6.341. McCauslin, Kate  
 8.225. McCausland, F. S.  
 8.208. McCausland, Norman L.  
 3.243. McCleery, Isabel H.  
 6.033. McClintock, Annie  
 3.178. McCloskey, Rev.  
 892. McClure, James  
 895. McConnell, \_\_\_\_\_  
 896. McConnell, Jane  
 918. McCormick, E. J.  
 3.343. McCoy, Nellie  
 3.664. McDevitt, Isaac  
 1.683. McDonolds, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3.254. McFarland, James  
 1.926a. McFarlane, Isabella  
 8.260. McGabhey, James  
 3.792. McGill, Minnie L.  
 3.001. McGregor, Jane  
 982. McGrew, Jane  
 3.242c. McGugin, Lydia  
 2.078f. McIntyre, Sarah  
 2.618. McKimmon, James  
 6.690. McLaren, Nellie  
 1.672. McLaughlin, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1.673. McLaughlin, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4.288. McMillan, Mary A.



- 1,720. McMurty, \_\_\_\_\_  
10,051e. McNaugh, John  
6,863. Meacham, Henry  
1,778. Mead, McKinney  
1,825. Meek, Nancy  
3,731. Mendenhall, Diana  
1,188. Merrick, Chloe  
1,193. Merrick, \_\_\_\_\_  
851. Merrick, Polly  
10,500. Merritt, William  
3,216a. Messply, Mary  
6,757. Miadon, Rev. Mr.  
1,667. Michler, Sarah  
1,867. Middleswath, \_\_\_\_\_  
8,362h. Miller, Elsie  
4,181u. Miller, \_\_\_\_\_  
8,332. Miller, Walter S.  
3,333. Millikin, Thomas  
2,093. Miner, Emma  
4,356. Miner, Russell  
2,295. Mitchell, Alfred  
1,315. Mitchell, Milly  
6,351. Mitchell, Olive  
3,702. Mitchmore, Charles H.  
10,360. Mitzler, Reed  
1,625. Mofford, Mary A.  
6,844. Monnette, Marvin (or Mervin) J.  
6,843. Monnette, Mary J.  
1,779. Moor, Edward M.  
167. Moore, \_\_\_\_\_  
826. Moore, \_\_\_\_\_  
2,047. Moore, Charles  
4,314. Moore, Ernest C.  
6,867. Moore, John  
6,452. Morehead, \_\_\_\_\_  
2,296. Morey, Lewis  
2,962. Morey, Martha  
1,719. Morford, \_\_\_\_\_  
4,174. Morin, John P.  
2,031. Morley, Sarah  
6,845. Morrell, Antoinette  
1,793. Morris, Andrew  
5,223. Morris, Florence  
8,161. Morris, John  
417. Morris, Moses  
443a. Morris, Moses  
1,833i. Morris, Stryker,  
6,889. Morrison, Helen E.  
6,889a. Morrison, Rev. W. A.  
4,199. Mortimer, Lydia K.  
3,657d. Mott, John S.  
4,176. Mott, Lura G.  
10,362. Mourehouse, Max  
8,577. Mulvey, Catherine  
6,980. Mundis, Lucy  
1,020. Mundy, Nicholas  
1,200. Munson, Louise  
2,284e. Murphy, Amelia B.  
2,011. Murphy, Mary  
5,229. Murrow, Florence  
4,046. Narrimore, Edward N.  
36. Nason, John  
6,686. Nelson, Florence A.  
4,165. Newport, Laura M.  
2,284b. Newport, John  
1,195. Nickerson, \_\_\_\_\_  
2,004. Nichols, Benjamin  
3,676f. Nichols, David  
11,552. Nichols, Grace  
8,156. Nichols, Mary T.  
2,002. Nichols, Sally  
1,461. Nisbet, Mary A.  
4,043. Niles, Jonathan  
4,027f. Nines, Ellen  
10,022b. Noel, Phyllis B.  
4,027r. Noes, \_\_\_\_\_  
900. Null, \_\_\_\_\_
35. Nute, J.  
4,892. Nye, George W.  
3,316. Nyce, Joseph E.  
8,165. Oatley, Lincoln N.  
3,321. O'Donnell, Anna M.  
856. Odgen, \_\_\_\_\_  
2,016. Oldgen, Ann  
3,241. Oldaker, Lucretia  
3,626h. O'Hornett, Martha  
3,251. Oneil, Margaret  
3,600. Osborne, George, M.  
926. Osborne, John A.  
10,000. Osborne, William E.  
6,690. Oswald, Gussie  
39. Otis, Experience  
3,305e. Overfield, Joseph  
1,031. Owen, Phebe  
6,795. Owens, Louisa J.  
981. Owens, Rebecca  
6,402. Pabst, Carrie E.  
1,164. Packard Lydia  
8,223. Page, Adolph  
2,071. Page, Edward  
6,027. Page, Lila M.  
4,036. Palmer Maria L.  
317. Palmer, Phebe  
8,214. Park, Stephen P.  
3,211. Parke, \_\_\_\_\_  
1,191. Parker, Alonzo  
6,388. Parker, Joseph  
2,043. Parker, Rebecca  
8,250. Parker, Theodore L.  
2,660. Parkinson, Sarah E.  
8,288x. Parr, Sarah A.  
2,490. Parry, Letitia  
2,418. Parsons, Hattie  
576. Partelow, Ann  
4,181q. Patrick, E.  
2,203. Patrick, Fanny  
6,340. Patterson, Sarah  
8,586. Patterson, William H.  
2,281. Patton, Mary A.  
3,157. Paulson, Jacob  
1,026d. Payne, Mary S.  
2,005. Pearce, Mary  
8,280h. Peck, Edson, S.  
8,28sp. Peck, Prof. John F.  
4,370. Peckam, Louise  
4,024. Peckham, William G.  
563. Pellett, Anna  
371. Perrine, Mary  
2,006. Perry, Joseph T.  
2,003c. Perry, Lucy  
5,322. Perry, Ralph P.  
3,257. Pettitt, Samuel  
953. Phelps, Elijah  
13,011. Phillips, Amiah  
4,044c. Phillips, Carrie  
8,212. Phillips, Isaac K.  
71. Piatt, Jacob  
72. Piatt, Thomas  
10,320. Pickering, Lydia  
4,009. Pierce, Ezbon S.  
8,281. Pierce, Harriet  
647. Piggott, George  
2,403. Pinckney, Alexander  
1,320. Pinkham, Frederick  
3,242m. Pittman, George  
1,623a. Platt, Mary A.  
4,184. Plunkett, Helen E.  
4,159. Pond, Metcalf E.  
4,044a. Pomeroy, Addison  
2,022. Pomeroy, Phebe A.  
2,612. Pope, Lila  
5,217. Pope, Mark C.  
5,230. Pope, William H.
- 2,234. Porter, Ann W.  
3,320. Powell, Henry M.  
3,628b. Power, Joshua T.  
3,628a. Power, Richard  
2,079. Pratt, Mary  
3,628f. Prather, Jeremiah  
2,229. Prentice, John  
7,001. Prentiss, Helena L.  
2,008. Preston, Hannah  
10,531. Pribble, Dr.  
426. Price, Henry  
870. Primrose, \_\_\_\_\_  
867. Probasco, Jacob  
1,745. Probasco, Jacob  
8,155. Proud, Abby  
4,096. Pulsifer, Anna A.  
1,950. Putnam, Hannah  
170. Quincy, Mary  
1,827. Racey, James  
2,304. Raley, Robert  
3,316a. Ramage, Samuel  
2,284i. Ramstead, Louisa G. M.  
3,216c. Randall, James  
2,504. Randolph, Ann  
2,294. Rathburn, Perry  
6,443. Ray, Whittaker,  
1,744. Raynor,  
6,837. Redfern, Bertha E.  
2,252. Redmond, James  
156. Reed (or Reid),  
Isabella  
9,999g. Reed, Raymond C.  
1,475. Reed, William  
156. Reid (or Reed),  
Isabella  
651. Renough, William  
6,401. Renshaw, A. Alfred  
1,355. Reeve, Jonathan  
571. Reynolds,  
3,920. Reynolds, Ann G.  
1,267. Reynolds, Arnold  
2,254. Reynolds, Lambert  
8,289a. Reynolds, Louise  
6,798. Rice, Henrietta  
1,832a. Rice, John O.  
4,289. Richardson, Dr. G. N.  
4,192. Richardson, Lucy A.  
258. Richmond, Elizabeth  
8,348b. Ricketts, Alfred H.  
8,177. Ridge, Dr. James S.  
3,242j. Ridge, John  
3,611. Riley, James  
914. Rittenhouse, Emily  
2,451. Robbins, Rosanna  
1,788. Roberson, Mary E.  
31. Roberts, Elizabeth  
1,852. Roberts, Margaret  
6,827. Robinson,  
3,615. Robinson, Clarissa  
4,006. Robinson, Elisha A.  
3,612. Robinson, Jane  
2,283f. Robinson, Mary  
897. Roe,  
2,470. Rogers, George W.  
2,471. Rogers, James H.  
2,009. Rood, Mary  
1,825c. Rose, Mercy  
804d. Rose, Nancy  
909. Rose, Nancy  
863. Rosecrans, Rosanna  
1,783. Rosencrans, Alfred  
885. Rosencrans, Roxana  
1,742. Ross,  
3,316b. Ross,  
1,605. Ross, John  
524. Ross, Mary  
6,830. Roten, Elizabeth E.  
965a. Roy, Ann



- 3,657e. Roy, Elizabeth  
 964. Roy, Sarah  
 2,613. Rucker, Georgia  
 850. Ruff, Jacob  
 6,308. Rumsey, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,309. Rumsey, \_\_\_\_\_  
 42. Runyan, Vincent  
 10,562. Runyan, Leroy B.  
 10,540. Rust, Howard  
 3,231. Rutledge, William D.  
 8,288w. Ryan, Fanny  
 418. Ryerson, Martin  
 419. Ryerson, William A.  
 90. Sager, John  
 1,613a. Sain, Elizabeth  
 1,192. Salisbury, Sally  
 6,824. Sandline, Lydia  
 10,322. Sandline, William  
 619. Sands, Cornell  
 93. Sands, Sarah  
 524. Saunders, L.  
 6,751. Sawyer, (or Sawyer),  
 Walter  
 2,022. Say (or Lay), \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,242g. Schoonover, Amos  
 1,029. Schoover, Washington  
 4,201. Schriber, Kittie M.  
 4,191. Scott, Adelaide  
 1,826. Scott, Anne  
 3,900. Scott, Ellen E.  
 3,150. Scott, Irene M.  
 3,607. Scribner, Artemissa  
 643. Sculthrope, Jemima  
 2,099q. Sears, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,472. Seaver, Edward  
 6,100. Sharp, Belle  
 864. Shay, Joshua  
 6,346. Shayne, Susan  
 2,066. Sherbourne, Georgia A.  
 3,291. Sherman, Elizabeth  
 2,235. Sherman, George W.  
 8,169. Sherman, Ida L.  
 4,951. Sherman, John  
 6,334. Sherman, Lydia  
 4,082. Sherman, Sarah  
 1,081. Sherman, Susanna  
 1,264. Sherman, Thomas  
 4,952. Shpinner, \_\_\_\_\_  
 804m. Shipp, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,760. Shoemaker, Daniel  
 1,836. Shoemaker, Elizabeth  
 1,662. Shotwell, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,317. Showard, Elizabeth  
 5,225. Sibley, Alice  
 1,620. Siglar, Richard  
 1,613l. Siglar, Samuel  
 1,619. Siglar, Samuel B.  
 1,545. Silcocks, Elen  
 1,544. Silcocks, Henry  
 959. Simpson, Mary  
 4,194. Sisson, Eva S.  
 4,039. Sisson, Leonard  
 6,687. Sizer, Lucy  
 1,836m. Skellenger, Daniel P.  
 191a. Skillman, John  
 1,721. Skinner, \_\_\_\_\_  
 261. Slack, Abigail  
 1,832h. Slater, Catherine  
 53. Slater, Elizabeth  
 921. Slater, Robert  
 4,170. Sloan, Florence S.  
 2,467. Sloane, Joseph H.  
 2,010. Sloum, Amy  
 260. Sloum, Ebenezer  
 96. Sloum, Capt. Holder  
 1,151. Sloum, Rebecca  
 1,150. Sloum, Sarah  
 2,086. Sluyter, Mary  
 8,342. Small, John M.  
 1,813h. Smith, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,613m. Smith, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,807. Smith, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,046. Smith, \_\_\_\_\_  
 542. Smith, Abigail  
 885. Smith, Catherine  
 2,088a. Smith, C.  
 10,011. Smith, Della  
 1,549a. Smith, Donald  
 2,479. Smith, Edward  
 1,181. Smith, Elizabeth  
 1,825. Smith, Elizabeth  
 3,052. Smith, Elizabeth  
 8,202. Smith, Emily J.  
 4,097. Smith, Florence  
 1,638. Smith, Hannah  
 6,771. Smith, Hezekiah  
 1,613g. Smith, Isaac  
 3,233. Smith, Justus  
 6,344. Smith, Louisa  
 3,242k. Smith, Lucinda  
 846. Smith, Samuel  
 1,958. Smith, Sylvia H.  
 6,887. Smith, William H.  
 2,090l. Smith, William R.  
 3,793. Smits, Rev. Bastian  
 3,304. Snorer, William  
 1,677. Snyder, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,817b. Snyder, \_\_\_\_\_  
 907. Snyder, John  
 1,837. Snyder, L. D.  
 10,323. Soge, Jennie  
 4,276. Somers, Joseph L.  
 238. South, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1,743. Space, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,110. Spatt, Albertine  
 22. Spencer, Mary  
 10,051h. Spicer, Mary A.  
 2,459. Spies, John R.  
 10,051g. Spiker, Roy  
 4,181h. Spooner, Stephen A.  
 11,564. Sprague, Mamie A.  
 1,321. Sprague, Stephen  
 6,892k. Springer, Susan  
 828. Stanley, \_\_\_\_\_  
 91. Stanton, Henry  
 2,050. Starkweather, Sybil A.  
 56. Stapley, Hannah  
 8,365. Stearns, Lockellen  
 445. Stelle, Mrs.  
 186. Stelle, Susanna  
 4,209. Stevens, Charles  
 4,026. Stevens, Josephine  
 6,889c. Stewart, Amanda  
 2,094. Stewart, L. A.  
 1,957. Stockwell, Lucy  
 1,959. Stockwell, Stephen  
 1,666. Stoll, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,889d. Stone, H. Clay  
 8,331. Storrs, Mabel O.  
 6,685. Stout, Ella  
 2,481. Stratton, Emily L.  
 1,621. Street, Elizabeth  
 835. Struble, Anthony  
 847. Struble, Leonard  
 834. Struble, Mary  
 849. Struble, Peter L.  
 10,564. Struble, Rilla  
 893. Struble, William P.  
 1,833i. Stryker, Morris  
 6,020. Sumner, Helen  
 3,053. Sutphin, Emma M.  
 4,287. Sutter, Isabella  
 7,002. Sutton, Bertha E.  
 2,292. Sutton, L. M.  
 6,392. Swan, Julius  
 11,571. Swansen, Ansel  
 3,242h. Sweet, James  
 2,088a. Sweet, N.  
 1,961. Sweetser, George  
 6,024. Swift, Anne H.  
 6,341. Swope, Laura  
 2,084. Sykes, Emily  
 10,022. Sylvester, Dixon M.  
 1622. Tate, Thomas  
 2,659. Taylor, Adah H.  
 8,226. Taylor, Jane M.  
 2,284f. Taylor, Lelia G.  
 3,770. Taylor, T. E.  
 958. Teats, Ann  
 4,201. Teda, Edith L.  
 3,630. Teeple, Elizabeth  
 2,106. Teller, Gardner  
 3,050. TenEyck, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,051. TenEyck, J. S.  
 2,109. Terpening, Dora  
 2,619b. Tew, Mary B.  
 236. Thatcher, \_\_\_\_\_  
 2,609. Thomas, Anna  
 1,314. Thomas, D.  
 2,006n. Thomas, Janette  
 4,311. Thomas, Katherine  
 3,171. Thomas, Sarah  
 1,831g. Thompson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3,370. Thompson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 4,196. Thompson, Edna C.  
 6,840. Thompson, Harlan C.  
 10,001. Thompson, James W.  
 1,762. Thompson, Jullana  
 6,019. Thompson, Lillian J.  
 2,233. Thurber, Sarah A.  
 20. Tiddeman, Alice  
 6,659. Tinker, Flora M.  
 924. Titman, Sarah A.  
 3,302c. Titus, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,008. Titus, George H.  
 965. Titus, Sarah  
 956. Titus, Susan  
 2,038. Todd, \_\_\_\_\_  
 9,995. Tompkins, Jennie  
 1,083. Torry (or Hawkins),  
 Sarah  
 3,609. Townsend, James  
 804f. Townsend, Sarah  
 1,373. Travis, Sarah A.  
 1,809a. Treux, \_\_\_\_\_  
 269. Tripp, Lott  
 804e. Trout, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,847. Trowbridge, Elizabeth C.  
 2,283c. Trowbridge, Henry  
 6,345. Trustrum, Charles  
 4,182. Tubbs, Julia P.  
 3,160. Tucker, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6,311. Tucker, \_\_\_\_\_  
 259. Tucker, Abram  
 8,176. Tucker, Kate  
 3,151. Tucker, Martha G.  
 3,154. Tucker, Sarah E.  
 975. Tudor, Elizabeth  
 3,308. Tukesbury, Mary  
 6,780. Tukesbury, Mary  
 3,626. Tully, Lucy  
 6,796. Turnbull, William A.  
 8,527. Turner, Frederick L.  
 10,015. Turner, Virginia  
 3,253. Tuton, Nancy  
 2,078d. Tuttle, Abigail K.  
 903. Tuttle, Anna M.  
 4,180. Tuttle, Charles H.  
 844. Tuttle, Elizabeth  
 866. Tuttle, William  
 2,507. Tylee, Emma  
 4,366l. Tyler, Blanche  
 566. Tyler, Lodemia



- 10.022a. Ubarton Willard E.  
 6.705. Ubrich, Oscar W.  
 2.090. Underhill, Marla  
 8,288m. Underwood, \_\_\_\_\_  
 318. Underwood, Judge B.  
 4.010. Underwood, Susan A.  
 3.242a. Updegraff, Nancy  
 639. Upton, Edward  
 1.313. Upton, George  
  
 168. Vall, Thomas  
 3.657a. Vail, William P.  
 1.548. VanArsdale, Lettie  
 1.795. VanAtla, Kennerman  
 3.639. VanAtta, \_\_\_\_\_  
 8.289e. VanBuskirk, William  
 3.055. VanDyck, Benjamin  
 1.297. VanHoesen, John A.  
 2.107. VanLien, Agnes  
 2.033. VanMeter, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3.159. VanMeter, Isaac  
 1.759. Van Ness, Joseph E.  
 3.302. VanNess, \_\_\_\_\_  
 8.289b. VanSickle, Fred S.  
 968. VanSickle, Jennie  
 969. VanSickle, Margaret  
 2.290. VanValkenburg, Marla  
 1.623. VanWinkle, Elizabeth  
 2.063. VanZandt, Washington  
 2.472. Varley, Elizabeth  
 951. Vaughn, Massie  
 950. Vaughn, Susan  
 4.087. Vlets, Henry J.  
 3.686. Voris, Willard  
  
 1.462. Waddell, James P.  
 2.005. Walte, Sarah  
 3.647. Walker, Angeline  
 6.391. Walker, Henry C.  
 6.864. Walker, Nina  
 1.052. Wallace, Mary  
 3.628. Wallingford, Joseph T.  
 1.831. Wallingford, Sarah  
 6.882. Walsh, Ryland M.  
 424. Warbasse, Joseph  
 2.068. Warner, Arvii  
 6.440. Warner, Chloe B.  
 10.527. Warren, Daniel W.  
 7. Warren, James  
 6.883. Washburn, Mary F.  
 3.663. Washer, John  
 4.027f. Waterman, Susan  
 661. Waters, Stephen  
 4.070. Watress, Florence  
 3.171. Watters, Mrs. Mary A.  
  
 2.099. Wattles, Susan  
 4.008. Watson, Freeman P.  
 4.005. Watson, Job  
 634. Watson, Robert H.  
 1.263. Watson, Sarah  
 2.236. Watson, William M.  
 11.735. Weaver, Mary J.  
 8.285. Webster, Joseph M.  
 315. Weeden, Daniel  
 322. Weeden, John  
 323. Weeden, John  
 617. Weeden, Mary  
 514. Weeden, Meribah  
 2.234. Weeden, Sarah  
 1.232. Weeden, Wager  
 4.163. Weeks, Matilda (or  
 Malinda) L.  
 1.814. Weimer, Mary E.  
 3.790. Welch, Fanny  
 914. Welch (or Welsh), Jane  
 4.074. Wells, Anna  
 2.081. Wells, William S.  
 914. Welsh (or Welch), Jane  
 2.333. Wentworth, Emma E.  
 4.193. West, Amos G.  
 2.012. West (or Worden),  
 James  
 868. Westbrook, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1.746. Westbrook, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1.826. Westbrook, Catherine  
 6.855. Westbrook, Lee  
 171. Wetherell, Margaret  
 4.089. Wetmore, Hubert P.  
 1.361. Wetmore, Susan  
 4.385. Whaples, Amella E.  
 4.382. Whaples, Caroline C.  
 1.117. Wheeler, \_\_\_\_\_  
 563. Wheeler, Anna  
 1.180. Wheeler, Esther  
 1.958. Wheeler, Miriam  
 2.089a. Wheeler, Russell  
 1.180. Wheeler, Zervlah  
 6.875. White, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6.839. White, Elizabeth  
 1.296. White, Walter  
 4.181g. Whitehouse, Nellie  
 2.006h. Whitford, Prudence  
 8.364a. Whiting, Henry M.  
 4.037. Wilbur, George  
 1.116. Wilcox, Rebecca  
 6.009. Wilcox, Silas A.  
 11.553. Wild, Nellie G.  
 1.233. Wiley, Dr. Aaron C.  
 8.272. Wilkinson, Edith A.  
 3.266. Willard, Alice M.  
  
 1.357. Willard, Harriet  
 1.809e. Willard, Jerusha  
 1.831s. Willets, Rebecca  
 831. Williams, \_\_\_\_\_  
 6.694. Williams, A. W.  
 563. Williams, Desre  
 1.179. Williams, Keturah R.  
 8.289l. Williams, Thomas E.  
 235. Williamson, \_\_\_\_\_  
 8.221. Willis, Samuel  
 4.015. Willis, Susan  
 2.099d. Williston, Clara  
 4.173. Wilson, Alfred  
 4.051. Wilson, Henry  
 1.828. Wilson, Lewis  
 3.657c. Wilson, Margaret  
 8.258. Wilson, Maude E.  
 10.361. Winders, Frank  
 1.290. Wing, Joseph  
 720. Wingfield, Anna  
 4.155. Winslow, Ezra D.  
 4.070. Winson, Susan  
 2.466. Wisard, Georgiana  
 961. Wintermute, Anna M.  
 8.369. Withington, Marlon B.  
 6.848. Wolfe, Edward  
 8.289q. Wolfe, Fanny  
 6.382. Wood, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3.340. Wood, Alice  
 644. Wood, Anna  
 1.383. Wood, Edward H.  
 973. Wood, George  
 884. Wood, John  
 534. Wood, Josiah  
 1.050. Wood, Martha  
 4.020. Wood, Sarah  
 2.012. Worden (or West),  
 James  
 4.044. Wright, Abraham  
 8.04f. Wright, Mrs. Gillespie  
 4.104. Wright, John W.  
 313. Wyatt, Stanford  
 3.629d. Wykoff, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3.629e. Wykoff, \_\_\_\_\_  
 3.007. Wykoff, Mary A.  
  
 10.321. Yake, James  
 1.833e. Young, \_\_\_\_\_  
 1.332. Young, Lawrence  
 1.331. Young, Phebe B.  
 420. Youngs, John  
 1.181. York, Nancy  
 10. York, Rachel  
  
 6.343. Zimmerman, Harvey A.





## INDEX—Descendants of Richard Hull

### ALDRIDGE

6,915. Carl M. 1860  
 3,516. Darwin R. 1858  
 7,037. Duncan MacF. 1902  
 3,515. Elizabeth P. 1855  
 3,514. Fanny H. 1850  
 3,517. Frederick T. 1859  
 3,513. Helen M. 1847  
 6,917. John 1872  
 7,036. Katherine 1899  
 6,916. Lucetta 1861  
 7,035b. Marguerite 1890  
 3,518. Walter H. 1867  
 7,038. Walter V. 1904

### ALLEN

1,826. William

### ARNOLD

3,488. Charles  
 3,487. James  
 3,489. Lilly

### ATWATER

3,479. Charles C. 1859  
 3,477b. Frank 1854  
 3,477. Mary E. 1848  
 404. Sarah  
 3,478. Walter H.

### AYRES

7,035. Darwin A. 1884  
 7,033. Elizabeth P. 1878  
 7,032. Harriet H. 1877  
 7,034. Lucy O. 1879

### BARNES

2,637. Charles E. 1870  
 2,637b. George W. 1873  
 2,637c. Emily R. 1875  
 2,636. Eugene F. 1869  
 2,637d. Florence L. 1880  
 2,637e. Frederick E. 1880  
 2,637f. Mary E. 1871  
 2,635. William H. 1868

### BASSETT

2,645. Adrian L. 1882  
 2,643. Emily M. 1869  
 3,190. Helen  
 3,193. Lavinia  
 3,194. Lucy  
 2,644. Merton W. 1871  
 3,192. Royal M.  
 3,195. Theodore  
 3,191. William

### BAXTER

12,102. Guy Lyle  
 12,103. Herbert F.

### BEACH

206. Ann  
 207. Abel  
 209. Abijah  
 208. Henry  
 205. Isaac

### BEELMAN

6,430. Carl M. 1873

### BENHAM

3,456. A. Morse  
 1,177. Charles  
 3,457. Henry L.  
 1,180b. Louisa  
 1,178. Virginia  
 1,179. William H.

### BENNETT

2,380. Donald  
 2,381. Doris  
 1,829. Martha W. 1845

### BENTLY

2,173. William H.

### BOWRING

7,012. Charles T.  
 7,010. Cornella  
 7,011. Elizabeth T.

### BRADY

6,156. Clarissa M. 1902  
 6,157. Dorothy C. 1906

### BRAINERD

2,702. Cyprian S.

### BROOKS

1,676. Elizabeth

### BROWN

1,807. Hannah  
 6,472. Raymond  
 6,413. Sidney  
 1,806. William

### BUCK

6,375. Harrison L. 1907  
 6,376. Lucy W. 1908

### BUNDY

2,634. Agnes M. 1880  
 2,632. Elizabeth G. 1874  
 2,633. Kate H. 1876

### BUNNELL

2,623. Agnes M.  
 2,625. Arthur L.  
 2,622. Grace B.  
 5,211. Margaret  
 2,621. Maude B.  
 2,624. Walter E.

### BURKE

5,266. James B. 1904

### CADWELL

3,046. Charles A. 1851  
 12,201. Doris E.  
 12,200. Earl M.  
 3,045. Ellen 1847  
 12,202. Frank L.

### CADWELL—Cont.

3,044. Frank L. 1844  
 6,090. Frank S.  
 6,091. Henry O.  
 6,094. Ion  
 6,089. John B.  
 6,092. Mabel  
 3,047. Mary 1857  
 6,093. Paul

### CAMERON

6,051. Addie A. 1866  
 6,060. Bertha B. 1883  
 6,058. Charles 1877  
 12,115. Charles L.  
 3,035. Delight T.  
 6,055. Della D. 1873  
 6,062. Elva A. 1887  
 6,052. Frank G. 1867  
 3,034. Franklin L. 1842  
 1,417. George 1820  
 12,117. Gordan G.  
 6,053. Henry R. 1869  
 12,118. Ida E.  
 6,054. Irene L. 1871  
 6,057. James 1877  
 12,114. James H.  
 6,061. Jessie F. 1885  
 6,056. Linnie A. 1875  
 6,050. Lucy E. 1864  
 6,063. Lyle B. 1888  
 6,059. Lyman D. 1880  
 12,104. Nettie G.  
 12,119. Ralph C.  
 12,116. Sylvia E.  
 3,035a. William G.

### CAMP

3,472. Emily C. 1834  
 3,473a. Frances E. 1838  
 3,474. Frederick P. 1843  
 6,948. Jesse 1874  
 6,947. Richard B. 1871  
 3,473. Richard H. 1836

### CAMPBELL

1,579. Edward F. 1819  
 3,165. Fannie M.  
 1,579b. Maria 1827  
 1,579a. Sarah F. 1823  
 1,578. Sarah H. 1817

### CHATFIELD

2,165. Charlotte A. 1844  
 2,164. Eliza J. 1834  
 2,163. James 1837  
 2,162. John 1832  
 4,326. Mary

### CHUBBUCK

3,476b. Arthur B.  
 3,475. Cornella 1844  
 3,474a. Charles H. 1842  
 3,476a. Edward F.  
 3,476. Sarah  
 3,475a. Truman H.



## CLARK—CLARKE

1,580b. Abraham F. 1814  
 3,171. Angela 1857  
 3,173b. Arthur S. E. 1862  
     902a. Berliner  
 3,170. Cora 1846  
 3,169. Elliott C. 1845  
 3,172. Eva 1847  
 3,173. Herman 1858  
 1,580. James F. 1810  
 3,172a. James F. 1849  
 3,168. Lillian R. 1842  
 3,173a. Rebecca L. 1859  
 3,171a. Robert P. 1858  
 1,579c. Samuel C. 1806  
 1,579d. Sarah A. 1808  
     902. Theodocius 1788  
 1,581. Thomas C. 1827  
 1,580a. William H. 1812  
 3,171b. William H. 1860

## COCHONONER

3,342. Horton H. 1903  
 3,343. Janet 1905

## COWLES

6,136. Benjamin C. 1902  
 3,057. Charles L. 1858  
 6,135. Clarence 1890  
 6,131. Edwin 1880  
 6,138. Ernest R. 1899  
 6,130. Flora 1878  
 6,134. Frank 1887  
 6,139. George 1900  
 3,057d. Harriet M. 1878  
 6,132. Harry 1883  
 3,057c. Julius B. 1863  
 6,133. Julius B. 1885  
 6,137. Lewis W. 1895

## CULBURT

5,263. Elizabeth 1903  
 5,264. Joseph B. 1907

## DAYTON

12,156. Anna 1902  
 3,040. Anna E.  
 3,039. Dwight L. 1851  
 12,157. Edwin R. 1900  
 6,079. Grace 1875  
 12,158. Harry A. 1907  
 6,080. Susan 1880  
 6,078. William B. 1874

## DONAHUE

6,424. Elizabeth V.

## DUNHAM

12,159a. Gladys M. 1899  
 12,159. Halstead F. 1897

## EMPRON

2,320. Lida

## FISH

6,907. Azel H.  
 3,452. Charles H.  
 6,902. Cora  
 3,451. Edward F.  
 6,904. Edward W.  
 3,450. Emily B.  
 3,454. Lucia H.  
 6,903. Lucia H.  
 6,908. Lucia W.  
 6,905. Mary A. 1870  
 6,906. Theodore J.  
 3,453. Thomas F.

## FOOTE

1,661. Andrew H. 1806  
 1,662. Augustine E.  
 1,660. John A.  
 5,205. Marjorie

## FRITH

12,108. Russell C.

## FURNESS

6,100. Florence 1889

## GARDNER

1,853. Charlotte E. 1850  
 1,854. Emily H. 1851  
 1,852. Fanny S. 1848  
 1,851. George H. 1845

## GILLETT

814. Alfred  
 812. David  
 813. William

## GOULD

7,019. Elizabeth 1875  
 7,017. Fred S. 1870  
 7,018. Harry D. 1873  
 7,016. J. Hart 1868

## GRIFFITH.

5,210. Philip H.

## GUNN.

12,112. Lyle H. F.

## HANNEGAN.

6,938. Margaret F. 1888

## HART.

3,508. Alice E. 1845  
 3,909a. Frank P. 1860  
 3,909. Fred H. 1847

## HARTWELL.

2,647i. Edward E. 1869  
 2,647j. Grace L. 1879  
 2,647f. Samuel E. 1860  
 2,647g. Susan R. 1863

## HEWETT.

12,591. Emily B.  
 12,590. Frances R.  
 12,592. John C.  
 12,589. Richard N.

## HICKMAN.

1,577a. Anna M. C. 1809  
 1,577b. Sarah L. 1811

## HILL.

1,736. Cornelia E. 1813  
 1,738. Julia S.  
 1,736a. Lucy S. 1815  
 1,734. Maria B. 1805  
 1,735. Olive M. 1809  
 1,734a. Susan E. 1807  
 1737. Truman L. 1817

## HINE.

1,809. Douglas

## HINSDALE.

4,329. Benjamin S.

## HINSDALE—Cont.

4,328. Charlotte L. 1865  
 8,654. Grace, 1877  
 1,739. Harriet  
 8,655. Helen, 1879  
 4,327. Henry K. 1853

## HITCHCOCK.

6,076. George, 1893  
 3,038. George F. 1862  
 6,072. Harry, 1884  
 6,074. Kate, 1889  
 3,037. Lilla 1860  
 6,073. Lillie 1886  
 6,075. Mary, 1891  
 1,419. Nancy L. 1828  
 1,418. Samuel N. 1826  
 3,036. Wallace N. 1853

## HOBSON.

7,195. Lucia H. 1909  
 7,194. Richmond P. 1907

## HULL.

266. Aaron, 1746  
 798d. Aaron, 1790  
 912. Aaron, C. M. D.  
 950. Abiatha 1814  
 88. Abigail 1702  
 136. Abigail 1745  
 267. Abigail 1747  
 837. Abigail A. 1794  
 79. Abijah 1697  
 136a. Abijah 1747  
 44. Abner 1730  
 353. Abner 1762  
 430. Abraham  
 790. Abraham F. 1786  
 3,584. Ada M. 1872  
 824. Adeline  
 1,834a. Adeline 1825  
 3,510. Agnes P. 1851  
 641. Ananson 1806  
 1,833. Albert 1821  
 3,081. Albert W. 1880  
 3,589. Alice D. 1863  
 1,317. Alice L. 1857  
 1,150. Alice L. 1858  
 2,618. Alice M. 1862  
 564. Alma  
 913. Alma  
 562. Almira 1787  
 1,758. Alpha M. 1831  
 893. Althea 1780  
 2,475. Alton S. 1880  
 948. Amasa 1806  
 429. Ambrose  
 3,120. Amelia J. F.

228. Amos 1745  
 456. Amos G. 1775  
 907c. Amos G. 1814  
 1,818. Amos G. 1844  
 113. Amy  
 383. Amy  
 385. Amzi 1762  
 24. Andrew 1685  
 79a. Andrew 1698  
 84. Andrew 1694  
 187. Andrew 1726  
 409. Andrew 1758  
 448. Andrew 1754  
 911b. Andrew 1811  
 899. Andrew C. 1792  
 656d. Andrew E. 1824  
 844. Andrew F.  
 1,755. Andrew J. 1824  
 283. Ann  
 836. Ann 1793



## HULL—Cont.

791.	Ann E.	1787
805.	Ann E.	1794
102.	Anna	
142.	Anna	1738
184.	Anna	1736
1,604.	Anna	1827
3,481.	Anna A.	
3,202.	Annie F.	1863
494.	Anson	
673.	Aretius B.	1788
3,626.	Arthur G.	1862
250.	Asabel	1759
356.	Asaph	1767
1,340.	Aurellus B.	1819
1,731.	Azel B.	1817
1,137.	B. D.	
248.	Beda	1753
110.	Benjamin	
236.	Benjamin	
284.	Benjamin	
972.	Benjamin	
20.	Benjamin	1672
42.	Benjamin	1726
92.	Benjamin	1712
243.	Benjamin	1741
474.	Benjamin	1775
486.	Benjamin	1763
6,961.	Benning	1884
1,879.	Bertha	
559a.	Betsey	1779
895.	Betsey	1783
6,967.	Bonnie	1890
5,050.	Bradford F.	1908
1,315.	Burton C.	1854
289.	Caldwell	1759
78.	Caleb	1695
197.	Caleb	1742
280.	Caleb	1753
422.	Caleb	1768
797.	Caleb	1780
934.	Caleb E.	
3,064.	Caleb S.	1886
675.	Calvin	
1,350.	Calvin E.	
793.	Caroline	1793
1,835.	Caroline L.	
3,201.	Carrle	1855
6,406.	Carrle	1895
1,689.	Carrle C.	
3,637.	Carrle E.	1872
1,298.	Catherine A.	1832
3,512.	Catherine M.	1856
1,824c.	Catherine W.	1845
245.	Charles	1744
582.	Charles	1816
787.	Charles	1792
1,730.	Charles A.	1815
2,680.	Charles A.	1848
5,364.	Charles A.	1887
6,403.	Charles D.	1886
1,224.	Charles F.	1852
3,464.	Charles H.	1850
3,676.	Charles S.	
894.	Charles W.	1782
1,170.	Charles W.	1843
560.	Charlotte	1782
840.	Charlotte	1800
1,302.	Charlotte A.	1840
1,892.	Chauncey	1817
946.	Chauncey	1794
1,611.	Clara E.	1848
649.	Clark	1804
2,476.	Clifton M.	1889
1,753.	Cordella M.	1820
1,831.	Cornella	1818

## HULL—Cont.

1,736.	Cornella E.	1813
1,752.	Cornelia S.	1820
3,582.	Cornelia T.	1868
539.	Cornelius	
677.	Cynthia	
1,599.	Cynthia	
7,251.	Daisy	1888
87.	Damaris	1700
405.	Damaris	1751
571b.	Daniel	
43.	Daniel	1728
58.	Daniel	1699
122.	Daniel	1734
138.	Daniel	1732
355.	Daniel	1763
785.	Daniel	1784
712.	Daniel H.	1806
3,065.	Daniel K.	1888
947.	Darius	
1,760.	Darwin B.	1836
3,586.	Darwin B.	1881
109c.	David	1751
291.	David	1785
394.	David	1764
800.	David	1781
2,356.	David J.	1896
1,151.	David J.	1864
577.	David P.	1816
55.	Deborah	1691
1,726.	Della	1807
2,274.	Dell D.	
225.	Desire	1740
534.	Diana	
1,821.	Dwight	1847
22.	Ebenezer	1679
37.	Ebenezer	1715
62.	Ebenezer	1709
119.	Ebenezer	1735
125.	Ebenezer	1741
148.	Ebenezer	1750
320.	Ebenezer	1776
642.	Ebenezer	1809
5,361.	Edith D.	1879
3,678.	Edith L.	
3,483.	Edmund E.	
6,407.	Edna M.	1897
1,830b.	Edward B.	1816
3,660.	Edward D.	
1,175.	Edward H.	1851
2,400.	Edward K.	1892
1,225.	Edward W.	1854
909.	Edwin	1805
1,282.	Edwin A.	1829
5,130.	Edwin A.	1890
6,142.	Edwin H.	1902
3,059.	Edwin L.	1876
1,425.	Edwin W.	1831
292.	Elam	
591.	Elam	1830
1,294.	Electa	
647.	Ell	
323.	Ell	1778
656e.	Ell L.	1828
214.	Ellakim	1742
455.	Ellakim	1767
293.	Elias	
896.	Elias	1786
1,221.	Elias L.	1843
132.	Ellijah	1736
324.	Ellijah	1784
644.	Ellijah	1814
325.	Eliseph	1786
655.	Eliseph	1813
290.	Ellsha	1778
572.	Ellsha	

## HULL—Cont.

594.	Eliza	
672d.	Eliza	
811.	Eliza	
1,560a.	Eliza	
1,591e.	Eliza	
61.	Eliza	1707
392a.	Eliza	1758
789.	Eliza	1784
904.	Eliza	1798
821.	Elizabeth	
3,675.	Elizabeth	
10.	Elizabeth	1670
86.	Elizabeth	1698
124.	Elizabeth	1738
131.	Elizabeth	1735
183.	Elizabeth	1731
221.	Elizabeth	1733
422a.	Elizabeth	1770
589.	Elizabeth	1827
1,814.	Elizabeth E.	1834
1,754.	Elizabeth M.	1822
1,312.	Ella M.	1851
3,485.	Elliot C.	
1,318.	Elmer B.	1853
808.	Elmlra	1803
1,135.	Elva J.	1854
1,313m.	Emeline E.	1840
1,591c.	Emily	
584.	Emily	1817
911e.	Emily	1816
1,844.	Emily	1847
3,622.	Emma	
907a.	Emma	1812
1,825.	Emma J.	1838
6,143.	Emma M.	1903
419.	Epaphros	1763
251.	Ephraim	1760
38.	Esther	
535.	Esther	
130.	Esther	1732
149.	Esther	1756
198.	Esther	1728
412.	Esther	1764
141.	Esther	1737
818.	Eudocia	
287.	Eunice	
532.	Eunice	
133.	Eunice	1738
140.	Eunice	1736
179.	Eunice	1728
351.	Eunice	1761
420.	Eunice	1765
839.	Eunice	1798
907f.	Eunice	1794
1,779.	Eunice	1728
3,624.	Eva L.	1857
106c.	Ezra	
1,846.	Fanny D.	1852
3,206.	Florence	
1,140.	Florence R.	
1,351.	Florilla	
3,469.	Frances C.	1862
1,824.	Frances E.	1837
5,129.	Frances E.	1887
1,610.	Francis M.	1845
2,511.	Frank B.	1879
1,690.	Franklin C.	1868
1,810.	Franklin H.	
3,620.	Franklin T.	
1,201.	Frederic L.	1858
1,761.	Frederick M.	1838
3,585.	Frederick M.	1875
7,160.	Frederick M.	1904
537a.	George	
910.	George	1788



## HULL—Cont.

911d.	George	1813
1,847.	George	1856
1,834.	George A.	1823
3,638.	George A.	1879
2,619.	George C.	1866
1,226.	George F.	1857
6,400.	George F.	1878
1,058.	George H.	1828
1,765.	George H.	1840
3,598.	George H.	1880
2,681.	George L.	1850
5,360.	George L.	1879
1,600.	George M.	1827
1,314.	George S.	1848
907e.	George W.	1822
2,648.	George W.	1877
1,823.	Georgiana	
1,200.	Geraldine U.	1855
798c.	Gerchen	1788
3,511.	Gerret H.	1858
2,520.	Gertrude	1887
3,597.	Griselda H.	1878
286.	Hannah	
294.	Hannah	
455b.	Hannah	
571e.	Hannah	
1,598.	Hannah	
4.	Hannah	1642
7.	Hannah	1664
32.	Hannah	1701
93.	Hannah	1707
101.	Hannah	1720
178.	Hannah	1726
242.	Hannah	1739
268.	Hannah	1750
407.	Hannah	1754
424.	Hannah	1775
574.	Harriet	
653.	Harriet	
1,591d.	Harriet	
3,661.	Harriet	
1,832.	Harriet	1820
1,847.	Harriet	1850
1,304.	Harriet A.	
1,766.	Harriet E.	1827
3,583.	Harriet G.	1870
455c.	Harry	
652.	Harry	
910d.	Harry	
1,305.	Harry B.	1888
2,354.	Harry B.	1871
3,632.	Harry E.	1868
2,427.	Harry S.	1868
2,682.	Harvie T.	1853
5,363.	Harvie T.	1885
6,962.	Hazel	1886
1,144.	Helen A.	1866
1,171.	Helen A.	1845
2,116.	Helen A.	1852
2,521.	Helen E.	1889
3,590.	Helen F.	1865
3,677.	Helen F.	
1,824d.	Helena A.	1846
601.	Henry	
563.	Henry	1791
786.	Henry	1788
798b.	Henry	1786
595.	Henry A.	1817
1,733.	Henry D.	1823
578.	Henry D.	1829
588.	Henry E.	1825
1,759.	Henry E.	1834
3,470.	Henry E.	1864
6,936.	Henry M.	1897
1,827.	Henry W.	1836
1,849.	Herbert	1860

## HULL—Cont.

3,653.	Herbert H.	1868
2,440.	Herbert L.	
3,480.	Herbert L.	
6,960.	Herbert L.	1882
566.	Hiram	
1,136.	Hiram J.	
1,307.	Horace	
906.	Horace F.	1803
3,621.	Horace F.	
1,811.	Horace T.	
5,362.	Howard G.	1882
393.	Isaac	1760
782.	Isaac	1773
807.	Isaac	1801
1,055.	Isaac C.	
6,935.	Isabel L.	1891
106a.	Isalah	
1,181.	Imogene	
381.	Ira	
760.	James	
34.	James	1705
107c.	James	1736
798g.	James	1798
108.	James	1745
645.	James H.	1825
3,062.	James H.	1881
1,605.	James W.	1830
571a.	Jane	
575.	Jane	1774
280b.	Jane	1833
1,426.	Jane A.	
300.	Jarvis	
416.	Jedediah	1756
835.	Jedediah	1788
1,222.	Jennie A.	1844
6,404.	Jennie J.	1888
2.	Jeremiah	
281.	Jeremiah	
568a.	Jeremiah	
6.	Jeremiah	1663
23.	Jeremiah	1680
103.	Jeremiah	1729
127.	Jeremiah	1752
235.	Jesse	1745
357.	Jesse	1769
2,564.	Jesse M.	1862
1,145.	Jessie	1869
1,878.	Jessie	
538.	Joel	
247.	Joel	1749
112.	John	
264.	John	
572.	John	
510c.	John	
1,591b.	John	
1,600a.	John	
3.	John	1640
9.	John	1668
16.	John	1662
33.	John	1703
33.	John	1693
56.	John	1704
89.	John M. D.	1712
98.	John	1712
116.	John	1723
126.	John	1744
227.	John	1744
289a.	John	1772
321.	John	1771
454.	John	1770
654.	John	1811
808.	John	1802
1,057.	John	1822
795.	John B.	1776
1,824a.	John B.	1840
3,067.	John B.	1891

## HULL—Cont.

1,309.	John C.	1842
907b.	John G.	1814
1,816.	John G.	1838
3,200.	John H.	1853
1,806.	John J.	1833
3,482.	John M.	
1,740.	John R.	
6,966.	John R.	1858
1,088.	Jonathan	
111.	Joseph	
146.	Joseph	
380.	Joseph	
11.	Joseph	1672
19.	Joseph	1668
40.	Joseph	1723
77.	Joseph	1694
104.	Joseph	1733
100a.	Joseph	1747
137.	Joseph	1731
182.	Joseph	1728
196.	Joseph	1741
390.	Joseph	1750
413.	Joseph	1766
780.	Joseph	1771
798n.	Joseph	1801
809.	Joseph.	1807
1,560.	Joseph B.	1801
1,283.	Joseph J.	1835
423.	Josephus	1772
935.	Josiah	
1,621.	J. S.	
565.	Julia	
1,728.	Julia	1811
3,468.	Julia	1858
1,310.	Julia A.	1847
794.	Julia K.	1796
1,738.	Julia S.	
843.	Julius	
1,688.	Julius A.	1861
716.	Justus B.	1803
3,210.	Kate V.	1852
5,128.	Katie M.	1885
5,365.	Kenneth D.	1891
106.	Keturah	
907.	Lawrence S.	1808
1,812.	Lawrence S.	1831
892.	Laurens	1779
1,729.	Laurens	1813
3,466.	Laurens	1861
3,523.	Leland M.	1884
5,030.	Leslie	
6,408.	Leslie L.	1901
1,848.	Lester	1860
900.	Leverett	1796
3,591.	Leverett L.	1867
1,763.	Leverett R.	1834
237.	Levi	
1868.	Levi	
385.	Levi	1774
391.	Levi	1754
391a.	Levi	1804
640.	Levi	1811
643.	Levi	1776
783.	Levi	1776
806.	Levi	1798
1,429.	Lewis C.	1848
3,625.	Lewis F.	1860
3,636.	Lewis J.	1871
1,141.	Lida F.	
3,214.	Lillie M.	1859
838.	Linda	1796
1,600c.	Linnie	
106b.	Lols	
571.	Lots	
249.	Lots	1757
421.	Lots	1767





## HULL—Cont.

406.	Lole (Lowly)	
579.	Louisa	1826
590.	Louisa	1828
414.	Louisa A.	1768
234.	Love	1738
491.	Lucia	1770
1,725.	Lucia	1804
3,601.	Lucia E.	1855
490.	Lucinda	1760
656.	Lucinda	1812
714.	Lucinda	1798
1,427.	Lucretia E.	1835
567a	Lucy	
945.	Lucy	
711.	Lucy	1800
804.	Lucy	1792
1,742.	Lucy A.	
897.	Lucy O.	1788
1,736a.	Lucy S.	1815
6,402.	Lulu B.	1881
1,176.	Luman C.	1857
678.	Luther	
30.	Lydia	1696
45.	Lydia	1734
109b.	Lydia	1749
139.	Lydia	1734
352.	Lydia	1762
447.	Lydia	1752
3,599.	Lytte B.	1882
3,679.	Mabel	
1,142.	Mabel	1860
2,478.	Mabel F.	1894
1,203.	Malcomb S.	1861
1,732.	Marcus A.	1819
1,596.	Margaret	
798a.	Margaret G.	1784
587.	Margaret G.	1823
1,227.	Margaret L.	
3,581.	Margaret W.	1866
3,643.	Margaretta	
2,514.	Marguerite	1886
761.	Marla	
792.	Marla	1788
1,734.	Marla B.	1815
911a.	Marla C.	1809
1,757.	Marla C.	1829
2,477.	Marla J.	1891
1,424.	Marla L.	1830
1,143.	Marlan	1852
63.	Martha	
13.	Martha	1677
129.	Martha	1732
571f.	Martha	
1,285.	Martha W.	1841
143.	Mary	
431.	Mary	
537.	Mary	
567.	Mary	
571d.	Mary	
576.	Mary	
597.	Mary	
676.	Mary	
822.	Mary	
910b.	Mary	
1,612.	Mary	
5.	Mary	1646
8.	Mary	1666
18.	Mary	1666
31.	Mary	1698
57.	Mary	1696
81.	Mary	1699
85.	Mary	1696
118.	Mary	1728
134.	Mary	1740
1,818.	Mary	1728

## HULL—Cont.

288.	Mary	1756
529.	Mary	1762
571c.	Mary A.	
1,564.	Mary A.	1813
3,662.	Mary C.	
907d.	Mary C.	1820
6,968.	Mary C.	1888
3,465.	Mary D.	1852
1,836.	Mary E.	
1,311.	Mary E.	1856
1,223.	Mary E.	1847
1,813.	Mary E.	1833
1,607.	Mary J.	1835
1,824b.	Mary J.	1843
1,764.	Mary S.	1838
36.	Mercy	1709
411.	Mercy	1762
533.	Melinda	
820.	Merab	
7,170.	Mildred	1901
60.	Miles	1704
135.	Miles	1742
336.	Miles	1770
1,828.	Milla	1838
3,212.	Minnie E.	1855
261.	Mollie	1738
263.	Moses	
99.	Moses	1714
6,401.	Murtie M.	1880
762.	Nancy	
713.	Nancy	1810
909a.	Nancy	1808
1,602.	Nancy	1822
903.	Naomi	
83.	Nathan	1709
265.	Nathaniel	
674.	Nathaniel	
3,642.	Nimrod	
453.	Nimrod	1773
6,409.	Nora E.	1889
898.	Ollve E.	1790
1,735.	Ollve M.	1809
907g.	Oliver	1799
568.	Orrin	
1,295.	Orvilla	
105.	Patience	1735
195.	Patience	1740
240.	Patience	1736
911.	Patrick C.	1805
656a.	Patty	1816
911c.	Peter	
455a.	Peter	1775
600.	Peter	
241.	Phebe	1737
354.	Phebe	1762
114.	Phillip	
565a.	Philo	
338.	Polly	
59.	Priscilla	1702
1,766.	Puella F.	1850
2,513.	Ralph E.	1884
1,608.	Ransom W.	1838
3,211.	Raymond B.	1853
109e.	Rebecca	1756
115.	Rebecca	
763.	Rebecca	
1,877.	Rebecca	
792a.	Rebecca P.	1790
145.	Rena	1741
944.	Rice A.	
1.	Richard (Colonist)	
21.	Richard	1674
648.	Riley	

## HULL—Cont.

1,600b.	Robert	
1,762.	Robert L.	1831
2,357.	Robert M.	1897
2,510.	Roger E.	1870
1,316.	Roland T.	1863
3,058.	Rose E.	1875
901.	Rufus L.	1799
3,600.	Russell H.	1884
115a.	Ruth	
798f.	Ruth	1792
2,512.	Ruth	1882
6,970.	Ruth R.	1892
531.	Sallie	
646.	Sally	
803.	Sally	
710.	Sally	1796
909c.	Sally A.	1815
282.	Samuel	
571n.	Samuel	
650.	Samuel	
1,591a.	Samuel	
17.	Samuel	1664
76.	Samuel	1692
90.	Samuel	1706
109d.	Samuel	1754
123.	Samuel	1736
189.	Samuel	1730
232.	Samuel	1737
392.	Samuel	1756
417.	Samuel	1759
466.	Samuel	1777
472.	Samuel	1766
798.	Samuel	1782
842.	Samuel	1805
1,874.	Samuel B.	
951.	Samuel L.	1818
936.	Samuel T.	
147.	Sarah	
382.	Sarah	
530.	Sarah	
596.	Sarah	
823.	Sarah	
910a.	Sarah	
12.	Sarah	1674
35.	Sarah	1707
82.	Sarah	1703
91.	Sarah	1710
181.	Sarah	1726
186.	Sarah	1725
226.	Sarah	1742
233.	Sarah	1738
260.	Sarah	1736
262.	Sarah	1741
395.	Sarah	1776
408.	Sarah	1756
788.	Sarah	1783
1,428.	Sarah	1837
1,850.	Sarah	1862
656b.	Sarah A.	1817
1,560b.	Sarah A.	
1,284.	Sarah E.	1838
1,306.	Sarah J.	
1,817.	Sarah L.	1840
1,565.	Sarah L. W.	1817
905.	Sarah N.	1801
937.	Savilian R.	1827
1,875.	Savilian R.	
1,834b.	Sedgwick	1827
909b.	Shubael	1811
1,591g.	Sophia	
715.	Sophronia	1801
1,603.	Stephen C.	1825
834.	Stella	1788
1,691.	Stella L.	1874
812.	Susan	
1,597.	Susan	



## HULL—Cont.

1,601.	Susan B.	1820
1,734a.	Susan E.	1807
322.	Susanna	
107d.	Susanna	1736
120.	Susanna	1736
570.	Sylvester	
656c.	Sylvanus	1820
246.	Sybil	1746
796.	Sydney	1777
117.	Tamar	1725
100.	Tabitha	1717
184a.	Temperence	
473.	Thelus	
115b.	Thomas	
289c.	Thomas	
2,355.	Thomas B.	1891
3,644.	Thomas G.	
1,822.	Thomas G.	1852
1,841.	Thomas G.	1849
3,066.	Thomas G.	1889
446.	Titus	1751
1,737.	Truman L.	1817
561.	Tyler	1789
3,203.	Ulyssus G.	1868
410.	Ursula	1760
7,250.	Violetta E.	1884
1,202.	Virginia	1859
6,405.	Waldo M.	1893
1,303.	Wallace G.	1843
3,654.	Walter A.	1872
6,934.	Walter B.	1887
6,834.	Walter B.	1887
3,502.	Walter C.	1843
3,063.	Walter H.	1883
1,296.	Warren A.	1828
1,301.	Washington G.	1838
1297.	Watson A.	1830
1,303a.	Wellington	1848
1,299.	Wesley D.	1834
569.	William	
802.	William	
1,591f.	William	
391.	William	1753
581.	William	1814
784.	William	1781
798e.	William	1793
1,687.	William A.	1858
3,467.	William A.	1856
1,751.	William B.	1819
3,213.	William C. X.	
1,566.	William F.	
3,580.	William G.	1863
1,876.	William H.	
1,169.	William H.	1842
1,220.	William H.	1841
1,609.	William H.	1843
3,467.	William A.	1856
1,308.	William H. H.	1840
3,639.	William V.	1885
1,300.	Willis D.	1836
536.	Wyllis	
7,171.	Winthrop G.	
1,620.	W. R.	1905
220.	Zephanlah	1728
418.	Zephanlah	1761
651.	Zera	

## HUMISTON

1,050.	Diana	
1,049.	Hiram	
1,048.	Sherlock	
1,051.	Willis	

## IRELAND

6,283.	Adelaide W.	1881
6,282.	Howard R.	1879
6,280.	John O.	1876
6,281.	Mary P.	1877

## JOHNSON

3,455c.	Dorcas H.	1847
1,182.	Frank	
3,455.	Laurens H.	1834
6,921.	Mallie	1888
3,454a.	Mary J.	1833
3,455d.	Milton C.	1858
3,455b.	Susan E.	1840
3,455a.	Witter H.	1837
6,920.	Witter L.	1881

## JONES

6,097.	Harold	1885
6,098.	Hobart	1887
6,096.	Martha	1879
6,095.	Nellie	1876

## KERR

1,087.	Almira	
1,086.	Henry A.	1808

## KILLOCK

3,162.	Joseph T.	
3,160k.	Macarton C.	
3,161.	Marion F.	
3,163.	Susan C.	

## KIMBALL

6,155.	Ailene	
6,154.	Lawrence	

## LABAITHE

14,066.	Elizabeth	1903
14,067.	Harriet E.	1905
14,064.	Jules	1901
14,065.	Warren A.	1902

## LEWIS

3,072.	Bessie	
6,152.	Charles	
1,432.	Dwight W.	
3,071.	Edward	
6,153.	Elsie	
1,433.	Emeline S.	
3,074.	Emma	
1,431.	Franklin S.	
1,434.	George L.	
1,435.	Jane C.	1846
3,077.	Lawrence L.	
3,070.	Mabel	
3,075.	Mary	
3,081.	Raymond S.	
1,436.	Robert S.	
3,076.	Rufus	
1,430.	Rufus W.	1836
3,080.	Ruth	
3,073.	Winthrop	

## LOYD

3,490.	Delos	
3,492.	Harlan	
3,491.	Julia	
3,495.	L. Ida	

## LOYD—Cont.

3,493.	Nellie	
3,494.	Starr	

## MACFARLAND

14,060.	Francis A.	1905
7,029.	Fred H.	1870
7,031.	John T.	1877
7,030.	William D.	1873
14,061.	May K.	1907

## MACKNIGHT

7,274.	Douglas H.	1905
--------	------------	------

## MAHONEY.

6,112.	Mabel W.	1895
6,113.	Ruth H.	1898

## MANNING.

2,570.	Frank M.	1868
2,573.	Mary W.	1874
2,571.	Sarah E.	1869
2,572.	William A.	1872

## MANSFIELD.

397.	Ann	
402.	Betsey	
401.	Lucretia	
403.	Mary S.	
396.	Richard	
398.	Sarah	
400.	Stephen	
399.	William	

## McKENSEN

3,143.	Catherine A.	1842
3,146.	Eliza G.	1847
3,140.	Elizabeth D.	1836
1,570.	George C.	1809
3,147.	George C.	1849
3,149.	Ida L.	1854
3,144.	Isabella M.	1843
1,569.	John	1807
3,142.	John	1840
3,141.	Marla A.	1838
3,145.	Mary A.	1845
3,148.	Virginia G.	1852
1,568.	William H.	1805

## McLAREN

3,486.	Edwin H.	
--------	----------	--

## McLELLEN.

3,449b.	Anna	1843
1,576.	Francis M.	1817
1,572.	Henry B.	1809
1,570.	Isaac	1806
1,574.	James A.	1813
3,149d.	James H.	
3,149a.	Joseph W.	1841
1,575.	Mary E.	1815
1,577.	Sarah A. T.	1820
1,571.	William H.	1807

## MEAD

12,588.	Alice H.	1900
3,160l.	Anna L.	1840
6,299.	Anna M. L.	1876
12,586.	Bertha B.	
3,160g.	Edward C.	1837
12,587.	Emily R.	
6,300.	Ernest C.	1882
6,294.	Frances M.	1867
6,297.	George O.	1870
6,292.	Henry	1862



<b>MEAD—Cont.</b>			<b>NEAL—Cont.</b>			<b>PORTER—Cont.</b>		
12,594.	Lynn B.	1898	1,421.	Orrin	1820	107e.	Lydia	1741
6,298.	Mary R.	1874	3,048.	Walter	1853	107h.	Mercy	1749
3,160n.	William Z.	1838	<b>NICHOLS</b>			<b>PRATT</b>		
6,293.	William Z.	1864	7,180.	Florence H.	1897	6,081.	Ernest	1875
<b>MENZIES</b>			7,181.	Leverett H.	1901	6,082.	Lulu M.	1877
1,160.	Jean Louise		<b>NORTON</b>			6,083.	Merrill D.	1888
<b>MERRIMAN</b>			3,235.	Alice J.	1845	<b>RICE</b>		
218.	Abigail		1,666.	Andrew	1813	829.	Betsey	
215.	Amasa		2,641.	Eva M.	1878	828.	Harry	
214.	Caleb		1,667.	Gad	1815	<b>READ</b>		
219.	Elizabeth		3,237.	Gilbert E.	1852	3,157.	Charles F.	1853
217.	Esther		2,639.	Henry B.	1872	3,155.	Frederick F.	1847
211.	Eunice		1,670.	Hiram	1826	3,156.	Robert McL.	1848
212.	Sarah		6,502.	Irving W.	1900	3,154.	William	1844
213.	Titus		6,501.	Julian H.	1895	<b>RUSSELL</b>		
<b>MILLER</b>			3,236.	Julius G.	1847	200.	Abigail	
12,161.	Dudley P.	1903	1,669.	Levi	1819	203.	Joseph	
12,163.	Don A.	1906	2,640.	Lewis J.	1875	202.	Mary	
3,056d.	Francis F.	1877	1,668.	Lucinda	1817	204.	Samuel	
3,056c.	Grace E.	1871	3,233.	Marshall P.	1842	201.	Sybilla	
12,164.	Gordon F.	1908	6,500.	Percy L.	1893	<b>SALTER</b>		
3,056b.	Lanette	1863	2,638.	Sarah A.	1870	3,230.	John S.	1854
12,160.	Margaret M.	1902	2,642.	William E.	1887	<b>SANFORD</b>		
12,162.	Ogden D.	1905	<b>NORTH</b>			1,624.	Susan E.	
6,125.	Virginia B.	1905	2,352.	Lyman H.		<b>SEILER</b>		
3,056a.	Wallace H.	1860	<b>OLMSTED</b>			3,222.	Charles	
<b>MOFFETT</b>			1,680.	Frederick L.		3,224.	Grace L.	
13,810.	James		<b>OTIS</b>			3,223.	Rose	
<b>MOORE</b>			6,290.	Agnes P.	1851	<b>SHAW</b>		
1,083.	Eliza	1807	6,291.	Anna M.	1853	6,932.	Davis	1893
2,166.	Elizatheth		6,087a.	Charles		6,931.	Helen	1888
2,167.	James		3,160g.	Edward C.	1837	6,930.	Margaret	1886
1,082.	James	1807	3,160f.	George A.	1830	<b>SILLIMAN</b>		
1,085.	Jane	1811	6,087.	Lua M.		3,658.	Daniel B.	
1,084.	Louisa		6,085.	Melville N.,	M. D.	3,657.	Edith M.	1873
1,081.	Mary A.	1805	6,086.	Robert W.		3,655.	Frank	1864
<b>MORGAN</b>			<b>OVIATT</b>			3,656.	Horace G.	1867
2,331.	Byron A.		1,183.	Ida		<b>SMITH</b>		
2,330.	Ruth J.		1,184.	Walter		3,471a.	Carroi E.	
<b>MORSE</b>			<b>PAGE</b>			3,471.	Charles H.	
1,746.	Charles		3,150.	Ella W.	1844	14,059.	Darwin A.	1907
1,747.	Edward		1,585.	John O.	1822	334b.	David	
1,745.	Mary		1,586.	Sarah E.	1824	799c.	David	
<b>MORTIMER</b>			1,484.	William R.	1820	5,142.	Edward C.	
2,325.	Marlan McG.		<b>PARKIN</b>			6,356.	Effie McD.	
<b>MOSELEY</b>			12,264.	Charles R.	1902	334e.	Eliza	
8,656.	Alice B.	1894	12,265.	Kenneth	1904	799f.	Eliza	
<b>MUGFORD</b>			12,263.	Mabel L.	1900	6,942.	Ella	
6,077.	Emily L.	1889	<b>PHILLIPS</b>			3,471b.	Emily	
<b>MUNGER</b>			6,944.	Carrle E.		6,940.	Frank	
3,078.	Edlth		<b>PLATT</b>			334f.	Hannah	
3,079.	Robert L.		6,950.	Elolse		799g.	Hannah	
<b>NEAL</b>			6,258.	Frederick E.	1887	7,026.	Helen A.	1869
3,042.	Alice	1853	6,250.	Haviland	1889	14,055.	Helen A.	
3,049.	Carrle	1860	6,951.	Ida		6,941.	Horace	
3,041.	Charles	1849	3,129.	Isaac H.	1853	334.	Isaac	
6,088.	Floyd J.	1886	3,129a.	Mary A.	1858	799a.	Isaac	
6,084.	Frederick J.		6,260.	Philip G.	1891	334a.	Joseph	
1,423.	Harvey	1827	<b>PORTER</b>			799b.	Joseph	
3,043.	Judson	1856	2,382.	Alba H.	1881	3,182.	Julia H.	1867
1,422.	Martha	1822	107f.	Asa	1743	7,028.	Leonard H.	1876
			2,381.	Ethel M.	1879	14,059.	Leonard H.	1904
						3,178.	Louis M.	1854
						3,183.	Louise M.	1872



## SMITH—Cont.

3,179. Lucy W. 1856  
 13,000. Margaret B. 1908  
 14,057. Marion L. 1902  
 3,181. Mary S. 1864  
 6,355. Oakley B. 1882  
 7,027. Raymond M. 1871  
 5,143. Russell M. 1852  
 3,177. Sterling S. 1852  
 6,354. Sterling 1880  
 334d. Susan  
 799e. Susan  
 334e. William  
 799d. William

## STARR

1,744. Julla  
 1,743. Sophia

## STEWART

3,651. Freeman B.  
 3,648. John 1875  
 3,647. Joseph C. 1873  
 3,652. Mary E. 1882  
 3,646. Moses W. 1871  
 3,649. Ralph W.  
 3,645. Waldron A., M. D. 1868  
 3,650. Worth R.

## THOMAS

7,005. Cornelia T.  
 1,838. Helen M.  
 1,837. Patrick H.  
 7,004. William S.

## THURSTON

7,006. Arlet S. 1875  
 3,505. Charles P. 1851  
 3,506. Elizabeth M. 1855  
 7,008. Henry B. 1881  
 7,007. James R. 1877  
 7,009. Jane E. 1884

## THURSTON—Cont.

3,504. Julia H. 1849  
 3,507. Richard H. 1863  
 3,503. William H. 1847

## TOWNER

2,168. Elizabeth  
 2,169. Henry  
 2,170. Nelson

## TUCKER

3,593. Florence A.  
 3,592. Leverett

## TUTTLE

14,053. Laurence C. 1900  
 14,052. Marguerite M. 1895  
 372. Uri 1766  
 14,054. Walter A. 1900

## VANHORNE

6,949. Lewis R.

## WALKER

3,674. Emeline  
 3,673. Frances

## WATERMAN

5,340. Winnefred A. 1907

## WEBSTER

2,646. Annie S. 1883  
 1,313k. Charles H. 1854  
 1,313g. Emily A. 1845  
 2,647d. Emily J. 1895  
 1,313l. Francis H. 1856  
 2,647e. Francis H. 1897  
 2,647. Lillian R. 1891  
 2,647b. Lovena E. 1892  
 1,313n. Mary S. 1848  
 1,313b. Rhoda L. 1842  
 1,313i. Sarah H. 1850

## WEBSTER—Cont.

2,647a. William B. 1890  
 1,313. William H. 1839

## WHEELER

3,193b. Annie E.  
 3,187. Carrie P.  
 3,186. Joseph  
 1,591. Joseph (Gen.) 1836  
 3,185. Julia K. H.  
 1,588. Lucy J. 1830  
 3,183a. Lucy L. 1866  
 1,589. Sarah L. 1832  
 3,188. Thomas H.  
 1,590. William H. 1834

## WHITING

5,201. Agnes M.  
 5,200. Ethel M.

## WIGHTMAN

3,051. Amelia M. 1850  
 6,114. Clarence J. 1885  
 6,119. Dorothy 1900  
 6,116. Edna B. 1891  
 3,054. Edwin W. 1857  
 3,053. Ella J. 1854  
 6,115. Eva M. 1888  
 3,055. George W. 1861  
 3,050. John F. 1848  
 3,052. Leonard 1852

## WILMOT

3,634. Edward A.

## WINSTON

12,582. George O. 1886

## WINTERBURN

6,414. Grace L.





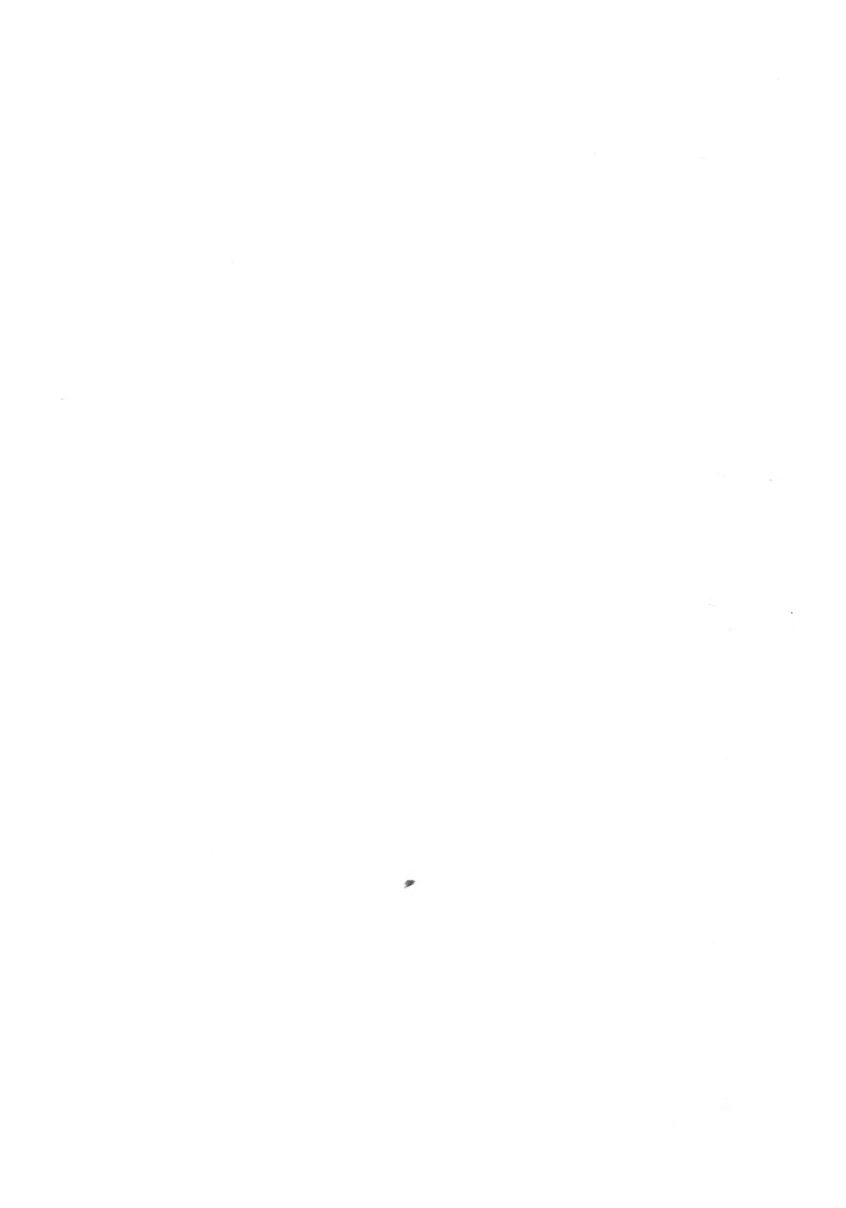
## CONSORTS

1,284. Ackley, A. J.	390. Bennett, Sarah	902. Clark, Chloe
1,732. Ackerman, Susan C.	576. Bennett, Thomas	182. Clark, Eliza
653. Adams, Raymond	1,160. Bennett, William C.	203. Clark, Elizabeth
3,201. Alder, J. F.	3,480. Benning, Sarah J.	566c. Clark, Florilla M.
3,200. Alder, Amanda C.	2,624. Bentley, Edith	393. Clark, Martha
6,057. Alderman, Maud	909. Bentley, Maria L.	337. Clark, Mary
3,454a. Aldridge, John	1,085. Bentley, William A.	1,751. Clark, Mary D.
3,041. Aldridge, Annie	2,168. Bentley, William H.	3,625. Clark, Nellie
1,756. Aldridge, Volney	3,056d. Bickford, Clara	325. Clark, Rhoda
1,176. Allen, Emma	3,516. Billon, Clara	782a. Clark, Dr. Samuel
909a. Allen, Joseph	596. Bissell, Garry	823. Cloud, Rev. William
910. Allen, Sarah	2,618. Blake, Walter H.	1,691. Cochonner, Horton W.
109b. Alling, John	398. Blakeslee, _____	77. Cogswell, Bertha
577. Alton, Marion	567a. Blakeslee, _____	677. Colt, Samuel R.
892. Ambler, Dorcas	249. Blakeslee, Asa	571f. Colburn, Sullivan
6,084. Amsden, Rose	11. Blakeslee, Lydia	Colburn, Sylvester
20. Andrews, Elizabeth	1,151. Blaney, Marian	1,821. Conklin, Jennie
565. Andrews, Ira	247. Blank, Sarah	652. Cook, Abby
98. Andrews, Mary	654. Boller, Eliza	534. Cook, Benjamin T.
474. Andrews, Mary	839. Booth, Birdsey	565a. Cook, Betty
139. Andrews, Nicholas	1,056. Booth, Louise	136. Cook, Elam
3,674. Armstrong, George	19. Botsford, Hannah	221. Cook, Ephraim
6,404. Aren, R.	1,822. Bowen, Eva	189. Cook, Eunice
1,743. Arnold, James	3,506. Bowring, Henry	23. Cook, Hannah
34. Arnold, Susanna	2,475. Bradford, Lilla M.	187. Cook, Lowly, (Lole)
2,382. Atkinson, Lawrence H.	3,078. Brady, Walter C.	456. Cook, Lydia
409. Atwater, Elizabeth M.	1,351. Brainard, Cyprian S.	7,034. Coon, Benjamin T.
1,738. Atwater, Horace	652. Breed, Amelia	1,166. Cooper, John
431. Atwater, J.	1,304. Brink, Peter	805. Conant, Horatio
186. Atwater, Reuben	85. Bronson, Eben	104. Corbett, Hannah
245. Atwater, Sarah	838. Brooks, David	3,473. Corkins, Eugene A.
234. Atwater, Thomas	3,467. Burdge, Ida	1,428. Cowles, Benjamin C.
7,035. Atwood, Muriel	3,206. Brown, Thomas	6,424. Cox, C. W.
382. Austin, Amos	903. Brown, Capt. William	2,564. Cronin, Bridget E.
3,515. Ayres, Rev. Wm. W.	3,187. Buck, Gordan M.	2,632. Culbert, Joseph A.
	1,312. Bundy, Nathan G.	907d. Culver, Lewis
	1,311. Bunnell, Eugene	904. Culver, R.
3,039. Bailey, Kate	4,327. Burglard, Emma	1,201. Currier, May H.
3,054. Bailey, Nellie	3,160g. Burgoyne, Emily A.	1,314. Curtis, Ellza
907f. Baker, Gen. Abner	2,633. Burke, David U.	535. Curtis, Jonathan
2. Baldwin, Hannah	656d. Burr, Sarah J.	1,432. Cutler, Mary
420. Baldwin, Nathan	911. Buss, Elizabeth	
290. Ball, Huldah	1,666. Byington, Miranda	673. Darling, Abigail E.
109. Ball, Mary	1,669. Byington, Sarah	1,419. Daton, William
1,313b. Barnes, Charles H.	3,177. Bynum, Annie E.	3,214. Davlin, Walter
1,670. Barnes, Martha		3,064. Davidson, Adah
780. Barton, Susan	1,422. Cadwell, Birdsey	1,417. Dayton, Amanda
1,313h. Bassett, Alonzo S.	1,434. Cadwell, Ella	1,830. Dean, Emeline
1,591d. Bassett, Sheldon	1,823. Cameron, _____	678. Denison, Clarissa
62. Bates, Hannah	710. Cameron, George A.	1,600. Denison, Mary J.
2,511. Bath, Louise A.	1,735. Camp, Dr. Horace B.	587. Dickerman, Edmund
3,160f. Baury, Pauline C.	3,140. Camp, Hugh N.	291. Dickerson, Fanny
3,181. Baxter, Channing	792. Campbell, Edward F.	1,763. Dodge, Florence
6,051. Baxter, Sherman	3,513. Carnana, L. C.	2,572. Donegan, Eugenia
529. Beach, _____	1,221. Carpenter, Martha	3,212. Donahue, James
945. Beach, Samuel	1,812. Carr, Sarah	417. Doolittle, Abigail
82. Beach, William	3,213. Carrol, Bessie	220. Doolittle, Hannah
*264. Beadles, Lols	3,057. Carson, Dora	4. Dorman, Edw.
265. Beadles, Mheitable	2,637f. Casey, George E.	795. Dougherty, Sarah
107e. Beecher, Abel	1,577a. Chalmers, David	338. Douglas, Levi
289a. Beecher, Rachel	3,455. Chappell, Mrs. L.	568. Dowd, Anna
3,210. Beelman, Charles E.	1,676. Chatfield, Henry W.	568a. Dudley, Sophronia
1,571. Beers, Mary	1,081. Chatfield, John	37. Dunbar, Lydia
1,603. Bell, Laura	12. Chidsey, _____	1,086. Duncan, Amelia
584. Benham, Daniel R.	910b. Chittendon, Levi	6,079. Dunham, Frederick P.
1,728. Benham, James	1,736. Chubbuck, Levi	588. Durand, Fanny
78. Benham, Mercy	2,637c. Church, Albert E.	2,682. Duryee, Irene C.
292. Benham, Nancy	38. Churchhill, _____	
909c. Bennett, David	447. Clark, Amasa	394. Elliott, _____
77. Bennett, Sarah		



INDEX

Elliott, Frank	895.	Hinsdale, E. B.	335.	Kasson, Mary A.
Empron, John	2.164.	Hinsdale, Henry W.	562.	Kerr, _____
Estace, M. Harriet	2.165.	Hinsdale, Sanford C.	913.	Kelsey, William
Fairchild, Deborah B.	1,220.	Hitchcock, Caroline	6,114.	Kenworthy, Edna D.
Fay, H. F.	227.	Hitchcock, Hannah	1,578.	Killock, Dr. P. M.
Fenn, Harriet A.	410.	Hitchcock, Jason	3,074.	Kimball, Eugene
Fields, Charles B.	188.	Hitchcock, Jonathan	1,171.	Kimberly, Charles
Fish, Rev. John B.	383.	Hitchcock, Lyman	6,052.	Kingsbury, Erma
Fish, Mattie L.	228.	Hitchcock, Martha	1,612.	Kinnaman, Dr.
Fishburne, Mary C.	710.	Hitchcock, Samuel	645.	Kinney, Jane E.
Fisher, Emma	822.	Hitchcock, William R.	3,143.	Kirtland, John E.
Fisher, Susan F.	289b.	Hoadley, David		
Footo, George A.	3,597.	Hobson, Capt. R. P.	7,032.	Labaithe, Jules
Footo, Jane	3,059.	Hodges, Laura	3,486.	Lamar, Valarie
Footo, Samuel A.	355.	Hoffman, Lucretia	834.	Law, Jonathan
Forbes, Lelia S.	1,833.	Holcombe, Susan	1,434.	Lawsbury, Elsie
Ford, Silas	6,095.	Holden, Harold	3,477.	Lawrence, G. L.
Forsythe, R. H.	1,087.	Hollahan, _____	181.	Leavenworth, Mark
Foster, J. H.	289c.	Holl, Anna	3,044.	Lee, Abby
Foxlett, Abby	581.	Holtz, Anna	1,668.	Lee, Lester R.
Freeman, Maria	8.	Hotchkiss, _____	6,089.	Lee, Sophia
Frith, John	406.	Hotchkiss, Eliakim	1,569.	Lefferts, Maria
Frost, Sarah G.	946.	Hotchkiss, Hannah	453.	Lewis, Amy
Fuller, Jane M.	412.	Hotchkiss, Merriman	408.	Lewis, Charles
Fuller, Sarah	6,035.	Houcher, Frank	3,045.	Lewis, George L.
Furness, Harry	1,765.	Houston, Lucia E.	713.	Lewis, Lawrence S.
	3,466.	Iowe, Anne	448.	Lewis, Naomi
	3,471a.	Howell, Malvina	5,361.	Lidgerwood, James G.
Galpin, Phillip S.	3,484.	Hubert, Rhoda E.	1,604.	Livinspire, _____
Gardner, Dr. Wm. H.	431.	Hudson, David	1,774.	Lloyd, Ransom
Garmany, George L.	1,580.	Huidekoper, Anna	5,360.	Lombard, Lucie V.
Garrick, Charles	262.	Hull, Asa	900.	Lord, Sarah
Gay, Anne	1,143.	Hull, Charles	3,034.	Lovejoy, Hannah L.
Gaylard, E.	196.	Hull, Damaris	3,517.	Lowrey, Bessie J.
George, William	135.	Hull, Eunice	58.	Lum, Elizabeth
Gillett, _____	399.	Hull, Eunice	392.	Lytton, Grace
Gladding, Harriet A.	1,224.	Hull, Marion		
Goodrich, Ellen	140.	Hull, Miles	7,027.	Maag, Alice C.
Gough, Joseph	1,184.	Hull, Sarah	3,514.	MacFarland, John T.
Gould, Seward F.	466.	Humiston, Alma	3,637.	MacKnight, John
Gregory, Louise	532.	Humiston, Ephraim A.	3,481.	Mason, Herbert L.
Griffin, Sylvia	232.	Humiston, Sarah	1,766.	Mason, William L.
Griffith, Dr. A. J.	397.	Humphrey, Elijah	3,053.	Mahoney, Dr. John W.
Gunn, Samuel	2,637b.	Humphry, Martha M.	472.	Mainwaring, _____
	1,831.	Hyde, Alexander	7,029.	Mallard, Wellington N.
			3,036.	Mangold, Kate
Hager, Catherine M.			787.	Mann, Lavina
Haight, Anna	3,150.	Ireland, Tredwell L.	184.	Mansfield, D. D., Richar
Hall, Alma	566.	Ives, Caroline	1,285.	Manning, John W.
Hall, Hannah	762.	Ives, Jonathan	6,292.	Martin, Mrs. Catherine
Hall, Luther C.	843.	Ives, Lucy	824.	Mason, Rev. Mr.
Hall, Samuel	263.	Ives, Mary	1,423.	Matthews, Anice G.
Hall, Sarah	571.	Ives, Miles	3,472.	Mayo, Frederick C.
Hannegan, J. E.	531.	Ives, Reuben	3,455a.	McBride, Maggie
Harger, Abigail	89.	Ives, Sarah	3,455a.	McBride, Mallie
Harris, Maud M.			491.	McCarthy, B.
Harris, Mary			6,050.	McFarland, A.
Harris, William H.			788.	McKesson, John
Hart, Amella	1,284.	Jacobs, Beede	1,742.	McLaren, Peter
Hart, Ann	9.	Jacobs, Israel	789.	McLellan, Isaac
Hart, Phebe	5.	Jacobs, Mary	1,180.	McWilliams, Joseph
Hart, William E.	1,818.	Jackson, John	424.	Meacham, A.
Hartshorn, F. M.	1,605.	Jennings, Elizabeth M.	1,283.	Mead, Sarah M.
Hartwell, Isaac	35.	Johns, Elizabeth	1,577a.	Mead, Rev. Zacharias
Haskell, Eiram	106c.	Johnson, Annis	579.	Menzies, Robert
Hatch, Mary A.	7,028.	Johnson, Della	266.	Merchant, Sarah
Haviland, Emma	33.	Johnson, Jane	1,762.	Merrill, Ellen
Hazlewood, Elizabeth D.	34.	Johnson, Jane	1,282.	Merrill, Martha
Heath, _____	1,726.	Johnson, Milton	88.	Merriman, Ensign E.
Herrick, J. H.	2,644.	Johnson, Lillian C.	103.	Merriman, Mary
Hewett, Frances R.	578.	Johnson, Margaret	86.	Merriman, Nathaniel
Hleckman, Capt. H. H.	1,313k.	Johnson, Margaret C.	16.	Merwin, Mary
Hill, Eunice	589.	Johnson, Nathan	6,080.	Miller, Alonzo F.
Hill, Truman	33.	Johnson, Samuel	1,426.	Miller, Elijah M.
Hilton, Myra F.	206.	Johnson, William	2,634.	Millhouse, James J
Hine, L.	6,355.	Johnston, Margaret	6,297.	Minty, Lillian
Hinman, Eutoka	3,047.	Jones, David V.	536.	Mix, _____
Hinman, Frances R.	3.	Jones, Mary	22.	Mix, Lydia
Hinsdale, Anna	447.	Judson, Joseph	380.	Mix, Rebecca



- 6,905. Moffett, Rev. S. A.  
1,579b. Montgomery, M. W.  
560. Moore, James  
6,420. Moore, Nellie  
3,585. Moore, Olive H.  
1,145. Morgan, Bryan A.  
1,816. Morrison, Nancy  
372. Morrison, Peggy  
899. Morse, Betsey  
570. Morse, Deliah  
898. Morse, Elijah  
564. Morse, Ira  
4,328. Moseley, Alvin B.  
248. Moss, Theophilus  
1,144. Moutton, Charles McG.  
1,591g. Moulton, \_\_\_\_\_  
3,037. Mugford, Henry  
Munger, Verence  
1,435. Munson, Adella  
1,315. Munson, Adellne  
844. Munson, Harriet  
1,057. Munson, Ophelia  
1,058. Munson, Ophelia  
3,510. Mygatt, William R.
711. Neal, John  
6,077. Neff, Robert C.  
1,731. Newcomb, Ruth A.  
907e. Nichols, Esther E.  
19. Nichols, Mary  
390. Nichols, Mrs.  
3,590. Nichols, William T.  
798g. Norris, Anna  
798e. Norris, Hannah  
1,150. North, Hudson D.  
1,313g. Norton, Halsey J.  
829. Norton, Parish
840. Olmstead, John  
473. Otis, \_\_\_\_\_  
1,577a. Otis, George A.  
3,042. Otis, Orrin M.  
590. Ovlatt, Henry N.
793. Page, Rufus E.  
1,575. Page, William H.  
112. Pardee, Martha  
803. Parker, Dr.  
6,131. Parkin, Clara  
6,130. Parkin, Herbert  
92. Parmelee, Hannah  
446. Parmelee, Lucy and  
Olive L.
- 3,624. Patterson, Joseph  
1,430. Patterson, Susan  
2,637d. Peck, DeWitt K.  
282. Peck, Lois  
654. Perkins, Ann  
649. Perkins, Catherine M.  
1,755. Perkins, Frances B.  
1,822. Pettigrew, Estelle  
676. Phelps, Ralph R.  
3,471b. Phillips, Myron S.  
6,942. Phillips, Myron S.  
1,579. Pierce, \_\_\_\_\_  
3,673. Pierrepont, Henry  
1,564. Platt, Frederick A.  
3,478. Platt, Lemuel B. and  
Zepaniah
- 3,160f. Poe, Genevieve  
3,043. Pollard, Edith  
656c. Pond, Evellne  
1,175. Porter, Charles A.  
36. Porter, Ebenezer  
907c. Porter, Emily  
907. Porter, Mary L.  
293. Potter, Lena  
287. Pratt, \_\_\_\_\_  
3,040. Pratt, Edward L.
454. Pratt, Milla  
455b. Pratt, Roswell  
2,427. Prescott, Katherine  
235. Preston, Ruth  
909b. Price, Sophronia  
16. Prindle, Hannah  
18. Prindle, John  
109c. Punderson, Hannah
- 3,492. Raymond, Harriet  
1,577. Read, Dr. William  
6,402. Reed, W. W.  
3,507. Reid, Jane T.  
3,505. Reid, Mary T.  
3,483. Reiley, Margaret  
1,733. Renwick, Isabel  
2,682. Rice, Anna C.  
411. Rice, David  
283. Rice, Jacob  
1,309. Rice, Mary A.  
76. Riggs, Anna  
896. Riggs, Anna  
3,523. Richmond, F. C.  
3,491. Richardson, David  
577. Riley, Sarah  
3,063. Rogers, Nathalie M.  
3,661. Roper, J. M.  
3,468. Ross, William  
490. Ruggles, Thomas  
656d. Russell, Sarah V.  
81. Russell, Timothy
- 6,915. Sackett, Corinne M.  
1,624. Satter, Theodore  
595. Sandland, Sarah A.  
1,181. Sanford, \_\_\_\_\_  
812. Sanford, John C.  
591. Saunders, Virginia I.  
1,421. Savage, Maria  
712. Savage, Jannette R.  
3,237. Scattergood, Ellen L.  
1,611. Seiler, M. M.  
3,465. Shaw, Gilbert B.  
1,436. Sheets, Helen M.  
396. Shelton, Alva  
911d. Shepard, Abby  
6,085. Shepard, Edith  
261. Shepard, Thomas  
1,591. Sherwood, Donnella J.  
2,514. Shuart, James H.  
3,457. Sibley, Mary  
1,828. Sillman, \_\_\_\_\_  
533. Simpson, Samuel  
1,579a. Sims, J. R.  
339. Sizer, \_\_\_\_\_  
4,326. Slaterly, \_\_\_\_\_  
6,290. Smedes, Charles W.  
3,202. Smiddy, William  
124. Smith, \_\_\_\_\_  
392a. Smith, \_\_\_\_\_  
571e. Smith, \_\_\_\_\_  
3,513. Smith, Benjamin P.  
2,571. Smith, Clark E.  
1,734. Smith, Dexter  
1,822. Smith, Josie  
390. Smith, Lucy  
15,776. Smith, Samuel B.  
1,588. Smith, Sterling  
1,581. Smith, Susan H.  
1,666. Spellman, Esther  
147. Sperry, Benjamin  
31. Sperry, Samuel  
571r. Sperry, Sarah  
807. Spofford, Chloe  
2,680. Stanton, Elizabeth A.  
2,680. Stanton, Katherine L.  
897. Starr, Ezra  
3,675. Stevens, George  
1,824b. Stewart, Rev. J. W.
- 1,284. Stone, Charles  
197. Street, Mary  
87. Street, Nathanael  
4,655a. Styles, Jerusha  
2,635. Sweet, Emma J.
- 1,434. Tabor, Florence  
133. Taylor, Eli  
911a. Thomas, Daniel  
3,504. Thomas, George W.  
3,056a. Thomas, Louise  
795. Thomas, Martha  
911a. Thomas, Dr. Thomas  
267. Thompson, Abel  
136a. Thompson, Rachel  
1,752. Thurston, Ariel S.  
674. Tibbals, Sarah  
821. Todd, Rev. A.  
1,183. Todd, Edward  
2,173. Townner, Elizabeth  
1,083. Townner, Frank  
1,764. Tucker, John C.  
1,418. Tucker, Jane A.  
1,340. Tucker, Sarah M.  
641. Tully, Betsey  
3,550e. Turner, A. Metcalf  
3. Turner, Rebecca  
7,026. Tuttle, Arthur S.  
143. Tuttle, Ephraim  
60. Tuttle, Mary  
407. Tuttle, Lucius  
3,518. Tuttle, Nancy E. S.  
906. Twitchell, E.  
280. Tyler, Jerusha
- 1,560b. Upford, Ira
- 3,475. VanHorn, Rankin L.  
1,084. VanNostwick, John  
2,681. VanRensselaer, E. H.  
3,149b. Vlas, Joseph  
2,639. Vollard, Caroline M.
- 3,584. Wade, William H.  
1,178. Walbridge, Dwight F.  
1,591e. Walker, \_\_\_\_\_  
1,832. Walker, George  
1,667. Ward, Mary A.  
3,490. Warren, Mrs. Sarah  
641. Warner, Wealthie  
6,078. Waterhouse, Nettie  
2,381. Waterman, Arthur H.  
2,646. Watrous, Charles B.  
1,313. Way, Anna  
656b. Webster, William B.  
908. Weldon, Hannah  
2,636. Wetherell, Martha J.  
1,613. Wheeler, Fred  
794. Wheeler, Joseph  
783. Wheeler, Mary  
6,087a. Whitaker, Wharton  
2,621. Whiting, Hiram S.  
1,760. Whitman, Eliza J.  
820. Whittlesey, Henry W.  
1,424. Wightman, George W.  
3,046. Williams, Ella  
1,601. Williams, J.  
1,817. Wilnot, Henry  
2,570. Wilson, Lucy  
6,291. Winston, Isaac  
3,206. Winterburn, \_\_\_\_\_  
1,225. Wolcott, Frances I.  
530. Wolcott, Samuel  
321. Wood, Hannah  
1,667. Wood, Mary  
179. Wooster, John
- 3,494. Young, Helen



## INDEX—New Hampshire Hulls

47. Adella		48. George A.		6. Mehtable	
67. Albert R.	1840			21. Milton	1804
98. Albert R.	1886	61. Harriet A.	1829	4. Moses	1759
93. Alberta	1863	91. Heber W.	1861	27. Moses	1800
10. Alfred	1806				
35. Anne (or Annie)		29. Jacob L.	1804	2. Nathaniel	1753
	1799	36. Jeremiah B.	1801	30. Nathaniel	1807
90. Arthur C.	1857	9. John	1774	53. Nellie M.	
62. Arthur W.	1834	38. John	1805		
		11. John F.		32. Phineas	1813
25. Betsey	1796	87. John M.	1874	83. Phineas A.	1856
		8. Jonathan	1766		
68. Charles Le R.	1845	26. Jonathan	1798	65. Roswell C.	1835
96. Clara A.	1871	7. Joseph			
				3. Samuel	
14. Elizabeth		40. Laura C.	1811	13. Sarah	
76. Elizabeth M.	1842	101. Laura F.	1901	45. Sarah	
99. Emma L.		71. Lorenzo, B.		82. Sarah A.	1853
79. Emily J. C.	1848	70. Luther C.	1833	20. Sewell	1802
81. Evelyn F.	1851			97. Stella M.	1884
		37. Mahala	1803		
52. Frank G.	1850	12. Mary,		51. Theodore F.	
86. Frank M.	1872	46. Mary		100. Theresa A.	
84. Franklyn C.	1860	50. Mary E.			
		63. Mary E.	1840	66. Warren W.	1837
1. George		88. Mary F.	1880	77. William C.	1844
5. George		95. Mary G.	1869	60. William G.	1826
39. George	1808	78. Mary L.	1846		

## CONSORTS

aker, Elizabeth		32. Day, Amella		8. LoveJoy, Betsey	
yley, Mehtable		91. Drinkwater, Mary J.			
ddle,				8. Merrill, Lols	
idges, Dudley		93. Gibbs, J. D.		84. Nollnon, Leonoro F.	
irgess, Anna (or		66. Goss, Mary			
Anne) P.				100. Royce, Herbert L.	
urknell, William		76. Harris, James			
mpus, Ira		91. Huth, Rosa F.		61. Stafford, Isaac D.	
mpbell, Elizabeth		10. Jones, Lydia		70. Ward, Lucy M.	
mpbell, John		10. Jones, Nancy		27. Ward, Zylpbla	
lfton, Maggie C.				76. Williams, Addison	
lby,		30. Kelly, Mahala		96. Williams, Lemuel B.	
ockett, Lorene E. T.		50. Kirke,		29. Wise, Sarah	
		95. Klelgaman, Oscar			

2186

















